



M. L

Gc  
942.0004  
B77i  
v.24  
1424302

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 00726 6536





Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2015

<https://archive.org/details/indexlibrary2415brit>



# The Index Library.

GENERAL EDITOR

SIDNEY J. MADGE.

## WILLS AND ADMINISTRATIONS

PRESERVED IN THE

DISTRICT PROBATE COURT OF

## Lewes

ISSUED BY

The British Record Society, Limited.

[XXIV]

*Published in the INDEX LIBRARY, as under :—*

PARTS.	PAGES.*	DATE.
I. ...	{ 1 to 16. 17 „ 32.	June } 1892. Dec. }
II. ...	33 „ 64.	Dec. 1895.
III. ...	{ 65 „ 112. 113 „ 160.	Sept. } 1896. Dec. }
IV. ...	161 „ 224.	Dec. 1897.
V. ...	{ 225 „ 271. 272 „ 335.	Sept. } 1898. Dec. }
VI. ...	336 „ 440.	Mar. 1900.
VII. ...	{ 441 „ 488. 489 „ 529. 1 „ XX.	Mar. } June } 1901. Dec. }

\* There is unfortunately some confusion in the pagination of this volume, owing to the manner in which columns and pages are numbered.

# *The Index Library.*

---

CALENDAR

OF

WILLS AND ADMINISTRATIONS

IN THE ARCHDEACONRY COURT OF

# Lewes

IN THE BISHOPRIC OF CHICHESTER

TOGETHER WITH THOSE IN THE ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY'S

## Peculiar Jurisdiction of South Malling

AND THE PECULIAR OF THE

## Deanery of Battle

COMPRISING TOGETHER THE WHOLE OF THE

EASTERN DIVISION OF THE COUNTY OF SUSSEX

AND THE PARISH OF EDBURTON IN WEST SUSSEX.

---

*From the earliest extant instruments in the reign of Henry VIII to the Commonwealth.*

---

COMPILED BY

WILLIAM HAMILTON HALL, F.S.A., F.R.HIST.S.,

MEMBER OF THE COUNCILS OF THE SUSSEX RECORD SOCIETY AND OF THE  
SUSSEX ARCHAEOLOGICAL SOCIETY.

London:

ISSUED TO THE SUBSCRIBERS BY

The British Record Society, Limited.

1901.

HERTFORD  
PRINTED BY STEPHEN AUSTIN AND SONS.

**1424302**

## INTRODUCTION.

---

OF the general utility of Will Calendars it is now hardly necessary to speak, but the present Calendar has certain features on which a few remarks are perhaps desirable. The dates of will and probate have been introduced in order to facilitate the identification of the testator, and to assist in distinguishing between persons of the same name and Christian name without reference to the will transcripts; and it is hoped many unnecessary references to these books may thus be saved.

The transcript books are numbered in a series **A 1**, **A 2**, etc.; **A** signifying Archdeaconry of Lewes. There is a second series of transcripts, late in date, but in the earlier period supplemented by "bundles," of which some items are original wills, others loose copies. This series is known as the Deanery Wills, those of testators from the Deanery of South Malling, a peculiar jurisdiction of the Archbishops of Canterbury. These bundles are lettered A to H; but the instruments in each bundle have been arranged and numbered differently at different times; and in this Calendar these have been entered as they were found. They are of course liable to rearrangement and to casual disarrangement. There is a further peculiar jurisdiction, that of the titular dean of Battle. The books of this peculiar are called the "Battle Books."

In addition to these are two books known as the "Chichester Books." These books are bound uniformly with the transcript books preserved in the Archdeaconry of Chichester at the Chichester Probate Office. They are designated **C 4** and **C 11**, and these volumes, 4 and 11, are wanting in that series, the books having been sent to Lewes because their contents referred to the Lewes Archdeaconry, not to the Chichester Archdeaconry. The book **C 4** is mainly contemporary with the Lewes Book **A 1**, and in part duplicates the Lewes Book numbered **A 1 a**. There is also the series of Act-books. These are numbered consecutively **B 1**, **B 2**, **B 3**, etc.; and contain administration and probate acts, together with a small number of miscellaneous entries. Administration Acts were entered into the transcript books before this series of Act-books began, and these are probably pretty complete as a series.

The Act-books contain a certain amount of miscellaneous matter. The sequestrations have been gathered together into one list. A few marriage allegations have also been collected. Among the Acts are calendared a considerable number of commissions issued, for taking oaths of persons, commonly executors or administrators, who were, or professed to be, unable to attend before the Surrogate for that purpose. The chief value of these lies in the fact that the parish priest was usually the first named of the commissioners, two clerical neighbours being usually associated with him. It is hoped that these commissions will thus assist in tracing the various incumbents of the rural livings, for the sequestration list alone gives very few of the changes among the clergy. The caveats have also been calendared as giving presumptive proof of the decease of the party in reference to whose estate they were lodged.

The Battle Book has a number of entries relating to the deanery, and to the discipline of the church. Among these are notes of ecclesiastical punishments for defamation, immorality, and so forth; memoranda of claims made by the bishops and resisted by the deans, whereby it appears that the dispute begun in the time of the Conqueror himself was still going on six hundred years later; entries relating to citations, excommunications, tithes unpaid or in dispute, drunkenness, witchcraft, matrimonial discords, etc., etc. It is somewhat interesting to find in these records evidence that in matters of adultery and the like the accused was still able to purge himself by the oaths of four to six honest persons, as late as 1575. The dean's jurisdiction was somewhat wide as appears by this entry:—

Pueri duo  
verberati  
p. rhymis  
de cantatis.

Eodem die [9 April 1578] iniu'ctu' erat duobus pueris  
pro rhymis p. eos compositis de uxore Thome Dobs  
ut domi a parentibus et magistris poenas virgaru'  
licerent. Quod facta est.

The records are incomplete, and there is no means available in the registry of making good the missing portions, save in a very few instances. The first hiatus is between **Book A5** and **Book A6**. This is to a certain extent supplied by **Book C11**. A more important hiatus, of three years, 25, 26, and 27 of Elizabeth, was due to the vacancy of the see of Chichester, from the death of Bishop Richard Curteys in August 1582 to the elevation of Thomas Bickley, elected 30 Dec. 1585. None of the wills proved in this interval are now to be found, but the act-books supply, perhaps very imperfectly, such scanty details as can be gathered from the mere probate acts.

In addition to the probate acts of this vacancy period there are a certain number of other probate acts showing that wills were proved in the registry, of which, however, no transcripts are now forthcoming.

In the same way there are certain “administrations with will annexed,” which are technically administration acts, but with which should be transcripts of the so-annexed wills. Of these some may on research no doubt be found to be second probates, or probates granted in exercise of power reserved, or administrations issued by reason of the interim death of the executor. Still others may be found among the so-called Unregistered Wills, two bundles designated **U 1** and **U 2**. Of these many were in fact duly registered, and in the Calendar have been referred to their proper places in the register books. Various irregularities account for yet other of these cases, as for example Colman, Joane, Brede, 25 Sept. 1576; **B 1** 48, where the act-book contains this note: “We lacke the will to goe on the file.” A further number of these probate acts refer to wills proved from March 1641 to the abolition of the episcopal jurisdiction under the Commonwealth. The act-books break off in March 1642-3; but wills were still ‘proved,’ perhaps it would be more correct to say still brought in, all through the Commonwealth. Some of these are extant, as original wills, in the “Unregistered” bundles.

The description or occupation of the testator has been added in this Calendar. The utility of this addition hardly requires defence, but it is perhaps necessary to remark that these descriptions are not exactly of the same sense now. In a simpler age the tenant-farmer was designated a husbandman; the man who described himself as a carpenter or a bricklayer, would now be called a builder, and would probably describe himself as a contractor. The esquire means a justice of the peace, and was a purely official title. Of the more unusual descriptions it is hardly necessary to say anything, as none are really obscure words, and all are to be found in the magnificent dictionaries now available for beginners in these researches.

This Calendar differs from others in the treatment of the surnames, a point on which a few words of explanation are necessary. In the utter absence of any dependable system of spelling, it is commonly impossible to ascertain from an index all the persons of the same surname therein to be found, except by guessing every possible way of spelling that surname, and searching for every hypothetical form. The extent to which both vowels and consonants are interchangeable makes an endless variety of spelling—*a* and *e*, *a* and *o*, *e* and *i*, *b* and *p*, *d* and *t*, *f* and *v*, these last also both alternating with *w*, and so on—a variety so great that many forms would certainly be missed, especially by those unfamiliar with the provincialisms of the county. In this instance every variety of spelling has been brought together under the most readily recognisable form, with cross-references to that form from all the variants. By this process it is possible that names really distinct have been confused together, but the labour of discriminating in such

a case, if it should have occurred, is trifling compared with the labour of assembling from sometimes twenty or thirty variants all the persons in the Calendar of one name. To some it may appear that there is no common basis for some of the varieties found under one heading. At first sight for example Pankhurst and Penticost do not appear to have much in common. But every kind of intermediate form is also found, and the two are found as alternatives, or as an alias, as late as 1740. In some instances it is unquestionable that names primarily distinct have become so intimately confused that only most elaborate research could possibly disentangle them. For example in a lay subsidy roll of 1296 (rape of Lewes) printed by Mr. Blaauw (S.A.C., vol. ii, 1849) are the names Robert de Pykecumbe and Adam de Pykcumbe, and Walter de Pytkumbe, doubtless a misreading of Pyckumbe; all of these being good phonetic spellings of the place-name now written Pyecombe, and that place is in the same roll written Pykcumbe. On the other hand Peckham, phonetically Packham, is one of the commonest surnames in East Sussex and West Kent. It is, however, most difficult to distinguish between these two when dealing with some of the intermediate forms such as Pickham, Pecccombe, and the division that has been made will be understood to be merely the best that could be devised under the circumstances. In any case of doubt the spelling in the Calendar itself is that of the will so far as could be gathered. Frequently the will itself varies the spelling a good deal, and in the case of probate acts and administration acts, the spelling in the act very often differs from the spelling in the margin. Here, however, one is in fact only dealing with the fancy of the clerk, and these spellings are accordingly of very little importance.

Some few of the surnames are practically unintelligible, as for example Richard P.mitterrye (presumably for Permitterye) of Bishop's Hartfield, Hareforth' (presumably for Bishop's Hatfield, Herts). This may serve as an example of the care with which these records were originally prepared at times. The indexes to the books are very untrustworthy sometimes; for example, one Edmund Tamot, probably for Edmund a Mott, is indexed under "Christ," the Divine name being taken from the words used by the testator in dating the will.

In the matter of Christian names it has been felt to be quite unnecessary to preserve the vagaries of the original. In the vast majority of cases the name intended is obvious. It is frequently Latinised, and in some instances confusion is thereby introduced. No attempt has been made to distinguish between Maria and Mary, James and Jacob, Ralph and Randolph, etc., etc. Sometimes it is really difficult to know what was intended, for it is fairly plain that some are 'ghost-names.' Dominacle is such a name. It appears to be a mere anglicising of Dominicalis, primarily bestowed perhaps on

a child born on a Sunday. The other days of the week do not occur, but it is not easy to see what else it could mean. Another name open to much doubt is Jerard, Jared, Jerud, which may apparently be the same name, and identical with Gerrard. Some of these forms occur as surnames also, and being quite undistinguishable in their variants are all grouped together under Jarrett. Another Christian name of some uncertainty appears often as Eliseus. At times this appears to be Latin for Ellis, other times for Elisha, as in Luke iv, 27.

The Puritanical Christian names are of the usual type. Beestedfast, Aideonhigh, Performethyvowes, Godsblessing, Havemerky, Renewed, Lovegod, are some of the more unusual. Two of these names exhibit that absurd appropriateness, so to speak, which indicates that these were not always baptismal, but sometimes only assumed Christian names. Godsblessing, for example, was the name of one Bell, a clerk in holy orders. Havemerky Cryer may have been so called in his helpless infancy, for the appositeness of the name was not in any way influenced by his subsequent calling. It is an inconvenient feature of these pharisaical names that the sex of the bearer is often quite unrecognisable. These vagaries of an infatuated age need not surprise those who have been contemporary with "Shirley" Brooks and "Hepworth" Dixon.

The place-names in the Calendar have been given in their present form. One trifling anachronism has been perpetrated. The old name of the parish of Newhaven was Meeching, but inasmuch as "Meeching *als.* Newhaven" occurs as early as 1600, it seemed a small matter to put back the newer name the half-century to the beginning of this Calendar. In like manner the name Eckington, for Rype, has been neglected. As to some names there has at times been a doubt. Rye and Rype, Friston and Alfriston, are perhaps easily confused, but great efforts have been made to avoid error in this respect.

The dates given are those actually found in the records. It will be discovered that some of these are in fact inconsistent; these are printed in italic figures. They must be erroneous in some respect, a circumstance hardly avoidable when it is recognised that the transcribing clerks must often have been much in arrear with this work. Further in the act-books the system of entering items under such headings as "eodem die" without a date expressed for many consecutive entries, and sometimes for several pages together, renders it doubtful if these were in fact all "eodem die," and at times an entry has been interpolated under a fresh date, with the result that there is a measure of doubt till a fresh date is reached, as to which of the previous dates is to apply to certain entries. If these interpolated entries could be recognised with certainty some of this doubt would be removed, but the act-books are often in such confusion that it is most difficult to arrive at a definite decision between mere irregularity and actual interpolation. That the interpolations are



## ADDENDA ET CORRIGENDA.

---

The lines indicated should read as hereunder.

p. 3, l. 47. 1550. <i>See A2, 31</i>	186
p. 4, last six lines. <b>Delve</b> , Thomas, Little Horsted, — : 10 Dec. 1542	52
<b>Durrant</b> , John, Hastings S. Clement, — : 12 May 1543	56
<b>Delve</b> , John, Kingston nr. Lewes, — : <i>ad.</i> 15 Aug. 1544	63
<b>Dogley</b> , John, Hurstmonceux, — : <i>ad.</i>	72
<b>Delecardie</b> , John, Heathfield, — : 1543	76
<b>Dye</b> , James, Rye, — : 12 May 1545	85
p. 6, l. 28. <b>Gybon</b> , Eggyngworth <i>als.</i> , John, Whatlington, — : 24 Oct. 1546	133
p. 7, l. 18. <b>Holbem</b> , John, Wilmington, — : 24 Jan. 1544	117
p. 7, l. 43. <b>Holyar</b> , Clerke <i>als.</i> , Richard, Hooe, — : 12 June 1549	188
p. 8, l. 39. <b>Lopdall</b> , Nicholas, Eastbourne, — : 20 Oct. 1546, Feb. 1546	101 ; <b>U2</b> , 97
p. 9, l. 9. <b>Mott</b> , William, Alciston, — : 30 Apr. 1543	49
p. 14, l. 29. <b>Golling</b> , — , Dallington, — : no date ( <i>see Goldinge, C4, 87</i> , p. 239)	1
p. 16, l. 37. <b>Modowell</b> , Richard, East Grinstead, — : 10 Apr. 1550, 26 June 1550	6
p. 17, l. 2. <b>Slye</b> , William, Brighton, — : 4 Nov. 1549	1
p. 17, l. 3. <b>Shether</b> , William, Ewhurst, — : <i>ad.</i> to Joane, relict, 17 June 1550	2
p. 17, l. 10. <b>Swift</b> , Robert, Southover, — : 5 Dec. 1549, 28 Apr. 1550	16
p. 17, l. 17. <b>Shelly</b> , Richard, Hove, — : <i>ad.</i> 25 June 1551	29
p. 17, l. 28. <b>Trendyll</b> , Wm., Ditchling, — : <i>ad.</i> 7 July 1550 ( <i>see A1, 177</i> )	31
p. 17, l. 37. <b>Wilson</b> , Mathew, Bexhill, — : <i>ad.</i> 10 July 3 E. VI [1549], 2 Oct. 1550	22
p. 17, l. 40. <b>Warren</b> , A'Deyne <i>als.</i> , Rich., Wivelsfield, — : 24 May 1547, 25 Nov. 1550	24
p. 18, l. 1.	

A'Neve, Edward, Withyham, — :	, 13 Dec. 1552	53
p. 18, l. 26. 18 May 1553		82
p. 18, l. 46.		
A'Woodd, Henry, Keymer, — : 14 May 1-2 Ph. M. [1555], 20 June 1555		161
p. 18, l. 47.		
A'Wyke, Robert, Westfield, — : 19 Apr. 1-2 Ph. M. [1555], 7 July 1555		164
p. 18, l. last.		
A'Vale, Thomas, Westham Pevensey, — : 19 Mch. 1556 [? 55-6], 22 Feb. 1556	212	
p. 19, l. 2.		
A'Barge, John, Hurstmonceux, — : 21 Feb. 1556, 3 May 1557	233	; U2, 13
p. 19, l. 9.		
A'Noke, John, Ticehurst, — : 8 Apr. 7 E. VI [1553], 26 Aug. 1557		216
p. 19, l. 24.		
Alse, Thomas, Beddingham, — : 10 Jan. 6 E. VI [1552-3], 27 Feb. 1552	61	
p. 19, l. 29.		
Alfery, Jane, East Grinstead, wid. : 24 Jan. 5 E. VI [1551-2], 1 July 1553		91
p. 19, l. 41.		
Ade, Thomas, Rodmell, — : 24 Feb. 1555, 29 Nov. 1556		202
p. 20, l. 12.		
Barrey, Thomas, Hastings S. Clement, — : <i>ad. to Joane, relict</i> , 29 Apr. 1552	28	
p. 20, l. 33.		
Boyes, Robert, Balcombe, clerk : 16 March 1553 [? 52-3], 29 May 1553		85
p. 20, l. 37.		
Brekeden, Philip, Beddingham, — : 1 Apr. 7 E. VI [1553], 18 Dec. 1553		96
p. 20, l. 38.		
Baker, Richard, Beddingham, — : 23 June 7 E. VI [1553], 18 Dec. 1553		96
p. 20, l. 40.		
Brett, John, Balcombe, — : 27 Mch. 6 E. VI [1552], 30 Dec. 1553		99
p. 20, l. 49.		
Beck, Drye <i>als.</i> , Gilbert, Playden, — : 15 Jan. 1553, 12 June 1554		113
p. 20, l. 52.		
Bartylmewe, Harryson <i>als.</i> , John, Lewes All Saints, mercer : 9 March 1553,		
p. 20, l. 54.		
Bocher, Jacklen <i>als.</i> , Edmund, Hastings S. Clement, jurat : 7 June 1554,		
p. 20, l. 60.		
Backholder, Robert, Pett, yeoman : 3 Mch. 1 Mary [1553-4], 23 July 1554		120
p. 21, l. 8.		
Bodyll, Iden, Heathfield, — : <i>ad. to John Ellis and Wm. Prior, of Heathfield.</i>		
p. 21, l. 21.		
Butryce, Wryght <i>als.</i> , Thos., Rye, fisherman : 20 Mch. 1554, 9 May 1555		158
p. 21, l. 22.		
Bur, William, Heathfield, — : 8 Oct. 1 E. VI [1547], 15 June 1555		159
p. 21, l. 25.		
Bacheler, William, Ifield, — : 31 Aug. 2 Mary [1554], 20 June 1555		163
p. 21, l. 35.		
Baker, John, sen., Withyham, yeoman : 6 Nov. 1555, 7 July 1556		186
p. 21, l. 42.		
Benjamin, Joane, Chalvington, widow : 2 Feb. 2-3 Ph. M. [1555-6], 15		

p. 21, l. 54.		
<b>Baysse, Harryson</b> <i>als.</i> , John, Westham, — : <i>ad.</i> to Joane, relict, 13 Jan. 1556	224	
p. 22, l. 20.		
<b>Cowpar</b> , John, Ninfield, — : <i>ad.</i> to Elizabeth, relict [? 1551]	1	
p. 22, l. 25.		
<b>Corker</b> , Agnes, Wartling, widow : 3 April 1548, 24 May 1551	3*, 5	
p. 22, l. 47.		
<b>Chatt</b> , Henry, Henfield, husb. : 19 Feb. 6 E. VI [1551-2], 3 Sept. 1552	45	
p. 22, l. 48.		
<b>Cooper</b> , Joane, Bexhill, — : 21 May 6 E. VI [1552], 6 Oct. 1552	47	
p. 23, l. 3.		
<b>Crwe</b> , John, Rye, — : <i>ad.</i> to Alice, relict, 16 July 1553	95	
p. 23, l. 4.		
<b>Caterycke</b> , Eliz., Brede, wid. of George : 23 Ap. 7 E. VI [1553], 9 Jan. 1553	98	
p. 23, l. 28.		
<b>Chatfield</b> , Alice, Sedlescombe, widow : 5 Oct. 1 Mary [1553], 4 June 1555	152	
p. 23, l. 38.		
<b>Cogger</b> , Joane, Heathfield, wid. : 1 Ph. [25 Jl. 1554-24 Jl. '55], 11 Dec. '55	181	
p. 23, l. 43.		
<b>Coppert</b> , John, Chailey, husb. : 5 Jan. 3-4 Ph. M. [1556-7], 9 Nov. 1556	197	
p. 24, l. 12.		
<b>Dyne</b> , William, Hooe, — : 10 Aug. 5 E. VI [1551], 15 Feb. 1551	19	
p. 24, l. 19.		
<b>Drwe</b> , John, Hailsham, — : 1544, 4 Ap. 1553	67	
p. 24, l. 45.		
<b>Ever</b> , Thomas, Seaford, — : 15 March 1552, 4 July 1552	38	
p. 25, l. 7.		
<b>Ellys</b> , Anthony, Etchingham, — : 17 Oct. 1556, 24 Nov. 1556	200	
p. 25, l. 28.		
<b>Fillylad, Joysse</b> <i>als.</i> , John, Rye, — : 6 Sep. 1551, 29 Apr. 1552	27	
p. 25, l. 48.		
<b>Frencham</b> , William, Wartling, — : 2 April 1554, 7 May 1555	157	
p. 25, l. 54.		
<b>Farroo</b> , Hugh, Bishopstone, — : 20 March 1556 [? 55-6], 14 July 1556	193	
p. 26, l. 12.		
<b>Fletcher</b> , Thomas, East Hoathly, — : 24 April 1559, 2 April 1559	274	
p. 26, l. 19.		
<b>Gybon, Edgynworth</b> <i>als.</i> , Aleyne, Whatlington, — : 25 Sep. 1550, 7 Oct.		
p. 26, l. 21.		
<b>Gardener</b> , William, Hove, — : <i>ad.</i> to Anne, relict, 7 Apr. 1552	24	
p. 26, l. 53.		
<b>Gower</b> , John, Laughton, — : 12 Aug. 1557, 4 May 1557	249	
p. 27, l. 18.		
<b>Hauell</b> , Arthur, Pevensey, — : 12 June 1551, 1 Jan. 1551	17	
p. 27, l. 27.		
<b>Harrys, Rykewarde</b> <i>als.</i> , John, Telscombe, — : 1 Aug. 1552, 18 Oct. 1552	48	
p. 27, l. 29.		
<b>Havell</b> , Robert, Pevensey, — : 7 Aug. 5 E. VI [1551], 28 Oct. 1552	50	
p. 27, ll. 38, 39.		
<b>Hall</b> , Alice, Hastings S. Clement, wid. of Thomas Showswell : 28 Nov.		
6 E. VI [1552], 13 Apr. 1553	71	

p. 27, ll. 40, 41.		
<b>Hayton, Symkyns</b> <i>als.</i> , Robert, Hastings S. Clement, clerk : 14 Jan. 6 E. VI [1552-3], 13 Apr. 1553	73	
p. 27, l. 48.		
<b>Haselden, John</b> , sen., Ticehurst, husb. : 14 May 7 E. VI [1553], 17 July		
p. 27, l. 51.		
<b>Haselden, Joane</b> , Ticehurst, widow of John : 25 May [1553], 9 Jan. 1553	103	
p. 27, l. 52.		
<b>Henewey, Reston</b> <i>als.</i> , Thomas, Pevensey, — : 21 Feb. 1553, 5 Apr. 1554	108	
p. 28, l. 2.		
<b>Holter, Robert</b> , Lewes S. Michael, — : 11 Mch. [1552-3], 28 July 1554	122	
p. 28, l. 10.		
<b>Hyder, Henry</b> , Ditchling, — : 6 Nov. 1554, 2 Nov. 1554	129	
p. 28, l. 28.		
<b>Hobday, John</b> , Willingdon, — : 23 March 1555 [? 54-5], 12 Aug. 1555	168	
p. 28, l. 44.		
<b>Hersew, John</b> , Brighton, fisherman : 12 Dec. 1556, 7 Apr. 1557	240	
p. 29, l. 1.		
<b>Ive, Richard</b> , Lewes, — : 20 Feb. 7 E. VI [1552-3], 20 March 1552	66	
p. 29, l. 6.		
<b>Infeld, Edmund</b> , Maresfield, — : 19 Sep. 1556, 20 April 1557	U2, 90 ; 255	
p. 29, l. 9.		
<b>Joyner, Seales</b> <i>als.</i> , Thomas, Firle, — : 27 April 1551, 4 July 1552	38	
p. 29, l. 20.		
<b>Jacson, Richard</b> , Brighton, fisherman : 8 Dec. 1-2 Ph. M [1554], 19		
p. 29, l. 37.		
<b>Kydder, Thomas</b> , Rotherfield, — : 15 March 1553 [? 52-3], 30 May 1553	85	
p. 29, l. 49.		
<b>Kynge, Robert</b> , Beckley, — : 4 March 1557 [? 56-7], 26 Aug. 1557	263	
p. 29, l. 50.		
<b>Lands, John</b> , Hurstmonceux, — : 26 April 1550, 8 Aug. 1551	9	
p. 29, l. 51.		
<b>Lands, Laurence</b> , Hurstmonceux, — : 17 April 1551, 1 Dec. 1551	16	
p. 30, l. 12.		
<b>Langney, John</b> , Wartling, — : 13 April 1553, 5 June 1553	86	
p. 30, l. 36.		
<b>Martyn, Simon</b> , Bexhill, — : , [? 1550]	1*	
p. 30, l. 46.		
<b>Michylborne, John</b> , Albourne, millwright : 12 Dec. 5 E. VI [1551], 3 Oct. 1552	46	
p. 31, l. 3.		
<b>Marchall, Cooke</b> <i>als.</i> , William, Wilmington, — : 12 Dec. 1553, 15 Jan.		
p. 31, l. 6.		
<b>Marks, Allen</b> <i>als.</i> , Richard, Hastings All Saints, — : 17 Feb. 1553, 23		
p. 31, l. 10.		
<b>Mone, Robert</b> , Salehurst, cooper : 24 1554, 20 April 1555	149	
p. 31, l. 14.		
<b>Mawnser, John</b> , jun., Mountfield, — : 19 March 1555 [? 54-5], 2 Oct. 1555	171	
p. 31, l. 16.		
and William A'Myre, of Buxted, bound : 2 Aug. 1555	175	
p. 31, l. 20.		
<b>Machynge, Richard</b> , Iford, — : ad. 25 May 1556	196	

p. 31, l. 25.	
<b>Marten, John, Chailey, — : ad. to John, son, 25 Feb. 1556</b>	<b>224</b>
p. 31, l. 30.	
<b>Messon, Robert, Lewes All Saints, — : 13 Oct. 1556, 27 April 1557</b>	<b>233</b>
p. 31, l. 51.	
<b>Nycholas, Richard, Hove, — : 28 Feb. 1552,</b>	<b>130</b>
p. 31, ll. 57, 58.	
<b>Nutlye, Elizabeth, Keymer, widow : ad. to Stephen, son, other issue.</b>	
No date.	250
p. 32, l. 9.	
<b>Offyngton, Robert, Lewes S. Michael, yeo. : 24 Apr. 1552, 19 June 1553</b>	<b>90</b>
p. 32, l. 30.	
<b>Padyham, Robert, Bodiam, — : 26 May 6 E. VI [1552], 8 June 1552</b>	<b>31</b>
p. 32, l. 38.	
<b>Pelham, Edmond, Hellingly, clerk : 6 Sep. 5 E. VI [1551], 10 Mch. 1552</b>	<b>66</b>
p. 32, l. 39.	
<b>Peter, Michell als., William, Hastings All Saints, — : 3 Apr. 1553,</b>	
p. 33, l. 43.	
<b>Pagen, Roger, Chailey, — : ad. 21 Feb. 4-5 Ph. M. [1557-8]</b>	<b>275</b>
p. 36, l. 46.	
<b>Terrye, Thomas, Salehurst, — : 17 Nov. 1556, 28 Apr. 1557</b>	<b>248</b>
p. 40, l. 59.	
<b>Baker, Agnes, Eastbourne, widow : 13 Mch. 1556, 15 Aug. 1558</b>	<b>122</b>
p. 42, l. 4.	
<b>Bonecke, William, Waldron, — : 5 Sep. 1559, 4 Mch. 1559.</b>	<b>331</b>
p. 44, l. 40.	
<b>Chesseman, Joane, Ardingly, widow : 27 Feb. 1560, 22 Apr. 1560</b>	<b>532</b>
p. 45, l. 12.	
<b>Elwryd, John, Ninfield, — : ad. [? 1557]</b>	<b>12</b>
p. 46, l. 20.	
<b>Farncom, Simon, Iford, husb. : 21 June 1559, 6 Mch. 1559</b>	<b>319; U2, 58</b>
p. 57, l. 58.	
<b>Vyncent, James, Bolney, — : 25 Dec. 3 Ez. 1561 [1560], 19 Mch. 1560</b>	<b>502</b>
p. 60, l. 52.	
<b>Austen, John, Hastings All S., fisherman : 30 Sep. 1558, 14 Feb. 1565</b>	<b>292*</b>
p. 64, l. 8.	
<b>Coke, Alye als., William, Northiam, — : 8 Mch. 1562, 2 June 1564</b>	<b>182</b>
p. 83, l. 2.	
<b>Adrowle, John, Rotherfield, — : 26 Dec. 1575, (see Atherall, p. 404)</b>	<b>314</b>
p. 92, l. 32.	
<b>A'Forde, John, Barcombe, — : 10 Jan. 1576, 23 Feb. 1576</b>	<b>44-55</b>
p. 94, l. 40.	
<b>Barnes, Philip, Wartling, — : 12 Apr. 1581, 15 Apr. 1581</b>	<b>215-98</b>
p. 98, l. 9.	
<b>Hartnot, Robert, Hellingly, — : 21 Jan. 1578, 2 June 1579</b>	<b>128-73</b>
p. 107, l. 56.	
<b>Candye, Herbert, Playden, yeoman : 18 July 1590, 15 Sep. 1590</b>	<b>376-103</b>
p. 119, l. 4.	
<b>Dolman, Robert, Alfriston, — : 24 Oct. [1592], 22 Nov. 1592</b>	<b>68-150, B3, 212</b>
p. 135, l. 3.	
<b>Foster, Nicholas, Southover, — : 2 Oct. 1600, 25 Nov. 1600</b>	<b>54-289, B3, 100</b>
SUSSEX WILLS.	B

p. 150, l. 19.		
Smith, Stephen, Burwash, yeoman : 19 June 1604, 11 Sep. 1604	55-34,	86
p. 150, l. 36.		
Smythe, William, Fairlight, yeoman : 13 June 1606, 20 Sep. 1606	175-82,	83
p. 168, l. 34.		
Alderton, Katherine, Rype, widow : 27 Jan. 1616, 5 Feb. 1616	206-138	
p. 171, l. 32.		
Kippes, Joane, Hastings S. Clement, wid. : 30 Oct. 1615, 11 Apr. 1616	113-106	
p. 187, l. 1.		
Heward, Simon, Lewes, cordwainer : 16 June 1615, 4 Mch. 1621	38-105	
p. 190, l. 39.		
Allan, Abraham, Wartling, yeoman : 16 July 1625, 13 Aug. 1625	43-218	
p. 191, l. 20.		
Bancks, Roger, Alfriston, carpenter : 25 Oct. 1625, 2 Dec. 1625	68-231	
p. 194, l. 27.		
Parrott, Robert, Bexhill, tanner : 11 April 1625, 12 Aug. 1626	42-218	
p. 196, l. 6.		
Willett, William, New (Old) Shoreham, — : , 19 Mch. 1626	170-292	
p. 199, l. 22.		
Avery, Henry, Telscombe, — : 29 Dec. 1629, 13 March 1629	200-51	
p. 202, l. 41.		
Swane, Elias, sen., Hailsham, yeoman : 20 Sep. 1629, 16 Mch. 1629	202-52	
p. 203, l. 2.		
Vyne, James, Laughton, carp. : 1 July 4 Car. I [1628], 23 June 1628	107-8, 12	
p. 205, l. 51.		
Jeyner, William, Hartfield, — : 8 July 1630, (9 Aug.) 28 Sep. 1630	45-65, 68	
p. 211, l. 9.		
Burud, William, Lewes All Saints, — : 6 June 1634, 16 Dec. 1634	184-208, 232	
p. 229, l. 14.		
Brooke, Edward, Bexhill, Beckley, husb. : 8 Dec. 1639, 23 Apr. 1640	13-202	
p. 233, l. 13.		
Benett, Philip, Wootton, (Westmeston? Plumpton), — : , 3 Apr. 1623	107	
p. 285, l. 27.		
Comber, Francis, Lewes S.		
p. 295, l. 59.		
Michell, [1587], 6 June		
p. 317, l. 22.		
210.		
p. 328, l. 35.		
Walket, Mary, Chiddingly, <i>ux.</i>		
p. 357, l. 51.		
Hastinge, Abr'am, Folkington, <i>cv</i> 23 . .		
p. 371, l. 42.		
Parke <i>als.</i> Dawtry, Jane		
p. 384, l. 30.		
Ase, John, Udimore, bachelor	12 . .	
p. 411, l. 37.		
Welden, Thomas, Ashburnham,	11 . .	

## INDEX.

Acton, line 7 :  
     140, 351 ; W. 354 (2), 355

Akeherst, line 18 :  
     415. *See also Yokehurst*

Alexander, Guy, 313, 315 ; J. 2, 184,  
     229, 346, 425 ;

Beadle, line 4 :  
     128. *See also Pedell*

Bette, line 4 :  
     Mich. 3 ; Rob. 219, 259,

Boordman, line 3 :  
     Rob. 137 ; T. 229. *See Burman*

Boothe, line 2 : *dele om.*

Burley, line 6 :  
     —, *Tye als.*, Sibyl, 387

Burman, T. 278 (2). *See Boordman*

Charman, *see Sherman*

Charwood, line 2 :  
     Sherwood, *also Charlewood*

Chayne, line 4 :  
     339 ; T. 22, 64, 316 ;

Chintinge, line 2 :  
     428 ; Mgy. 44, 154 ; Ste. 43,

Collins, line 6 :  
     95, 295 ; Gg. 242 ; H. 294 ;

Constable, line 5 :  
     23 ; R. 337 ; Rob. 356 ; W.

Cooper, line 4 :  
     Cupyer, Ab. 137, 163,

Croke, Croocke, Crooke,  
     Sim. 64 ; T. 95, 339, 419

Crooke, Croocke, *see Crowch*

Croocke, Crooke, *see Croke.*

Crowch, line 14 :  
     196, 240, 376 ; Ts.

Dandy, Dandye, R. 108 ;

Ellis, line 9 :  
     204, 208, 238, 323, 342 ;

Elphick, line 10 :  
     T. 200, 234, 323, 378 ;

Farmer, line 14 :  
     238, 273 (2) ; Wlt. 372 ; W.

Feildwicke, *see Feldwycke*

Fenner, line 10 :  
     *See also Wenner*

Ferrar, line 2 :  
     Al. 265 ; J. 67 (2) ; T.

Fisher, line 1 add :  
     Ag. 275 ; Gilbert, 409 ;

Fowle, line 16 :  
     Sim. 144 ; T. 45, 78,

Glasebrooke, line 2 :  
     *see Gresbrooke*

Glasier, line 5 :  
     Rachel, 226 ; R.

Gresbrooke, line 2 :  
     Jo. 333 ; *see Glasebrooke*

Haslen, line 7 :  
     Edm. 170 ; T. 252, 290

Hide, line 8 :  
     *See also Whyde*

Quested, line 2 :  
     *See also Grinsted*

Yokehurst, line 4 :  
     *See also Akehurst*



S U S S E X

# Wills and Administrations

IN THE  
DISTRICT PROBATE REGISTRY AT LEWES.

---

*Archdeaconry of Lewes: Book A 1,\* 1541-1549.*

---

A'Fyld, John, Warbleton, yeoman : 2 Apr.	1543	7
A'Rede, Margaret, Hailsham, widow of John : 28 June	1542	19
A'Crowche, Thomas, Hooe, — : 8 Apr.	1543	26
A'More, Simon, Westmeston, — : 18 June,	1543	31
At More, John, Wivelsfield, — : 1 Mar.	1542	47
A'Stone, Joane, Rotherfield, widow : 3 Jan.	1542	48
A'Neston, George, Ninfield, — : 6 July	1544	62
A'Mill, William, Horsted Keynes, husbandman : 18 Aug.	1545	68
A'Weke, George, Westfield, — : 14 Nov.	1544	84
A'Kent, Thomas, Withyham, — : 23 Mar.	1544	100
A'Crowche, William, Hooe, — : 20 Mar.	1545	110
A'Myl, William, Chiddingly, — : 9 Feb.	1542	115
A'Croche, William, Heathfield, — : 1 May	1547	121
A'Crowche, Richard, Hooe, — : 8 Oct.	1547	124
A'Wood, John, East Guilford, — : 9 May	1547	129
A'Gate, Gate als., William, Peasmash, — : 12 Aug.	1544	136
A'Bryggs, Thomas, Ardingly, — : 19 June	1547	154
A'Wood, Richard, East Grinstead, — : 3 July	1546	165
A'Weke, Dennis, Westfield, widow of John, jun. : 19 Apr.	1548	166
A'Deane, William, Horsted Keynes, — : 11 Mar.	1546	179
A'Weke, Thomas, sen., Westfield, — : 11 Mar.	1548	183
A'Neston, Elizabeth, Ninfield, — : 22 Aug.	1549	190
Adams, Thomas, Tarring Neville, — : ad.		4
Alyne, Elizabeth, East Grinstead, widow : 19 June	1542	12
Adowns, Thomas, Fletching, — : 30 Apr.	1543	15
Ade, William, Rodmell, — : 22 July	1534	19
Alman, James, Westham, — : 17 Mar.	1542	19
Agate, John, sen., Cowfold, — : 13 May	1541	25
Arnold, Richard, Woodmancote, — : 12 Oct.	1543	41
Ashefold, John, Slaugham, — : ad.		46
Akers, Robert, Brede, — : 31 May	1544	46
Alferay, Thomas, Withyham, — : 3 Nov.	1543	48
Allyn, Agnes, Ticehurst, — : 22 Apr.	1538	51
Aylard, John, Lewes, All Saints, — : 26 May	1544	53
Atre, Richard, Wivelsfield, — : 16 Jan.	1544	58

\* In Book A 1, the date given is the date of the will and not of the probate. The grants of probate were made in the period 1541-1549. The last figures give the reference to the folio in Book A 1. Thus the reference to John A'Fyld's will is A 1-7. Similarly in Book A 1a the grants of probate were made during 1540-42.

Amery, Stephen, sen., Ticehurst, — : 8 Apr. 1545	67
Alyn, Andrew, Ticehurst, — : <i>ad.</i>	82
Alyn, John, Ticehurst, — : <i>ad.</i>	82
Allard, Henry, Fairlight, — : 22 Nov. 1545	82
Akerst, Thomas, Hellingly, — : 25 Oct. 1541	84
Austeyn, Edward, Slaugham, — : 12 June, 37 H. VIII [1545]	88
Answorth, John, Chailey, clerk : <i>ad. with will</i> : 30 Apr. 1545	90
Andrew, Richard, Chalvington, — : 10 Mar. 1545	92
Averye, Adam, Portslade, — : 7 May 1546	99
Ashe, Joane, Rye, widow : 8 Dec. 1546	107
Avery, Robert, Hastings, All Saints, husbandman : 11 Aug., 1 E. VI [1547]	144
Allyn, William, Ewhurst, — : 15 Nov. 1546	147
Aucocke, Richard, Fletching, — : — 1535	158
Afan, Alice, Beckley, widow : 10 Jan. 1546	175
Arturs, Cuthbert, Rye, — : <i>ad.</i>	176
Agate, John, sen., Cowfold, — : 5 July 1548	181
Alexander, John, Cuckfield, — : 10 June 1549	183
Awsten, William, Chailey, — : <i>ad.</i>	185
Adams, William, Eastbourne, — : 3 Feb. 1546	186
 Barns, Thomas, Eastbourne, — : 6 Apr. 1543	4
Bryers, Thomas, Winchelsea, S. Thomas Apostle, — : 25 Apr. 1543	6
Bassooke, Thomas, Waldron, — : 22 Jan. 1542	10
Barre, Thomas, Lewes, S. John sub Castro, — : 20 July 1542	12
Bennet, Joane, Whatlington, widow : 28 Dec. 1542	16
Browne, John, Warbleton, yeoman : 20 July 1542	16
Bavys, Alice, Southwick, — : <i>ad.</i>	18
Baldoke, William, Ticehurst, husbandman : 17 Mar. 1530	18
Bonyface, Robert, Poynings, — : 4 Jan. 1542	20
Barber, Richard, Brede, — : <i>ad.</i>	21
Brydger, Thomas, Crawley, — : <i>ad.</i>	22
Batman, Miles, Alfriston, "Schereman" : 15 May 1543	22
Butler, Richard, Rye, — : 18 Mar. 1541	25
Barne, Peter, Ewhurst, — : — 1542	28
Blabor, Richard, Westham, — : 29 Apr. 1543	29
Bursbie, John, Hove, — : 19 Apr., 36 H. VIII [1545]	33
Berd, William, Woodmancote, — : 5 May 1543	36
Buckehold, John, Bexhill, — : 14 Dec. 1541	40
Berde, William, Rye, — : <i>ad.</i>	43
Baker, Henry, Southover, — : 10 Feb. 1543	43
Ballard, Cannon <i>als.</i> , John, Lewes, All Saints, — : <i>ad.</i>	43
Barne, Robert, Rye, — : 1 Nov. 1543	44
Buckland, Robert, Burwash, — : <i>ad.</i>	46
Byssett, Morgane, Rye, — : 13 May 1544	46
Ball, Richard, Southover, clerk : 6 June 1544	47
Brappole, Richard, sen., Brighton, — : 14 Apr. 1543	49
Birchett, Edward, Catsfield, — : 28 Oct. 1543	50
Browne, Richard, Waldron, — : 8 Jan. 1544	50
Berd, Thomas, Brighton, — : <i>ad.</i>	53
Blacor, William, Selmeston, — : 4 Mar. 1543	53
Banester, Philip, Eastbourne, — : 1 Oct. 1544	54
Boddell, Thomas, Waldron, — : 17 Dec. 1545	71
Broke, Richard, Eastdean, — : <i>ad.</i>	73
Baker, John, Hastings, All Saints, fisherman : 15 Apr., 37 H. VIII [1546]	73
Brayne, John, Winchelsea, — : <i>ad.</i>	73
Breche, William, Hamsey, — : <i>ad.</i>	84
Babyngdon, William, Southwick, clerk : 20 Apr. 1545	85
Bracy, Robert, Friston, clerk : 24 Sept., 37 H. VIII [1545]	86
Burdell, Antony, Horsted Keynes, — : 22 June 1545	86
Byshop, Joane, Whatlington, — : 6 Sept. 1545	92

Brumhall, William, Beckley, husbandman : 6 Apr. 1546	93
Banks, William, Battle, Westfield,— : 27 Mar. 1543	93
Braye, John, Westdean, gent. : 20 May 1541	95
Baker, Richard Ticehurst, — : 14 Aug. 1542	95
Buttery, <i>als.</i> Wright, Robert, Rye, — : <i>ad. with will</i> : 17 Nov. 1545	96
Blaker, Richard, Cuckfield, — : 6 May 1546	100
Bett, John, Rye, — : 31 Aug. 1546	102
Blakesse, Robert, Rye, mariner : <i>ad. with will</i> : 12 Mar. 1545	104
Burdor, William, Catsfield, — : 11 Sep. 1545	112
Barkar, John, sen., Frant, — : 18 Mar. 1545	112
Blower, Thomas, Warbleton, yeoman : 19 Jan. 1543	114
Baron, Simon, Brede, — : 18 Oct. 1545	117
Baker, Thomas, Hangleton, — : <i>ad.</i>	118
Brykenell, Thomas, Playden, — : 15 Apr. 1546	120
Browne, Richard, Warbleton, — : 31 Aug. 1545	128
Blakeman, Christopher, Beckley, — : 27 July 1545	128
Boniface, Nicholas, Patcham, — : 22 Oct. 1546	132
Bacheler, Philip, Udimore, — : 3 Nov. 1545	132
Bans, William, Alciston, — : 20 May 1554	134
Barbar, Stephen, Bedingham, — : — 1547	136
Bulke, Thomas, Wartling, — : 12 Mar. 1546	138
Browne, William, East Grinstead, — : 12 Apr. 1547	140
Browne, Henry, Southwick, — : 30 May 1547	141
Browne, John, West Hoathly, — : 30 Apr. 1546	143
Bocher, John, Albourne, — : 20 Sep. 1547	144
Broke, Thomas, Fletching, — : <i>ad.</i>	148
Bakeholder, Thomas, Pett, — : 21 June 1548	149
Browne, Robert, Bexhill, — : 12 July, 38 H. VIII [1546]	151
Beche, John, Cuckfield, — : 8 Oct. 1547	153
Benet, Robert, Rye, fisherman : 18 May 1547	155
Bodyll, Allen, Hellingly, — : 12 Jan. 1547	161
Balcombe, Edward, Ardingly, — : <i>ad.</i>	162
Bukhold, Henry, Hastings, St. Clements, yeoman : 17 Jan., 2 E. VI [1549]	163
Bacheler, Robert, Rye, — : 19 Dec. 1548	169
Barely, Thomas, Peasmarsh, — : <i>ad.</i>	170
Blake, William, Etchingham, — : 10 Mar. 1547	170
Bett, Michael, Ninfield, — : <i>ad.</i>	170
Bodyll, John, sen., Waldron, — : 6 Jan. 1542	171
Beche, Joane, Cuckfield, widow : 31 Oct. 1549	172
Bechely, John, Cuckfield, — : 16 June, 36 H. VIII [1544]	175
Brode, Morgane, Etchingham, — : 1 Aug. 1548	177
Berd, John, sen., Dallington, — : 15 Nov. 1549	178
Berd, Thomas, Maresfield, — : 19 Oct. 1548	181
Ballard, Joseph, Firle, — : <i>ad.</i>	182
Barnet, Edmund, Hooe, — : <i>ad. with will</i> : 6 Feb. 1547	185
Byrtynshaw, John, Albourne, yeoman : 17 Sep., 3 E. VI [1549] <i>pr.</i> 16 June 1550	186
Bramlay, James, Frant, — : 12 Dec. 1549	187
Brafeld, Robert, Lewes, All Saints, — : 10 Jan. 1542	201
Best, William, Seaford, — : 29 Sep. 1541	201
Bassooke, Thomas, Waldron, — : 22 Jan. 1542	202
Balden, Richard, Winchelsea, — : 1 June 1543	203
Cocam, John, Rye, — : <i>ad.</i>	6
Clerke, John, Hooe, — : 15 May 1543	13
Colepeper, Jane, Crawley, widow of Thos. : [no date]	16
Cole, Robert, East Grinstead, — : 22 Mar. 1542	23
Colyns, John, Westfield, — : 29 Mar. 1542	24
Chamber, Thomas, Southover, — : 13 Nov. 1540	24
Colden, Richard, Winchelsea, — : 1 June 1543	24

Cheseman, Richard, Pett, — : 22 Nov. 1543	32
Chapman, Robert, Preston, — : 6 Apr., 35 H. VIII [1544]	33
Colyn, Stephen, Withyham, — : 12 Aug. 1541	37
Cheverell, Henry, Bexhill, — : 28 Oct. 1543	41
Cannon <i>als.</i> Ballard, John, Lewes, All Saints, — : <i>ad.</i>	43
Cory, Gilbert, Rye, — : <i>ad.</i>	43
Coke, Marian, Rye, widow : 30 Mar. 1543	43
Colyn, John, Firle, — : 16 Feb. 1543	48
Comber, William, Eas bourne, — : 26 Sep. 1541	70
Coppard, Thomas, Rodmell, — : 29 Mar. 1546	73
Comber, John, Cuckfield, — : <i>ad. with will.</i> 18 June 1545	76
Crowbecke, Thomas, Litlington, — : 26 Dec. 1544	78
Cowper, John, Hastings, — : <i>ad.</i>	80
Cowper, William, Ticehurst, — : <i>ad.</i>	82
Comber, Walter, Horsted Keynes, — : <i>ad.</i>	86
Coke, Thomas, Rye, — : 1 May 1545	87
Comber, Agnes, Cuckfield, widow : 19 June 1545	89
Crunden, Elizabeth, Eastbourne, — : 19 Nov. 1545	91
Chamber, William, Litlington, — : 22 Sep. 1545	95
Collyn, Thomas, Rotherfield, — : 12 Mar. 1543	97
Crowcher, Thomas, Hurstpierpoint, — : <i>ad. with will.</i> 9 Mar. 1546	105
Curle, Richard, Ifield, — : 7 Apr. 1546	106
Cobbe, John, Hailsham, — : 14 Feb. 1545	121
Canon, Richard, Henfield, — : 15 Oct. 1545	121
Calchild, William, Keymer, — : 23 Dec. 1546	124
Cacheforde, William, Worth, — : 12 Apr., 1 E. VI [1547]	131
Cosker, Tristram, Winchelsea, yeoman : 14 Dec. 1546	132
Coo, John, Rotherfield, husbandman : 24 Feb. 1546	135
Cane, Thomas, Berwick, — : 24 Aug. 1546	135
Cowper, Richard, Ninfield, — : 22 July 1546	139
Clerke, William, Ore, — : 8 Apr. 1547	140
Cheseman, John, Ewhurst, — : 6 Sep. 1547	143
Colear, Richard, Hove, — : — 1547	152
Colyer, Richard, Hove, — : — 1547	152
Coulepper, George, Balcombe, gent. : 30 Jan. 1542	157
Chatfeld, John, Hurstpierpoint, yeoman : 28 Feb., 1 E. VI [1547]	158
Chatfeld, Richard, New Shoreham, — : 27 Jan. 1545	160
Cripps, John, Berwick, — : 23 Ap. 1547	161
Coppard, Richard, Rodmell, — : 14 Sep. 1548	162
Chamber, Richard, Litlington, — : 6 June 1548	169
Colbrand, William, Wartling, — : <i>ad.</i>	176
Criefforth, John, Ninfield, husbandman : 17 Dec. 1548	180
Cortney, Thomas, Burwash, — : 25 Aug. 1548	182
Chambers, Robert, Brede, — : 14 June 1549	186
Clerke <i>als.</i> Holyar, Richard, Hooe, — : 12 June 1549	188
Comber, John, Arlington, — : 31 Mar. 1543	196
Colbrand, Richard, Wartling, — : 18 Dec., 2 E. VI [1548]	198
Chester, Thomas, Eastbourne, — : 27 Oct. 1544	203
Drew, Thomas, East Grinstead, — : 21 Feb. 1542	1
Denet, Thomas, Burwash, — : 22 Dec. 1542	5
Drey, John, Southover, — : 1 July 1542	37
Dibbs, Perceval, Laughton, — : <i>ad. with will.</i> 22 Jan. 1542	48
Draper, Richard, Arlington, — : 15 Mar. 1543	48
Delve, Thomas, Little Horsted, — : 10 Dec. 1542	56
Durrant, John, Hastings, St. Clements, — : 12 May 1543	63
Delve, John, Kingston nr. Lewes, — : <i>ad. with will.</i> 15 Aug. 1544	72
Dogley, John, Hurstmonceux, — : <i>ad.</i>	
Delecardie, John, Heathfield, — : — 1543	
Dye, James, Rye, — : 12 May 1545	

Drore, James, Newick, clerk : —	1545	86
Downer, Thomas, Arlington, — : 26 June 1544		98
Duke, Roger, Portslade, — : 7 May 1546		99
Dungate, Thomas, West Hoathly, — : 18 Dec. 1545		115
Duke, Henry, Hastings, St. Clements, — : <i>ad.</i>		129
Dencke, Robert, Hastings, St. Clements, — : 14 Feb. 1546		151
Dubbyng, Edward, New Shoreham, — : <i>ad.</i>		162
Dudman, Thomas, Rye, — : <i>ad.</i>		176
Darbye, John, Sedlescombe, — : <i>ad.</i>		180
Dyne, Wood <i>als.</i> , Thomas, Falmer, — : 17 Aug. 1549		180
Downar, Margaret, Hastings, All Saints, widow : 27 Apr. 1534		194
 Estowte, John, Henfield, — : 10 Dec. 1542		27
Ewrege, James, Withyham, — : <i>ad.</i>		61
Edwards, Thomas, Winchelsea, St. Giles, clerk : 2 Sept 1545		64
Ewen, Robert, East Guilford, — : <i>ad.</i>		77
Ederfold, William, Playden, — : 21 Nov., 37 H. VIII [1545]		83
Eynge, William, Heathfield, — : 20 Feb. 1544		84
Easton, John, Hellingly, — : 22 Jan. 1545		104
Eggyngworth <i>als.</i> Gybbon, John, Whatlington, — : 24 Oct. 1546		133
Easton, William, Brighton, fisherman : — 1547		145
Edwards, John, Beckley, — : <i>ad.</i>		162
Ede, Richard, East Grinstead, — : 20 Jan. 1547		176
Erle, Richard, Dallington, — : 10 Apr. 1546		179
Eberden, Thomas, East Grinstead, — : 19 May, 36 H. VIII [1544]		200
Ellyat, John, Heathfield, — : 18 June 1544		202
 Fayreman, Richard, Westfield, — : 1 Dec. 1542		2
Fawkener, John, Cuckfield, — : 20 May 1543		8
Furner, Robert, Henfield, — : — 1533		16
Fenell, Alice, Eastbourne, — : 15 Dec. 1542		20
Fenell, Robert, jun., Eastbourne, — : 14 Jan. 1542		20
Fuller, Robert, Hurstmonceux, — : 26 Feb. 1542		21
Frenche, Peter, Folkington, — : 20 Apr. 1543		28
Flusher, John, Henfield, — 31 May 1545		69
Fallat, Margery, Folkington, widow : 29 May, 1546		70
Frenche, John, Folkington, — : 6 Sept. 1544		75
Fychet, William, Fletching, — : 22 Oct. 1545		80
Frankewell, Thomas, Hastings, St. Clements, draper : 23 May 1545		85
Fallatt, William, Folkington, — : 27 Dec. 1545		86
Faneteyll, John, Rye, — : 7 May 1545		87
Fenell, Joane, Eastbourne, widow : 25 Apr. 1542		87
Frynd, John, Westfield, — : <i>ad.</i>		94
Flecher, John, Rye, — : 28 Nov. 1545		102
Firlow, Elizabeth, Pett, — : 7 Mar. 1545		106
Fowle, Henry, Albourne, — : 25 Sept. 1545		109
Frebody, Richard, Sedlescombe, — : 13 July, 37 H. VIII [1545]		118
Fraye, John, Hartfield, shingler : 28 Oct. 1541		138
Farnecombe, Richard, Southover, husbandman : 19 Apr. 1547		143
Fruter, Thomas, Denton, yeoman : 10 Dec. 1546		146
Farmer, Robert, Rotherfield, — : 1 June 1546		149
Fyrrall, William, Eastbourne, — : 18 May 1547		151
Fleche, William, Frant, — : 4 Dec. 1547		164
Fenell, Robert, Eastbourne, — : 6 Dec. 1549		170
Fray, William, Hartfield, — : 17 Aug. 1548		178
Fysenden, Stephen, Iden, — : 9 Nov. 1549		183
Frankewell, William, Wartling, — : 20 Mar. 1541		194
Fowle, John, Etchingham, — : 3 Apr. 1542		197
Fletcher, James, Iden, — : 7 Dec. 1545		199

Grenehill, William, Twineham, clerk	: 13 Mar.	1542	12
Godfray, Joachim, Fletching	, — : 29 Mar.	1541	16
Gylis, William, Waldron	, — : <i>ad.</i>		21
Godwyn, William, Jevington	, — : 7 June,	1543	21
Godman, William, Horsted Keynes	, — : <i>ad.</i>		23
Gye, Richard, Rye	, — : 24 Apr.	1543	25
Goodser, William, Salehurst	, — : <i>ad.</i>		36
Goodyn, John, Hastings, St. Clements	, — : <i>ad.</i>		37
Gylis, John, Frant	, — 15 July, 1539		38
Gowre, Thomas, Patcham	, — : 8 July 1542		38
Gratwyke, Nicholas, Hollington	, — : 8 Oct. 1542		49
Grene, John, Rye	, — : <i>ad.</i>		49
Godfray, John, Hastings, St. Clements	, — : <i>ad.</i>		51
Gardener, John, Slaugham, yeoman	: 15 Feb.	1543	55
Gregory, John, Telscombe	, — : 1 Sep. 1545		62
Gray, Joane, Iden, widow of Adam	: 28 Mar.	1545	67-83
Gaston, Thomas, Cuckfield	, — : 26 June 1545		71
Glover, Rose, Warbleton	, — : <i>ad.</i>		73
Goodsoyle, Richard, Burwash	, — : 8 Mar. 1545		78
George, Thomas, junr., Denton, singleman	: 27 Mar.	1546	80
Gay, William, Hove	, — : <i>ad.</i>		85
George, Thomas, sen., Denton	, — : 24 Apr.	1545	88
Garard, Richard, Rye	, — : 3 Nov. 1546		97
Gere, Robert, Chailey	, — : 12 Aug. 1544		98
Gasken, Valet <i>als.</i> , John, Ticehurst	, — : 25 Aug. 1546		116
Gone, Thomas, Brighton	, — : 4 Mar. 1545		119
Grangeman, John, Frant	, — : 10 Apr. 1547		125
Gybbon <i>als.</i> Eggyngworth, John, Whatlington	, — : 24 Oct. 1546		133
Gate <i>als.</i> A'Gate, William, Peasmash	, — : 12 Aug. 1544		136
Grene, Alice, Beeding, widow	: 11 Nov. 1541		138
Godman, Roger, Horsted Keynes, tanner	: 3 July 1544		146
Gerves, Peter, Brede	, — : 28 Dec. 1547		159
Gregore, Thomas, Burwash	, — : 20 Dec. 1544		171
Godman, William, East Grinstead, glover	: 7 Apr. 1549		176
Gylles, John, Telscombe	, — : 11 Nov. 1549		180
Gelye, Edward, Udimore	, — : <i>ad.</i>		189
Hepson, William, Ninfield	, — : <i>ad.</i>		6
Howell, John, Friston	, — : <i>ad.</i>		6
Hunter, William, Portsledge	, — : 12 Mar. 1542		12
Homwood, John, East Grinstead	, — : 15 May 1543		14
Holyday, John, Blatchlington, clerk	: <i>ad.</i>		18
Hardyng, Joane, Burwash	, — : <i>ad.</i>		22
Holynagle, William, Westmeston	, — : 25 Jan. 1542		22
Hill, James, Henfield, yeoman	: 20 Oct. 1530		23
Hode, Richard, Salehurst	, — : 5 Feb. 1543		30
Hunter, Thomas, Lewes, St. Michael's	, — : 31 Mar. 1544		33
Harmer, John, Heathfield	, — : <i>ad.</i>		36
Hunt, William, Horsted Keynes	, — : 18 Feb. 1543		36
Harmon, Alice, Crawley	, — : 13 Mar. 1543		37
Honywne, John, Hurstmonceux	, — : 28 Mar. 1544		42
Holter, Joane, Lewes, All Saints	, — : 30 Jan. 1543		42
Hunt, William, sen., Ticehurst, yeoman	: 18 Jan. 1543		51
Hun, Alice, Brighton, widow	: <i>ad.</i> with will : 26 Oct., 23 H. VIII [1531]		53
Hun, Robert, Brighton	, — : <i>ad.</i>		53
Holden, Thomas, Winchelsea, St. Thomas Apostle	, — : 27 Jan. 1544		56
Hewer, William, Beeding	, — : 12 Aug. 1543		57
Hart, Richard, Crowhurst	, — : 14 June 1544		59
Hoderhope, George, Fairlight, yeoman	: 28 Apr. 1545		63
Howgyll, Robert, Ticehurst	, — : <i>ad.</i>		68

Hart, John, Westham, — : 19 Jan. 1544	72
Harry, William, Playden, — : <i>ad.</i>	75
Hunt, Thomas, Ticehurst, — : <i>ad.</i>	77
Hunt, Joane, Mountfield, — : 20 Nov. 1545	82
Howell, Simon, Eastbourne, — : 7 Oct. 1545	82
Hall, Walter, Frant, — : 12 Nov. 1544	83
Honesty, Stephen, Cuckfield, — : 22 June 1544	89
Hudson, John, Preston, clerk : 20 Feb. 1544	89
Hardyng, John, Brighton, — : 20 Aug. 1545	93
Hayns, Robert, Brighton, mariner : 25 Sep., 38 H. VIII [1546]	104
Hothorupp, Richard, Wartling, — : 20 Oct. 1546	106
Harmar, Thomas, Salehurst, clerk : 16 June 1543	108
Hayne, Thomas, Rye, — : 4 Sep. 1544	109
Holcombe, Thomas, Cuckfield, yeoman : 9 Oct. 1546	110
Harry, Christopher, Burwash, — : 5 Mar. 1546	111
Holman, John, Northiam, yeoman : 1 Feb. 1545	112
Hatcher, Roger, Withyham, — : 4 Apr. 1545	116
Holbern, John, Wilmington, — : 24 Jan. 1544	117
Hope, William, Northiam, — : 1 May 1543	118
Hosemer, William, Rotherfield, — : 12 June 1546	119
Hoode, John, Salehurst, — : 30 Apr. 1547	122
Hunt, William, Salehurst, — : 1 Sept. 1546	123
Heden, William, Playden, — : 6 May 1547	128
Hodson, Richard, Hastings, All Saints, — : <i>ad.</i>	129
Holder, Thomas, Beeding, — : 10 June 1546	129
Hobson, John, Maresfield, — : 23 Apr. 1546	131
Harris, Thomas, Beeding, — : 1 Nov. 1546	133
Hardowne, John, Hastings, All Saints, — : 10 July, 1547	142
Howell, William, Eastbourne, — : 23 Nov. 1546	144
Hope, Thomas, Salehurst, — : 12 Sep. 1547	144
Harry, Agnes, Westfield, widow : 6 June, 1547	147
Hamlyns, William, Slaugham, — : <i>ad.</i>	148
Holter, William, South Heighton, — : 28 Jan. 1545	157
Haddon, John, Hastings, All Saints, — : 18 July 1547	159
Hunt, Margaret, Ticehurst, — : <i>ad.</i>	161
Hope, Henry, East Guilford, — : <i>ad.</i>	161
Hudson, John, Lewes, St. John sub Castro, — : <i>ad.</i>	164
Harper, Smyth <i>als.</i> , John, sen., Ewhurst, — : 27 June 1546	166
Hammond, John, Ashburnham, — : 20 Mar. 1549	171
Hunt, John, Brede, — : 22 Mar. 1548	173
Hunt, John, Udimore, — : 9 Nov. 1548	174
Hode, William, Winchelsea, "corvesar and freman" : 17 Sep. 1549	188
Holyar <i>als.</i> Clerke, Richard, Hooe, — : 12 June 1549	188
Howell, Richard, Willingdon, — : 11 Sep. 1541	195
Hode, Richard, Salehurst, — : <i>ad.</i>	198
Holybon, John, Rype, — : 20 Sep. 1542	201
Inglett, Richard, Rye, — : 18 Apr. 1544	59
Ireishe, John, Rye, — : <i>ad.</i>	61
Iden, Alice, Mountfield, widow : 2 Nov. 1545	79
Iden, John, Mountfield, — : 2 Sep. 1545	82
Inkersale, William, Lewes, S. Mary Westout, — : 15 July 1545	89
Iden, John, Hastings, St. Clement's, — : <i>ad.</i>	118
Iden, James, Brede, — : 28 Dec. 1546	159
Ive, William, Beckley, — : 21 Apr. 1548	167
Iden, Thomas, Mountfield, — : 7 Oct. 1545	194
Ive, Simon, Lewes, St. John sub Castro, — : 28 Jan. 1542	197
Jorden, Richard, Warbleton, yeoman : 3 Dec. 1542	26
Jacson, John, Brighton, — : <i>ad.</i>	36

Jorden, Agnes, Ticehurst, — : 18 Feb. 1540	51
Joneson, Thomas, Lewes, St. Michael's, — : <i>ad.</i>	61
Johnson, John, Alfriston, "corsar" : 3 Sep. 1545	62
Jeffray, William, Chiddingly, — : 20 Aug. 1543	66
Joneson, Simon, Alfriston, — : <i>ad.</i>	68
Jervis, Stephen, Ninfield, — : 1 Oct. 1544	83
Joynar, James, Street, — : 20 Aug. 1546	101
Jermain, Richard, Hastings, St. Clement's, — : 3 Apr. 1541	108
Jams, Andrew, Hooe, — : 17 Dec. 1547	113
Jeyle, William, Hastings, St. Clement's, — : <i>ad.</i>	121
James, Richard, Bishopstone, — : 21 Oct. 1545	127
Jonson, William, Rye, — : 3 Apr. 1548	161
Jasper, John, Burwash, — : 25 Mar. 1547	182
Jerves, Richard, Ninfield, — : 12 July 1549	184
Joneson, William, Winchelsea, — : <i>ad.</i>	190
 Kenrycke, Henry, Horsted Keynes, — : 26 Apr. 1543	1
Kensley, Elinor, Hailsham, widow : 10 Nov. 1542	6
Kayforthe, Thomas, Lewes, All Saints, — : 7 Feb. 1542	12
Kyngsland, George, Burwash, — : 15 July 1542	32
Kencham, Richard, Mountfield, — : <i>ad.</i>	40
Kypps, Thomas, Hastings, St. Clement's, — : 24 June 1544	80
Kencham, Robert, Mountfield, — : 6 Oct. 1544	94
Kerchew, Nicholas, Horsted Keynes, — : 21 Feb. 1545	99
Kydder, Richard, jun., Maresfield, wheelwright : 20 July 1545	113
Kneller, Christopher, Lewes, St. Michael's, — : relic even, 31 H. VIII [1539]	114
Knolls, John, Bodiam, yeoman : 1 Feb. 1546	130
Kempe, John, Preston, — : 11 Apr. 1547	154
Knott, William, Hastings, St. Clement's, — : <i>ad.</i>	161
Kneller, William, Hooe, — : <i>ad.</i>	164
 Longeley, William, Hurstmonceux, husbandman : 28 Mar. 1543	17
Louer, John, Brightling, — : <i>ad.</i>	19
Lopdall, John, Eastbourne, — : 10 Jan. 1542	21
Langforth, William, Bolney, — : 5 July, 33 H. VIII [1541]	58
Lucas, William, Brede, — : 28 Mar. 1545	69
Levet, William, Warbleton, — : 23 May 1545	74
Lamsford, John, Henfield, — : <i>ad.</i>	80
Langford, Margaret, Bolney, — : 6 May 1545	90
Lindsay, John, Rye, — : 6 Feb. 1544	94
Lopdall, Nicholas, Eastbourne, — : 20 Oct. 1546	101
Lynder, Thomas, Telscombe, — : 14 June 1548	108
Lyverye, John, Eastbourne, — : 19 Oct. 1544	109
Lulham, Edward, Chalvington, — : 3 Nov. 1545	111
Langford, Joane, Bolney, widow of Wm. : 3 May, 37 H. VIII [1545]	114
Luff, William, Hastings, St. Clement's, fisherman : 17 June 1545	115
Lukkett, Markis, Hastings, All Saints, fisherman : 22 June, 1 E. VI [1547]	123
Laschford, Henry, Ifield, — : 19 Mar. 1546	124
Leche, John, Salehurst, — ; 10 Apr. 1546	142
Lulham, Edward, Brightling, — : 3 July 1546	144
Longeley, John, Rotherfield, — : 21 May 1548	150
Lamport, William, Ewhurst, yeoman : 29 Apr. 1548	167
Leyll, Helen, Rye, widow : 20 Nov. 1548	172
Lachemere, William, Hurstpierpoint, — : 22 Feb. 1549	180
Lunsforth, Robert, Hastings, St. Clement's, fisherman : 12 Jan. 1546	186
Locke, Richard, Brighton, — : <i>ad.</i>	198
Lopdell, Agnes, Eastbourne, widow : 28 Oct. 1541	203
 More, Thomas, Westmeston, — : 1 Nov. 1540	2
Marten, Lucy, Westmeston, widow : 18 May 1543	5
Mabbe, Edward, Eastbourne, — : 11 Mar. 1541	8

Morbred, Joane, Ticehurst, widow of Wm. : 6 Aug. 1541	10
More, Dorothy, Westineston, "spinster" : 11 May 1543	13
Medhurst, John, Mountfield, — : 2 Feb. 1542	17
Mew, Simon, Eastbourne, — : 5 Oct. 1543	20
Marshall, William, Rye, — : 24 May 1543	23
Mede, William, Rye, — : 1 Oct., 35 H. VIII [1543]	44
Morley, George, Southover, clerk : 5 July, 1544	46
At More, John, Wivelsfield, — : 1 Mar. 1542	47
Moll, William, Alciston, — : 30 April 1543	49
Mychell, Geffray, Rye, — : 31 Jan. 1543	50
Medway, Nicholas, Hastings, All Saints, — : <i>ad.</i>	53
Morers, Richard, Kingston nr. Lewes, — : 12 Jan. 1544	57
Marten, Robert, Rye, — : 20 June 1544	72
Mede, Robert, Fairlight, clerk : 9 Sep. 1546	73
Mercer, George, Rye, — : 10 Sep. 1541	77
Marshall, Thomas, Rye, — : <i>ad.</i>	77
Mores, Saier <i>als.</i> , John, Bodiam, — : <i>ad.</i>	82
Morse, William, Waldron, parish clerk : 4 Jan. 1543	90
Maynard, William, Frant, — : <i>ad.</i>	92
Martayn, Robert, Rye, — : 20 June 1544	94
Morleys, Agnes, Hastings, St. Clement's, widow : 6 Aug. 1546	97
Mores, Nicholas, Sedlescombe, smith : 22 Nov., 36 H. VIII [1544]	111
Michell, John, sen., Cuckfield, — : 5 Sep., 38 H. VI [1546]	125
Mew, Julian, Eastbourne, widow : 10 Jan. 1545	126
Marshall, William, Hastings, St. Clement's, — : 10 Apr. 1547	140
Mayman, John, Bexhill, — : 18 Apr., 1 E. VI [1547]	140
Marten, John, New Shoreham, yeoman : 16 June 1547	147
Moodell, Nicholas, Waldron, — : <i>ad.</i>	148
Martyn, William, Selmeston, clerk : 6 Oct. 1547	151
Mychell, John, Brede, — : 4 Apr. 1548	151
Morgayne, Richard, Lewes, St. Michael's, — : 26 Aug. 1546	155
Myller, John, Brighton, — : 26 May 1548	165
Mew, John, Eastbourne, — : 3 Jan. 1545	166
More, Wyke of the, John, Westfield, — : 3 Feb. 1548	171
More, Nicholas, Willingdon, — : 11 Aug. 1549	176
Maunsell, John, Winchelsea, — : <i>ad. with will</i> : 21 Nov. 1543	181
More, William, Ditchling, — : <i>ad. with will</i> : 10 Sep. 1549	182
Michell, Joane, Brede, widow : 29 Oct. 1549	187
Marley, William, Lullingston, clerk : 22 Oct. 1549	189
Nashe, Richard, Rye, baker : 31 Dec. 1542	25
Nycoll, John, Rye, — : 26 Nov. 1543	44
Natley, Thomas, Keymer, — : <i>ad.</i>	85
Nicholas, Edward, Ewhurst, — : 30 Dec. 1544	93
Nurton, John, Hurstpierpoint, — : 6 Apr. 1546	116
Noris, John, Horsted Keynes, husbandman : 28 Oct. 1547	146
Nately, Francis, Crowhurst, — : 25 Dec. 1547	161
Newbye, Miles, Ardingly, clerk : 3 Oct. 1545	177
Norman, Thomas, Fletching, husbandman : 29 Jan. 1548	184
Neston, Joane, Hooe, widow : <i>ad.</i>	190
Nicoll, Richard, Rye, — : 7 May 1548	204
Osborne, Thomas, Playden, — : 5 July 1541	2
Onsty, John, Hailsham, — : 27 Feb. 1542	4
Olever, Robert, Warbleton, — : <i>ad.</i>	4
Osborne, William, Alfriston, draper : 23 Apr. 1543	19
Oxenbrige, Margery, Ewhurst, widow, gent. : 2 Nov. 1545	66
Owton, Siriac, Brighton, — : 16 Feb., 36 H. VIII [1545]	71
Oxhenbrige, Thomas, Heathfield, — : <i>ad.</i>	72
Okeman, Roger, Rye, hookmaker : 20 Feb. 1541	75
Okenden, Thomas, Cowfold, — : 9 Apr., 37 H. VIII [1546]	114

Pecham, Thomas, Iford, — : 5 Nov. 1542	2
Pykcombe, John, Twineham, — : 14 Feb. 1542	10
Pettman, Alice, Eastbourne, — : 27 Oct. 1542	21
Peper, Ellen, Eastbourne, widow : 16 Feb. 1540	29
Parker, Katherine, Lewes, St. Andrew's, widow of John : 1 Jan. 1543	33, 191
Pykenall, Thomas, Street, — : 13 Mar. 1543	38
Plawe, Thomas, East Grinstead, — : 31 May 1542	40
Pencost, John, Heathfield, — : <i>ad.</i>	40
Page, John, Newick, — : 2 Apr. 1544	41
Pocoke, Robert, Frant, — : 20 Oct. 1543	46
Pers, William, sen., Newick, — : 22 Mar. 154—	60
Page, William, East Grinstead, — : 9 Apr. 1546	74
Partrege, John, Hastings, St. Clement's, — : 20 Aug. 1544	76
Pocoke, John, Westfield, — : 18 Oct. 1545	81
Payne, John, Twineham, — : <i>ad. with will:</i> 17 Apr. 1545	86
Pend, Henry, Beckley, — : 12 Aug. 1546	90
Pender, Thomas, Rye, — : 17 Apr. 1543	91
Preston, John, Westfield, — : 19 Mar. 1543	94
Pelham, Thomas, Hellingly, — : <i>ad. with will:</i> 25 Aug. 1545	97
Prowte, Gelian, Hove, — : 10 Dec. 1546	98
Prowte, John, Hove, — : 3 May, 38 H. VIII [1546]	106
Plummer, Nicholas, Hastings, St. Clement's, — : 16 Jan., 1 E. VI [1548]	108
Piper, Robert, Bodiam, — : 3 Sep. 1545	117
Puxsty, Agnes, Catsfield, widow : — 1542	119
Peper, William, Newick, — : 30 Sep. 1544	119
Patchyng, John, Woodmancote, — : <i>ad.</i>	121
Pope, John, Fletching, — : 3 May 1547	129
Payne, John, sen., East Grinstead, — : 1 Dec. 1546	131
Poglas, Katharine, Guestling, — : 10 July 1546	141, 191
Pickenoll, John, Street, — : 2 Mar. 1547	156
Putland, John, Willingdon, — : 23 June 1547	157
Parker, Thomas, Worth, — : 13 May, 1 E. VI [1547]	158
Payne, William, Ticehurst, — : 21 Apr. 1548	160
Puntesse, William, Rye, — : <i>ad.</i>	161
Pyccombe, John, Kingston nr. Lewes, — : 11 Nov. 1546	162
Plumerden, Agnes, Horsted Keynes, — : <i>ad.</i>	164
Partrige, Thomas, Ticehurst, labourer : 31 May 1548	165
Parson, Stephen, Hurstpierpoint, blacksmith : 1 Apr. 1546	165
Potten, John, Rye, fisherman : 9 July 1548	168
Partryge, John, Ticehurst, — : 27 May, 2 E. VI [1548]	168
Plumerden, Thomas, Horsted Keynes, husbandman : 5 Feb. 1547	169
Petter, Vincent, Salehurst, — : 28 Mar. 1547	174
Pakym, Richard, Westmeston, — : 16 Nov. 1548	177
Parker, William, Rye, — : 24 Sep. 1549	178
Penvocle, Richard, Hastings, All Saints, — : <i>ad. with will:</i> 24 Feb. 1544	179
Pencost, Nicholas, Heathfield, — : 27 Sep. 1549	182
Penfogill, William, Hastings, All Saints, fisherman : 7 Feb., 2 E. VI [1548]	187
Parker, Elizabeth, Hastings, St. Clement's, — : <i>ad.</i>	190
Pollyn, Thomas, Ewhurst, — : 12 May 1542	198
Pelling, Thomas, Heathfield, — : 1 Sep. 1542	200
Prawle, Richard, Bexhill, — : 3 Mar., 36 H. VIII [1545]	202
Rolandson, Bryant, Willingdon, — : 27 June 1542	3
Russell, William, Eastbourne, — : <i>ad.</i>	6
Roche, Robert, Northover, Somerset, Eastbourne, — : 30 Oct. 1543	7
Rolf, William, Hailsham, — : <i>ad.</i>	23, 39
Row, Nicholas, Westham, — : 15 June 1543	29
Ryckwater, Richard, Piddington, — : 31 May 1542	35
Ryckeward, Thomas, Southease, — : <i>ad. with will:</i> 2 Dec. 1543	52
Russell, John, Firle, — : 19 Jan. 1545	66, 201

Reve, Agnes, Mountfield, — : <i>ad.</i>	72
Reyns, Simon, Rodmell, — : 3 Apr. 1546	73
Richardson, John, Hartfield, — : <i>ad. with will</i> : 29 Aug. 1545	88
Rever, John, Balcombe, — : 1 Apr. 1545	89
Riche, Thomas, Eastbourne, — : 13 Dec. 1545	90
Russell, John, Iford, — : 12 Apr. 1546	110
Reder, Joane, Heathfield, widow : 12 May 1547	128
Rycketon, John, Preston, — : 4 Sep. 1547	147
Roger, John, Brightling, labourer : 9 Jan. 1541	160
Russell, Thomas, Westham, — : 12 Aug. 1547	165
Reade, Richard, Brede, — : 1 Jan. 1547	172
Roods, William, Rye, — : 20 Dec. 1549	185
Roger, Laurence, Waldron, — : 20 Feb. 1547	189
Randall, Thomas, Ticehurst, — : 6 Apr. 1545	191
Scott, John, Hastings, St. Clements, — : <i>ad.</i>	4
Standen, Thomas, Ticehurst, yeoman : 10 Dec. 1542	9
Sayge, James, Eastbourne, — : 2 Nov. 1542	10
Sayer, William, Ewhurst, — : 20 Mar. 1542	11
Stere, George, Ditchling, — : 13 Sep. 1542	13
Smyth, William, Westmeston, — : 10 May 1542	19
Suryng, John, Playden, — : 24 Sept. 1543	22
Swan, John, Rye, — : 13 Jan. 1542	23
Stannyworth, Stephen, Burwash, — : 13 Mar. 1543	26
Saxpes, Robert, Southover, — : 22 June 1543	35
Shereff, William, Wivelsfield, — : 21 Aug. 1541	39
Showsmyth, Richard, Bexhill, — : 28 Mar. 1542	39
Shervall, John, Northiam, — : 8 May 1544	41
Sampson, Edward, Beckley, — : <i>ad.</i>	41
Sholder, William, Wivelsfield, — : 5 Jan. 1543	42
Sampson, Elizabeth, Rye, — : <i>ad.</i>	43
Stoke, William, Ashburnham, — : <i>ad.</i>	48
Stapulton, John, Eastbourne, — : 18 Feb. 1544	54
Smith, Thomas, Ewhurst, — : 12 Sept. 1544	60
Squier, Richard, Northiam, — : 19 Apr. 1545	61
Stable, Thomas, Lewes, All Saints, saddler : 13 May, 36 H. VIII [1544]	65
Spylsti, John, Ticehurst, — : <i>ad.</i>	72
Smyth, William, Beckley, — : <i>ad.</i>	75
Saier als. Mores, John, Bodiam, — : <i>ad.</i>	82
Stanbryge, Thomas, Cuckfield, — : 7 Jan. 1541	87
Staplegh, Richard, Twineham, — : 31 Oct. 1546	91
Swan, Adam, Rye, — : 11 Jan. 1545	92
Senocke, Mercy, Horsted Keynes, widow : 29 June 1546	92
Seale, Robert, Eastbourne, — : 1 Mar. 1545	96
Smyth, John, Bolney, — : 17 Apr. 1543	99
Sawnder, William, Etchingham, — : 24 Oct. 1545	100
Schow vel. Shaw, John, Hastings, All Saints, — : <i>ad. with will</i> 7 Jan. 37 H. VIII [1546]	75, 120
Shulder, John, Lewes, St. John sub castro, — : <i>ad.</i>	121
Scott, Petronilla, Iden, widow : 14 June 1546	123
Standen, Richard, Hastings, All Saints, — : 26 Feb. 1545	123
Smyth, Richard, Worth, yeoman : 20 May, 1 E. VI [1547]	127
Somner, Thomas, Worth, — : 1 June, 1 E. VI [1547]	127
Sawnder, Thomas, Etchingham, — : 15 Feb. 1546	133
Sparow, Henry, Hastings, All Saints, fisherman : 14 Feb. 1546	134
Smert, Simon, Beddingham, — : 9 Feb. 1546	134
Shervold, John, Iden, — : 10 Sept. 1546	135
Shalford, Alexander, Rye, — : 16 Apr. 1547	138
Sampson, Agnes, Beckley, widow of Edward : 12 Sep. 1547	142
Standen, John, Clayton, — : 14 Oct. 1546	145

<b>Samson, Agnes, Beckley, — : ad.</b>	148
<b>Stollyan, John, Heathfield, — : 17 Sept. 1548</b>	149
<b>Stere, Walter, Ditchling, — : ad. with will : 24 Apr. 1545</b>	150
<b>Stortowte, William, Fletching, — : 4 July 1547</b>	157
<b>Syslye, John, Northiam, yeoman : 9 Feb. 1548</b>	166
<b>Smyth <i>als.</i> Harper, John, sen., Ewhurst, — : 27 June 1546</b>	166
<b>Staly, Thomas, Henfield, — : 28 Feb. 1544</b>	172
<b>Styler, Richard, Warbleton, — : 27 Apr. 1548</b>	174
<b>Scott, William, Preston, clerk : ad.</b>	180
<b>Symon, Christopher, Salehurst, — : ad.</b>	180
<b>Stert, John, Firle, — : 6 Aug. 1548</b>	182
<b>Smythe, Thomas, Winchelsea, — : 19 Sep. 1549</b>	184
<b>Shepard, William, Heathfield, — : 28 Oct. 1546</b>	190
<b>Standen, Richard, Clayton, — : 5 Dec. 1548</b>	191
<b>Showsmith, Roland, Bexhill, — : St. Blace, 1526</b>	193
<b>Scolay, Thomas, Chalvington, clerk : 2 Sep. 1549</b>	200
<b>Thetchare, Robert, Burwash, — : 23 Nov. 1542</b>	3
<b>Taylor, Stephen, Rye, — : 16 Dec., 32 H. VIII [1540]</b>	5
<b>Turner, John, Eastbourne, — : ad.</b>	6
<b>Thorneton, John, Sedlescombe, — : ad.</b>	18
<b>Taylor, John, Folkington, — : 30 Mar. 1541</b>	29
<b>Thomas, William, Rodmell, — : — 1543</b>	43
<b>Thetcher, Thomas, Willingdon, — : 13 May 1544</b>	55
<b>Tokye, John, Rye, — : 22 May 1543</b>	60
<b>Thomas, John, Hastings, St. Clement's, — : 12 Sep. 1544</b>	62
<b>Towrlay, Stephen, Seaford, — : 3 Jan. 1544</b>	64
<b>Turke, William, Fletching, yeoman : 7 Oct. 1545</b>	70
<b>Taylor, Elizabeth, Hove, widow : 21 Dec. 1545</b>	75
<b>Tokey, Robert, Fairlight, — : 15 Nov. 1545</b>	79
<b>Thomas, Thomas, Piddinhoe, — : — 1546</b>	79
<b>Tyseherst, Richard, Catsfield, — : 21 Dec. 1545</b>	83
<b>Trew, William, Dallington, — : ad.</b>	84
<b>Turnor, Richard, Horsted Keynes, — : 30 Nov., 35 H. VIII [1543]</b>	85
<b>Thomson, John, New Shoreham, clerk : 5 Feb. 1544</b>	85
<b>Tele, William, Playden, — : 6 Jan. 1544</b>	87
<b>Trepe, John, Horsted Keynes, — : 29 Sep. 1546</b>	93
<b>Topcels, William, Hailsham, — : ad.</b>	94
<b>Thomas, Richard, Rodmell, — : 3 May 1546</b>	98
<b>Trendell, George, Hurstpierpoint, — : 15 July 1546</b>	99
<b>Thatcher, John, Iford, — : 1 June 1546</b>	109
<b>Taylor, John, Hastings, St. Clement's, — : 5 Apr. 1547</b>	140
<b>Tuckenes, William, Willingdon, — : 14 Mar. 1546</b>	141
<b>Tylar, Thomas, Maresfield, husbandman : 16 Apr. 1547</b>	141
<b>Trynell, William, Rye, — : ad.</b>	155
<b>Taylor, John, Rye, — : ad.</b>	155
<b>Tayler, Thomas, Hove, — : 4 Dec. 1547</b>	156
<b>Traunter, William, Rye, — : ad.</b>	161
<b>Thomset, Thomas, Ewhurst, yeoman : 14 July 1546</b>	163
<b>Trendle, William, Ditchling, — : 7 Sep. 1549 [see A 2. 31]</b>	177
<b>Thomas, John, Hailsham, — : 20 Aug. 1549</b>	184
<b>Tomkyn, Robert, Bexhill, — : 1 May 1549</b>	185
<b>Towe, John, Chiddingly, — : 26 Mar. 1541</b>	195
<b>Turner, Roger, Warbleton, — : 13 July 1544</b>	196
<b>Usborn, John, Folkington, — : 27 Mar. 1544</b>	38
<b>Ungle, Gilbert, Ardingly, — : ad. with will : 6 Jan. 1545</b>	87
<b>Vinall, Richard, Withyham, — : ad.</b>	39

Virgo, John, Keymer, — : 3 May 1543	62
Virlow, John, Fairlight, — : <i>ad.</i>	77
Vogayne, Thomas, Shermanbury, Ewhurst, — : 14 May 1545	105
Vilnes, Edward, Rotherfield, — : 22 Apr. 1546	105
Valet <i>als.</i> Gasken, John, Ticehurst, — : 25 Aug. 1546	116
Vyncent, John, Ticehurst, yeoman : 24 May 1549	137
Venner, Andrew, Hooe, — : 8 Apr. 1547	159
Venner, Thomas Worth, yeoman : — 1548	173
Valyar, John, Hainsey, — : 14 May 1549	189
Wordsworthe, Nicholas, Crawley, chantry priest : 30 Sep. 1542	3
Willard, John, Pevensey, — : <i>ad.</i>	4
Wreke, Margery, Westfield, widow of John : 21 Apr. 1543	13
Water, Bartholomew, Sedlescombe, — : 29 Apr. 1543	14
Wood, Robert, Rotherfield, — : 16 Sept. 1541	27
Willard, Nicholas, Hailsham, — : 26 June 1543	29
Willyams, Thomas, Rye, — : 6 Jan. 1543	44
Wenell, Thomas, Salehurst, — : <i>ad.</i>	46
Wallar, Thomas, Hastings, Old Priory, <i>als.</i> St. Michael's, — : 21 June 1544	50
of Wood, Thomas, Heathfield, — : 6 Apr. 1545	59
Whyte, John, Winchelsea, St. Thomas Apostle, — : 9 Feb. 1544	60
Ward, John, Fletching, — : <i>ad.</i>	68
Woodman, William, Hailsham, — : <i>ad.</i>	68
Willard, Richard, Playden, — : 28 Mar. 1545	69
Woodnet, Thomas, Bexhill, — : <i>ad.</i>	73
Wacklen, Joane, Chalvington, — : 20 Apr. 1546	76
Watts, Thomas, Hastings, St. Clement's, — : 6 Dec. 1546	78
Ward, Robert, Henfield, — : 25 Nov. 1545	81
Whatman, Robert, Ticehurst, — : 31 Dec. 1544	83
Wyld, Thomas, Rotherfield, — : 21 Jan. 1546	92
Wright, Butterby <i>als.</i> Robert, Rye, — : <i>ad. with will</i> : 17 Nov. 1545	96
Wright, Richard, Willingdon, — : <i>ad. with will</i> : 22 Aug. 1546	103
Wyke, Thomas, Brede, — : 6 Jan. 1547	107
Woodman, William, Arlington, — : 12 Nov. 1545	110
Waryner, John, Hastings, St. Clement's, — : <i>ad.</i>	118
Whyte, John, Hastings, St. Clement's, clerk : 28 July 1546	119
Whiting, Nicholas, Ditchling, — : 16 Sep. 1545	120
Wellar, William, Rye, — : 10 Aug. 1547	145
Whyte, Henry, Rye, — : 31 Aug. 1547	148
Ward, William, Ticehurst, — : <i>ad.</i>	148
Whitepayne, Robert, Hurstpierpoint, — : 28 Feb. 1546	152
Wallar, Joane, Hastings, Old Priory <i>als.</i> St. Magdalen, — : 1 Oct. 1547	154
Walter, Thomas, Hastings, All Saints, — : 18 Dec., 1 E. VI [1547]	154
Worth, John, Folkington, — : <i>ad.</i>	164
Wyke (of the More), John, Westfield, — : 3 Feb. 1548	171
Waterman, John, Brighton, — : 13 Jan. 1547	171
Wyneham, John, Wartling, — : 27 Jan. 1548	176
Whelar, Robert, Cuckfield, — : 16 June 1549	178
Walker, Richard, Lewes, St. Michael's, — : 22 Sep. 1549	179
Wood <i>als.</i> Dyne, Thomas, Falmer, — : 17 Aug. 1549	180
White, Thomas, Northiam, — : 10 May 1548	181
Weke, Margaret, Westfield, — : <i>ad.</i>	182
Wood, John, Lewes, All Saints, — : <i>ad.</i>	182
Wykham, Thomas, Hurstpierpoint, — : 26 Oct. 1548	190
Willard, John, Heathfield, — : <i>ad.</i>	190
Woodman, Isabella, Waldron, widow of Wm. : 12 Nov. 1527	194
Walcocke, John, Eastdean, — : 1 Aug. 1545	195
Wheatly, Edward, Pevensey, yeoman : 28 Apr. 1545	195
Walls, Thomas, Rype, clerk : 1 Mar. 1545	199
Wild, Joane, Rotherfield, — : 1 July 1545	202

Yeman, John, Maresfield, — : <i>ad.</i>	22
Yelding, William, Catsfield, — : [no date]	48
Yonge, Alice, Ticehurst, widow of Simon : 11 Apr., 33 H. VIII [1542]	31
Yong, William, Piddinhoe, — : 20 Mar. 1543	119
Yonge, John, Westham, — : 21 Feb. 1547	156
Ynce, Isabel, East Hoathly, — : 27 Jan. 1542	191

*Book A 1a,\* 1540-42.*

A'—, ..., Warbleton (?), — : [no date]	2
A'Neston, Robert, Catsfield, — : 1 Feb. 1541	14
Akherste, Thomas, Hellingly, — : 25 Oct. 1541	19
A'Broke, John, Willingdon, — : 20 Aug. 1539	20
Alys, John, Beddingham, — : 17 Dec. 1540	32
Akers, Peter, Hailsham, — : [no date]	33
Bacheler, Robert, Guestling, — : 4 Feb. 1540	12
Banester, John, Warbleton, — : 10 June 1542	15
Banester, Joane, Warbleton, — : 10 June, 1542	15
Balcome, Richard, Rotherfield, — : 25 Oct. 1540	18
Chacye, Harry, Burwash, — : 6 Sep. 1541	4
Cabery, Christopher, Hastings, St. Clement's, — : — 1540	13
Cooke, John, Little Horsted, — : 18 Oct., 32 H. VIII [1540]	20
Chatfeld, Stephen, Newtimber, — : 30 Jan. 1536	21
Colbrond, John, Hurstmonceux, husbandman : 25 Oct. 1540	36
Dopp, John, Newick, — : 16 Dec. 1538	22
Dumbrell, John, Fletching, — : 1 Oct. 1540	24
French, John, Rye, — : 1 June 1542	5, 25
Forman, Thomas, Hastings, — : 25 Nov. 1540	9
Fyltnesse, John, Rotherfield, — : 19 Sep. 1541	19
Frankwell, Richard, Wartling, — : 19 Mar. 1540	36
Golling, ..., Dollington, — : [no date]	1
Gallop, John, Westdean, — : 10 Dec. 1539	17
Goodwyn, Thomas, Rype, — : 9 Oct. 1540	29
Hart, John, sen., Hartfield, — : 12 Mar. 1542	6
Hardyng, Richard, Salehurst, — : 28 May 1542	15
Harward, Thomas, Warbleton, parish clerk : 18 Mar. 1542	16
Hosemer, William, sen., Rotherfield, — : 29 Sep. 1540	17
Hosemare, Richard, Rotherfield, — : 6 Aug. 1540	30
Ive, Parnell, Lewes, widow : 27 Aug. 1540	38
Jeffrey, William, Patcham, husbandman : 7 Mar. 1538	22
Jennys, John, Horsted Keynes, — : 23 Aug. 1541	27
Jarred, Thomas, Salehurst, — : 20 Dec. 1540	31
Kenser, Edmund, Hailsham, — : — 1541	27
Krycsall, John, Hailsham, — : 9 Nov. 1541	37
Markwyke, William, Westmeston, — : 14 — 1541	3
Maynard, John, Rotherfield, — : 5 Jan. 1541	6
Marten, Edmund, Rye, — : 26 Aug. 1541	13
Mydmor, Ellis, Chiddingly, — : 20 Dec. 1540	23
Mychelgrove, Henry, Willingdon, — : 6 Apr. 1541	33

\* The dates given in this book are the dates of the wills and not of the probates. The grants of probate were made during 1540-1542.

Palmer, George, Hollington, — : —	1540	8
Peers, Edward, Warbleton, gent. : 8 Mar.	1540	8
Por (? Prior),....., Hellingly, — : 18 Mar.	1541	28
Rodocke, John, —, — : [no date]		1
Reder, Henry, Hailsham, — : [no date]		34
Sensham, William, Hamsey, — : 14 Oct., 33 H. VIII [1541]		5
Soyst, John, Playden, — : 20 May 1541		10
Susan, Alice, Berwick, widow : 15 Aug. 1540		23
Squyer, Henry, Lewes, All Saints, — : 20 Dec. 1536		26
Snowe, Richard, Hailsham, — : 18 July 1540		33
Trewe, John, Dallington, — : 25 Nov. 1541		14
Twysden, Thomas, Hailsham, — : [no date]		32
Taylor, Joane, Kingston, widow : 11 Sep. 1541		37
Wright, Thomas, Willingdon, — : 17 Mar. 1540		18
Wyllard, Robert, Hailsham, — : 16 Nov. 1528		27
Walshe, Richard, Alfriston (?) or Friston, — : 20 May 1538		35

*Book A2, 1550-51.*

A'Wood, Stephen, Ditchling, — : 25 Dec. 1549, 1550-51	8
At Hill, John, sen., Rotherfield, — : 10 Jan. 1548, 1550-51	16
A'Rede, Margaret, Brede, widow : 4 Jan. 1550, 30 Sep. 1550	17
A'Neston, Richard, Brede, — : 28 Sep. 1550, 17 Feb. 1550	19
A'Neston, William, Hooe, husbandman : 30 Dec. 1550, 17 Feb. 1550	20
A'Deyne als. Warren, Richard, Wivelsfield, — : 24 May 1547, 25 Nov. 1550	24
A'Combe, Thomas, Northiam, — : 19 July 1550, 30 Sep. 1550	26
Aderall, Richard, Fletching, — : 23 Nov. 1548, 12 June 1550	5
Alsnothe, Gregory, Rye, — : 25 Mar. 1550, 19 June 1550	8, 9
Alen, Alice, Maresfield, — : 27 Feb. 1550, 22 Sep. 1550	14
Abore, Richard, Westham, — : 5 Oct., 4 E. VI [1550], 19 Feb. 1550	22
Artlett, Roger, Old Shoreham, — : — 1549, 6 Oct. 1550	22, 28
Adams, Robert, Hollington, — : ad. with will : 16 Feb. 1549, 2 Oct. 1550	25
Borne, William, Rye, — : ad. 17 June 1550	2
Best, Edward, Rye, — : ad. 30 Sep. 1550	11
Byrstowe, John, Rye, — : 13 Apr. 1550, 19 June 1550	12
Baker, Thomas, Northiam, — : ad. 2 Oct. 1550	12
Berd, Marion, Shermanbury, — : 6 Mar. 1550, 28 July 1550	12
Byshop, William, sen., Sedlescombe, — : 14 July 1547, 18 June 1550	15
Barenden, Richard, Southease, — : 6 Jan. 1548, 13 Oct. 1550	25
Blumer, Henry, Upper Beeding, — : 10 Dec. 1547, 6 Oct. 1550	25
Bacholder, Nicholas, Pett, — : 1 Apr. 1550, 2 Oct. 1550	26
Bryan, Ralph, Worth, — : 4 Oct., 3 E. VI [1549], 6 Oct. 1550	27
Briger, Ralph, Barcombe, — : ad. 2 June 1551	29
Bodyll, James, Heathfield, — : 6 May 1549, 1550-51	31
Clever, Lawrence, Seaford, — : 31 Mar. 1550, 16 June 1550	2
Chatfeld, Roger, Little Horsted, — : 1 Apr. 1550, 11 Aug. 1550	5
Cardy, Nicholas, Westham, — : 5 Feb. 1547, 19 July 1550	15
Carnell, Robert, Fletching, — : 11 June 1550, 19 Feb. 1550	17
Copar, John, Bexhill, — : 28 July 1550, 17 Feb. 1550	20
Colebrand, John, Wartling, — : ad. 17 Feb. 1550	20
Croppere, Thomas, Rodmell, — : 27 Aug. 1550, 3 Nov. 1550	24
Crowcher, Margery, Hove, widow of Richd. : 20 Sep. 1550, 25 Nov. 1550	25

Deane, Clement, Westdean, — : <i>ad.</i> 9 June 1550	2
Dyryke, Nicholas, Iden, — : 23 Dec. 1548, 19 June 1550	10
Davy, Ann, Brighton, — : 24 Mar. 1549, 16 June 1550	16
Denet, John, sen., Burwash, — : — 1550, 17 Feb. 1550	18
Dison, Ralph, Peasmash, clerk : 7 Nov. 1548, 2 Oct. 1550	23
Dawe, Richard, Old Shoreham, husbandman : 4 May 1545, 6 Oct. 1550	28
Edwards, Ralph, Eastbourne, — : 3 Jan. 1549, 18 July 1550	2
Eightacre, William, Willingdon, — : <i>ad. with will:</i> 16 Mar. 1543, 18 July 1550	3
Feret, Richard, Winchelsea, — : <i>ad.</i> 16 July 1550	5
Fowle, Robert, Etchingham, — : <i>ad.</i> — 1550-51	11
Frost, Thomas, Southover, — : 25 Sep., 4 E. VI [1550], 8 Jan. 1550	25
Goodwyn, Edward, sen., East Grinstead, — : 25 May 1548, 12 June 1550	7
Grantam, Thomas, East Grinstead, — : 11 June 1549, 22 Sep. 1550	13
Grenefeld, Hammond, Beckley, — : 25 Dec., 4 E. VI [1550], 17 Feb. 1550	18
Goodsall, Stephen, sen., Burwash, — : 30 Apr. 1550, 17 Feb. 1550	19
Gybbens, Thomasine, Bexhill, widow : 30 Sep. 1550, 8 Jan. 1550	24
Gylis, Joane, Piddinhoe, widow : 6 June 1550, 8 Jan. 1550	24
Gybysns, John, Bexhill, — : 13 May 1548, 2 Oct. 1550	26
Grene, Thomas, Ticehurst, husbandman : 18 June 1550, 30 Sep. 1550	27
Holter, John, Lewes, All Saints, — : 21 Aug. 1549, 16 June 1550	3
Harison, William, Ifield, yeoman : — 1550, — 1550-51	5
Havenell <i>als.</i> Onell, Thomas, Iden, — : 9 Apr. 1550, 19 June 1550	11
Hunt, Alexander, Rodmell, clerk : 26 Jan. 1550, 28 Feb. 1550	11
Hill, Matthew, Chailey, — : 1 Jan. 1549, 12 June 1550	15
At Hill, John, sen., Rotherfield, — : 10 Jan. 1548, 1550-51	16
Homewood, Edward, East Grinstead, — : 24 Aug. 1549, 26 June 1550	16
Holman, John, Pett, — : 17 Apr. 1550, 18 July 1550	17
Holmewood, Thomas, East Guilford, clerk : 27 Nov. 1550, 17 Feb. 1550	18
Jenyn, Richard, Lewes, All Saints, — : <i>ad.</i> 3 Mar. 1550	28
Joner, Thomas, Ditchling, — : <i>ad.</i> 12 Mar. 1550	28
Kent, John, Portslade, — : 20 Dec. 1549, 13 May 1550	12
Kyng, Cicely, Bexhill, widow : 8 Dec. 1542, 2 Oct. 1550	27
Lye, Richard, Rodmell, — : 14 Dec. 1549, 3 July 1550	2
Lacatt, Richard, Rype, — : <i>ad.</i> 19 Jan. 1550	28
Lulham, John, sen., Rype, — : <i>ad.</i> 6 Oct. 1550	28
Moubford, Thomas, Brighton, — : <i>ad.</i> 14 Apr. 1550	2
Modowell, Richard, East Grinstead, — : 10 Apr. 1550, 26 June 1550	12
Midilton, William, Hastings, St. Clement's, — : 8 Apr. 1550, 18 July 1550	13
Marcer, Edward, East Grinstead, — : 12 June 1549, 12 June 1550	13
Martyn, Richard, Willingdon, — : 11 Aug. 1550, 19 Feb. 1550	23
Mathew, William, Hurstpierpoint, — : 8 Apr. 1549, 25 Nov. 1550	24
Milton, John, Wilmington, — : 4 Mar. 1546, 11 Nov. 1550	27
Marshall, Henry, Wilmington, clerk : 9 Aug. 1550, 17 Feb. 1550	30
Nottey, Lawrence, Rye, — : <i>ad.</i> 19 June 1550	2
Neston, William, Hooe, — : 16 Sep. 1549, 1550-51	6
Nisant, Anthony, Rye, — : <i>ad.</i> , 17 Feb. 1550	20
Onell, Havenell <i>als.</i> Thomas, Iden, — : 9 Apr. 1550, 19 June 1550	11
Olever, Richard, Lewes, S. Mary Westout, clerk : 5 Apr. 1551, 13 Aug. 1551	21
Peerse, Richard, Shermanbury, — : 20 Sep., 3 E. VI [1549], 28 July 1550	6
Parson, Thomas, Slaugham, — : 3 Nov. 1549, 28 July 1550	10
Payne, John, Eastbourne, — : 28 Dec. 1549, 18 July 1550	14
Peper, Richard, Cowfold, — : 26 Dec. 1549, 1550-51	14
Prest, Michael, Ninfield, — : 24 Dec. 1550, 17 Feb. 1550	18
Praytie, William, Bexhill, clerk : 5 Nov. 1548, 20 July 1551	29

Russell, Simon, Iden, — : 28 Oct. 1549, 19 June 1550

11

Slye, William, Brighton, — : 3 Nov. 1549	1
Stether, William, Ewhurst, <i>ad.</i> to Joan, relict : 17 June 1550	2
Standen, Joane, Ticehurst, widow of Thomas : 24 April 1549, 28 July 1550	13
Standen, Thomas, Clayton, — : 5 Sept. 1550, 30 Jan. 1550	13
Scrase, Edward, Winchelsea, cooper : 24 Nov. 1549, — 1550-51	13
Saxpes, William, Hastings, St. Clements, fisherman : 27 March 1550, 18 July 1550	15
Sowggs, Henry, Rye, — : 16 April 1550, 19 June 1550	16
Swift, Robert, Southover, — : 5 Dec. 1549, 20 April 1550	16
Senocke, William, Fletching, — : 6 April 1548, 12 June 1550	16
Selkeden, Alice, Upper Beeding, — : 2 Dec. 1549, 6 Oct. 1550	23
Sawnder, Peter, Hamsey, — : 13 March 1549, 6 Oct. 1550	27
Shepard, John, Denton, — : 10 Aug. 1548, 28 July 1550	28
Sheryn, Nicholas, Jevington : <i>ad.</i> 7 Oct. 1550	28
Samson, Thomas, Peasmash, — : <i>ad.</i> — 1550-51	29
Shelly, Richard, Hooe, — : <i>ad.</i> 25 June 1551	29
Thomas, John, Lullington, — : 7 Aug. 1549, 9 June 1550	2
Truslay, Elizabeth, Lewes, St. Mary Westout, — : 18 Feb. 1549, — 1550-51	3
Tucker, John, Westham, — : 13 April 1550, 9 July 1550	6
Tyckerege, Alice, Lewes, St. Mary Westout, — : <i>ad.</i> 6 Oct. 1550	12
Trepe, Thomas, Brede, — : 17 Aug. 1549, 11 May 1550	14
Truslay, Simon, Lewes, St. Mary Westout, <i>ad. with will</i> : 11 May 1550, 7 July 1550	17
Tisehurst, William, Ashburnham, — : 18 Jan. 1550, 17 Feb. 1550	20
Tokye, John, Firle, — : <i>ad.</i> 17 Feb. 1550	20
Tester, Thomas, Tarring Neville, — : 4 April 1551, 25 June 1551	29
Trendyll, William, Ditchling, <i>ad. with will</i> : 7 July 1550	31
Vicary, John, Barcombe, — : 13 Feb. 1549, 20 July 1551	29
Weller, John, Chalvington, — : 28 April 1532, 24 June 1550	1
Wheler, Henry, Southwick, — : 23 April, 1548, — 1550-51	1
Wykam, William, Clayton, husbandman : 7 June 1549, 19 Aug. 1550	4
Waller, William, Hastings, All Saints, — : <i>ad.</i> 18 July 1550	5
Wymsherst, Ingram, Playden, — : <i>ad.</i> 13 Sept. 1550	5
Wulphyn, Alexander, Rye, — : 22 Dec. 1549, 19 June 1550	9
Wolfall, Richard, Rye, — : 1 June 1550, 19 June 1550	12
Wilson, Matthew, Bexhill, <i>ad. with will</i> : 10 July 3 E. VI, 2 Oct. 1550	22
Whitepaine, John, Hurstpierpoint, — : 6 Jan. 1549, 28 July 1550	22
Walker, John, Beddingham, — : 1 Dec. 1549, 3 March 1550	23
Warren <i>als.</i> A'Deyne, Richard, Wivelsfield, — : 24 May 1547, 25 Nov. 1550	24
Whityng, John, Cowfold, — : 31 July 1550, 6 Oct. 1550	27

## Book A 3.

A'Wood, John, Hamsey, <i>ad.</i> to George Miller, of Compton, trustee of Thomas, John, Mary and Elizabeth, sons and daughters : 13 June 1551	8
A'Woode, William, East Grinstead, — : 24 July 1550, 24 Aug. 1551	9
A'Water, Thomas, Westfield, — : 9 June 1551, 29 Oct. 1551	14
A'Rede, John, Warbleton, — : 20 April 1551, 8 March 1551	21
A'Neston, William, Catsfield, — : 5 Jan. 1545, 30 April 1552	29
A'Smith, Walter, Falmer, <i>ad.</i> to John, brother, of Lewes S. John, sub. cas. : 22 Nov. 1552	53
A'Neve, Edward, Withyham, — : 13 Dec. 1552	53
A'Tre, Richard, Horsted Keynes, yeoman : 26 Aug. 1549, 3 Jan. 1552	55
A'Brooke, John, Ninfield, yeoman : 22 Dec. 1552, 6 March 1552	65
A'Brooke, Thomas, Hooe, — : 14 March 1552, 4 April 1553	68
A'Hanchet, James, Westfield, <i>ad.</i> to Robert Byrchet and John Amyat of Sedlescombe : 13 April, 1553	70
A'Wood, John, Hollington, <i>ad.</i> to Elizabeth, wife of Hugh Carter, late relict of deceased : 13 April 1553	73
A'Neston, Richard, Ninfield, — : 11 Feb. 1552, 28 April 1553	75
A'Neston, John, Ninfield, — : 19 Feb. 1553, 29 April 1553	77
A'Feld, Robert, Folkington, <i>ad.</i> to Joane, wife of Edward Akerst, late relict of deceased : 18 May 1553	82
A'Weke, Anne, Westfield and Fairlight, <i>ad.</i> to Thomas A'W., brother : 18 May 1553	82
A'Weke, Joane, Fairlight and Westfield, <i>ad.</i> to Thomas A'W., brother : May 1553	82
A'Mere, John, Iden, <i>ad.</i> to Anne, relict. Thomas Almon of Pevensey, and Thomas Snowe of Hailsham, yeoman, bound : 5 June 1553	86
A'Croche, John, Wartling, — : 25 April 1553, 5 June 1553	87
A'Stone, John, Fletching, — : 6 June 1552, 19 June 1553	90
A'Feld, Stephen, Dallington, labourer : 18 Nov. 1553, 11 Jan. 1553	101
A'Dean, Florence, Westdean and Seaford, widow of — Bray, of West-dean, and of — A'Dean, of Seaford : 11 Sept. 1550, 5 Mch. 1553	106
A'Weyke, Henry, Burwash, <i>ad.</i> to Margery, relict, : 12 Jan. 1553	108
A'Water, Edward, Brede, — : 17 Oct. 1552, 5 April 1554	109
A'Weke, Thomas, Fairlight, — : 23 Dec. 1553, 5 April 1554	109
A'Neston, James, Catsfield, — : 10 Nov. 1550, 4 April 1554	110
A'Beache, William, Hamsey, husbandman : 6 April 1553, 17 May 1554	113
A'Wood, William, Berwick, <i>ad.</i> to relict : 21 May, 1554	113
A'Weke, Roger, Udimore, <i>ad.</i> to John A'W. of Ewhurst, brother, on behalf of Joane, daughter of deceased : 12 June 1554	113
A'Brooke, John, Hurstmonceux, — : 12 May 1543, 23 July 1554	119
A'Weke, Richard, Burwash, — : 26 March 1554, 24 July 1554	120
A'Forde, William, Fletching, <i>ad.</i> to Christiana, relict : 21 Jan. 1554	136
A'Neston, John, Catsfield, <i>ad.</i> to William, brother : 7 May 1555	153
A'Woodd, Henry, Keymer, — 14 May, 1 and 2 P. and M., 20 June 1555	161
A'Wyke, Robert, Westfield, — : 19 April 1 and 2 P. and M., 7 July 1555	164
A'Neston, Richard, Crowhurst, — : 1555, 17 July 1555	169
A'Woodde, Joane, Wartling, widow : 9 April 1553, 15 April 1556	185
A'Woodde, John, Lewes St. Michael's, <i>ad.</i> "flecher" : 6 Sept. 1556	188
A'Weyke, Edmund, Guestling, — : 22 July 1556, 18 Sept. 1556	192
A'Bargke, John, Bexhill, yeoman : 10 May 1556, 18 Sept. 1556	193
A'Woode, Richard, Heathfield, <i>ad.</i> to Dennis, relict : 12 Sept. 1556	196
A'Brooke, John, Westdean, yeoman : 11 Sept. 1556, 22 Nov. 1556	198
A'Berge, John, Wartling, — : 25 Oct. 1556, 23 Nov. 1556	201
A'Moore, Richard, Hurstpierpoint, yeoman : 1 Oct. 1556, 1 Dec. 1556	203
A'James, Robert, Piddington, <i>ad.</i> to Joane, relict : 28 Nov. 1556	207
A'Vale, Thomas, Westham, <i>jurat</i> of Pevensey, 19 March 1556, 22 Feb. 1556	212

A'Beche, John, Bexhill, husbandman : 3 Feb. 1556, 22 Feb. 1556	214
A'Barge, John, Hurstmonceux, — : 21 Feb. 1556, 3 May 1557	233
A'Vane, Robert, Sedlescombe, — : 22 June 1556, 28 April 1557	239
A'Baryck, Thomas, Bexhill, — : 25 May 1557, 27 July 1557	252
A'Woodde, John, Westmeston, labourer : 1 May 1557, 26 Aug. 1557	252
A'Stone, John, Fletching, yeoman : 16 April 1557, 24 June 1557	257
A'Sole, Anthony, Bexhill, — : 18 Sept. 1555, 27 July 1557	259
A'Stabyll, John, Henfield, — : 1 June 1557, 16 Aug. 1557	260
A'Noke, John, Ticehurst, — : 8 April 7 E. VI, 26 Aug. 1557	261
A'Stable, Agnes, Lewes, All Saints, widow : 7 July 1556	265
A'Deane, Thomas, Ifield, — : 16 March 1556, 28 Sept. 1557	268
A'Deane als. Warren, Agnes, Wivelsfield, — : 13 May 1557	271
A'Byrge, Robert, Ashburnham, — : 27 Jan. 1558, 30 April 1559	273
Appes, Julian, Ticehurst, widow of Robert, sen. : 9 May 1547	273
Adderton, Elizabeth, Bodiam, <i>ad.</i> to John Bodell, of Burwash, and Wm. Bodell, of Heathfield : 8 June 1551	6
Aleane, William, Willingdon, husbandman : 11 June 1547, 1 Dec. 1551	16
Alford, John, Playden, — : 29 Jan. 1551, 28 April 1552	26
Averye, John, Southwick, — : 27 Nov. 1550, 5 May 1552	30
Austen, Thomas, Chailey, — : 1 Dec. 1551, 5 May 1552	30
Alffrey, William, Withyham, husbandman : 22 July 1551, 11 June 1552	32
Aderall, Katherine, Fletching, — : 7 Jan. 1550, 4 July 1552	39
Ashebye, Robert, Fletching, — : 10 April 1552, 1 Dec. 1552	52
Alse, Thomas, Beddingham, — : 10 Jan. 6 E. VI., 27 Feb. 1552	61
Adams, John, Hooe, — : 10 Aug. 1550, 4 April 1553	68
Akerst, Thomas, Hailsham, cooper : 12 Feb. 1552, 6 April 1553	69
Averye, John, Crowhurst, — : 30 Dec. 1552, 6 June 1553	86
Auston, Henry, Bexhill, — : 16 May 1553, 19 June 1553	90
Alfery, Jane, East Grinstead, widow : 24 Jan. 5 E. VI., 1 July 1553	91
Allen, Thomas, Brighton, fisherman : 20 Aug. 1553, 16 Jan. 1553	107
Allen als. Marks, Richard, Hastings, All Saints, — : 17 Feb. 1553, 23 July 1554	118
Aylen, John, Southover, — : 21 June 1554, 28 July 1554	122
Ameott, John, Sedlescombe, husbandman : 23 Nov. 1554, 18 Dec. 1554	130
Akerst, William, Hellings, — : 26 Dec. 1554, 9 Jan. 1554	135
Averye, John, Guestling, yeoman : 3 Jan. 1554, 8 Feb. 1554	142
Alen, Henry, Winchelsea, yeoman : 14 July 1554, 8 Feb. 1554	142
Arnold, Tilman, Rye, <i>ad.</i> to Clara, relict : 9 May 1555	157
Allen, John, sen., Newhaven, — : 15 April 1551	160
Alwork, John, Firle, — : 18 June 1555, 23 July 1555	168
Ade, Thomas, Rodmell, — : 24 Feb. 1555, 29 Nov. 1576	202
Arthlotte, Edward, Old Shoreham, — : 4 Oct. 1554	204
Arnold, William, East Grinstead, — : 4 Feb. 1553, 29 Dec. 1556	204
Alyson, William, Rye, fisherman : 16 Feb. 1556, 1 April 1557	215
Averye, Alice, Sedlescombe, — : 6 April 1557, 28 April 1557	235
Aynot, Raynold, Brightling, — : 20 Jan. 1556, 28 April 1557	236
Alfrey, William, sen., Hartfield, — : 19 May 1556, 26 June 1557	243
Awsten, Thomas, Slaugham, — : 20 April 1557, 28 June 1557	251
Asshe, John, Chalvington, clerk : 6 Oct. 1557	252
Aparlye, William, Winchelsea — : 12 Oct. 1556, 28 July 1557	261
Alchorne, John, Rotherfield, <i>ad.</i> to Audrey, wife of Thomas Benet, late relict of deceased : 29 Aug. 1557	263
Acton, Thomas, Rype, yeoman : 18 Oct. 1556, 24 Aug. 1557	264
Archer, Lettice, Rype, servant to Jeffray, of Rype : 17 Nov. 1557, 2 Dec. 1557	272
Baker, John, Warbleton, — : 24 March 1550	2
Bury, Richard, Newick, — : 19 April 1547, 23 Nov. 1550	3*
Budde, John, Eastbourne, <i>ad.</i> to Agnes Fairher, late relict : 12 May 1551	4
Bartlet, John, Worth, <i>ad.</i> to Margery Kydder, late relict : 3 June 1551	5

<b>Brakepole</b> , William, Wivelsfield, <i>ad.</i> 8 Sept. 1551, to John, of Buxted, Tanner, brother	10
<b>Baylye</b> , John, Ticehurst, miller : 11 Aug. 1551, 7 Oct. 1551	12
<b>Bacheler</b> , William, Westfield, <i>ad.</i> to George B., of Guestling, brother : 27 Oct. 1551	13
<b>Bysshoppes</b> , Lawrence, Whatlington, — : 2 Aug. 1551, 29 Oct. 1551	14
<b>Barnes</b> , Thomas, Ewhurst, — : 1548, 29 Oct. 1551	15
<b>Baynes</b> , Thomas, Warbleton, <i>ad.</i> to Alice, relict : 8 March 1551	20
<b>Brygden</b> , Edward, Wartling, yeoman : 17 March 1548, 8 March 1551	20
<b>Boner</b> , Henry, Patcham, clerk : 17 March 1551, 8 April 1552	25
<b>Ballard</b> , Robert, Firle, — : 21 May 1550, 26 March 1552	25
<b>Barrey</b> , Thomas, Hastings, St. Clements, <i>ad.</i> to Jane, relict : 29 April 1552	28
<b>Bruar</b> , Richard, Clayton, husbandman : 25 March 1552, 4 July 1552	37
<b>Banyster</b> , Nicholas, Fletching, — : 15 May 1552, 8 July 1552	40
<b>Bowcher</b> , Thomas, Rye, <i>ad.</i> to Clemence, relict : 26 July 1552	40
<b>Baker</b> , Thomas, Brighton, — : 9 Jan. 1550, 27 July 1552	41
<b>Brown</b> , Adrian, Winchelsea (?) if to this will belongs fragment at top of fo. 43)	42
<b>Brydger</b> , Gerard, Cuckfield, tanner : 3 May 1552, 5 Sept. 1552	43
<b>Brownynge</b> , Richard, Salehurst, <i>ad.</i> to Odowynna, relict : 5 Oct. 1552	46
<b>Bruar</b> , John, Clayton, husbandman : 5 Feb. 1551, 26 Jan. 1552	59
<b>Burton</b> , Thomas, Wartling, — : 1 March 1552, 1 April 1553	67
<b>Barham</b> , James, Udimore, — : 14 March 1552, 13 April 1553	70
<b>Benett</b> , William, Hastings, — : 13 Oct. 1551, 13 April 1553	71
<b>Breadon</b> , Alexander, Willingdon, — : 19 Aug. 1541, 29 April 1553	76
<b>Benjamin</b> , Thomas, Chalvington, — : 10 Dec. 1552, 9 May 1553	79
<b>Benjamin</b> , John, Chalvington, — : 12 March 1552, 9 May 1553	80
(This will was disproved and is crossed out).	
<b>Baker</b> , John, Beddingham, — : 20 March 1552, 23 May 1553	82
<b>Buckhold</b> , Elizabeth, Beddingham, widow : 21 March 1552, 23 May 1553	82
<b>Breache</b> , William, Woodmancote, — : 28 March 1552, 29 May 1553	83
<b>Breache</b> , Robert, Woodmancote, — : 23 Feb. 1552, 29 May 1553	83
<b>Boyes</b> , Robert, Balcombe, clerk : 16 March 1553, 29 May 1553	85
<b>Brydgys</b> , John, Ardingly, — : 26 Jan. 1552, 13 June 1553	87
<b>Bray</b> , John, Bishopstone, — : 5 Dec. 1552, 19 June 1553	89
<b>Bredham</b> , Robert, Henfield, husbandman : 2 April 1553, 9 July 1553	92
<b>Brekeden</b> , Philip, Beddingham, — : 1 April 7 E. VI., 18 Dec. 1553	96
<b>Baker</b> , Richard, Beddingham, — : 23 June, 7 E. VI., 18 Dec. 1553	96
<b>Barett</b> , John, Ticehurst, — : 18 Sept. 1552, 1 Jan. 1553	97
<b>Brett</b> , John, Balcombe, — : 27 March, 6 E. VI., 30 Dec. 1553	99
<b>Byrchet</b> , William, East Guilford, clerk : 17 Feb. 1552, 9 Jan. 1553	100
<b>Blacke</b> , Joane, Rye, widow : 10 Aug. 1550, 9 Jan. 1553	103
<b>Barnys</b> , George, Hastings, St. Clements, <i>ad.</i> to Joane, relict : 9 Jan. 1553	101
<b>Bedle</b> , William, Ticehurst, — : 16 July 1553, 11 Jan. 1553	101
<b>Burgys</b> , Margaret, Udimore, widow, <i>ad.</i> to George B., of Brede, son : 11 Jan. 1553	102
<b>Barton</b> , Thomas, Hooe, <i>ad.</i> to Margaret, relict : 27 March 1554	107
<b>Bett</b> , Ambrose, Salehurst, — : 22 Apr. 1553, 4 April 1554	108
<b>Beck als. Drye</b> , Gilbert, Playden, — : 15 Jan. 1553, 12 June 1554	113
<b>Barber</b> , Agnes, Beddingham, widow : 3 Aug. 1553, 18 June 1554	114
<b>Burcombe</b> , George, Bexhill, — : 10 March 1551, 12 June 1554	114
<b>Bartylmewe als. Harryson</b> , John, Lewes All Saints, mercer : 9 March 1553, 23 June 1554	115
<b>Bocher als. Jacklen</b> , Edmund, Hastings, St. Clements, jurat : 7 June 1554, 23 July 1554	118
<b>Bocher</b> , John, Heathfield, <i>ad.</i> to Agnes Alye, of Salehurst, widow, mother of deceased : 23 July 1554	119
<b>Byrche</b> , John, Burwash, <i>ad.</i> to Richard B., Petronella B., Rose B., and Joane B., son and daughters : 24 July, 1554	119
<b>Backholder</b> , Robert, Pett, yeoman : 3 March 1 Mary, 23 July 1554	120

Burrell, Nicholas, Penhurst, <i>ad.</i> to Ninian B. and William B., brothers, of Penhurst : 7 Sept. 1554	123
Byshoppenden, John, Catsfield, — : 10 July 1554, 11 Oct. 1554	125
Brown, William, Rye, clerk : 13 Aug. 1554, 30 Sept. 1554	130
Brooke, John, Newick, <i>ad.</i> to Joane, relict : 6 Dec. 1554	130
Barunden, William, Piddington, — : 6 Nov. 1554, 18 Dec. 1554	131
Barrenden, Stephen, Southease, — : 1 April 1554, 18 Dec. 1554	132
Bodyll, Iden, Heathfield, <i>ad.</i> to John Ellyst, William Prior, of Heathfield : 8 Jan. 1554	133
Barnet, Thomas, Warbleton, single man : 21 Dec. 1554, 9 Jan. 1554	134
Bust, John, Alfriston, — : 6 Aug. 1554, 24 Jan. 1554	136
Brabon, William, Salehurst, — : 25 April 1554, 6 Feb. 1554	138
Brydgeland, William, Salehurst, carpenter : 27 Oct. 1554, 29 Jan. 1554	140
Brete, Thomas, sen., Balcombe, — : 13 Jan. 1554, 26 Feb. 1554	141
Bartle, Thomas, Horsted Keynes, husbandman : 12 Jan. 1553, 7 March 1554	141
Badcoke, Thomas, Catsfield, — : 18 May 1553, 8 Feb. 1554	142
Boxe, Richard, Barcombe, yeoman : 4 Jan. 1554, 24 May 1555	145
Benett, John, Mountfield, <i>ad.</i> relict and children named : 7 May 1555	154
Brood, Robert, Salehurst, yeoman : 21 April 1553, 7 May 1555	156
Ballard, Thomas, Dallington, — : 13 Jan. 1554, 18 July 1555	158
Butryce <i>als.</i> Wryght, Thomas, Rye, fisherman : 20 March 1554, 9 May 1555	158
Bur, William, Heathfield, — : 8 Oct. 1 E. VI., 15 June 1555	159
Brackepoole, Thomasine, Chailey, widow, <i>ad.</i> to John Lenocke, son, or sons mentioned : 26 May 1555	162
Bacheler, William, Ifield, — : 31 Aug. 2 May, 20 June 1555	163
Bryan, John, West Hoathly, husbandman : 7 Sept. 1554, 9 July 1555	166
Bryan, Roger, Battle, — : 6 April 1555, 17 July 1555	167
Blackeborne, Edmund, Brighton, mercer, 26 June 1555, 31 Aug. 1555	171
Barnden, John, Laughton, <i>ad.</i> to Alice, relict : 15 Oct. 1555	175
Beard, Richard, Chailey, — : 5 July 1553, 30 Dec. 1555	176
Bacheler, Goddard, Etchingham, — : 28 Feb. 1555, 16 April 1556	182
Barkar, John, Hastings, All Saints, — : 2 March 1555, 16 April 1556	183
Buckett, Vincent, Salehurst, <i>ad.</i> to Richard Leornard and Thomas Hay, sen. : 15 April 1556	183
Baker, John, sen., Withyam, yeoman : 6 Nov. 1555, 7 July 1556	186
Bonyface, John, Hurstmonceux, — : 20 Sept. 1556	191
Berde, Robert, Albourne, — : 6 Sept. 1555, 9 Nov. 1556	197
Bryt, Prudence, Balcombe, widow : 17 Feb. 1554, 10 Dec. 1556	197
Byrchet, Robert, Westfield, — : 21 March 1555, 23 Nov. 1556	199
Beyflett, Thomas, Heathfield, <i>ad.</i> to Elizabeth, relict : 24 Nov. 1556	202
Boyes, Robert, Hastings, All Saints, — : 6 July 1556, 23 Nov. 1556	202
Benjamin, Joane, Chalvington, widow : 2 Feb. 2 and 3 P. and M., 15 Jan. 1556	205
Benjamin, John, Chalvington, — : 7 March 1552, 21 Jan. 1555	205
Barnden, Joane, Piddington, widow : 1 Aug. 1555, 11 Jan. 1556	206
Barnden, John, Firle, — : 15 Oct. 1556, 18 March 1556	211
Barham, Christopher, Burwash, miller : 12 Oct. 1556, 22 Feb. 1556	214
Banckes, Joane, Rye, widow : 20 Nov. 1556, 1 April 1557	215
Baker, John, Warbleton, — : 5 Dec. 1556, 23 Feb. 1556	219
Barbar, William, Hooe, husbandman : 11 Jan. 1556, 22 Feb. 1556	221
Branden <i>als.</i> Spyser, William, Dallington, — : 17 Jan. 1556, 22 Feb. 1556	222
Blower, Robert, Hastings, St. Clements, — : <i>ad.</i> 22 Feb. 1557	224
Brown, Richard, Sedlescombe, — : 8 March 1556, 16 April 1557	224
Baysse <i>als.</i> Harryson, John, Westham, <i>ad.</i> to Joane, relict : 13 Jan. 1556	224
Burges, Nicholas, Wartling, <i>ad.</i> to Elizabeth, relict : 22, Feb. 1556	225
Brooke, William, Chailey, <i>ad.</i> to Dennis, relict : 25 Feb. 1556	225
Benet, Robert, East Grinstead, <i>ad.</i> to Joane Bennet : 22 May 1557	225
Barrow, James, Hailsham, <i>ad.</i> to sons and daughters : 18 March 1556	230
Baker, William, Brighton, fisherman : 10 Feb. 1556, 6 April 1557	238
Butler, William, Hurstmonceux, — : 12 Oct. 1556, 27 April 1557	239

Bearde, George, Fletching, — : 28 April 1557, 8 July 1557	242
Burges, Nicholas, sen., Rotherfield, — : 22 Aug. 1556, 10 Aug. 1557	247
Bartlett, Agnes, Brighton, <i>ad.</i> to Richard Blaker, of Preston, "cognato" : 23 May 1557	250
Beache, Ralph, sen., Hurstpierpoint, — : 17 Dec. 1553, 8 June 1557	254
Bechely, Ralph, Southover, — : 16 Jan. 1551, 25 June 1557	256
Branden, John, Iden, — : 2 April 1557, 27 July 1557	260
Barton, Margaret, Hooe, widow, <i>ad.</i> to Goddard Hunt, of Brede, "consanguineus" : 28 July 1557	260
Bellyngton, Thomas, Northiam, — : 10 July 1557, 26 Aug. 1557	263
Barnarde, Thomas, Lewes, St. Michael's, — : 2 Aug. 1557, 30 Sept. 1557	266
Barnden, Henry, Piddinhoe, — : 20 Jan. 1556, 12 Nov. 1557	270
Byrste, Richard, Chailey, <i>ad.</i> to John, brother, of Ardingly : 30 Sept. 1557	270
Beldam, Richard, Alciston, <i>ad.</i> to Alice, relict : 23 Sept. 1557	271
Buckold, Thomas, Beddingham, — : 28 Dec. 1551, 21 Oct. 1557	271
Bateman, John, Hellings, clerk : 7 June 1557, 2 Oct. 1557	271
Breade, Thomas, Warbleton, husbandman : 12 Oct. 1557, 30 Nov. 1557	272
Bearde, William, Brighton, <i>ad.</i> to Elinor, relict : 6 Nov. 1557	273
Cowpar, John, Ninfield, <i>ad.</i> to Elizabeth, relict : 1551-1557	1
Coliar, Richard, Iford, <i>ad.</i> to Ralph Ryckward, trustee of infant son Richard : 23 April 1551	3
Colvyn, Edward, South Heighton, — : 13 Nov. 1549, 12 May 1551	4
Cheyne, Thomas, sen., Warbleton, gent. : 24 Jan. 1550, 25 April 1551	4
Corker, Agnes, Wartling, widow : 3 April 1548, 24 May 1551	5
Carter, John, Patcham, — : 24 July 1551, 24 Sept. 1551	10
Crymble, John, Frant, <i>ad.</i> to Mary, relict : 19 Sept. 1551	10
Crescye, John, Mountfield, — : 22 Aug. 1551, 7 Oct. 1551	12
Challenor, John, Ticehurst, husbandman : 4 July 1551, 7 Oct. 1551	12
Comper, Thomas, Wartling, — : 10 Oct. 1551, 29 Oct. 1551	14
Chapman, Thomas, Warbleton, — : 19 June 1547, 30 Oct. 1551	15
Croppe, Joane, Seaford, <i>ad.</i> to Thomas Horsman, of Wilmington, and John Horsman, of Seaford, sons of deceased : 15 Dec. 1551	17
Champney, Richard, Heathfield, <i>ad.</i> to Anne Whatman, late relict : 8 March 1551	20
Cowpar, Thomas, sen., Hastings, St. Clements, — : 18 Jan. 1551, 8 March 1551	21
Colier, Robert, Iford, — : 10 Aug. 1551, 16 March 1551	22
Chapman, John, Hastings, St. Clements, <i>ad.</i> to Joane, relict : 29 April 1552	28
Clarke, Thomas, Ninfield, — : 22 Oct. 1542, 12 June 1552	32
Cowpar, Elizabeth, Hurstmonceux, <i>ad.</i> to Alexander, son, of Ninfield : 13 June 1552	32
Crane, John, Piddinhoe, — : 10 May 1552, 4 July 1552	39
Colman, William, Chailey, — : — 1552, 27 July 1552	41
Chatfeld, Richard, Chailey, — : 18 June 1551, 20 Sept. 1552	44
Chatt, Henry, Henfield, husbandman : 19 Feb. 6 E. VI., 3 Sept. 1552	45
Cooper, Joane, Bexhill, — : 21 May 6 E. VI., 6 Oct. 1552	47
Chesman, Robert, Wartling, — : 25 Nov. 1551, 19 Nov. 1552	51
Croche, Thomas, Iden, — : 18 April 1552, 15 Dec. 1552	54
Collynge, Stephen, Bishopstone, — : 5 Nov. 1552, 27 Feb. 1552	62
Caull, Robert, Westmeston, clerk : 13 Jan. 1552, 27 Feb. 1552	62
Carycke, Owen, Mountfield, <i>ad.</i> to Agnes, relict : 5 April 1553	68
Collyns, Thomas, Winchilsea, — : 26 Oct. 1552, 13 April 1553	73
Cowper, George, Ninfield, <i>ad.</i> to Agnes, relict : 14 April 1553	74
Campyn, Richard, Firle, — : 12 March 1552, 9 May 1553	79
Collyn, Richard, Beddingham, — : 3 May 1553, 14 May 1553	81
Cobbe, Thomas, Hurstpierpoint, — : 12 May 1552, 29 May, 1553	83
Cowper, John, Wartling, — : 16 March 1552, 4 June 1553	86

Cortney, Robert, Hooe, — : 9 May 1553, 13 July 1553	93
Copard, William, Rodmell, — : 21 April 1553, 11 July 1553	93
Crue, John, Rye, <i>ad. to Alice</i> , relict : 16 July 1553	95
Caterycke, Elizabeth, Brede, widow of George : 23 April 7 E. VI., 9 Jan. 1553	98
Cornyshe, John, Rye, <i>ad. to Matilda</i> , relict : 9 Jan. 1553	101
Cowper, Robert, Bexhill, — : 27 March 1553, 9 Jan. 1553	101
Cooke als. Marchall, William, Wilmington, — : 12 Dec. 1553, 15 Jan. 1553	102
Cole, Edmund, Alfriston, — : 16 June 1553, 15 Jan. 1553	102
Cobbe, John, Arlington, — : 12 Jan. 1546, 15 Jan. 1553	103
Collyer, Richard, Winchilsea, — : 8 Jan. 1552, 5 March 1553	104
Collarde, John, Seaford, — : 6 April 1552, 17 Jan. 1553	105
Collyn, Bartholomew, Burwash, — 23 Jan. 1544, 27 March 1554	108
Crane, William, Hastings, St. Clements, — : 17 Feb. 1553, 5 April 1554	108
Collway, John, Hastings, St. Clements, <i>ad. to Florence</i> , relict : 5 April 1554	109
Carwell, Richard, Rye, <i>ad. to Katherine ux. Simon Newell</i> , late relict of deceased : 12 June 1554	113
Croche, John, Chiddingly, <i>ad. Joane ux. Nicholas Fowle</i> , of Chiddingly, daughter of deceased : — 1554	113
Cogger, William, Ticehurst, — : 13 May 1554, 24 July 1554	120
Cogger, John, Heathfield, — : 6 July 1553, 24 July 1554	121
Conye, Richard, Hastings, All Saints, fisherman : 23 Feb. 1553, 13 Oct. 1554	125
Cowper, Robert, Salehurst, <i>ad. to Petronella</i> , relict : 10 Aug. 1554	128
Colman, Richard, Burwash, husbandman : 26 Aug. 1554, 9 Jan. 1554	134
Cade, Richard, Fletching, — : 6 Aug. 1554, 3 Feb. 1554	138
Cheseman, William, Guestling, — : 2 Jan. 1554, 8 Feb. 1554	144
Chatfeld, Alice, Sedlescombe, widow : 5 Oct. 1 May 4 June 1555	152
Cooper, Stephen, Brightling, — : 9 March 1554, 7 May 1555	157
Comber, John, Pevensey, <i>jurat</i> : 24 Jan. 1554, 13 May 1555	161
Crane, John, Kingston, near Lewes, — : 6 Feb. 1554, 9 July 1555	163
Comporte, Anne, East Grinstead, widow of John, of Godstone, Surrey : 20 June 1550	163
Cheverell, William, Hooe, — : 2 March 1554, 17 July 1555	168
Comber, William, Pevensey, — : 2 July 1555, 20 Oct. 1555	172
Cobbye, John, Brighton, fisherman : 17 Sept. 1555, 27 Nov. 1555	177
Catt, John, sen., Laughton, — : 13 July 1555, 6 Nov. 1555	178
Cogger, Joane, Heathfield, widow : — 1 Phil. 11 Dec. 1555	181
Chaloner, Nicholas, Westmeston, gent. : 9 Aug. 1554, 1 June 1556	184
Crane, Richard, Kingston, near Lewes, <i>ad. to John Fawkner</i> , of East Hoath, his "vitricus" : 24 Sept. 1556	188
Catt, Henry, Brightling, <i>ad. to Joane</i> , relict : 12 Dec. 1555	195
Coppert, John, Chailey, husbandman : 5 Jan. 1556, 9 Nov. 1556	197
Copernett, Katherine, Fletching, widow : 31 Oct. 1556, 3 Feb. 1556	209
Colbrand, Edward, Peasmarsh, <i>ad. to Anne</i> , relict : 1 April 1557	217
Conye, John, Burwash, — : 1 Dec. 1556, 22 Feb. 1556	220
Cheverell, John, Hooe, — : 13 April 1557, 31 May 1557	224
Comber, John, Pevensey, gent., <i>ad. 24 March 1556</i>	224
Chenye, William, Warbleton, gent., <i>ad. to Margaret</i> , relict : 16 March 1556	225
Cupper, Anthony, Ticehurst, <i>ad. to Alice</i> , relict : 22 Feb. 1556	225
Conye, William, Hastings, St. Clements, <i>ad. to Joane</i> , relict : 3 June 1557	225
Cooke, Robert, Rye, <i>ad. to John Pope</i> , of Rye : 22 Feb. 1556	225
Constable, Reginald, Fletching, <i>ad. to James, son, of Newick</i> : 25 Feb. 1556	225
Chester, William, Westham, — : 15 Feb. 1556, 27 March 1557	226
Combar, Henry, Chalvington, — : 9 Dec. 1556, 27 April 1557	234
Cryppes, John, East Grinstead, yeoman : 30 Dec. 1555, 22 May 1557	237
Colbrande, John, Wartling, — : 8 Jan. 1544, 20 April 1557	238
Chester, Thomas, Westham, — : 20 Oct. 1556, 28 April 1557	239
Copoke, Robert, Henfield, — : 4 April 1555, 25 June 1557	257
Crane, Thomas, Piddinhoe, — : 10 April 1557, 21 Oct. 1557	267

Carnell, George, Withyham, — : 2 Sept. 1557, 21 Sept. 1557	267
Carpenter, Robert, Keymer, <i>ad.</i> son Richard, a Minor : 11 Nov. 1557	268
Cooke, William, Woodmancote, — : 25 Dec. 1551, 18 Sept. 1557	271
Clerke, Roger, Telscombe, clerk, <i>ad.</i> to Edward Clerke, of Shrewsbury, brother : — 1557	273
Constable, William, Hurstpierpoint, — : 20 Sept. 1558	274
Coverd, Edward, Keymer, <i>ad.</i> sons : 4 May 1559	274
Davye, Margaret, Cuckfield, widow of Stephen : 1 Aug. 1539, 25 May 1551	5
Dytlynge, Katherine, East Grinstead, widow : 1 April 1551, 18 July 1551	8
Dunke, John, Peasmash, <i>ad.</i> to Anne, relict : 1551-2, 20 Jan. 1552	18
Dyne, William, Hooe, — : 10 Aug. 5 E. VI., 15 Feb. 1551	19
Devenyshe, Anthony, Burwash, gent. : 11 April 1552, 26 June 1552	35
Downer, John, Arlington, — : 21 Aug. 1551, 4 July 1552	36
Dier, Alice, Rye, widow : 1 March 1551, 26 July 1552	41
Davyd, William, Rotherfield, <i>ad.</i> to Ann Marten, ux. Ric. M., of Mayfield, daughter : 11 Feb. 1552	60
Doppe, Richard, Newick, husbandman : 14 Jan. 1552, 1 March 1552	65
Drive, John, Hailsham, — : — 1544, 4 April 1553	67
Dyngleden, Thomas, Iden, <i>ad.</i> to George Eston, of Udimore, husband of Margery Eston : 8 Dec. 1553	95
Doddys, Richard, Hastings, All Saints, fisherman : 19 Jan. 1552, 9 Jan. 1553	99
Denam, Thomas, Hailsham, — : 26 Nov. 1553, 26 March 1554	107
Drye <i>als.</i> Beck, Gilbert, Playden, — : 15 Jan. 1553, 12 June 1554	113
Duplacke, Alice, Lewes, St. John sub Castro, — : 11 Nov. 1554, 19 Nov. 1554	128
Dubbyn, John, Old Shoreham, — : 10 Jan. 1554, 15 Jan. 1554	143
Donstall, John, Hurstpierpoint, husbandman : 12 Oct. 1554, 5 April 1555	144
Delve, Clement, Rottingdean, clerk : 20 April 1554, 13 April 1556	182
Dunton, Simon, Denton, — : 20 Jan. 1554, 28 Nov. 1556	203
Danyell, Matthew, East Hoathly, — : 12 Jan. 1556, 18 March 1556	217
Dossell, John, Rye, <i>ad.</i> to Agnes, relict : 1 April 1557	217
Dyne, William, Hailsham, <i>ad.</i> to Agnes, relict : 5 April 1557	217
Dyrrant, Richard, East Hoathly, — : 25 Feb. 1556, 21 March 1556	223
Dyghton, James, Brighton, — : 21 Dec. 1556, 6 April 1557	238
Day, Henry, Hooe, <i>ad.</i> to Joane, relict : 20 April 1557	250
Dungat, William, sen., Rotherfield, husbandman : 9 Sept. 1556, 23 June 1557	257
Deane, Rowland, Henfield, — : 31 Dec. 1552, 25 June 1557	258
Danyell, Margaret, Waldron, widow : 28 Aug. 1557, 5 Oct. 1557	272
Dycheborne, William, Barcombe, clerk : 2 Feb. 1558, 5 April 1559	273
Edgynworth <i>als.</i> Gybon, Aleyne, Whatlington, — : 25 Sept. 1550, 7 Oct. 1551	11
Earle, John, Lewes, St. Michael, yeoman : 4 Feb. 1551, 15 June 1552	33
Ewer, Thomas, Seaford, — : 15 March 1552, 4 July 1552	38
Estwood, John, Fletching, — : 3 June 1551, 1 Dec. 1552	52
Easton, John, Brighton, <i>ad.</i> to Alice Goodall, widow, late relict : 27 Feb. 1552	61
Elyott, Thomas, Peasmash, <i>ad.</i> to Dorothy, relict : 12 April 1553	69
Elwyn, Thomas, Beckley, <i>ad.</i> to Agnes, relict : 12 April 1553	69
Elwyn, Thomas, Beckley, <i>ad.</i> to Agnes, relict : 12 April 1553	70
Easton, Peter, Beckley, — : 27 Aug. 1552, 13 April 1553	73
Erle, John, jun., <i>vocat.</i> 'the myller,' Barcombe, <i>ad.</i> to Markwick Bray, Mabbe, for Ursula, Thomasine, Mary, Joane and Agnes, daughters, minors : 30 Jan. 1554	116, 130
Erle, Richard, sen., Barcombe, — : 22 Nov. 1548, 19 Nov. 1554	128
Elwyn, Agnes, Beckley, widow : 1 Nov. 1554, 6 Feb. 1554	145

Ewen, Thomas, Rye, <i>ad.</i> to Ellen ux. Richard Holbroke, late relict of deceased : 9 May 1555	153
Elveryd, Richard, Ninfield, — : 12 Nov. 1555, 12 Dec. 1555	178
Eyghtaker, Richard, Plumpton, — : 20 Sept. 1552, 6 Nov. 1555	178
Ewar, Joane, Seaford, widow : 18 April 1555, 16 Jan. 1555	179
Elverye, Richard, Brede, <i>ad.</i> to Alice, relict : 16 Sept. 1556	195
Ellys, Anthony, Etchingham, — : 17 Oct. 1556, 24 Nov. 1566	200
Eston, George, Udimore, — : 8 Oct. 1556, 1 April 1557	216
Erle, Robert, Arlington, <i>ad.</i> to Christopher, brother : 31 May 1557	219
Elverye, Alice, Brede, — : 23 Jan. 1556, 22 Feb. 1556	223
Earle, Stephen, Rye, <i>ad.</i> to Elizabeth, relict : 1 April 1557	224
Etyn, Thomas, Worth, carpenter : 27 Oct. 1556, 25 Feb. 1556	224
Eyghtaker, Joane, Folkington, <i>ad.</i> 6 April 1557	225
Earle, William, Arlington, — : 29 Dec. 1550, 31 May 1557	240
Ever, John, South Heighton, — : 29 Jan. 1556, 4 July 1557	251
Edwards, William, Upper Beeding, yeoman : 3 March 1556, 8 June 1557	258
Erle, John, sen., Barcombe, tanner : 6 Sept. 1557, 17 Oct. 1557	266
Erle, Richard, Barcombe, — : 27 March 1557, 2 Oct. 1557	266
Fowgle, Goddard, Etchingham, — : 4 Aug. 1550	1*
Fayrall, Thomas, Fletching, — : 6 Feb. 1550, 21 April 1551	4
Frende, William, Ticehurst, husbandman : 27 Sept. 1550, 8 April 1551	7
Frenche, Alice, Winchelsea, — : 1551, 29 Oct. 1551	14
Frankewell, Richard, Waldron, — : 23 July 1551, 1 Nov. 1551	15
Fell, Edward, Lewes, St. Mary Westout, clerk : 19 Nov. 1551, 28 Jan. 1551	18
Fletcher, William, Litlington, — : 30 Aug. 1551, 6 March 1551	19
Frenche, William, Bexhill, — : 20 Nov. 1551, 8 March 1551	22
Farmer, Alexander, Hamsey, — : 24 Sept. 1551, 7 April 1552	24
Fillylad <i>als.</i> Joysse, John, Rye, — : 6 Sept. 1551, 29 April 1552	27
Foster, Robert, Burwash, — : 26 Dec. 1551, 26 June 1552	35
Forman, John, Ninfield, — : 20 Aug. 1552, 20 Sept. 1552	44
Fawkner, Alan, Chailey, — : 30 Sept. 1547, 17 Jan. 1552	44
Frauncys, John, Hastings, All Saints, fisherman : 24 March 1553, 13 April 1553	57
Fenner, John, West Hoathly, husbandman : 25 March 1553, 17 April 1553	72
Funnell, John, Westham, — : 16 April 1553, 29 April 1553	74
Foster, John, Hailsham, — : 9 March 1552	76
Fell, Edward, Lewes, St. Mary Westout, clerk : <i>ad.</i> to Edward Crakell, rector of Newyck : 24 May 1554	81
Faunt, Alice, Icklesham, widow, <i>ad.</i> to Dennis A'Myll to use of children of deceased : 23 June 1553	83
Foster, Agnes, Hailsham, widow of John : 16 March 1552, 7 May 1554	91
Fawlkener, John, Westmeston, — : 26 June 1551, 7 May 1554	111
Furlonger, John, Cuckfield, — : 6 July 1554, 11 Sept. 1554	123
Forest, David, Etchingham, — : 10 Nov. 1554, 16 Dec. 1554	132
Frenche, William, Winchilsea, — : 26 Jan. 1554, 8 Feb. 1554	140
Fayrall, John, Ditchling, — : 15 July 1554, 28 Jan. 1554	143
Fynge, William, Ninfield, <i>ad.</i> to Isabella, relict : 6, 8 Feb. 1554	141, 149
Frencham, William, Wartling, — : 2 April 1554, 7 May 1553	157
Fowlle, Gabriel, Southover, — : 27 Jan. 1554, 17 Aug. 1555	170
Fowlunge, Stephen, Ashburnham, — : 1 May 1535, 13 Dec. 1555	181
Ferner, John, Beddingham, — : 4 Oct. 1555, 3 March 1555	182
Frenche, Robert, Eastdean, yeoman : 29 Oct. 1549, 18 June 1556	183
Fenten, Richard, Lewes, St. John, sub Castro, clerk, <i>ad.</i> : 4 Sept. 1556	188
Farroo, Hugh, Bishopstone, — : 20 March 1556, 14 July 1556	193
Fawkener, John, Selmeston, yeoman : 18 March 1555, 8 Dec. 1556	203
Fullar, John, Cuckfield, — : 6 July 1552, 26 Jan. 1556	208
Fawtelye, Thomas, Hastings, St. Clements, carpenter : 18 Jan. 1556, 21 Feb. 1556	219
Fowlunge, Alice, Ashburnham, — : 9 May 1556, 27 April 1557	229

Forman, Roger, Winchelsea, — : 13 Jan. 1556, 27 April 1557	237
Fowle, John, sen., Hurstpierpoint, — : 3 Nov. 1556, 31 May 1557	241
Funnell, Beatrice, Westham, <i>ad.</i> to John and Simon Bennett, sons : 15 July 1556	242
Fyssher, Robert, Lewes, St. Mary Westout, <i>ad.</i> to John, son, of Lydd, Kent : 25 June 1557	258
Forde, William, Eastbourne, — : 9 April 1556, 19 Aug. 1557	262
Fowle, Edward, Albourne, — : 31 Aug. 1557, 6 Nov. 1557	267
Frenche, Thomas, Chiddingly, <i>ad.</i> to Richard Stroker, husband of daughter, and Roger Deane, of Waldron, husband of daughter, or issue of deceased : 3 Sept. 1557	272
Fletcher, Thomas, East Hoathly, — : 24 April 1559, 2 April 1559	274
Frenche, William, Chiddingly, <i>ad.</i> to John, brother, of Hollington : 16 April 1559	275
Fraunces, John, Hastings, fisherman : 24 March 1553, 13 April 1553	276
Gely, Margaret, Fairlight, widow of Edward : 30 March 1551	1
Gaymer, Robert, Rye, — : 3 May 1550, 18 Aug. 1551	8
Gobull, Henry, Henfield, <i>ad.</i> to Joane, relict : 20 Aug. 1551	8
Gybon <i>als.</i> Edgynworth, Aleyne, Whatlington, — : 25 Sept. 1550, 7 Oct. 1551	11
Gardener, William, Hooe, <i>ad.</i> to Anne, relict : 7 April 1552	24
Growth, Peter, Rye, — : 14 Sept. 1551, 29 April 1552	28
Geffrey, Richard, Clayton, husbandman : 8 Nov. 1551, 4 July 1552	37
Glasyer, Joan, Brightling, widow : 20 April 1552, 5 Oct. 1552	46
Gardener, John, Westfield, <i>ad.</i> to Joane Fuller, of Westfield, late relict : 6 Oct. 1552	48
Gladyshe, John, Udimore, — : 13 Feb. 1551, 15 Dec. 1552	53
Gratwycke, John, Wartling, yeoman : 16 Sept. 1538, 13 Feb. 1552	60
Gur, Ralph, Beddingham, — : 6 Feb. 1552, 28 Feb. 1552	64
Grynt, William, Firle, — : 3 Aug. 1552, 6 June 1553	87
Gyldrege, Robert, Willingdon, gent., <i>ad.</i> to Elizabeth, relict : 7 July 1553	92
Garrard, Henry, Winchilsea, yeoman and porter of the king's castle : 7 Dec. 1552, 15 July 1553	93
Goodgrome, George, Warbleton, — : 20 May 1550, 17 July 1553	94
Gynner, Thomas, Cuckfield, husbandman : 18 Jan. 1552, 16 Dec. 1553	95
Gun, Walter, Brighton, <i>ad.</i> to Richard Tychester, of Cuckfield : 16 Jan. 1553	103
Gaston, Richard, Balcombe, — : 1 April 1551, 16 Jan. 1553	104
Geffrey, Robert, Burwash, — : 28 Jan. 1553, 4 April 1554	109
Gynner, Thomas, Cuckfield, — : 17 Jan. 1553, 9 April 1554	110
Gyllam, John, Upper Beeding, — : 29 Dec. 1553, 28 July 1554	122
Goodwyne, John, New Shoreham, — : 28 Oct. 1547, 29 Oct. 1554	129
Goodwyn <i>als.</i> Roper, Richard, Eastdean, — : 28 July 1556, 6 Oct. 1556	194
Gynner, Joane, Falmer, <i>ad.</i> to John, father : 18 July 1556	202
Godleygh, William, Chailey, — : 28 Jan. 1555, 27 Feb. 1555	204
Gylle, John, Hastings, St. Clements, fisherman : 25 Oct. 1556, 23 Feb. 1556	220
Gyles, Thomas, Willingdon, — : 26 Jan. 1556, 4 May 1557	230
Grave, John, Westfield, — : 3 Jan. 1556, 29 April 1557	232
Gyfforde, William, Lewes, St. John sub Castro, — : 11 Dec. 1556, 1 June 1557	240
Goler, John, Icklesham, husbandman : 17 March 1556, 29 April 1557	240
Grenefeld, Richard, Warbleton, — : 26 Jan. 1548, 4 Sept. 1556	247
Gower, John, Laughton, — : 12 Aug. 1557, 4 May 1557	249
Galopp, William, Barcombe, <i>ad.</i> to Thomas, son, of Poynings, tailor : 26 April 1557	250
Gynner, Edward, Keymer, <i>ad.</i> to sons and daughters : 31 May 1557	250
Gylle, Thomas, Alfriston, <i>ad.</i> to Margery, relict : 13 July 1557	253
Gyllam, John, Hooe, <i>ad.</i> to John Rawlyng, husband of Margaret, sister of deceased : 27 July 1557	259

Gryffyth, John, Burwash, clerk, <i>ad.</i> to John A'Noke, of Burwash : 20 June 1557	261
Gatefere, Alice, Slaugham, widow, <i>ad.</i> to William, of Horsted Keynes, and Richard, of Slaugham, sons, or issue : 28 Aug. 1557	264
Gratwycke, John, Shermanbury, — : 19 Nov. 1557, 30 Dec. 1557	270
Gynner, Robert, Fletching, <i>ad.</i> to Margaret, relict : 26 Sept. 1557	273
Hunt, John, Udimore, — : 7 Feb. 1550	2
Hatcher, John, Worth, — : 24 Dec. 1549	2
Harpar, James, Bolney, — : 4 Sept. 1550	2*
Harman, Robert, Falmer, husbandman : 22 Nov. 1550, 6 Feb. 1550	2*
Harward, William, Iden, — : 16 March 1550, 9 June 1551	5
Harmer, John, Heathfield, yeoman : 22 July 1547, 29 June 1551	7
Hosmar, Thomas, Rotherfield, — : 6 Feb. 1548, 1 July 1551	7
Harryson, Margaret, Hastings, <i>ad.</i> to James Harryson, of Leeds, York : 4 Sept. 1551	9
Holforthe, Alexander, Ticehurst, — : 27 March 1551, 7 Oct. 1551	12
Harpar <i>als.</i> Smyth, John, Whatlington, <i>ad.</i> to Anne, relict : 7 Oct. 1551	12
Havell, Arthur, Pevensey, — : 12 June 1551, 1 Jan. 1551	17
Hother, John, Wivelsfield, <i>ad.</i> to John H., of Worth, son : 19 Jan. 1551	18
Harsell, John, Bexhill, — : 18 June 1551, 8 March 1551	21
Heseman, John, Hooe, — : 1 March 1551, 16 March 1551	22
Haryatt, Richard, Willingdon, — : 9 Oct. 1550, 20 April 1552	25
Henley, Thomas, Salehurst, — : 14 April 1550, 26 June 1552	34
Holford, Richard, Ticehurst, husbandman : 22 April 1552, 4 July 1552	39
Hyder, Roger, Westmeston, <i>ad.</i> to Thomas H., brother : 23 Aug. 1552	43
Hosmare, George, sen., Rotherfield, — : 5 Jan. 1548, 4 Oct. 1552	46
Harrys <i>als.</i> Rykewarde, John, Telscombe, — : 1 Aug. 1552, 18 Oct. 1552	48
Havell, Richard, Pevensey, — : 13 Jan. 1548, 12 Nov. 1552	49
Havell, Robert, Pevensey, — : 7 Aug. 5 E. VI., 28 Oct. 1552	50
Hynckested, John, Rye, <i>ad.</i> to Joane, relict : 15 Dec. 1552	53
Hyve, John, sen., Beddingham, — : 15 Jan. 1552, 6 Feb. 1552	59
Hawkyngs, Thomas, Fletching, <i>ad.</i> to Thomas, son : 2 Feb. 1552	59
Hayward, Richard, Alfriston, husbandman : 16 May 1552, 7 Feb. 1552	60
Holybone, William, Catsfield, <i>ad.</i> to Alice, relict : 13 Feb. 1552	60
Harmer, John, Hellingsly, — : 23 Jan. 1552, 27 Feb. 1552	63
Hesman, Elizabeth, Hooe, — : 10 Aug. 1552, 6 March 1552	66
Harmer, William, Hellingsly, <i>ad.</i> to Thomas, of Hooe, son : 6 April 1553	68
Hall, Alice, Hastings, St. Clements, widow of Thomas Shonswell : 28 Nov. 6 E. VI., 13 April 1553	71
Hayton <i>als.</i> Symkyns, Robert, Hastings, St. Clements, clerk : 14 Jan. 6 E. VI., 13 April 1553	73
Holybone, Alice, Catsfield, — : 4 March 1552, 28 April 1553	76
Hooke, Edmund, Firle, — : 14 April 1553, 9 May 1553	78
Holden, Roger, Fletching, — : 1548, 29 April 1553	78
Holden, Richard, Hurstpoint, yeoman : 1 April 1553, 29 May 1553	84
Harys, John, Hailsham, — : 19 April 1553, 6 June 1553	87
Hooge, Andrew, Dallington, husbandman : 14 April 1553, 17 June 1553	89
Haselden, John, sen., Ticehurst, husbandman : 14 May 7 E. VI., 17 July 1553	94
Horrocke, John, Salehurst, clerk, <i>ad.</i> to Agnes, relict : 11 Jan. 1553	102
Haselden, Joane, Ticehurst, widow of John : 25 May 7 E. VI., 9 Jan. 1553	103
Henewey <i>als.</i> Reston, Thomas, Pevensey, — : 21 Feb. 1553, 5 April 1554	108
Hornbye, Richard, Westfield, — : 13 May 1553, 5 April 1554	109
Hychecok, William, Iford, <i>ad.</i> to Alice, relict : 3 April 1554	109
Harrys, Elizabeth, Hailsham, widow of John : 5 Jan. 1553, 28 May 1554	112
Harryson <i>als.</i> Bartylmewe, John, Lewes, All Saints, mercer : 9 March 1553, 23 June 1554	115
Harden, Robert, Firle, — : 8 April 1554, 13 July 1554	117
Hethfelder, Thomas, Heathfield, yeoman : 21 May 1553, 24 July 1554	119

Harmer, John, Brightling,— : 26 Jan. 1553, 23 July 1554	121
Holter, Robert, Lewes, St. Michaels,— : 11 March 7 E. VI., 28 July 1554	122
Hoode, Samuel, Winchelsea, <i>ad.</i> : 17 Aug. 1554	123
Hoode, Martha, Winchelsea, <i>ad.</i> : 17 Aug. 1554	123
Humfrey, John, sen., East Grinstead,— : 13 March 1547, 18 Sept. 1554	123
Holney, John, Henfield, yeoman : 10 Jan. 1553, 24 Sept. 1554	124
Hasylgrove, Edward, Hamsey, husbandman : 11 June 1554, 29 Oct. 1554	127
Hyder, Nicholas, Ditchling, <i>ad.</i> to Thurstan H., son, and John Cotmott, junior, "scro" of said deceased : 19 Nov. 1554	128
Hyder, Henry, Ditchling,— : 6 Nov. 1554, 2 Nov. 1554	129
Harrys, William, Patcham,— : 2 Nov. 1554, 18 Dec. 1554	132
Hartford, Richard, Hastings, St. Clements, <i>ad.</i> to Elizabeth, relict : 8 Jan. 1554	133
Harmar, John, Burwash,— : 24 Oct. 1554, 9 Jan. 1554	135
Homwood, Richard, West Hoathly,— : 20 April 1553, 8 Jan. 1554	136
Hull, Edmund, Catsfield,— : 1 Aug. 1554, 6 Feb. 1554	137
Hesman, Nicholas, Barcombe,— : 27 Feb. 1554, 2 April 1555	150
Hardman, John, Falmer,— : 11 Feb. 1551, 30 April 1555	150
Hyll, John, Barcombe,— : 21 Jan. 1554, 24 May 1555	152
Holden, Robert, Winchelsea,— : 24 July 1554, 9 May 1555	153
Harrye, John, Westfield,— : 17 April 1555, 7 May 1555	154
Hoker, John, Winchilsea, butcher : 3 Feb. 1553, 9 May 1555	155
Hunt, William, Udimore,— : 6 Feb. 1554, 7 May 1555	157
Hawkyn, William, Sedlescombe,— : 31 July 1554, 7 May 1555	159
Hasylman, Marian, Northiam, widow of Thomas : 26 April 1554, 3 June 1555	163
Howbem, John, Wilmington, carpenter : 2 July 1555, 12 Aug. 1555	168
Hobday, John, Willingdon,— : 23 March 1555, 12 Aug. 1555	168
Holford, Thomas, Warbleton, <i>ad.</i> to Joane, relict : 17 July 1555	175
Holywell, James, Mountfield, — : 3 March —, 8 Oct. 1555	180
Harland, Thomas, Bolney, — : 19 Aug. 1556, 28 Aug. 1556	188
Hyll, John, Bolney, — : 26 July 1555, 5 Oct. 1556	194
Hunte, Thomas, Udimore, — : 16 Nov. 1555, 17 Sept. 1556	196
Harman, Richard, East Grinstead, mercer : 11 Dec. 1555, 2 Dec. 1556	198
Hall, John, Rye, <i>ad.</i> to Joane, relict : 1 April 1557	216
Holmer, Robert, Hastings, — : 7 Dec. 1556, 23 Feb. 1556	223
Harryson <i>als.</i> Baysse, John, Westham, <i>ad.</i> to Joane, relict : 13 Jan. 1556	224
Harte, John, Hartfield, <i>ad.</i> to William Goodeyer : 15 March 1556	225
Hooke, Agnes, Firle, widow : 10 Jan. 1556, 6 April 1557	231
Harmer, Anthony, Hailsham, — : 15 April 1553, 27 April 1557	232
Holmer, Thomas, Shermanbury, husbandman : 10 March 1556, 26 April 1557	234
Hun, Christopher, Brighton, — : 6 Jan. 1556, 6 April 1557	235
Hersen, John, Brighton, fisherman : 12 Dec. 1556, 7 April 1557	240
Hunt, Thomas, Bexhill, singleman : 10 Dec. 1556, 31 May 1557	249
Hylder, John, Heathfield, <i>ad.</i> to Richard, son : 23 May 1557	250
Hollocke, William, Hurstmonceux, — : 14 June 1557, 27 July 1557	251
Holmby, John, sen., Rotherfield, — : 1 Feb. 1553, 10 Aug. 1557	251
Harwell, William, Rye, — : 4 July 1557, 28 July 1557	253
Hunt, Goddard, Winchelsea, <i>ad.</i> to Henry, brother, of Bexhill : 28 July 1557	260
Hosmer, John, Rotherfield, — : 18 Nov. 1556, 10 Aug. 1557	261
Hartefeld, Roger, Hartfield, butcher : 9 Aug. 1557, 14 Sept. 1557	269
Hyrsyll, John, Beddingham, — : 18 Aug. 1557, 4 Oct. 1557	270
Howell, William, Beddingham, <i>ad.</i> to Margery, relict, and Richard, brother, to bring up bastards Matthew and Anne : 30 Sept. 1557	271
Howell, John, Beddingham, <i>ad.</i> to relict, and issue : 30 Sept. 1557	274
Heseman, Thomas, Rye, <i>ad.</i> to Dorothy, relict : 26 Sept. 1557	274
Humffrey, Joane, East Grinstead, widow : 10 Aug. 1554, 21 March 1558	275
Humffrey, Martin, Hartfield, <i>ad.</i> to Joane, relict : 2 March 1558	275

Ive, Richard, Lewes,—: 20 Feb. 7 E. VI., 20 March 1552	66
Ive (or Yve), Thomas, Hooe,—: 8 Oct. 1552, 4 April 1553	68
Iden, Richard, Battle,—: 12 July 1555, 3 Oct. 1555	172
Iden, John, Crowhurst,—: 13 March 1555, 29 April 1557	247
Ireland, George, Rye, <i>ad.</i> to Euphame, relict: 29 April 1557	250
Infeld, Edmund Maresfield,—: 19 Sept. 1556, 20 April 1557	255
Infeld, Henry, Maresfield,—: 21 April 1557	274
 Joysse als. Fillylad, John, Rye,—: 6 Sept. 1551, 29 April 1552	27
Joyer als. Seales, Thomas, Firle,—: 27 April 1551, 4 July 1552	38
Judde, John, Alciston, <i>ad.</i> to Alice, ux. John Sellen, late relict of deceased : 11 April 1553	69
Johnson, Edward, Brighton, <i>ad.</i> to Agnes, relict : 17 April 1553	74
Joyer, Joane, Keymer,—: 6 Aug. 1552, 29 May 1553	83
Joyer, Thomas, Wartling,—: 4 June 1553, 15 June 1553	88
Jacson, John, Brighton, fisherman : 17 Feb. 1553, 23 June 1554	115
Jacklen als. Bocher, Edmund, Hastings, St. Clements, <i>jurat</i> : 7 June 1554, 23 July 1554	118
Jamys, John, Dallington, husbandman : 7 June 1554, 24 July 1554	121
Jakes, Robert, East Hoathly, husbandman : 10 Nov. 1554, 21 Jan. 1554	136
Jacson, Richard, Brighton, fisherman : 8 Dec. 1 and 2 P. and M. 19 Feb. 1554	140
Jud, Thomas, Hollington, —: 8 Feb. 1554, 7 May 1555	153
Jaxon, James, Salehurst, <i>ad.</i> to Joane, relict : 15 April 1556	182
Jenken, Nicholas, Ardingly,—: 10 Feb. 1555, 27 Jan. 1556	206
Johnson, Garrard, Rye, <i>ad.</i> to Margaret, relict : 1 April 1557	217
James, Robert, Hooe,—: 22 March 1556, 3 April 1557	235
Jurye, Richard, Hailsham, yeoman : 14 Nov. 1557, 6 Dec. 1557	254
 Katteryck, George, Brede,—: 16 Feb. 1549	1
Kechyn, John, Hastings St. Clements,—: 8 July 1551, 8 Oct. 1551	13
Knyght, John, Preston,—: 22 Sept. 1551, 16 March 1551	22
Kensley, Robert, Fletching, <i>ad.</i> to Anne, ux. Thomas Maynard, sister, Joane Stidall, widow, the mother, having renounced : 22 Dec. 1552	55
Knyght, John, Hailsham, <i>ad.</i> to Thomas Buckland, clerk, and John Harrys, both of Hailsham, for John K., Thomas K., and Joane K., children of deceased : 28 April 1553	75
Kydder, Thomas, Rotherfield,—: 15 March 1553, 30 May 1553	85
Kensley, Joane, Hailsham,—: 25 Dec. 1552, 9 Feb. 1553	107
Kynge, Richard, Beckley, <i>ad.</i> to Agnes, relict : 12 June 1554	113
Kylner, Miles, Newtimber, clerk : 8 Oct. 1553, 18 June 1554	115
Kent, John, Portslade,—: 20 March 1553, 9 July 1554	116, 196
Kensey, Thomas, Slaugham, clerk : 26 July 1554, 11 Sept. 1554	123
Keet, John, Catsfield,—: 19 May 1554, 1 Oct. 1554	124
Kyrsforth, Richard, Ewhurst,—: 6 Oct. 1554, 9 Jan. 1554	134
Knobbe, Joane, Hurstmonceux, widow, <i>ad.</i> to William, son : 17 June 1556	183
Kynge, John, Westham,—: 4 June 1553, 2 July 1556	185
Kenssley, Robert, Hailsham, yeoman : 15 March 1556, 4 April 1557	212
Kydd, Robert, Wivelsfield,—: 7 Feb. 1556, 22 Feb. 1556.	219
Kynge, Robert, Beckley,—: 4 March 1557, 26 Aug. 1557	263
 Lauds, John, Hurstmonceux.—: 26 April 1550, 8 Aug. 1551	9
Lauds, Lawrence, Hurstmonceux,—: 17 April 1551, 1 Dec. 1551	16
Lamporte, Oliver, Ewhurst, <i>ad.</i> to Nicholas L., of "Wystham," Kent, brother : 8 Jan. 1551	18
Lucke, Thomas, Litlington, clerk : 24 Oct. 1551, 1 March 1551	19

Love, Nicholas, Rye, — : 4 Sept. 1550, 29 April 1552	27
Loden, John, Salehurst, — : 14 Aug. 1551, 26 June 1552	35
Longley, William, Rodmell	42
Lullame, George, Hurstmonceux, — : 22 April 1552, 15 Sept. 1552	44
Lenson, Joane, Rye, widow, <i>ad.</i> to Joane Barker, of Rye, widow : 6 Oct. 1552	48
Lepard, William, Southover, — : 18 July 1552, 20 Oct. 1552	48
Lebye, Denis, Wartling, <i>ad.</i> to Magdalen, relict : 13 Feb. 1552	60
Langley, Agnes, Burwash, widow of Richard : — 1552, 12 April 1553	69
Lover, Richard, Beddingham, — : 12 April 1553, 14 May 1553	81
Lucas, John, Arlington, <i>ad.</i> to Elizabeth, relict : 18 May 1553	81
Langrey, John, Wartling, — : 13 April 1553, 5 June 1553	86
Lokyer, John, Rotherfield, <i>ad.</i> to Margery, relict : 21 June 1553	90
Locke, Richard, Lewes, St. John sub Castro, — : 6 Nov. 1553, 20 March 1553	106
Longeford, William, Hastings, St. Clements, <i>ad.</i> to Agnes, relict : 5 April 1554	109
Lucas, Richard, Crowhurst, — : 1 Feb. 1548, 19 May 1554	112
Loolle, Robert, Hurstmonceux, — : — 1540, 23 July, 1554	122
Lowes, George, Winchelsea, — : 18 Sept. 1553, 12 Oct. 1554	126
Lysney, Nicholas, Ditchling, — : 14 Jan. 1554, 9 March 1554	143
Lunsford, Thomas, Guestling, <i>ad.</i> to Thomas L., of Icklesham, son, William Lunsford, of Icklesham, and Richard Pelham, of Guestling, bound : 7 May 1555	158
Locke, Richard, Lewes, St. John sub Castro, <i>ad.</i> to Thomas Spencer, husband of Agnes, sister of deceased, and to Petronilla Locke, sister : 30 May 1555	162
Locke, John, Albourne, — : 5 Feb. 1538, 18 June 1555	162
Longhurst, William, Ifield, — : 8 Nov. 1554, 20 June 1555	163
Lamater, Reginald, Westmeston, freemason : 4 March 1555, 14 May 1556	182
Lunsforde, William, Icklesham, — : 1 Oct. 1555, 16 April 1556	190
Longe, Thomas, Lewes, — : 27 July 1556, 30 Dec. 1556	204
Lake, John, Hastings, St. Clements, <i>ad.</i> to Katherine, relict : 30 April 1557	228
Laschemare, Robert, Hurstpierpoint, — : 27 March 1557, 31 May 1557	241
Martyn, Simon, Bexhill, — : 1550-1557	1*
Masket, John, Maresfield, — : 30 Nov. 1547, 1 Oct. 1550	3*
Mason, William, Rotherfield, — : 27 Feb. 1550, 1 July 1551	7
Mercer, John, East Grinstead, — : 31 July 1551, 18 Aug. 1551	8
Moncke, William, Catsfield, husbandman : 24 Oct. 1551, 28 Jan. 1551	18
Mercer, James, Rye, — : 18 Jan. 1551, 27 April 1552	26
Man, Thomas, Hastings, St. Clements, <i>ad.</i> to Dennis, relict : 29 April 1552	28
Mayson, William, Rye	42
Marten, Thomas, Chailey, — : 22 April 1552, 26 Sept. 1552	45
Michylborne, John, Albourne, millwright : 12 Dec. 5 E. VI., 3 Oct. 1552	46
Morgle, John, Ifield, <i>ad.</i> to Joane, relict : 1 Dec. 1552	53
Mokeford, John, Hangleton, <i>ad.</i> to relict : 28 Nov. 1552	53
Marrett, Daniel, Lewes, — : 19 Oct. 1552, 17 Jan. 1552	58
Marten, John, Southover, — : 7 Dec. 1552, 17 Jan. 1552	58
Mason, Elizabeth, Winchelsea, widow, <i>ad.</i> to John M., of Hooe, son : 3 April 1553	67
Man, Dennis, Hastings St. Clements, widow : — 1552, 13 April 1553	71
Michell <i>als.</i> Peter, William, Hastings All Saints, — : 3 April 1553, 13 April 1553	72
Morebred, John, Ticehurst, — : 31 Aug. 1552, 28 April 1553	74
Machyng, Richard, Iford, — : 4 April 1553, 28 April 1553	77
Maynarde, Alexander, Iden, — : 19 April 1553, 16 June 1553	92

Mott, John, Brightling, — : 12 May 1553, 13 July 1553	93
Mogleyweyke, William, Rye, <i>ad.</i> to Alice, relict : 15 July 1553	95
Marchall <i>als.</i> Cooke, William, Wilmington, — : 12 Dec. 1553, 15 Jan. 1553	102
Mathew, Henry, Aldrington, — : 18 Aug. 1553, 16 Jan. 1553	104
Marks <i>als.</i> Allen, Richard, Hastings, All Saints, — : 17 Feb. 1553, 23 July 1554	118
Marden, Margery, Westfield, — : 10 March 1552, 9 Jan. 1554	134
Marten, Simon, Ashburnham, yeoman : 20 April 1553, 8 Feb. 1554	148
More, Robert, Salehurst, cooper : 24 — 1554, 20 April 1555	149
Medhurst, Richard, Warbleton, — : 2 Feb. 1554, 18 July 1555	158
Matthew, Richard, Henfield, butcher : 20 May 1554, 30 May 1555	162
Morefote, Thomas, Beckley, — : 24 Dec. 1554, 17 July 1555	167
Mawnser, John, jun., Mountfield, — : 19 March 1555, 2 Oct. 1555	171
Matte, Nicholas, Balcombe, <i>ad.</i> to Joane, relict, son James, Rich. Peckham, and William A'Myll, of Buxted, bound : 2 Aug. 1555	175
Martyn, Felice, Lewes, St. John, widow : 4 Dec. 1555, 9 Jan. 1555	178
Man, William, sen., Ifield, — : 5 March 1555, 29 Sept. 1556	193
Michell, John, Hastings, St. Clements, — : 4 Aug. 1555, 16 April 1556	195
Machynge, Richard, Iford, — : 25 May 1556	196
Mytton, John, Cuckfield, — : 23 Aug. 1556, 6 Nov. 1556	197
Marten, John, Bolney, — : 16 Sept. 1556, 1 Dec. 1556	203
Mydwynter, Joane, Newick, widow : 2 Dec. 1552, 21 Dec. 1556	205
Morrys, Gregory, Bodiam, — : 14 Nov. 1556, 4 Feb. 1556	209
Marten, John, Chailey, to John, son : 25 Feb. 1556	224
Meredyke, John, Ninfield, <i>ad.</i> to Thomas Waklyn, of Crowhurst, brother : 23 Feb. 1556	225
Mychell, Simon, Lewes, St. John sub Castro, — : 10 Aug. 1556, 7 April 1557	231
Messon, Robert, Lewes, — : 13 Oct. 1556, 27 April 1557	233
Martyne, John, Winchelsea, <i>ad.</i> to Joane, relict : 23 Feb. 1556	250
Medhurst, Henry, Laughton, <i>ad.</i> to Margery, relict : 27 April 1557	250
Mabbe, Richard, Eastbourne, husbandman : 23 April 1557, 19 Aug. 1557	253
Mercer, Richard, Henfield, yeoman : 19 Dec. 1553, 21 June 1557	254
Man, Thomas, Ifield, — : 21 May 1557, 27 June 1557	256
Moodle, Thomas, Playden, <i>ad.</i> to Katherine, relict : 27 July 1557	259
Melward, William, Bexhill, — : 4 May 1557, 27 July 1557	261
Marten, Thomas, Arlington, <i>ad.</i> to Alice, relict : 5 Oct. 1557	268
Marten, Thomas, Willingdon, — : 8 Oct. 1557, 18 Nov. 1557	269
Mabbe, Richard, Twineham, <i>ad.</i> to issue : 22 June 1558	274
Northerne, Lawrence, Iden, <i>ad.</i> to Henry Sampson and Oliver Avan, trustees of children : 8 Oct. 1551	13
Nogell, Maurice, Rye, — : 8 May 1551, 8 Oct. 1551	13
Nicholson, John, Bexhill, <i>ad.</i> to Joane, relict, of Westham : 20 June 1552	34
Nokes, Thomas, Hastings, beer brewer : 24 Nov. 1552, 13 April 1553	70
Nicholl, William, Brighton, <i>ad.</i> to Alice ux. John Howell, of Brighton, late relict of deceased : 17 April 1553	74
Neve, Thomas, Withyham, — : 2 March 1550, 16 Nov. 1553	96
Nycholl, Robert, East Grinstead, — : 21 Jan. 1551, 11 April 1554	110
Nordon, Thomas, Warbleton, — : 27 May 1554, 26 June 1554	115
Nycholas, Richard, Hooe, — : 28 Feb. 1552	130
Northyn, Thomas, Hailsham, — : 31 July 1554, 15 Jan. 1554	143
Newman, Richard, Ardingly, — : 14 May 1 E. VI., 15 Jan. 1555	179
Nicholas, John, Worth, — : 3 Dec. 1556, 18 Jan. 1556	206
Nutlye, John, Keymer, — : 28 Dec. 1556, 25 Feb. 1557	217
Neston, Elizabeth, Ninfield, widow, <i>ad.</i> to Thomas, son : 22 Feb. 1556	222
Nutlye, Elizabeth, Keymer, widow, <i>ad.</i> to Stephen, son, or issue : 31 May 1557	250

Nasche, Robert, Icklesham, — : 3 July 1557, 28 July 1557	259
Nicholl, John, Hastings, All Saints, <i>ad.</i> to Clemence, relict : 27 Aug. 1557	264
Olyver, Robert, Warbleton, <i>ad.</i> to Ronald Guyt, of Brightling, and William Olyver, of Dallington, trustees of Elizabeth Olyver, of Burwash, sister : 30 June 1551	7
Ovenden, William, Salehurst, — : 22 Sept. 1551, 7 Oct. 1551	11
Osbren, John, Iden, <i>ad.</i> to Gesian, relict : 26 June 1552	34
Ottley, Richard, Lewes St. Mary Westout, — : 29 Dec. 1550, 30 Aug. 1552	43
Offyngton, Robert, Lewes, yeoman : 24 April 1552, 19 June 1553	90
Oxenbryge, William, Ticehurst, <i>ad.</i> to John, of Burwash, brother : 11 Jan. 1553	102
Osborne, Thomas, Hailsham, — : 2 April 1543, 10 May 1554	112
Osburne, William, Pevensey, labourer : 20 Feb. 1552, 11 Dec. 1555	181
Owen, Alexander, Hastings, draper : 24 Jan. 1555, 16 April 1556	184
Osburne, William, Rye, — : 20 March 1553, 23 Feb. 1556	210
Owdene, James, Portslade, — : 17 Feb. 1556, 23 June 1557	256
Osborne, Robert, Lewes, All Saints, — : 1 Oct. 1557	273
Pudland, Amias, Hurstmonceux, — : 6 May 1550	1*
Pooke, William, Salehurst, — : 4, and 29 Aug. 1550	3
Page, Edward, Rye, <i>ad.</i> to John Page, son : 9 June 1551	6
Purfeld, Margaret, Iden, <i>ad.</i> to Robert Rabotome, of Peasmash : 9 June 1551	6
Parson, Richard, Burwash, — : 8 May 1551, 8 June 1551	6
Page, William, Woodmancote, clerk : 5 Aug. 1551, 24 Sept. 1551	10
Pooke, Gilbert, Salehurst, — : 9 July 1551, 7 Oct. 1551	13
Pymme, Robert, Beeding, — : 17 Feb. 1550, 6 Nov. 1551	16
Plasted, John, Lullington, — : 13 Sept. 1540, 10 March 1551	20
Pope, Thomas, Hastings, Old Priory, husbandman : 26 Oct. 1549, 29 April 1552	27
Pupp, Thomas, Laughton, — : 6 Feb. 1544, 5 May 1552	30
Padyham, Robert, Bodiam, — : 26 May 6 E. VI., 8 June 1552	31
Page, Richard, Lewes St. Michael, — : 21 April 1552, 13 June 1552	33
Parker, James, Rye, — : 18 April 1552, 26 June 1552	34
Pooke, John, Salehurst, <i>ad.</i> to Marjory, relict : 26 June 1552	34
Peke, Richard, Piddinhoe, — : 1552, 4 July 1552	37
Pottynge, George, Rye, — : 16 March 1550, 26 July 1552	40
Partryche, Thomas, Hastings, St. Michael's <i>als.</i> Old Priory : 30 Nov. 1548, 6 Oct. 1552	47
Pelham, Edmond, Hellings, clerk : 6 Sept. 5 E. VI., 10 March 1552	66
Peter <i>als.</i> Michell, William, Hastings, All Saints, — : 3 April 1553, 13 April 1553	72
Parson, William, Henfield, <i>ad.</i> to Joane, relict, and John, son : 29 May 1553	84
Potter, Thomas, Salehurst, — : 1 Oct. 1552, 29 May 1553	85
Pymme, Thomas, Tarring Nevill, — : 2 April 1553, 19 June 1553	89
Peckham, Laurence, Arlington, — : 14 Sept. 1548, 19 June 1553	89
Pynd, Petronilla, Beckley, widow : 24 April 1553, 15 July 1553	93
Pennye, Margaret, Sedlescombe, widow, <i>ad.</i> to William Leach, of Benenden, Kent : 17 July 1553(3)	95
Phillyppes, John, East Guilford, <i>ad.</i> to Benet, relict : 17 July 1553	95
Pooll, Margaret, Hastings, St. Clements, widow : 1 Oct. 1553, 9 Jan. 1553	101
Pycknold, Thomas, Street, — : 21 Dec. 1552, 16 Jan. 1553	104
Pollington, Stephen, Ditchling, — : 24 Dec. 1553, 12 Feb. 1553	105
Page, William, Chiddingly, — : 16 Aug. 1542, 4 June 1554	114
Pyccombe, John, Henfield, — : 10 Oct. 1553, 10 July 1554	116
Payne, John, Fletching, — : 22 June 1554, 6 July 1554	116
Palmer, William, Dallington, — : 4 Nov. 1547, 14 Aug. 1554	117

Partrydge, John, East Grinstead,— : 22 Dec. 1528, 18 Sept. 1554	124
Pryor, John, Hurstmonceux, yeoman : 29 Oct. 1550, 9 Jan. 1554	133
Plasted, Thomasine, Arlington, widow : 6 April 1550, 28 Jan. 1554	138
Page, John, Hamsey, — : 11 June 1554, 16 Jan. 1554	143
Parker, John, Barcombe, — : 5 March 1554, 30 April 1555	144
Pardon, John, Street, yeoman : 30 Nov. 1554, [? May 1555]	149
Pont, William, Dallington, labourer : 7 March 1554, 7 May 1555	156
Pullyng, William, Rotherfield, — : 30 Aug. 1554, 21 July 1555	159
Page, Robert, Newick, — : 17 April 1555, 17 June 1555	160
Page, William, Pevensey, — : 14 Nov. 1554, 13 May 1555	162
Peccham, John, Hellingly, — : 25 Dec. 1554, 12 Aug. 1555	170
Page, Thomas, sen., Newick, — : 23 Aug. 1555, 19 Sept. 1555	173
Phylypp, Edward, Lewes St. Mary Westout, — : 21 Dec. 1555, 4 Feb. 1555	176
Plume, Robert, Portslade, — : 5 Sept. 1555, 3 Feb. 1555	177
Pylstye, Richard, Southover, — : 5 Jan. 1555, [? Jan. 1555-6]	179
Page, Richard, Brightling, — : 4 March 1554, 11 Dec. 1555	180
Pope, Marian, Fletching, widow : 15 April 1556, 11 Sept. 1556	189
Pryor, Richard, Dallington, — : ad. 15 Sept. 1556	191
Partrege, Thomas, Rye, pewterer : 13 Aug. 1556, 15 Sept. 1556	195
Pyckenoll, Richard, Bexhill, — : ad. to John, brother, 23 Nov. 1556	200
Preston, Stephen, Hurstmonceux, — : 5 Sept. 1556, 1 Dec. 1556	201
Parker, John, Hooe, — : ad. to Alice, relict, [? 1556]	204
Plawe, Richard, East Grinstead, — : 14 July 1556, 13 Jan. 1556	206
Prest, Adam, Icklesham, Hastings All Saints, — : ad. 1 June 1557	210
Prest, Joane, Hastings All Saints, Icklesham, — : ad. 1 June 1557	210
Ponte, Thomas, Playden, — : 5 Oct. 1556, 1 April 1557	211
Parker, Robert, Playden, — : 8 March 1556, 1 April 1557	215
Pellynge, George, Wartling, — : 20 Dec. 1556, 5 Feb. 1556	217
Puxstye, Thomas, Catsfield, yeoman : 10 Oct. 1556, 22 Feb. 1556	220
Pachyng, Joane, Pevensey, — : ad. to John and Richard, of Westham, sons, 6 Jan. 1556	225
Patrycke, Henry, Westfield, — : 7 March 1556, 1 May 1557	228
Phylypp, Joane, Lewes St. Mary Westout, — : 18 Nov. 1556, 4 May 1557	229
Pylcher, Thomas, Westham, husbandman : 4 Oct. 1556, 4 May 1557	230
Page, Richard, Twineham, — : 3 May 1557, 13 June 1557	258
Pymme, Alice, Tarring Nevill, widow : 15 Dec. 1556, 18 Aug. 1557	259
Pougsley, Clement, Southover, — : 5 May 1557, 18 Aug. 1557	260, 275
Poo, John, Bolney, — : 5 Aug. 1557, 4 Sept. 1557	265
Parys, Thomas, Lewes All Saints, — : 19 Aug. 1557, 30 Sept. 1557	265
Peccam, Christopher, Arlington, — : 15 April 1557, 21 Oct. 1557	267
Pyckam, William, Hurstpierpoint, — : 29 July 1557, 21 Oct. 1557	268
Page, William, Barcombe, tanner : 23 May 1557, 19 Nov. 1557	272
Pagen, Roger, Chailey, — : ad. 21 Feb. 4 P. and M. [1556-7]	275
Reder, Thomas, Hailsham, — : 12 Nov. 1549, [? 1550]	2
Ridge, Stephen, Cuckfield, — : ad. to Agatha Gyrdeler, late relict, 25 Aug. 1551	9
Rogers, Margery, Winchilsea, widow : ad. to Thos. of Iden, son, 24 Sept. 1551	10
Reames, Robert, Beddingham, husbandman : 27 May 1551, 31 Aug. 1551	10
Rede, Thomas, Patcham, — : 22 May 1552, 13 June 1552	32
Rykewarde als. Harrys, John, Telscombe, — : 1 Aug. 1552, 18 Oct. 1552	48
Randall, John, sen., Hamsey, — : 24 Jan. 1551, 8 Nov. 1552	51
Regles, John, Hastings, — : 21 Nov. 1552, 14 Dec. 1552	53
Ryckward, Ralph, Keymer, — : 5 April 1552, 3 Jan. 1552	56
Rowsse, Agnes, Hellingly, widow : ad. to William R., son, 7 Feb. 1552	60
Roke, Richard, Selmeston, — : 9 Aug. 1552, 20 March 1552	67
Rose, John, Ditchling, clerk : ad. to Joane, relict, 19 June 1553	89
Ramsden, John, Winchilsea, — : ad. to Anne, relict, 17 July 1553	95
Russell, John, Alciston, — : ad. to Alice, relict, 15 Jan. 1553	102
Rucke, Alice, Selmeston, widow : ad. to John, son, 15 Jan. 1554 [? for 53-4]	102
Reston als. Henewey, Thomas, Pevensey, — : 21 Feb. 1553, 5 April 1554	108
Robyns, Ralph, Brede, clerk : 20 June 1553, 5 April 1554	109

Rixon, Matthew, Eastbourne, — : ad. to Joane, relict, 15 May 1554	110
Rawlyng, John, Ninfield, — : ad. to Anne ux. Wm. Kynge of N., 27 May 1554	113
Robyns, Lawrence, Lewes S. John sub c. — : ad. to Kath., relict, 16 Jan. 1554	141
Rabett, John, Dallington, husbandman : 10 July 1554, 9 Jan. 1554	141
Rowe, Richard, Hastings All Saints, — : ad. to Agnes, relict, 8 Feb. 1554	142
Reve, James, Mountfield, husbandman : 20 Feb. 1554, 7 May 1555	154
Ropar, John, Pevensey, — : 24 Feb. 1554, 7 May 1555	160
Roper, Andrew, Wartling, — : 30 Apr. 1555, 9 Sept. 1555	174
Reder, John, Hellingly, — : 21 Oct. 1554, 11 Dec. 1555	175
Reder, William, Hellingly, — : 1 Dec. 1554, 14 Oct. 1555	175
Randall, Anthony, Hamsey, — : ad. to Alice, relict, 26 Aug. 1555	175
Ryve, Walter, Mountfield, — : 12 Feb. 1553, 8 Oct. 1555	180
Reder, Margt., Arlington, wid. of Wm. of Hellingly : 16 Jun. 1555, 18 May 1556	184
Rever, William, Balcombe, husbandman : 24 Aug. 1556, 11 Sept. 1556	188
Richardson, Barnard, Maresfield, — : ad. to Elizabeth, relict, 24 Sept. 1556	188
Roper, Goodwyn als., Richard, Eastdean, — : 28 July 1556, 6 Oct. 1556	194
Reyde, Thos., Rye, — : ad. to John, bro., of Sandhurst, Kent, 16 Sept. 1556	196
Richards, William, Ninfield, — : 13 July 1556, 23 November 1556	200
Rawson, Jane, Hastings, d. of John of Westburton : 28 Nov. 1556, 22 Feb. 1556	210
Raynold, Nicholas, Rye, — : ad. to Marian, relict, 1 April 1557	217
Raynolde, John, Bodiam, — : 2 March 1556, 19 March 1556	220
Rowbottom, Robert, Peasmash, — : 19 Oct. 1556, 23 Feb. 1556	220
Rende, Richard, Jevington, — : 20 Oct. 1556, 4 May 1557	231
Raynold, Richard, Burwash, — : 9 April 1556, 28 April 1557	239
Ryckewater, Alice, Telscombe, — : 14 April 1557, 21 May 1557	241
Rabson, George, Sedlescombe, — : 21 April 1557, 28 July 1557	252
Renne, Isabel, Eastdean, — : 27 April 1557, 25 June 1557	255
Rede, Thomas, Heathfield, — : ad. to Katherine, relict, 2 Aug. 1557	260
Rutter, Thomas, East Grinstead, — : 16 June 1557, 24 Aug. 1557	265
Raynard, Robert, Frant, — : ad. to Elizabeth, relict, 29 Aug. 1557	265
Rolandson, Edward, Lewes, — : 15 Aug. 1557, 10 Sept. 1557	267
Stydall, John, Fletching, — : 21 Sept. 1550, 21 April 1551	3
Storer, Roger, Hamsey, — : 12 Feb. 1550, 23 June 1551	6
Smyth, Harpar als., John, Whatlington, — : ad. to Anne, relict, 7 Oct. 1551	12
Squyre, Thomas, Westfield, bachelor : 26 Aug. 1551, 29 Oct. 1551	14
Smyth, John, Ashburnham, — : ad. to son Robt. & Thos. Bray, 28 Jan. 1551	19
Swaynesland, Richard, Hartfield, yeoman : 31 Aug. 1550, 19 March 1551	23
Scott, Thomas, Hollington, — : 22 Jan. 1551, 1 Apr. 1552	23
Scott, Joane, Hastings All Saints, widow : 19 March 1550, 1 April 1552	24
Swayne, Henry, Iden, — : 22 Nov. 1551, 28 April 1552	26
Skynner, Richard, Fletching, — : 11 Jan. 1551, 25 April 1552	28
Sheperd, Thomas, Chailey, — : 17 Sept. 1549, 14 June 1552	32
Seales als. Joyner, Thomas, Firle, — : 27 April 1551, 4 July 1552	38
Stock, John, Hooe, — : 16 April 1552, 4 July 1552	38
Sumner, Edward, Worth, — : 27 May 5 E. VI [1551], 19 July 1552	40
Swan, John, Old Shoreham, — : 10 March 1552 [for 1551-2], 26 Sept. 1552	45
Stere, Margery, Ditchling, widow : 1 Oct. 1552, 22 Oct. 1552	49
Sergent, Edwd., Winchilsea, mercht. : 10 Mar. 1552 [for 51-2], 15 Dec. 1552	54
Smyth, Robert, Warbleton, — : 10 Oct. 1552, 11 Jan. 1552	56
Selme, Richard, Rodmell, — : 25 Nov. 1552, 27 Feb. 1552	62
Smyth, Thomas, Westham, — : ad. to Alice, relict, 3 April 1553	67
Staple, John, Whatlington, clerk : 14 Aug. 1552, 5 April 1553	68
Shether, Henry, sen., Ewhurst, — : 21 Nov. 6 E. VI [1552], 12 April 1553	70
Symkyns als. Hayton, Robert, Hastings St. Clements, clerk : 14 Jan. 6 E. VI [1552-3], 13 April 1553	72
Stapley, Elizabeth, Ewhurst, — : ad. to John S. of Sedlescombe, and Wm. S. of Sandhurst, Kent, brothers, 9 May 1553	79
Susan, Richard, Hellingly, yeoman : 3 Feb. 1552, 17 May 1553	82
Snepp, Thomas, Bexhill, — : 28 Feb. 1553, 29 May 1553	85
Skynner, George, Ifield, — : 19 Jan. 1552, 25 June, 1553	91

Stytfold, Joane, Southover, widow : 29 Aug. 1553, 18 Dec. 1553	97
Shurlock, Richard, Withyham, husbandman : 4 Dec. 1553, 8 March 1553	106
Swan, Simon, Burwash, — : 27 Feb. 1552, 4 April 1554	107
Samsford, Thomas, Westfield, — : <i>ad.</i> to Thos. Gylderege, gent., of Eastbourne, for Thos. Samsford, son of deceased, 19 March 1553	107
Snatt, William, Ardingly, — : 28 March 1553, 7 May 1554	111
Sanders, Nicholas, Lewes St. Mary Westout, clerk : <i>ad.</i> to Alice, ux. Thos. Sampton, sister of deceased, of same, 28 July 1554	122
Stonehouse, John, Mountfield, — : 21 Oct. 1554, 9 Jan. 1554	133
Squyre, Robert, Peasmash, — : 20 Oct. 1554, 6 Feb. 1554	137
Symond, William, Peasmash, — : 2 Dec. 1547, 6 Feb. 1554	139
Seman, Margaret, Seaford, widow of John Elphick : 29 March 1553, 2 April 1555	144
Snow, Thomas, Hailsham, — : 30 April 1554, 22 April 1555	146
Somer, William, Henfield, — : 16 April 1555, 30 May 1555	150
Somner, Richard, Hellingly, — : 22 Jan. 1553, 24 April 1555	151
Stonstrett, John, Burwash, — : 11 Feb. 1554, 7 May 1555	156
Smyth, John, Maresfield, — : 27 May 1555, 11 Aug. 1555	173
Shepard, John, Hellingly, — : 27 April 1552, 11 Oct. 1555	174
Scherye, John, Chailey, — : 18 Feb. 1554, 8 Nov. 1555	175
Strodyke, Henry, Eastdean, clerk : 8 Oct. 1554, 30 Jan. 1555	179
Slutter, John, Willingdon, — : 20 April 1555, 3 March 1555	181
Scrase, John, Cuckfield, yeoman : 24 July 1554, 18 May 1556	183
Slyphant, Dennis, Hastings All Sts., — : <i>ad.</i> to Margery, relict, 16 Ap. 1556	185
Seman, Richard, Rodmell, — : <i>ad.</i> to Joane, relict, 2 Sept. 1556	188
Smarte, John, Iford, — : 24 April 1556, 5 Oct. 1556	194
Shelley, Thomas, Maresfield, — : 30 May 1555, 4 Oct. 1556	196
Steydd, Peter, Chailey, clerk : <i>ad.</i> to Joane Tye, 28 Nov. 1556	202
Slyphant, Margery, Hastings All Saints, — : <i>ad.</i> to John Hardon, son, 23 Nov. 1556	202
Sexten, William, Rye, — : <i>ad.</i> to Elizabeth, relict, 1 April 1557	216
Squyre, Agnes, Peasmash, widow of Robert : 18 March 1555, 1 April 1557	216
Stubbes, Edward, Etchingham, — : <i>ad.</i> to Margaret, relict, 21 Feb. 1556	221
Spyser, Branden <i>als.</i> , William, Dallington, — : 17 Jan. 1556, 22 Feb. 1556	222
Sandell, John, Hollington, — : 8 May 1557, 24 May 1557	223*
Streter, George, Worth, — : 10 Jan. 1555, 25 Feb. 1556	224
Stanbynorth, John, Hastings, — : 21 Sept. 1556, 22 Feb. 1556	225
Slater, Alice, Hailsham, widow : 9 March 1556, 27 April 1557	234
Symonson, Henry, Hastings, fisherman : 11 Jan. 1556, 29 April 1557	235
Smyth, John, Brighton, — : 20 Nov. 1556, 8 April 1557	238
Saverye, John, Laughton, — : 3 April 1551, 27 April 1557	241
Sycrott, William, Hove, — : <i>ad.</i> to John Elcam, uncle, of Hove, 8 June 1557	250
Salmon, John, Ticehurst, — : <i>ad.</i> to Laura, relict, 22 Feb. 1556	250
Shoulder, Thomas, Iford, — : 2 May 1557, 25 June 1557	255
Staplye, Thomas, Burwash, — : <i>ad.</i> to Margaret, relict, 19 Nov. 1557	266
Sampton, Thomas, Lewes, — : 12 Nov. 1556, 21 Oct. 1557	269
Smalle, John, Hurstmonceux, — : 10 Feb. 1556, 6 Oct. 1557	271
Sattyn, William, Rye, — : <i>ad.</i> to Sylvestria, relict, 26 Sept. 1557	274
Tyhurst, Richard, Withyham, husbandman : 5 Oct. 1550, 20 Jan. 1550	2*
Tye, John, Fletching, — : 9 Aug. 1550, 5 Dec. 1550	3*
Turner, John, Rotherfield, husbandman : 30 June 1548, 25 Aug. 1551	9
Tye, Thos., West Hoathly, — : <i>ad.</i> to Thos. and Richd., bros., 27 Oct. 1551	13
Troodes, Austen, Northiam, — : 16 Oct. 1551, 1 Dec. 1551	16
Tokye, William, Fairlight, — : 25 July 1551, 1 Dec. 1551	17
Towner, John, Kingston near Lewes, — : 12 Aug. 1551, 15 Dec. 1551	17
Thomset, Elizabeth, Hooe, — : <i>ad.</i> to John of Brookland, Kent, 30 Dec. 1551	18
Tragles, William, Westham, — : 30 Sept. 1551, 3 Jan. 1551	18
Thatcher, Matthew, Berwick, — : <i>ad.</i> to Wm. Naldred of Berwick, Joane, relict, renounced, 26 Jan. 1552	59
Thatcher, John, Beddingham, — : 7 Feb. 1552, 27 Feb. 1552	61

Tayler, Stephen, Brede, — : 16 Sept. 1551, 13 April 1553	70
Tye, Joane, Fletching, widow : 25 April 1552, 17 April 1553	74
Testar, Richard, Pyecombe, — : 15 March 1552, 10 July 1553	92
Tomsett, Robert, Burwash, — : 14 April 1553, 17 July 1553	94
Trewe, John, Brightling, — : 8 March 1552, 9 Dec. 1553	95
Trew, Joane, Salehurst, widow : 16 Dec. 1553, 12 Jan. 1553	102
Twysden, John, Hailsham, son and heir of Thos. : 7 Oct. 1553, 15 Jan. 1553	103
Tyshyrst, Joane, Hurstmonceux, widow : 29 March 1553, 24 April 1554	111
Tayler, Henry, Rye, — : <i>ad.</i> to Joane, ux. Hy. Allen, late relict, 12 June 1554	113
Trover, Lawrence, Salehurst, clerk : 16 March 1553, 5 Aug. 1554	123
Twysden, Richard, Hailsham, — : 20 Oct. 1549, 10 Dec. 1554	131
Tarr, John, Udimore, — : 15 Dec. 1554, 6 Feb. 1554	138
Thacher, John, Brede, — : 31 March 1554, 8 Feb. 1554	140
Tranckemer, Thomas, Brighton, — : <i>ad.</i> to John T. brother, to use, etc., of John and Alice children of deceased, [? 1554-5]	142
Tokye, John, Guestling, — : 28 Jan. 1554, 5 April 1555	147
Tokye, Robert, Winchelsea, — : 20 Nov. 1554, 8 Feb. 1554	151
Tayte, John, Rye, — : <i>ad.</i> to Joane, relict, Thomas, Joane, Ellen, and Margery, children of deceased : 9 May 1555	158
Thacher, Simon, Tarring Nevill, — : 5 May 1555, 23 July 1555	168
Tokye, William, Wartling, — : 20 April 1555, 17 July 1555	169
Tokye, William, Northiam, — : <i>ad.</i> to Edward, son; Joane, relict, renounced, 2 Oct. 1555	173
Tuppyng, John, Rype, — : <i>ad.</i> to Joane, relict, 15 Oct. 1555	175
Tornar, William, Hellingly, — : 15 Nov. 1555, 11 Dec. 1555	176
Thomas, Robert, Firle, — : 5 Sept. 1555, 27 Nov. 1555	177
Thornton, Elizabeth, Kingston Bowsey, — : 23 Sept. 1554, 3 Feb. 1555	177
Towrie, John, Rype, — : 6 Feb. 1555, 6 Nov. 1555	178
Tharpe, John, Crawley, — : <i>ad.</i> to Ursula, relict, 6 Sept. 1556	188
Tranckemer, John, Brighton, — : <i>ad.</i> to Simon, father, for chldn, 28 Oct. 1556	195
Tye, John, Newick, bottlemaker : 8 Nov. 1555, 22 Dec. 1556	202
Trayton, John, Ditchling, — : 3 Nov. 1556, 13 Jan. 1556	207
Terrye, Thomas, Ifield, — : 16 Aug. 1556, 5 Feb. 1556	208
Terrye, John, Twineham, — : <i>ad.</i> to Wm., bro., Horsted Keynes, 5 Feb. 1556	208
Typp, John, Rye, — : <i>ad.</i> to John, son, 1 April 1557	217
Thomkyn, John, Hellingly, — : <i>ad.</i> to Joane, relict; brother John, executor, renounced ; 5 April 1557	217
Twytt, Edward, Waldron, — : 22 Dec. 1556, 19 March 1556	218
Townesend, Pharowe, Hastings St. Clements, fisherman : 18 Nov. 1556, 21 Feb. 1556	219, 276
Tyler, Nicholas, Fletching, founder : 10 Nov. 1556, 7 March 1556	225
Thunder, Thomas, Chiddingly, — : <i>ad.</i> to Agnes, relict, 6 Oct. 1556	225
Thetcher, Joane, Willingdon, widow : 20 Sept. 1556, 4 May 1557	230
Tuppyn, Thomas, Rype, — : 24 March 1556, 31 May 1557	231
Tokye, Joane, Icklesham, — : 21 April 1556, 7 June 1557	242
Terrye, Thomas, Salehurst, — : 16 Nov. 1556, 28 April 1557	248
Tutt, Richard, Hailsham, — : 27 April 1557, 7 Aug. [1557]	249
Towght, Rich, Hastings All Saints, — : <i>ad.</i> to Margaret, relict, 29 Ap. 1557	250
Todde, George, Catsfield, tailor : 29 May 1541, 27 July 1557	253
Tufton, Gregory, Rye, — : 27 Nov. 1555, 26 Aug. 1557	264
Trendell, William, Wivelsfield, — : <i>ad.</i> to Richard, brother, of Hurstpier- point, trustee of children of deceased : [? 1557]	266
Tayler, Robt., Hove, — : <i>ad.</i> to bro. John, Brighton, for child., 19 Mar. 1558	275
Upton, John, Maresfield, husbandman : 1 Aug. 1554, 24 Sept. 1556	189
Unstyke, Katherine, Wivelsfield, — : 28 Sept. 1557, [? 1557]	268
Vergis, John, Pevensey, — : 18 Feb. 1549, 10 June 1551	6
Van, Thomas, Beckley, — : 16 Nov. 1551, 30 April 1552	29
Vynall, John, Fletching, — : 28 April 1552, 9 May 1552	31
Virgo, William, Keymer, yeoman : 17 March 1541, 4 July 1552	38

Vynall, William, Maresfield, — : 18 May 1552, 29 July 1552	41
Vallance, William, Burwash, — : <i>ad.</i> to Alice, relict, 4 April 1554	109
Vicarye, Dennis, Barcombe, widow : 23 March 1555, 29 March 1557	218
Vane, Oliver, Iden, — : 3 Feb. 1552, 29 April 1557	227
Wreke, John, Arlington, — : <i>ad.</i> to Anne, relict, [? 1550]	1
Wygan, Gregory, Hailsham, — : <i>ad.</i> to Constance, relict, 17 Sept. 1551	10
Webbe, John, Patcham, — : 1 May 1550, 24 Sept. 1551	11
Wicks, Thomas, Lewes St. Michael's, cutler : 20 Aug. 1551, 15 Dec. 1551	17
Welse, William, Burwash, — : 28 Aug. 1551, 8 March 1551	20
Wyatt, John, Hastings All Saints, fisherman : 10 Aug. 1551, 29 April 1552	28
Warde, Thomas, Ticehurst, — : 8 Feb. 1548, 6 June 1552	31
Wenam, Alice, Ninfield, widow : 14 Jan. 1541, 12 June 1552	33
Walter, John, Iden, — : 14 March 1552 [1551-2], 26 July 1552	36
Wynkfeld, Richard, Ashburnham, — : <i>ad.</i> to — relict, 4 July 1552	37
Wenham, Richard, Wartling, yeoman : 14 April 1552, 15 Sept. 1552	43
Whytt, William, Heathfield, — : <i>ad.</i> to Benet, relict, 19 Nov. 1552	51
Wodcocke, Robert, Eastdean, — : <i>ad.</i> to Emline, relict, 19 Jan. 1552	59
Waterman, Joane, Tarring Nevill, widow : 12 Jan. 1552, 27 Feb. 1552	63
Westborne, Thomas, Salehurst, — : 20 Oct. 1552, 12 April 1553	69
Weller, Gregory, Ninfield, — : 13 Feb. 1552, 28 April 1553	76
Waller, Edwd., Hastings Old Priory, — : 12 Mar. 7 E.VI [1552-3], 8 May 1553	79
Wyllett, Thomas, Newtimber, — : 21 Oct. 1552, 14 June 1553	90
Walsh, Thomas, Laughton, clerk : 2 May 1553, 7 July 1553	91
Walker, Joane, Lewes St. Michaels, wid. of Rich., 27 Mar. 1553, 18 Dec. 1553	96
Walter, John, Hastings St. Clements, — : 7 Sept. 1530, 9 Jan. 1553	101
Weller, John, Rype, — : 16 July 1550, 15 Jan. 1553	103
Wuller, William, Brighton, — : 17 April 1553, [? 1553-4]	105
Wacher, William, Chailey, husbandman : 3 May 1553, 29 April 1554	110
Whetley, Hy., Telscombe, — : <i>ad.</i> to John of Mayfield, consang., 7 Aug. 1554	119
Wade, John, Wilmington, yeoman : 17 Oct. 1554, 18 Dec. 1554	131
Wennam, Alice, Hurstmonceux, widow : 18 Feb. 1553, 8 Jan. 1554	133
Wreke, Richard, Burwash, — : 10 Oct. 1554, 9 Jan. 1554	134
Walter, William, Mountfield, clerk : 24 Aug. 1554, 6 Feb. 1554	137
Whale, Parnell, Winchilsea, widow : 9 May 1554, 8 Feb. 1554	139
Whythed, Thomas, Bishopstone, clerk : <i>ad.</i> to Wm. Wood, clerk, rector of Tarring, consanguineus, 19 April 1555	141
Wyllot, Elizabeth, Newtimber, widow of Thos. : 23 Dec. 1554, 30 May 1555	149
Wryght, John, Hastings St. Clements, — : 24 Jan. 1554, 7 May 1555	154
Westborne, James, Winchelsea, — : 5 Feb. 1554, 9 May 1555	155
Wreke, John, Burwash, — : <i>ad.</i> to Faith, relict, 7 May 1555	158
Wryght als. Butryce, Thomas, Rye, fisherman : 20 Mar. 1554, 9 May 1555	158
Wyteweke, William, Ashburnham, — : 9 Oct. 1554, 7 May 1555	160
Waller, John, Hastings St. Michaels, — : 26 Nov. 1554, 17 July 1555	165
Willyams, Thomas, Bexhill, Bulverhythe, yeo. : 19 Mar. 1554, 15 July 1555	166
Wynder, Richard, sen., Burwash, — : 3 May 1555, 18 July 1555	169
Wynburye, John, Hastings All Saints, — : <i>ad.</i> to Eliz., relict, 17 July 1555	175
Wyldyng, Nicholas, Salehurst, — : 1554, 11 Dec. 1555	180
West, Thomas, Southover, — : 28 Jan. 1555, 23 March 1555	181
Waller, Ellen, Winchilsea, widow : <i>ad.</i> 16 April 1556	183
Woodlye, William, Hollington, — : <i>ad.</i> to Eliz., ux. John Frenche, late relict, 16 April 1556	185
Wryght, Richard, Wartling, — : 15 Oct. 1556, 24 Nov. 1556	198
Weston, Richard, Burwash, — : <i>ad.</i> to Joane, relict, 24 Nov. 1556	202
Wodsell, Thomas, Bexhill, husbandman : 11 Nov. 1556, 2 Feb. 1556	208
Wood, Walter, Westmeston, — : 6 Oct. 1556, 26 Jan. 1556	208
Willyams, Anne, Bexhill, Bulverhythe, widow : 18 Dec. 1556, 22 Feb. 1556	210
Webbe, Andrew, Piddinhoe, — : <i>ad.</i> to Joane, relict, etc., 11 Jan. 1556	210
Walcoke, Lawrence, Denton, — : 20 Dec. 1556, 18 March 1556	218
Waterman, Richard, Westham, — : 17 May 1555, 19 March 1556	221
Wyllot, William, Henfield, husbandman : 10 July 1548, 26 April 1557	229

Warde, Agnes, Cowfold, widow of John : 24 Jan. 1556, 26 April 1557	233
Warde, John, Cowfold, — : Jan. 1556, 4 May 1557	236
Wyllson, John, Hastings St. Michaels, — : 25 Sept. 1556, [? 1557]	248
Wenam, Thomas, Brighton, — : 30 March 1547, 4 May 1557	248
Woddall, John, Jevington, — : <i>ad.</i> to Agnes, relict, 27 April 1557	250
Wymarke, William, Pyecombe, weaver : 27 Oct. 1556, 23 July 1557	250
Wygge, John, Beckley, — : <i>ad.</i> to Petronilla, relict, 28 April 1557	250
Wodd, John, Woodmancote, — : 1557, 16 Aug. 1557	253
Wolgar, Thomas, Henfield, — : 10 March 1557 [1556-7], 8 June 1557	256
Welshe, John, Twineham, — : 28 April 1557, 16 Aug. 1557	258
Waterman, Thomas, Southease, — : 4 May 1557, 18 Aug. 1557	259
Wattes, Thomas, Hastings St. Clements, — : 19 Aug. 1557, 27 Aug. 1557	262
Waye, Robert, Hastings, fisherman : 4 Nov. 1556, 27 Aug. 1557	263
Wyckam, Joane, Clayton, widow : <i>ad.</i> to John Shyrwyn, son, of Hurstpier-point, 24 Aug. 1557	265
Woodde, Joane, Arlington, wid. of Thos., Litlington : 23 Oct. 1556, 20 Sept. 1557	268
Woodde, Roger, Keymer, — : 10 Oct. 1557, 6 Nov. 1557	269
Warren, A'Deane <i>als.</i> , Agnes, Wivelsfield, — : 13 May 1557, [? 1557]	271
Woddman, John, Waldron, — : 30 Aug. 1557, 19 Nov. 1557	273
Wennam, Thomas, Brighton, — : <i>ad.</i> to Elizabeth, relict, 5 Sept. 1557	273
Yonge, John, Catsfield, mason : 3 March 1550, 30 April 1552	28
Yonge, John, Crowhurst, clerk : 11 June 1552, 6 Oct. 1552	47
Yngram, Margaret, Bexhill, — : 16 March 1553, 26 March 1553 [for 1554]	107
Ynckpynd, Randall, Beckley, — : <i>ad.</i> to Margery, relict, 12 June 1554	113
Yanwyth, Christopher, Denton, clerk : 10 March 1554, 7 May 1555	157
Yve, John, Cuckfield, — : 19 Aug. 1556, 26 Jan. 1556	207
Yonge, Thomas, Ticehurst, husbandman : 4 Dec. 1556, 22 Feb. 1556	222
Ysborne, John, Telscombe, — : 18 Aug. 1556, 31 May 1557	240
Yonge, John, Ticehurst, — : 23 June 1557, 26 Aug. 1557	263
Aylwarde, William, Hove, — : 7 Oct. 1550, 16 Jan. 1553	103
Chamber, William, Hastings St. Clements, — : 30 Sept. 1553, 9 Jan. 1553	99

### Book A 4. 1557-1560.

[Contains also many Wills proved, and Administrations granted, in 1561.]

A'Browke, Arthur, Seaford, — : <i>ad.</i> 2 Dec. 1557	6
A'Mylls, Dennis, Icklesham, yeoman : 22 June 1557, 2 Dec. 1557	8
A'Wood, Robert, Peasemarsh, — : <i>ad.</i> 9 Dec. 1557	12
A'Broke, John, Dallington, — : <i>ad.</i> 10 Dec. [1557]	13
A'Vane, Ralph, Rotherfield, gent. : <i>ad.</i> 29 Dec. 1557	30
A'Weke, John, Ewhurst, husbandman : 23 March 1557, 25 May 1558	50
A'Myles, John, Wartling, — : 2 Feb. 1557, 27 May 1558	53
A'Word, William, Falmer, — : 1557, 23 May 1558	54
A'Stoke, Edward, Hurstmonceux, — : 14 Jan. 1557, 26 May 1558	55
A'Tree, Robert, sen., Ditchling, — : <i>ad.</i> 3 Oct. 1558	69
A'Hoth, John, Maresfield, — : 26 April 1555, 19 Sept. 1558	90
A'Wycke, John, Relvenden, Kent, Westfield, — : 10 Nov. 1556, [? 1558]	127
A'Porley, John, Worth, — : 10 Dec. 1556, 13 Jan. 1558	152
A'Fould, Edward, Ninfield, — : 9 Nov. 1558, 16 Dec. 1558	169
A'Myles, John, Chiddingly, yeoman : 23 Oct. 1557, [? 1558-9]	176
A'Downe, John, Rotherfield, — : 27 Nov. 1558, 16 Feb. 1558	197
A'Reyd, William, Hailsham, — : 1558, 14 April 1559	203
A'More, John, Cuckfield, — : 12 Aug. 1558, 24 Nov. 1558	213

A'Wycks, Robert, Warbleton, — : 22 June 1552, 16 April 1559	240
A'Fyeld, Thomas, Warbleton, — : 17 Sept. 1557, 12 April 1559	244
A'Woodd, John, Henfield, chandler : <i>ad.</i> 17 April 1559	258
A'See als. Pangkhurst, John, Hailsham, yeoman : 14 Nov. 1558, 1 Apr. 1559	260
A'Tree, John, sen., Wivelsfield, — : 7 Aug. 1558, 18 April 1559	266
A'Woodd, Adam, Heathfield, yeoman : 26 Nov. 1558, 14 April 1559	279
A'Wood, Thomas, Heathfield, collier : 11 March 1558, 28 March 1559	307
A'Kent, Robert, Portslade, — : <i>ad.</i> 15 July 1560	316, 526
A'Deane, John, Iford, — : <i>ad.</i> 19 April 1560	339
A'Wodd, Henry, Heathfield, — : <i>ad.</i> 3 Dec. 1560	340
A'Stone, John, Lullington, — : <i>ad.</i> 1 Oct. 1560	341
A'Fenyll, William, Eastbourne, — : 9 Sept. 1558, 23 April 1560	365
A'Wodde, John, Bishopstone, — : <i>ad.</i> 23 April 1560	372
A'Jamys, John, Bishopstone, — : 9 June 1559, 30 April 1560	373
A'Wood, John, Blatchington, — : 26 April 1559, 30 April 1560	380
A'Berge, Henry, Bexhill, — : 20 March 1559, 26 April 1560	416
A'Wood, John, Maresfield, yeoman : 1558 [or 9], 24 April 1560	444
A'Weke, Thomas, Westfield, — : 15 May [1559 or 60], 19 June 1560	454
A'Foord, Christian, Fletching, widow of Wm. : 3 Sept. 1559, 27 Oct. 1560	458
A'Wood als. Chruston, Jane [fragment], — : 4 Feb. 1557, [? 1560-1]	488
A'Vennell, Nicholas, Westdean, — : 11 Dec. 1560, 8 Feb. 1560	489
A'Rede, Goddard, Warbleton, — : 15 Aug. 1559, 15 July 1560	501
A'Wood, Richard, Woodmancote, — : 4 July 1556, 23 Sept. 1560	527
A'Noke, John, Burwash, yeoman : 20 July 1557, 7 Oct. 1561	541
Ayde, Agnes, Rodmell, — : 13 Feb. 1557, 8 March 1557	2
Alyne, John, Heathfield, — : <i>ad.</i> 21 Dec. 1557	12
Averey, Martin, Bexhill, — : <i>ad.</i> 4 Jan. 1557	13
Asshenden, Nicholas, Catsfield, husbandman : 26 Oct. 1557, 9 Dec. 1557	14
Aderwold, Thomas, Rotherfield, — : 23 Sept. 1554, 20 May 1558	16
Ansty, John, Cuckfield, — : 15 May 1553, 31 March 1558	24
Aly, William, West Hoathly, — : 18 April 1558, 21 May 1558	24
Alye, William, Rye, — : 8 Dec. 1557, 20 March 1557	35
Acars, John, Ewhurst, — : 2 Sept. 1557, [? 1557-8]	42
Aightaker, William, Willingdon, — : 22 March 1551, 26 May 1558	51, 96
Alye, John, Chiltington in Westmeston, labourer : 13 Dec. 1557, [? 1558]	56
Assherst, Simon, Laughton, — : 6 Sept. 1558, 4 Oct. 1558	69
Allen, John, Brighton, fisherman : 6 Aug. 1557, [? 1558]	75
Awlcoke, John, Kingston near Lewes, — : 22 Aug. 1558, 24 Sept. 1558	88
Ashefeld, Hugh, Cuckfield, — : 5 Aug. 1558, 24 Nov. 1558	112
Alford, John, Beckley, — : <i>ad.</i> 4 July 1558	121
Awcoke, Agnes, Fletching, widow : 13 Oct. 1558, 3 Dec. 155[8?]	130
Alffray, John, Withyham, — : 20 Dec. 1557, 21 Jan. 1558	148
Awcoke, William, sen., Fletching, husbandman : 5 Dec. 1558, 30 Dec. 1558	162
Ayds, John, Rodmell, — : <i>ad.</i> 16 Jan. 1558	166
Alye als. Mathew, Richard, Bishopstone, — : 19 Sept. 1558, 23 Jan. 1558	179
Amyott, Agnes, Sedlescombe, widow : 21 Dec. 1557, 26 Jan. 1558	182
Alys, Margery, Laughton, — : 8 March 1558, 14 April 1559	199
Austen, Thomas, Chalvington, — : 13 April 1557, 14 April 1559	202
Alchorne, Thomas, Rotherfield, — : 2 Jan. 1558, 20 Feb. 1558	204
Alye, Richard, Dallington, — : 6 Oct. 1558, 5 Dec. 1558	220
Awcock, Nicholas, Fletching, husbandman : 14 Jan. 1558, 2 March 1558	230
Alfford, David, Southover, — : 15 Feb. 1558, 22 Feb. 1558	231
Allen, William, Peasemarsh, — : <i>ad.</i> 12 April 1559	238
Affeld, William, Cuckfield, — : 8 May 1558, 18 April 1559	264
Affold, John, Wivelsfield, — : 26 March 1559, 18 April 1559	268
Agatt, John, Slaugham, — : 27 Jan. 1558, 18 April 1559	273
Alysse, William, Tarring Nevill, — : 16 Dec. 1558, 20 April 1559	281
Alchorne, Elizabeth, Rotherfield, widow, — : <i>ad.</i> 9 April 1559	283
Awcock, William, Fletching, — : 6 March 1558, 20 April 1559	288
Allen, John, Beckley, — : <i>ad.</i> 19 June 1560	315
Adams, John, Tarring Nevill, — : 2 Feb. 1559, 5 March 1559	318

Averye, Thomas, Southwick, — : 16 June 1557, 5 March 1559	329
Alchorn, Gabriel, Rotherfield, — : 24 Dec. 1559, 6 March 1559	332
Allard, Thomas, Bexhill, — : ad. 26 April 1560	337
Amerye, Richard, Ticehurst, — : ad. 24 April 1560	338
Allen, John, Ticehurst, — : ad. 2 Oct. 1560	340
Allen, Andrew, Ticehurst, — : ad. 2 Oct. 1560	340
Averye, Nicholas, Brighton, — : ad. 3 Feb. 1560	340
Ayde, John, Rodmell, — : ad. 16 Jan. 1560	341
Awcoke, Richard, Fletching, — : 16 May 1557, 27 July 1561	356
Alborne, Richard, Hellingly, — : ad. 19 June 1561	360
Akehurst, Robert, Hellingly, — : 15 Jan. 1558, 23 April 1560	366
Ayls, William, Beddingham, — : ad. [? 1560]	369
Adams, Agnes, Eastbourne, widow : ad. 23 April 1560	377
Adams, William, Bexhill, husbandman : 7 Dec. 1557, 30 April 1560	380
Alys, William, Westfield, — : 22 April 1560, 11 May 1560	390
Atherowle, Thomas, Fletching, yeoman : 3 Oct. 1558, 22 April 1560	412
Averye, Nicholas, Southwick, yeoman : 28 Sept. 1559, 18 May 1560	446
Ayrey, Miles, Wiston, clerk : 30 Sept. 1559, 18 May 1560	447
Agate, Joane, Slaugham, widow : 22 May 1560, 14 Dec. 1560	463
Averye, John, Hastings, Tottye in, — : 15 Nov. 1560, 17 Dec. 1560	470
Allfrye, Thomas, Withyham, husbandman : 1559, [? 1560]	473
Allwerke, Richard, Firle, — : 26 May 1560, [? 1560-1]	505
Auston, William, Lewes St. Mary Westout, — : 10 Oct. 1559, 19 Dec. 1560	520
Bud, Isabell, Iford, widow : 6 June 1557, 2 Dec. 1557	6
Bacar, Henry, Wartling, yeoman : 12 Nov. 1557, 9 Dec. 1557	12
Baker, Joane, Hartfield, — : ad. 12 Dec. 1557	13
Baron, Henry, Ewhurst, yeoman : 6 Nov. 1557, 10 Dec. 1557	15
Broune als. Sander, Roger, Worth, — : 20 April 1558, 20 May 1558	16
Bowett (or Codrett), Edward, East Grinstead, — : 5 May 1557, 5 June 1557	20
Baker, Richard, Frant, — : 21 Jan. 1557, 21 May 1558	25
Bowtten, William, Hastings All Saints, — : 24 Feb. 1557, 23 March 1557	28
Burges, Martin, Etchingham, — : ad. 19 Dec. 1557	30
Browne, John, Rye, clerk : ad. 3 Dec. 1557	30
Benwyk, Roger, Maresfield, — : ad. 18 May 1558	30
Boyes, Agnes, Rye, widow : 24 Oct. 1556, 20 March 1557	36
Bennet, Thomas, Bexhill, — : 10 July 1557, 24 March 1557	45
Brokhurst, John, Rye, — : ad. 26 May 1558	45
Bonyar, John, Bexhill, carpenter : 26 April 1552, 24 March 1557	45
Bayle, Thomas, Westfield, — : 3 Nov. 1557, [? 1558]	46
Border, William, Etchingham, — : 17 March 1557, [? 1558]	47
Baret, George, Ticehurst, — : ad. 3 Jan. 1557	48
Bartley, John, Ifield, — : 6 March 1557, 23 May 1558	49
Burgayn, John, Hurstmonceux, — : ad. 25 May 1558	58
Blynkhurst, William, Folkestone, — : 2 Oct. 1557, 4 July 1558	61
Baines, Giles, Maresfield, — : 9 July 1558, [? 1558]	64
Baker, Richard, Southease, — : ad. 3 Oct. 1558	72
Bawly, Alice, New Shoreham, — : ad. [? 1558]	74
Balcombe, Edward, Balcombe, — : 14 Sept. 1558, 22 Oct. 1558	77
Bennet, John, Keymer, — : 5 Dec. 1557, 13 Oct. 1558	78
Baynes, Elizabeth, Maresfield, widow of Giles : 9 Sept. 1558, [? 1558]	86
Bray, Nicholas, Bishopstone, — : 9 Jan. 1557, 13 July 1558	99
Benkyng, Alice, Whatlington, widow : 26 Dec. 1557, 25 May 1558	103
Berd, Thomas, Cuckfield, — : ad. 24 Nov. 1558	109
Botting, John, East Grinstead, — : ad. 24 Nov. 1558	109
Bartlet, Thomas, East Grinstead, — : 20 Oct. 1558, 24 Nov. 1558	110
Bottynge, Hugh, East Grinstead, yeoman : 10 August 1558, 24 Nov. 1558	112
Burnell, Richard, Withyham, — : 8 April 1550, [? 1558]	117
Browne, Thomas, Lewes St. John sub castro, clerk : ad. 14 July 1558.	121
Baker, Agnes, Eastbourne, widow : 13 March 1556, 15 Aug. 1558	121
Beche, Joane, Keymer, widow : 3 Sept. 1558, 25 Nov. 1558	125

Bred, John, Cowfold, yeoman :	1557, 20 Nov. 1558	140
Bredon, John, New Shoreham, — :	27 Aug. 1558, 1 Dec. 1558	140
Barenden, Thomas, Southease, — :	26 Aug. 1558, 16 Jan. 1558	150
Bull, Elizabeth, Cowfold, widow :	2 Aug. 1556, 19 Jan. 1558	151
Beldam, William, Southease, — :	21 Aug. 1557, 18 Jan. 1558	154
Bacheler, John, Brede, — :	12 Sept. 1558, 14 Dec. 1558	159
Benson, Robert, Wilmington, clerk :	12 Dec. 1558, 27 Dec. 1558	160
Bennet, John, Salehurst, — :	4 Sept. 1558, 15 Dec. 1558	168
Baker, Giles, Heathfield, — :	20 Aug. 1557, 14 Dec. 1558	172
Bodell, John, Waldron, yeoman :	13 Oct. 1558, 14 Dec. 1558	174
Boneface, John, Woodmancote, — :	20 Aug. 1558, 23 Jan. 1558	179
Bawcombe, George, Worth, — :	<i>ad.</i> 23 Jan. 1558	180
Bysshope, Richard, Whatlington, — :	23 Jan. , 26 Jan. 1558	184
Boson, John, sen., Hastings All Saints, fisher :	6 Feb. 1557, 26 Jan. 155[8]	186
Ball, William, Hastings All Saints, fisherman :	15 Sept. 1558, 26 Jan. 1558	187
Baynes, Alice, Warbleton, widow :	<i>ad.</i> 9 Jan. 1558	191
Borow, Roger, Slaugham, clerk :	23 Nov. 1558, 30 Jan. 1558	193
Brode, Agnes, Etchingham, — :	7 Dec. 1558, 26 Jan. 1558	197
Banks, John, Alfriston, husbandman :	6 Aug. 1556, 14 April 1559	201
Bydnyden, Henry, Jevington, — :	4 Nov. 1558, 14 April 1559	202
Boyer, Wryght <i>als.</i> , Valentine, Hartfield, yeoman :	28 Oct. 1558, 2 Mar. 1558	208
Barham, Agnes, Burwash, widow :	23 April 1558, 26 Feb. 1558	209
Broman, Robert, Hailsham, — :	24 Nov. 1557, 4 July 1558	210
Burstowe, John, Balcombe, — :	18 Nov. 1558, 27 Feb. 1558	211
Bottynge, Richard, Hartfield, husbandman :	8 Feb. 1558, 3 March 1558	215
Brydger, Margery, Henfield, — :	<i>ad.</i> 16 Feb. 1558	221, 311
Barnden, Adam, Telscombe, — :	<i>ad.</i> 8 Sept. 1558	222
Butler, John, Burwash, — :	<i>ad.</i> 5 Oct. 1558	223
Batte, Thomas, Dallington, — :	30 Aug. 1558, 15 Sept. 1558	230
Bacheler, Richard, Salehurst, — :	16 April 1558, 5 July 1558	232
Baker, John, Eastbourne, husbandman :	1 Nov. 1558, 16 Feb. 1558	232
Bornar, Margaret, Ewhurst, wid. of Edmd. :	11 Mar. 1 Ez. [1558-9], 12 Apr. 1559	236
Bowys, John, Penhurst, — :	<i>ad.</i> 12 April 1559	239
Barnse, Thomas, Westfield, — :	30 March 1559, 12 April 1559	239
Banks, John, Icklesham, cooper :	5 March 1558, 11 April 1559	254
Borner, Edmund, Ewhurst, — :	24 Oct. 1558, 12 March 1558	256
Breche, Thomas, Woodmancote, — :	25 March 1559, 18 April 1559	258
Burtenshawe, Thomas, Cuckfield, — :	4 Feb. 1559 [for 1558-9], 18 Apr. 1559	262
Byrtynshawe, William, Albourne, — :	<i>ad.</i> 18 April 1559	263
Bouton?, Furlongar <i>als.</i> , Joane, Cuckfield, — :	22 Sept. 1558, 18 April 1559	267
Ballarde, Bartholomew, Firle, — :	4 Dec. 1558, 20 April 1559	267
Berde, Thomas, Albourne, — :	28 Aug. 1558, 18 April 1559	269
Baronden, John, Telscombe, husbandman :	2 Sept. 1558, 20 April 1559	271
Baronden, Richard, Piddinhoe, husbandman :	2 April 1559, 20 April 1559	275
Barnden, Richard, Kingston near Lewes, — :	22 Jan. 1558, 4 April 1559	277
Bolney, John, Bolney, esquire :	2 Aug. 1551, [? 1559]	284
Ballard, William, Firle, — :	<i>ad.</i> 6 May 1559	286
Brydger, Henry, Cuckfield, husbandman :	6 March 1558, 21 March 1558	290
Broker, Richard, Willingdon, — :	7 Feb. 1558, 6 May 1559	292
Bottynge, Henry, East Grinstead, — :	8 Jan. 1558, 16 Feb. 1558	295
Burges, Joane, Rotherfield, widow :	8 Oct. 1558, 20 March 1558	296
Bosome, Willm., Lewes St. Mary Westout, — :	24 Mar. 1558, 3 May 1559	298
Blaklocke, Simon, East Hoathly, clerk :	5 Oct. 1558, 23 March 1558	300
Bancke, Walter, Newick, carpenter :	8 Jan. 1558, 20 March 1558	304
Bull, Hugh, East Grinstead, — :	<i>ad.</i> 21 March 1558	312
Brooker, Richard, Willingdon, — :	<i>ad.</i> 5 May 1559	313
Butler, John, Burwash, — :	<i>ad.</i> 5 Oct. 1558	313
Barnden, Adam, Telscombe, — :	<i>ad.</i> 8 Sept. 1558	313
Berde, John, Brighton, — :	<i>ad.</i> 17 June 1560	315
Baker, Edward, Ninfield, — :	<i>ad.</i> 19 June 1560	315
Baronden, Elizabeth, Southease, widow :	20 Jan. 1559, 6 March 1559	320

Boulton, John, Brighton, fisherman : 3 April 1559, 6 March 1559	325
Barrenden, Walter, Rodmell, — : 26 Feb. 1559, [? 1559-60]	334
Balcombe, Matthew, Balcombe, — : <i>ad.</i> 18 June 1560	336
Bonecke, William, Waldron, — : 5 Sept. 1559, 4 March 1559	336
Barnes, George, Rye, — : <i>ad.</i> 26 April 1560	337
Bennet, John, Alfriston, — : <i>ad.</i> 17 Aug. 1560	338
Brede, Simon, Warbleton, — : <i>ad.</i> 12 Nov. 1560	339
Ballard, John, Firle, — : <i>ad.</i> 16 Nov. 1560	340
Bowlder, John, Hooe, cooper : 29 Jan. 1559, 23 April 1560	341
Breche, John, Woodmancote, — : 29 June 1559, 16 Dec. 1561	345
Bone, William, Bolney, yeoman : 14 July 1561, 16 Dec. 1561	346
Batts, Thomas, Rotherfield, — : 6 May 1561, 21 May 1561	359
Bull, John, Cowfold, — : <i>ad.</i> 4 July 1561	359
Barton, John, Waldron, — : 20 Feb. 1558, [? 1561]	362
Brown, John, Maresfield, — : <i>ad.</i> 22 April 1560	368
Browne, John, Lewes St. Mary Westout, — : 7 Sept. 1559, 13 May 1560	370
Blythe, William, Litlington, — : 12 Jan. 1558, 23 April 1560	372
Balcombe, Thomas, Balcombe, — : 21 April 1539, 29 April 1560	376
Baker, Henry, Waldron, husbandman : 18 March 1558, 23 April 1560	385
Banyster, John, Eastbourne, painter : 1 Jan. 1558, 29 April 1560	387
Botcher, Thomas, Rotherfield, husbandman : 9 Feb. 1559, 29 April 1560	397
Barnes, William, New Shoreham, joiner : 14 Dec. 1559, 22 April 1560	399
Berd, John, Kingston Bowsey, — : 30 Oct. 1558, 22 April 1560	401
Baytes, John, Hooe, — : <i>ad.</i> 24 April 1560	415
Baker, Richard, Brightling, — : <i>ad.</i> 24 April 1560	416
Bodell, John, Burwash, — : 1555, 24 April 1560	416
Byne, William, Burwash, — : 1 April 1559, 24 April 1560	428
Butler, William, sen., Burwash, — : 12 June 1558, 23 April 1560	441
Bette, George, Beckley, — : 5 June 1559, 21 June 1560	448
Butcher, William, Ticehurst, husbandman : 21 Dec. 1559, 20 Oct. 1560	457
Bancks, Robert, Alfriston, — : 5 July 1560, 1 Oct. 1560	458
Burtenshawe, John, Albourne, — : 6 May 1559, 6 Oct. 1560	459
Bedell, John, Mayfield, — : 15 Sept. 1560, 31 Oct. 1560	464
Busse, William, Wadhurst, — : 2 May 1560, 20 Nov. 1560	471
Byne, John, Burwash, yeoman : 27 Nov. 1559, [? 1560]	474
Brappole, Joane, Keymer, — : 11 June 2 Eliz. [1560], [? 1560]	476
Byne, Simon, Burwash, — : 20 Dec. 1560, [? 1560 or 60-1]	480
Bottynge, Joane, East Grinstead, widow : 4 Dec. 1560, 5 Jan. 1560	485
Breet, John, Ardingly, — : 3 Feb. 1560, 20 Feb. 1560	490
Burgis, Richard, Heathfield, — : 14 Dec. 1560, 6 May 1560	508
Bonyface, Henry, Henfield, husbandman : 10 Jan. 1558, 30 Sept. 1560	513
Busshe, Margery, Hastings S. Clements, widow : 2 Feb. 1559, 8 Feb. 1560	513
Bret, Henry, Barcombe, — : 1560, 26 Feb. 1560	536
Barker, William, Fletching, — : <i>ad.</i> 1 Nov. 1560	537
Barwycke, John, Slaugham, — : <i>ad.</i> 14 April 1561	538
Bryght, Richard, Salehurst, — : 15 May 1560, 7 Oct. 1561	544
Bernys, Ralph, Seale [Upper Beeding], — : 10 March 1560, 22 Oct. 1561	546
Braie, Thomas, Ashburnham, — : 22 Feb. 1560, 8 Oct. 1561	547
Barnes, Henry, Rye, — : <i>ad.</i> 11 Oct. 1561	547
Breyden, Nicholas, Eastdean, — : 28 Nov. 1560, 24 April 1561	549
Brooke, John, Rotherfield, — : <i>ad.</i> 18 May 1560	549
Boniface, Thomas, Henfield, husbandman : 16 Dec. 1560, 5 Feb. 1560	550
Byrge, Robert, Ashburnham, — : 27 Jan. 1558, 30 April 1559	551
Charwood, John, sen., Alfriston, — : 1557, 11 March 1557	1
Colwell, Thomas, Firle, husbandman : 9 May 1557, 30 March 1558	3
Conny, Joane, Hastings St. Clements, — : 31 ( <i>sic</i> ) Nov. 1557, 10 Dec. 1557	7
Cowstocke, Richard, Fletching, — : 12 Nov. 1557, 22 Dec. 1557	19
Codret (or Bowett), Edward, East Grinstead, — : 5 May 1557, 5 June 1557	20
Coke, Edward, Hamsey, — : 7 Feb. 1557, 8 March 1557	22
Clyfton, Richard, Arlington, — : 3 April 1555, 14 April 1558	23

Clyfton, Edmund, Arlington, — : <i>ad.</i> 16 May 1558	29
Chesman, Edward, Brede, — : <i>ad.</i> 3 Jan. 1557	30
Cooper, Robert, Rye, — : 8 Jan. 1557, 20 March 1557	37
Cheseman, Goddard, Brede, — : 8 July 1557, [? 1558]	38
Combar, John, Sedlescombe, — : 17 Feb. 1557, 25 May 1558	46
Custon, Richard, Bexley, — : 6 Dec. 1557, 26 May 1558	46
Cooke, Edward, Barcombe, yeom. : 17 Mar. 1558 [for 57-8], 23 May 1558	47
Cade, William, Hurstmonceux, — : 2 Nov. 1557, 25 May 1558	48
Capell, Richard, Westfield, — : 29 Nov. 1557, 25 May 1558	49
Cheston, Edward, Rye, fisherman : 10 March 1557, 26 May 1558	50
Coker, Robert, Hailsham, — : 14 Nov. 1556, 24 May 1558	54
Clyfford, Thomas, Peasemarsh, — : <i>ad.</i> 25 May 1558	57
Calyngham, Robert, Friston, yeoman : 1 Aug. 1557, [? 1558]	59
Colstoke, Robert, Worth, — : 7 April 1558, 7 July 1558	63
Chesman, William, Ewhurst, husbandman : 16 April 1558, 2 Sept. 1558	68
Caplin, Thomas, Piddinhoe, — : <i>ad.</i> 3 Oct. 1558	69
Cresey, Thomas, Robertsbridge, — : <i>ad.</i> 5 Oct. 1558	69
Cogger, Thomas, Ticehurst, — : 4 April 1558, 5 Oct. 1558	82
Coper, Joane, Twineham, widow of Wm. : 20 July 1558, 18 Oct. 1558	83
Chesman, John, Ardingly, — : <i>ad.</i> 28 Oct. 1558	94
Colvyll, John, Willingdon, — : 1 July 1557, 9 Sept. 1558	98
Coper, Richard, Ninfield, — : 26 Oct. 1558, 4 Nov. 1558	102
Chirke, David, Worth, clerk : 15 Dec. 1557, 29 Oct. 1558	103
Colman, Amy, Chailey, widow : 19 Oct. 1558, 28 Oct. 1558	104
Campyn, Richard, Firle, — : 12 March 1552, [? 1558]	116
Colman, Henry, Burwash, — : 12 Aug. 1557, 2 July 1558	119
Chylle, Richard, Beddingham, — : 25 Sept. 1556, 17 Sept. 1558	120
Charler ( <i>or Charles</i> ), Peter, Fletching, — : 25 Oct. 1557, 29 Nov. 1558	120
Copland, Alice, Lewes St. Michaels, widow : 18 Nov. 1558, 2 Dec. 1558	138
Comber, John, Hoo, husbandman : [30 Oct.] 1557, 15 Dec. 1558	143
dated 'Saturday before All Hallows,' which feast in 1557 fell on Monday.	
Copperdust, Alice, Rodmell, widow : 12 Dec. 1558, [? 1558]	144
Cowper, John, jun., Brighton, yeoman : 16 Sept. 1558, 27 Dec. 1558	145
Cheseman, Joane, Ninfield, widow : <i>ad.</i> [? 1558]	147
Chatfield, Thos., Chailey, husbandman : 10 Feb. 1558 [57-8], 16 Jan. 1558	156
Cheyle, William, Westmeston, — : 26 Dec. 1558, 16 Jan. 1558	157
Coper, James, Ninfield, — : 2 Nov. 1558, 15 Dec. 1558	158
Collyn, Joane, Dallington, — : 15 Nov. 1558, 14 Dec. 1558	159
Colman, William, Newick, — : 2 Dec. 1558, 2 Jan. 1558	168
Cobe, William, Dallington, — : 10 Nov. 1558, 15 Dec. 1558	171
Come, John, Beckley, — : 13 May 1558, 15 Dec. 1558	175
Cowper, Stephen, Catsfield, — : <i>ad.</i> 26 Jan. 1558	185
Chamberlayn, James, West Hoathly, — : 14 Dec. 1558, 31 Jan. 1558	191
Chetynden, Thomas, Bexhill, — : <i>ad.</i> 26 Jan. 1558	191
Charlwod, John, Hartfield, mercer : 16 Jan. 1558, 2 March 1558	196
Coker, Katherine, Hailsham, — : 7 Mar. 1559 [for 1558-9], 14 April 1559	203
Comber, Richard, Balcombe, yeoman : 14 July 1558, 1 Oct. 1558	204
Chyntyng, Stephen, Rotherfield, — : 26 Sept. 1557, 16 Feb. 1558	207
Coleman, Thomas, Newick, — : <i>ad.</i> 22 Jan. 1558	223
Cutthorne, Gervys, Playden, — : 20 March 1558, 11 April 1559	237
Cupper, Robert, Ticehurst, glover : 5 April 1559, 12 April 1559	249
Charlewoodd, John, Falmer, — : <i>ad.</i> 20 April 1559	258
Cryppes, Richard, Cowfold, — : 3 Jan. 1558, 18 April 1559	262
Cuthbert, John, Rottingdean, — : <i>ad.</i> 6 May 1559	286
Cowlstock, Thomas, sen., Clayton, — : 20 May 1558, [? 1559]	289
Carpenter, Thomas, Rotherfield, — : 12 April 1559, 5 May 1559	289
Chatfylde, John, Hurstpierpoint, — : 6 April 1559, 4 May 1559	291
Catt, Nicholas, Rotherfield, — : 10 Feb. 1558, 20 March 1558	294
Combes, Christian, East Hoathly, widow : 31 July 1558, 28 March 1559	305
Chatfeld, Elizabeth, Brighton, — : 26 March 1559, 2 May 1560	308

Coper, Parnell, Rye, widow of Robert :	1558, 22 June 1560	311
Colman, Thomas, Newick, — : ad. 22 Jan. 1558		312
Clarke, Katherine, Halsham, widow : ad. 14 April 1559		312
Colyer, Thomas, Chiddingly, — : ad. 16 April 1559		313
Conye, William, Hastings St. Clements, — : ad. 14 Feb. 1558		314
Carpenter, Richard, Waldron, — : ad. 30 April 1560		315
Chapman, William, Berwick, — : 7 Jan. 1558, 29 July 1560		316
Collvyll, Thomas, Newhaven, — : 12 Nov. 1559, 5 Dec. 1560		316
Comber, John, Falmer, — : 19 Oct. 1559, 6 March 1559		317
Coper, George, Kingston, — : March 1559, 4 March 1559		332
Chatfeld, John, Aldrington, husbandman : 8 June 1559, 25 May 1560		336
Cade, Richard, Heathfield, — : ad. 1 July 1560		337
Cupyer, Thomas, Iford, — : ad. 30 July 1560		338
Carpenter, Edward, Brighton, — : ad. 17 Aug. 1560		338
Cater, Richard, Rye, — : ad. 11 Feb. 1560		339
Collyn, Robert, Chiddingly, — : ad. 8 Oct. 1560		341
Cowpar, William, Ticehurst, — : 2 Feb. 1559, [? 1560]		342
Cok?, Marshall als., John, Wilmington, — : 19 Dec. 1558, 23 April 1560		366
Chauntler, Stephen, Falmer, — : ad. 29 April 1560		369
Copping, Alice, Rotherfield, widow : 4 March 1559, 11 May 1560		371
Carpenter, John, Wilmington, — : 26 April 1559, 23 April 1560		374
Cutner, James, Beddingham, husbandman : 16 Feb. 1559, 23 April 1560		381
Colvyle, Alice, Willingdon, widow : 24 Feb. 1558, 23 April 1560		388
Chandler, Katherine, Ditchling, widow : 20 Feb. 1559, 22 April 1560		407
Cowper, Thomas, Ticehurst, — : ad. 24 April 1560		415
Coleman, Joane, Burwash, widow : 27 Dec. 1558, 24 April 1560		424
Conye, John, Bexhill, husbandman : 1556, 26 April 1560		426
Clark, Rich., Winchelsea, St. Thomas Martyr, — : 20 Ap. 1558, 26 Ap. 1560		436
Clarke, Richard, New Shoreham, — : 20 Oct. 1559, 18 May 1560		447
Cowpar, William, Ticehurst, — : 2 Feb. 1559, 24 April 1560		449
Chapman, Thomas, Rotherfield, — : 9 April 1560, 15 June 1560		453
Chatfeld, Stephen, Albourne, — : 12 Feb. 1558, [? 1560]		462
Clerke, George, Barcombe, — : 4 Jan. 1559, 16 Sept. 1560		470
Clever, Gerard, — : 12 Jan. 2 Eliz. [1559-60], 30 Sept. 1560		479
Carpenter, Henry, Westfield, — : 26 Nov. 1560, 17 Dec. 1560		481
Chrustom, A'Wood als., Jane [fragment], — : 4 Feb. 1557, [? 1560-1]!		488
Chyntyng, Margery, Rotherfield, wid. of Steph. : 29 Jan. 1559, 14 Jan. 1560		492
Castlen, Nicholas, Rotherfield, — : 9 Dec. 1558, 25 Sept. 1560		516
Cropier, Thomas, Iford, — : ad. 30 July 1560		522
Cheseman, Joane, Ardingly, widow : 27 Feb. 1560, 22 April 1560		533
Clyfford, William, Hurstpierpoint, — : 13 Sept. 1557, 19 March 1560		534
Chamberleyne als. Crome, John, Rye, — : ad. 10 Oct. 1561		547
Drynker, Elizabeth, Fairlight, wife of John : Nov. 1557, [? 1557]		15
Drynker, John, Fairlight, — : 5 O.t. 1557, 21 March 1557		32
Drynker, Elizabeth, Fairlight, widow : ad. 21 March 1557		33
Dyffyld, Edward, East Grinstead, yeoman : 26 July 1558, 24 Nov. 1558		1c8
Deds, William, Lewes St. John sub castro, servant to Markwick : 12 Nov. 1557, 10 Nov. 1558		137
Dorrege, John, Newick, — : 16 Oct. 1558, 20 Dec. 1558		142
Downton, Richard, Seaford, — : 30 Sept. 1558, 20 Dec. 1558		164
Dormy, Nicholas, Hellings, — : 21 Dec. 1556, 20 Dec. 1558		167
Dobyns, Richard, Hooe, — : ad. 15 Dec. 1558		172
Danell, William, Rype, — : 29 Dec. 1558, 14 April 1559		200
Dobbyn, Joane, Clayton, daughter of Richard : 16 Feb. 1558, 20 Feb. 1558		211
Dowe, Thomas, Hastings All Saints, — : 6 March 1558, 11 April 1559		243
Dixon, Christopher, Lewes St. John, — : ad. 20 April 1559		263
Danyell, Allen, Waldron, — : 1 Nov. 1558, 27 April 1559		287
Dunstall, John, Cowfold, yeoman : 14 July 1558, 3 April 1559		287
Dorregge, John, Newick, — : 16 Oct. 1558, [? 1559]		307
Duplack, John, Southlease, — : 26 March 1559, 30 April 1559		314

Darby, Richard, Rye, — : <i>ad.</i> 10 Feb. 1560	341
Denton, John, Barcombe, — : 13 Feb. 1558, 29 April 1560	379
Draper, William, Willingdon, — : 18 Jan. 1560 [for 1559-60], 23 April 1560	383
Dopson, John, Horsted Keynes, — : 10 May 1560, 25 May 1560	395
Drynker, Francis, Northiam, — : 5 April 1559, 24 April 1560	420
Darby, Edward, Hollington, — : 26 Jan. 1558, 26 April 1560	430
Dennet, John, Burwash, — : 30 April 1560, 18 May 1560	445
Dockyn, John, Westham, husbandm. : 12 Feb. 1560 [for 59-60], 14 Oct. 1560	512
Denton, Richard, Hastings St. Michaels, — : 16 May 1561, 9 Oct. 1561	539
Dabyll, Robert, Rye, — : <i>ad.</i> 11 Oct. 1561	546
 Ellys, John, Etchingham, — : <i>ad.</i> 9 Dec. 1557	12
Elwyd, John, Ninfield, — : <i>ad.</i> [? 1557]	12
Ewen, Richard, Ewhurst, — : <i>ad.</i> 12 Dec. 1557	13
Elforthe, William, Brede, — : 18 Nov. 1556, 3 March 1557	29
Estfyld, John, Hailsham, yeoman : 5 May 1557, 18 March 1557	33
Erle, Henry, Barcombe, yeoman : 9 Jan. 1557, 23 May 1558	45
Edwards, Ingram, Beckley, — : 18 Nov. 1557, 25 May 1558	52
Eed, William, Fletching, husbandman : 25 Sept. 1558, 10 Oct. 1558	66
Erle, Richard, Barcombe, tanner : 6 June 1558, 24 Sept. 1558	88
Ellis, Richard, Frant, yeoman : 20 Oct. 7 E. VI [1553], 5 July 1558	103
Esterfyld, William, Hailsham, — : 9 Oct. 1558, 25 Oct. 1558	106
Eleot, Richard, Ticehurst, — : <i>ad.</i> 14 Dec. 1558	170
Erle, John, Ninfield, — : 22 Dec. 1558, 26 Jan. 1558	182
Essex, William, Whatlington, — : <i>ad.</i> 13 April 1559	240
Esterfeld, Richard, Cuckfield, — : 6 Aug. 1557, 18 April 1559	269
Elgate, Thomas, sen., Brighton, fisherman : 22 Feb. 1558, 3 April 1559	299
Elyott, Thomas, Withyham, — : <i>ad.</i> 28 March 1558 [for 1559]	312
Ewarst, Thomas, Worth, — : 6 Jan. 1560, 27 June 1561	360
Edwards, Thomas, Hailsham, — : <i>ad.</i> 23 April 1560	368
Ellys, John, Maresfield, husbandman : 22 March 1559, 29 April 1560	378
Eston, John, Cowfold, — : 16 April 1559, 22 April 1560	402
Eston, Robert, Cowfold, husbandman : 22 March 1558, 22 April 1560	412
Esterfyld, Thomas, Wivelsfield, butcher : 4 Sept. 1560, 21 Sept. 1560	486
Eyghtacar, Robert, Westham, yeoman : 6 Jan. 1560, 8 Feb. 1560	495
 Furner, Robert, Southover, — : 12 Sept. 1557, 2 Dec. 1557	6
Forlonger, Thomas, Shermanbury, — : <i>ad.</i> 3 March 1558, [? 1557-8]	30
Faurer, Roland, Beddingham, clerk : 11 Feb. 1557, 17 April 1558	31, 118
<del>x</del> Fawkenor, William, Balcombe, — : 7 Aug. 1558, 26 Sept. 1558	60
Franche, Richard, Chiddingly, — : 14 March 1558 [for 1557-8], 5 July 1558	67
Fychet, William, Fletching, husbandman : 30 Aug. , 10 Oct. 1558	70
Fraunce, Robert, Newhaven, yeoman : 25 Sept. 1558, 5 Oct. 1558	76
Fawkener, John, Hurstpierpoint, — : <i>ad.</i> 1 Oct. 1558	81
Feld, Unsty <i>als.</i> , Thomas, Cuckfield, — : <i>ad.</i> [? 1558]	82
Frankwyll, Agnes, Waldron, — : <i>ad.</i> 10 Oct. 1558	82
Felwyke, Walter, West Hoathly, — : 18 March 1557, 28 Oct. 1558	107
Ford, Richard, Westmeston, yeoman : 21 Aug. 1558, 1 Nov. 1558	135
Freman, John, Chailey, — : <i>ad.</i> 2 Dec. 1558	137
Fowl, Thomas, Ticehurst, — : 19 Oct. 1557, 14 Dec. 1558	144
Fray, John, Icklesham, yeoman : 30 Oct. 1557, 22 Jan. 1558	147
Flusher, Elizabeth, Henfield, widow : <i>ad.</i> 5 Jan. 1558	152
Fyll, Richard, Southwick, — : 13 Oct. 1558, 17 Jan. 1558	155
Farcom, John, Brighton, — : 25 July 1557, 17 Jan. 1558	164
Fryman, John, Brightling, — : 12 Jan. 1557, 14 Dec. 1558	165
Fermer, Bartholomew, Rotherfield, — : <i>ad.</i> 12 Jan. 1558	170
Fuller, William, Northiam, — : 12 Dec. 1556, 14 Dec. 1558	173
Foulle, Nicholas, Warbleton, — : <i>ad.</i> 14 Dec. 1558	175
Frogroke <i>als.</i> Phillippe, Robert, Hastings All Saints, fisherman : 28 Oct. 1558, 26 Jan. 1558	188
Furmer, Thomas, Guestling, husbandman : 7 Nov. 1558, 26 Jan. 1558	190

Farmer, Alexander, Rotherfield, — : 23 Jan. 1558, 15 Feb. 1558	194
Frost, Lawrence, Eastbourne, husbandman : 19 Oct. 1558, 5 Feb. 1558	221
Fytchet, Thomas, Fletching, labourer : 7 Jan. 1558, 3 Feb. 1558	224
Franke, Edmund, Hastings, tailor : 19 March 1559 [for 1558-9], 11 Apr. 1559	244
Fernel, Robert, Hollington, — : 26 Feb. 1558, 11 April 1559	246
Frynce, Margaret, Hastings All Saints, widow : 28 Jan. 1558, 11 April 1559	247
Fraye, John, Rotherfield, — : 20 March 1558, 17 April 1559	258
Fowle, John, Albourne, — : 21 Oct. 1558, 18 April 1559	258
Fawkner, Thomas, Clayton, — : 16 March 1558, 18 April 1559	260
Fawkener, Wm., sen., Hurstpierpoint, husbandman : 16 Jan. 1558, 18 Ap. 1559	265
Furlongar <i>als.</i> Bouton?, Joane, Cuckfield, — : 22 Sept. 1558, 18 Apr. 1559	267
Fermar, John, Rotherfield, — : 13 Oct. 1558, 20 March 1558	305
Farmer, Thomas, Chiddingly, — : 19 April 1559, 4 May 1559	306
Farmar, Thomas, Rotherfield, — : 15 Aug. 1558, 20 March 1558	308
Farncombe, John, Portslade, husbandman : 20 May 1560, [? 1560]	308
Fuller, Richard, Heathfield, — : <i>ad.</i> 28 March 1559	311
Farmor, George, Rotherfield, — : <i>ad.</i> 20 March 1558	312
Frost, John, Hastings All Saints, — : <i>ad.</i> 26 April 1560	313
Frenche, Margery, Chiddingly, — : <i>ad.</i> 20 March 1558	314
Farncom, Simon, Iford, husbandman : 21 June 1559, 6 March 1559	319
Fawkenor, Thomas, Selmeston, — : 15 April 1559, 6 March 1559	328
Fyltnershe, Alice, Rotherfield, widow : 7 May 1560, 1 July 1560	336
Fewlar, John, Portslade, — : 28 Feb. 1558, 15 June 1560	336
Freman, Edward, Burwash, — : <i>ad.</i> 19 June 1560	337
Falkener, Thomas, Cuckfield, — : <i>ad.</i> 16 Dec. 1561	345
Foster, Robert, Burwash, — : 18 April 1560, 22 May 1561	354
Fuller, Adam, Waldron, smith : 26 Feb. 1560, 26 June 1561	355
Fletcher, John, Cuckfield, — : 28 Jan. 1560, 18 June 1561	357
Ferall, Agnes, —, widow : 28 May 1561, 19 July 1561	360
Fawkener, Gerard, Clayton, — : 10 Sept. 1559, [? 1561]	361
Foster, William, Hamsey, — : <i>ad.</i> 29 April 1560	368
Fawkye, Richard, Mayfield, — : 29 March 1559, 29 April 1560	370
Fysher, William, Rype, — : 3 Oct. , 22 April 1560	373
Fuller, Richard, Iford, labourer : 1559, 23 April 1560	374
Fernecombe, Agnes, Lewes S. Mary Westout, widow : 18 Ap. 1560, 30 Ap. 1560	376
Fretter, Robert, Folkington, — : 5 March 1559, 23 April 1560	378
Frytter, John, Arlington, — : 28 Feb. 1559, 23 April 1560	378
Fylle, Joane, Southwick, widow of Richard : 20 Jan. 1558, 29 April 1560	399
Fryman, William, Cuckfield, — : 12 Nov. 1559, 22 April 1560	401
Forde, William, Little Horsted, yeoman : 7 Oct. 1557, 22 April 1560	408
Furnell, Robert, Hollington, — : 26 Feb. 1558, [? 1560]	426
Foster, Richard, Burwash, — : 14 Oct. 1557, 24 April 1560	426
Forde, John, Rye, — : 19 May 1559, [? 1560]	431
Fyltnes, George, Rotherfield, — : 15 March 1558, 4 July 1560	446
Fytchet, Joyce, Fletching, widow : 14 June 1559, 17 June 1560	451
Feret <i>als.</i> Hygham, John, Rye, fisherman : 20 Sept. 1558, 24 June 1560	455
Frenche, Thomas, Bexhill, — : 11 June 1560, 3 Oct. 1560	461
Frenche, Thomas, Folkington, — : 21 April 1558, [? 1560]	472
Foster, Stephen, Burwash, — : 30 May 1558, 27 Nov. 1560	482
Freman, Richard, Piddington, — : 24 March 1559, 15 Jan. 1560	486
Fortune, John, Southover, — : 20 Dec. 1560, 16 Jan. 1560	489
Fowle, William, Rotherfield, — : 6 Sept. 1560, [? 1560-1]	494
Fenner, Henry, Worth, — : 10 May 1560, 13 July 1560	499
Fuller, Richard, Chailey, — : <i>ad.</i> 14 April 1561	537
Gorre, William, Rottingdean, — : 2 Nov. 1557, 8 March 1557	1
Greneweld, John, Hellings, — : 3 Oct. 1556, 10 March 1557	5
Gyll, Joane, Hastings St. Clements, widow : 14 Nov. 1557, 9 Dec. 1557	8
Gower, Richard, East Hoathly, — : 16 Aug. 1557, 7 April 1558	16
Gere, Thomas, Horsted Keynes, husbandman : 8 Nov. 1557, 24 Dec. [1557]	17
Gyfford, Jane, Wivelsfield, — : 1 Oct. 1557, 11 March 1557	23

Gaston, William, Balcombe, — : 1 Feb. 1557, 21 May 1558	24
Goldyng, Thomas, Hurstmonceux, — : ad. 22 May 1558	29
Gladwishe, William, Udimore, — : 4 Nov. 1557, 21 March 1557	35
Gates, Thomas, Hastings All Saints, — : ad. 26 May 1558	58
Gawen, Geffray, Hastings, fisherman : 1 Jan. 1558 [for 1557-8], 6 Oct. 1558	72
Gynner, Richard, Fletching, cooper : 20 Sept. 1558, 15 Oct. 1558	79
Gurnett, John, Southover, — : 28 Oct. 1558, 2 Dec. 1558	136
Grawelyng, Joane, —, widow : 24 Jan. 1557, [? 1558]	164
Gylbert, John, Ticehurst, — : 8 March 1557, 15 Dec. 1558	166
Glashyer, Thomas, Iden, — : 20 April 3 and 4 P. & M. [1557], 16 Jan. 1558	177
Goodwyn, Richard, Crowhurst, — : 14 Dec. 1558, 26 Jan. 1558	186
Gord, John, Hartfield, — : ad. 29 Jan. 1558	187
Grave, Joane, Westfield, widow : 16 Jan. 1559 [for 1558-9], 16 April 1559	202
Gower, William, Horton in Upper Beeding, — : 18 April 1558, 6 March 1558	220
Gyrdeler, Richard, Warbleton, — : ad. 12 April 1559	238
Gervys, William, sen., Beckley, — : 5 Oct. 1558, 12 April 1559	242
Gadfyre, Richard, Slaugham, — : ad. 18 April 1559	262
Goffe, Thomas, Worth, — : 2 Dec. 1558, 18 April 1559	266
Gratwyk, Thomas, Seaford, — : 4 Jan. 1558, 20 April 1559	267
Gallope, Alice, Barcombe, widow : 13 Aug. 1554, 20 March 1558	302
Gatts, Walter, Horsted, — : 25 Aug. 1558, 5 May 1559	306
Gatfer, John, Portslade, husbandman : 20 April 1559, 17 June 1560	308
Gatford, Stephen, Rye, — : ad. 22 June 1560	312
Gatfyre, William, Horsted Keynes, — : ad. 21 March 1558	314
Gyrdeler, Richard, Warbleton, — : ad. 12 April 1559	315
Godlye, Bartholomew, Chailey, — : 20 Dec. 1559, 6 March 1559	317
Godly, Thomas, Chailey, — : 1 April 1559, 6 March 1559	317
Genynges, Henry, Rye, — : ad. 22 June 1560	336
Gervys, Richard, Fletching, — : ad. 29 April 1560	337
Ger, Ellen, Westham, ancilla : ad. 24 April 1560	338
Gyrdeler, Richard, Warbleton, — : ad. 12 April 1559	338
Goler, Thomas, Iden, — : 10 Dec. 1559, 11 Feb. 1560	339
Gyles, Richard, Bishopstone, — : ad. 15 Jan. 1560	340
Goodwyn, Katherine, Jevington, — : ad. 23 April 1560	367
Godman, Thomas, Wivelsfield, — : 2 May 1559, 29 April 1560	372
Gyles, Henry, Frant, — : 22 Nov. 1557, 23 April 1560	387
Gur, Thomas, Beddingham, — : 22 June 1559, 23 April 1560	393
Garston, John, Cuckfield, — : 31 May 1559, 22 April 1560	406
Gourde, William, Hartfield, yeoman : 4 Nov. 1559, 22 April 1560	407
Gratwycke, John, Cowfold, — : 6 Jan. 1558, 22 April 1560	413
Gatts, Anthony, Wartling, — : 1 March 1560 [for 1559-60], 24 April 1560	417
Gawen, Joane, Hastings All Saints, widow : 13 Oct. 1559, 26 April 1560	424
Goddard, John, Winchelsea, — : 14 Dec. 1559, 26 April 1560	444
Gylberd, Thomas, Ticehurst, — : 16 Jan. 1559, 24 April 1560	452
Gure, John, Alciston, — : 6 March 1558, 29 July 1560	454
Gynner, John, Wivelsfield, — : 17 Dec. 1559, 21 Sept. 1560	466
Gratwyck, Richard, Woodmancote, — : 6 Dec. 1558, 24 Sept. 1560	466
Gynner, Thomas, Wivelsfield, — : 1 July 1559, 5 Dec. 1560	468
Gratwycke, John, sen., Woodmancote, — : 18 Feb. 1559, [? 1560-1]	487
Guye, James, Beddingham, — : 28 Oct. 1560, 15 Jan. 1560	496
Gladdyshe, Robert, Peasemarsh, — : 14 March 1558, 11 Feb. 1560	510
Geffreye, John, East Grinstead, — : 22 Nov. 1560, 4 Dec. 1560	515
Glasyer, William, Hurstmonceux, — : 1560, 18 April 1560	515
Gerye, John, Hastings St. Clements, — : ad. 17 April 1561	538
Grenslade, William, Rye, merchant : 4 Sept. 1561, 10 Oct. 1561	538
Howell, Robert, Kingston near Lewes, — : 27 Nov. 1557, 8 March 1557	2
Harman, Joane, Brightling, widow : 1557, 10 Dec. 1557	10
Hele, Alice, Beddingham, widow : 30 April 5 E. VI [1551], 11 March 1557	19
Hope, William, Rye, labourer : 2 Aug. 1557, 3 Jan. 1557	20
Hood, Thomas, Bramber, — : 2 Sept. 1553, 8 March 1557	22

Holywell, William, Winchelsea, — : 3 Nov. 1557, 4 Jan. 1557	27
Hart, Denys, Westham, widow : 24 Nov. 1557, 25 March 1558	28
Harsur? George, Brighton, — : ad. 25 Feb. 1557	30
Harman, John, Piddinhoe, — : ad. 7 Jan. 1557	31
Henorery? Watts als., John, Rye, — : 8 Oct. 1558, 21 March 1558	31
Hawkins, Thomas, Penhurst, yeoman : 16 Feb. 1556, 24 March 1557	32
Howell, Richard, Hoo, — : ad. 18 March 1557	33
Harblet, Stephen, Rye, — : 20 May 1557, 20 March 1557	37
Hunter, John, Rye, — : ad. 21 March 1557	44
Holman, Robert, Withyham, — : 6 Oct. 1557, 26 May 1558	48
Hokar, Nicholas, Horsham, — : 12 Dec. 1557, 21 May 1558	49
Hart, William, Westham, — : 30 April 1558, 24 May 1558	52
Hall, Richard, Salehurst, — : ad. 5 Oct. 1558	75
Hasylgrove, John, Bolney, — : ad. [? 1558]	75
Hyder, Thurstan, Ditchling, — : ad. [? 1558]	83
Hyd, Edward, Cuckfield, — : 6 Oct. 1551, 26 Sept. 1558	84
Henntyte, John, Chailey, husbandman : 3 May 1558, 24 Sept. 1558	84
Hesman, John, Barcombe, husbandman : 22 July 1558, 24 Sept. 1558	84
Hooke, John, Balcombe, — : 1 Feb. 1557, 5 Oct. 1558	87
Haselden, Edward, East Grinstead, yeoman : 24 Sept. 1557, 13 July 1558	92
Homwood, John, Rotherfield, — : 23 Oct. 1558, 4 Nov. 1558	93
Hawkins, Richard, Brede, — : 7 May 1558, 2 July 1558	95
Hartfeld, William, Hartfield, — : ad. [14?] Nov. 1558	116
Harryman, Roland, West Hoathly, clerk : 2 Nov. 1558, 24 Nov. 1558	126
Halinggall, Joane, Westmeston, widow of Wm. : 2 Nov. 1558, 3 Dec. 1558	134
Hyder, Simon, Westmeston, husbandman : 15 Sept. 1558, 1 Nov. 1558	136
Hamsher, Robert, Bishopstone, — : 1557, 2 Dec. 1558	140
Hyles, John, Rotherfield, — : 18 Dec. 1558, 8 Jan. 1558	153
Hethe, John, Southease, — : 26 Dec. 1558, 5 Jan. 1558	153
Hew, Christopher, Beddingham, yeoman : 17 Dec. 1558, 18 Jan. 1558	157
Hart, William, Hartfield, — : ad. 21 Jan. 1558	164
Harre, Joane, Westfield, — : 20 Nov. 1558, 16 Dec. 1558	171
Harry, Julian, Westfield, — : 1 Dec. 1558, 15 Dec. 1558	171
Hubbard, William, Ditchling, — : 31 Aug. 1558, 23 Jan. 1558	180
Hyder, Nicholas, Westmeston, — : ad. 23 Jan. 1558	180
Harmer, Christo., Hastings All Saints, fisherman : 1 Oct. 1558, 26 Jan. 1558	188
Hyd, John, Hastings All Saints, fisherman : 23 Aug. 1558, 26 Jan. 1558	189
Hyde, John, Hastings All Saints, — : ad. 26 Jan. 1558	190
Hull, John, sen., Lewes All Saints, — : ad. 31 Jan. 1558	190
Hoomewodd, Thomas, Plumpton, — : 10 Dec. 1558, 20 Feb. 1558	214
Hosmer, Thomas, sen., Rotherfield, — : 17 Oct. 1558, 16 Feb. 1558	231
Haywarde, John, sen., Hartfield, — : 7 Nov. 1558, 2 March 1558	233
Haile, George, Clayton, Keymer, Pyecombe, clerk : 9 Jan. 1558, [? 1558-9]	234
Hinkstepe, Nicholas, Whatlington, — : 29 May 1557, 10 April 1559	237
Hodde, Nicholas, Guestling, — : ad. 11 April 1559	238
Horsye, Thomas, Hastings St. Clements, — : 11 Aug. 1558, 11 April 1559	251
Hart, John, Rye, — : 20 Jan. 1558, 11 April 1559	254
Hover, Alice, Telscombe, — : 6 Nov. 1558, 20 April 1559	264
Homewod, Richard, Hurstpierpoint, mercer : 12 Jan. 1558, 18 April 1559	271
Hothely, John, Rotherfield, yeoman : 15 July 1558, 20 March 1558	295
Heathe, Edward, Preston, — : 17 Sept. 1558, 3 April 1559	297
Heype, John, Old Shoreham, clerk : 1554, [? 1559]	300
Hyde, Edward, Cuckfield, — : 16 Oct. 1551, 26 Sept. 1558	306
Harrys, John, jun., Beeding, — : ad. 3 May 1559	312
Harwarde, Philip, Beckley, — : ad. 5 March 1558	314
Hardynge, John, Hurstpierpoint, — : ad. 16 Feb. 1560	316
Hollyngall, Joane, Pyecombe, widow : 19 Oct. 1559, 5 March 1559	329
Homewode, John, Southover, — : 3 March 1558, 3 March 1559	330
Hyve, Thomas, Beddingham, yeoman : 15 Jan. 1558, 31 July 1560	335, 342
Huckested, John, Rye, — : ad. 24 April 1560	337
Hylls, Thomas, Waldron, — : ad. 30 Dec. 1560	340

Hosemer, Thomasine, Withyham, virgin : <i>ad.</i> 26 Oct. 1560	341
Hosemer, Joane, Rotherfield, widow : <i>ad.</i> 16 Dec. 1560	341
Howell, Marcus, Hooe, — : 23 March 1560, 22 May 1561	356
Harward, Richard, Hailsham, — : 19 March 1559, 23 April 1560	365
Hyve, Joane, Beddingham, widow : 3 March 1558, 22 April 1560	367
Hefold, John, Seale [Upper Beeding], — : <i>ad.</i> 30 April 1560	369
Hunt, Henry, Hailsham, — : <i>ad.</i> 23 April 1560	369
Haslen, John, Bexhill, — : 31 March 1559, 23 April 1560	370
Holland, Adrian, Eastbourne, husbandman : 21 April 1559, 23 April 1560	375
Halle, John, Litlington, — : 13 Jan. 1558, 23 April 1560	380
Hilder, Richard, Chiddingly, — : 8 Nov. 1558, 23 April 1560	384
Hammon, Robert, Southease, — : 3 June 1558, 30 April 1560	389
Hull, Henry, Newick, potmaker : 18 Feb. 1558, 22 April 1560	400
Hartyng, John, Worth, — : 28 Feb. 1 Eliz. [1558-9], 22 April 1560	403
Hother, Richard, Wivelsfield, — : 1 May 1559, 22 April 1560	409
Homffrye, John, East Grinstead, — : 4 Sept. 1558, 22 April 1560	414
Hardowne, John, Hastings All Saints, fisherman : 5 March 1 Eliz. [1558-9], 26 April 1560	417
Harrold, Thomas, Beckley, — : 3 Dec. 1558, 24 April 1560	419
Harmer, Thomas, Burwash, husbandman : 3 Feb. 1559, 24 April 1560	419
Hode, William, Heathfield, — : 16 April 1560, 24 April 1560	427
Harrys, Thomas, Hailsham, — : 14 April 1559, 29 April 1559	445
Hesman, William, Barcombe, — : 12 April 1559, 25 May 1560	448
Hogat, Robert, Withyham, husbandman : 19 Jan. 1558, 15 June 1560	453
Hyllo, John, Catsfield, — : 14 March 1558, 24 June 1560	454
Hygham, Feret <i>als.</i> , John, Rye, fisherman : 20 Sept. 1558, 24 June 1560	455
Hethfeld, Margaret, Heathfield, widow : 15 Aug. 1558, 3 Dec. 1560	467
Holden, Nicholas, Woodmancote, yeoman : 29 Nov. 1558, 30 Sept. 1560	469
Harrys, Robert, Hooe, — : 18 June 1560, 17 Dec. 1560	475
Homwood, John, East Grinstead, — : 1 July 1560, 13 July 1560	496
Hoomewod, Michael, Cuckfield, yeoman : 20 July 1553, 18 Feb. 1560	503
Hellyar, John, Iford, — : 20 Feb. 1560, 19 March 1560	505a
Holman, Stephen, Rotherfield, — : 23 Oct. 1559, 23 Sept. 1560	517
Howell, John, Eastbourne, — : 8 March 1560 [for 1559-60], 18 Sept. 1560	520
Houlter, Alice, Lewes St. Michaels, widow : 20 June 1560, 15 July 1560	523
Haward, Henry, Maresfield, — : 18 April 1560, 15 July 1560	524
Hodge, Richard, Burwash, — : 18 March 1560 [for 1559-60], 14 Aug. 1560	529
Harye, William, Westfield, — : 3 Jan. 1558, 9 Oct. 1561	540
Ilmon, William, Balcombe, — : <i>ad.</i> 2 Dec. 1557	6
Ingfeld, Richard, West Hoathly, yeoman : 19 Sept. 1558, 7 Feb. 1558	218
Infeld, George, West Hoathly, — : 24 Jan. 1558, 13 March 1558	219
Isoocke, William, Ifield, husbandman : 20 Dec. 1558, 19 Feb. 1558	229
Ive, Dennis, Beckley, husbandman : 11 Dec. 1558, 12 April 1559	245
Infeld, Roger, West Hoathly, — : 1 Jan. 1558, 21 March 1558	291
Ilarye, Nicholas, Rye, — : <i>ad.</i> 22 June 1560	315
Illman, John, sen., Balcombe, — : 18 Oct. 1557, 16 Dec. 1661	344
Iden, Richard, Salehurst, — : <i>ad.</i> 24 April 1560	416
Ingfeld, William, West Hoathly, — : 25 Feb. 1559, 13 July 1560	515
Joynar, William, Cuckfield, — : 6 May 1551, 8 March 1557	31
Jarman, Thomas, Winchelsea, — : 1556, 21 March 1557	39
Jarvis, John, Ninfield, — : <i>ad.</i> [? 23 April 1558]	44
Jarves, Richard, Newick, — : <i>ad.</i> 17 Sept. 1558	84
Joyner, John, sen., Wivelsfield, — : 10 May 1554, 20 Feb. [1558]	226
Jamys, William, Bexhill, labourer : 7 Jan. 1559 [for 1558-9], 11 April 1559	247
Jener, Thomas, Wivelsfield, — : <i>ad.</i> 17 April 1559	264
Jener, Roger, Wivelsfield, — : <i>ad.</i> 17 April 1559	264
Jeffraye, Thomas, Chiddingly, — : 24 May 1558, [? 1559]	300
Jefferye, Simon, Iford, — : 28 Sept. 1559, 6 March 1559	333
Jeylls, Robert, Jevington, — : 14 April 1557, 23 April 1560	382

Jervyse, Richard, Northiam, — : 20 March 1558, 24 April 1560	418
Johnson, Margaret, Rye, widow : 25 Jan. 1559, 26 April 1560	428
Jacobe, John, Salehurst, — : 14 March 1559, 24 April 1560	435
Jenkyne, Edmund, West Hoathly, — : 16 April 1559, 18 March 1560	502
Jarvys, John, Westham, labourer : 22 Aug. 1559, 11 Feb. 1560	511
Jenkyns, Roger, Beddingham, — : 19 March 1560 [? 1559-60], [? 1560]	533
Jeffraye, John, Rype, — : 5 March 1558, [? 1560]	534
Kyngeswell, John, Ashburnham, yeoman : 18 May 1557, 10 Dec. 1557	9
Kyng, John, Pevensey, — : 5 Nov. 1557, 4 Jan. 1557	21
Kyrsford, Henry, Northiam, — : ad. 25 May 1558	55
Kyng, Robert, East Grinstead, — : 7 Dec. 1557, 26 Sept. 1558	76, 95
Kedder, John, Heathfield, wheelwright : 2 Dec. 1558, 19 Jan. 1558	150
Kyng, John, Cuckfield, husbandman : 18 Sept. 1557, 19 Jan. 1558	151
Kneller, Margaret, Lewes St. Michael, widow : ad. 16 Jan. 1558	164
Kyng, Stephen, Heathfield, yeoman : 25 Nov. 1558, 31 Dec. 1558	170
Kett, Thomas, Catsfield, — : 24 Dec. 1558, 27 Jan. 1558	185 bis
Kett, Richard, Catsfield, — : ad. 26 Jan. 1558	190
Kelsaye, Susan, Bexhill, widow : 16 Feb. 1558, 11 April 1559	249
Kyng, John, Bexhill, — : ad. 26 April 1560	338
Kensley, William, Hailsham, — : 2 May 1558, 23 April 1560	376
Kydder, Philip, sen., Maresfield, — : 6 Nov. 1559, 22 April 1560	386
Kempe, Richard, Whatlington, husbandman : 2 March 1558, 24 April 1560	430
Keren, Thomas, Burwash, — : 13 May 1559, 24 April 1560	442
Kempe, Simon, Whatlington, husbandman : 25 Oct. 2 Eliz. [1560], [? 1560]	478
Kyppying, William, East Grinstead, — : 29 July 1559, 13 July 1560	499
Lewsey, Joane, Ewhurst, widow : 6 Nov. 1557, 9 Nov. 1557	13
London, Edmund, Heathfield, — : ad. 5 Jan. 1557	31
Low, John, sen., Hastings, fisherman : 13 Nov. 1557, 23 March 1557	36
Lands, Thomas, Hurstmonceux, — : 2 Nov. 1557, 18 March 1557	41
Longe, Dominic, Winchelsea, — : ad. 21 March 1557	44
Laurence, John, Rye, — : ad. 20 March 1557	44
Leger, Dominic, Mountfield, clerk : 17 May 1558, 25 May 1558	46
Lade, Henry, Salehurst, — : 3 Dec. 1557, 25 March 1558	57
Loudlow, Thomas, Laughton, — : 12 Aug. 1558, 4 Oct. 1558	70
Lewkas, Richard, East Grinstead, yeoman : 12 Aug. 1558, 9 Oct. 1558	71
Lascher, William, Hastings S. Clements, shoemaker : 16 Sep. 1558, 6 Oct. 1558	98
Laxford, Henry, Horsted Keynes, husbandman : 14 Oct. 1558, 24 Nov. 1558	115
Lasheford, Joane, Clayton, widow : 13 Dec. 1557, 10 Aug. 1558	119
Lambert, James, Brighton, fisherman : 1 Aug. 1558, [? 1558]	139
Levyt, Henry, Warbleton, — : 15 Nov. 1558, 15 Dec. 1558	173
Lowell, John, Hastings All Saints, — : 10 Nov. 1558, 26 Jan. 1558	181
Lackat, Lettice, Rype, widow : 27 March 1558, 21 Feb. 1558	194
Levett, John, Berwick, — : 3 Feb. 1558, 13 April 1559	198
Lacy, John, sen., Chalvington, — : 22 Oct. 1558, 21 Feb. 1558	222
Langrege, Edward, East Grinstead, — : 9 Nov. 1558, 5 Dec. 1558	225
Longley, Buttolph, Roherfield, — : 4 Feb. 1558, 16 Feb. 1558	230
Langford, John, Bolney, — : 10 Feb. 1558, 18 April 1559	265
Loullame, Joane, Fletching, widow : 21 Feb. 1558, 17 April 1559	269
Longley, Buttolph, Rodmell, — : 11 Feb. 1558, 20 April 1559	275
Lyttelton (or Tyttelton), William, Chiddingly, clerk : 1 Oct. 1558, [? 1559]	294
Lytyngton, Nicholas, Hooe, — : ad. 20 March 1558	314
Leache, Joane, Salehurst, — : ad. 26 April 1560	316
Landes, Thomas, Hurstmonceux, — : ad. 15 June 1560	336
Lynche, Richard, Rye, — : ad. 26 April 1560	338
Locks, Richard, Westmeston, — : ad. 16 Dec. 1561	345
Lunt, Richard, Lewes All Saints [incomplete], — : 6 Jan. 1558, [? 1561]	348
Leperde, John, Clayton, — : 26 June 1557, [? 1561]	359
Langford, Richard, Twineham, — : 20 April 1559, 22 April 1560	405
Lawrence, William, Sedlescombe, — : 15 Dec. 1559, [? 1560]	439

Lynnyng, Edmund, Rye, yeoman : 28 Sept. 1559, 22 June 1560	449
Lucas, Margery, Hailsham, widow : 28 June 1560, 31 Aug. 1560	531
Lashelye, Andrew, Rye, fisherman : 2 Sept. 1559, 10 Oct. 1561	545
Locke, Thomas, Little Horsted, — : 18 April 1560, [? 1561]	549
 Morley, Thomas, Rotherfield, — : 18 May 1558	16
Manard, Thomas, Southease, — : 24 Aug. 1557, 8 March 1557	17
Maynard, John, Rotherfield, — : <i>ad.</i> 1 Jan. 1557	29
Mainder, John, Hurstpierpoint, — : <i>ad.</i> 30 Dec. 1557	29
Monke, John, sen., Maresfield, — : <i>ad.</i> 12 Apr. 1558	30
Mychell, John, Rye, — : <i>ad.</i> 23 Feb. 1557	30
Mychell, John, Rye, — : <i>ad.</i> 23 March 1557	40
Morres, Isabel, Hastings St. Clements, — : 15 Nov. 1557, 26 May 1558	53
Mancer, John, Willingdon, Whatlington, — : 4 Nov. 1557, 25 May 1558	55
Mowards, Henry, Burwash, — : 26 Oct. 1557, 5 Oct. 1558	65
Martyn, William, Rotherfield, — : 8 Jan. 1557, 18 Oct. 1558	73
Mascall, Edward, East Hoathly, — : 22 Sept. 1557, 12 Oct. 1558	78
Monke, James, Worth, — : 3 Oct. 1557, 6 July 1558	92
Marshe, Thomas, Ifield, — : 20 Aug. 1557, 26 Aug. 1558	96
Mason, Thomas, Blatchington near Seaford, clerk : 6 Oct. 1558, 29 Oct. 1558	105
Mone, Henry, Fletching, whitesmith : 19 July 1558, 11 Oct. 1558	123
Martyn, William, Chailey, husbandman : 10 Oct. 1558, [? 1558]	131
Markwyke, Wm., Lewes St. John sub castro, yeo. : 1 Nov. 1558, 1 Dec. 1558	135
Munke, John, sen., Maresfield, — : 10 Sept. 1558, [? 1558-9]	177
Mathew, Alye <i>als.</i> , Richard, Bishopstone, — : 19 Sept. 1558, 23 Jan. 1558	179
Marschall, Tho., Hastings S. Clement, fisherman : 10 Dec. 1557, 26 Jan. 1558	184
Mersall, Richard, Hailsham, — : <i>ad.</i> 3 Feb. 1558	191
Manser, Thomas, Brede, — : 10 Feb. 1558, 13 March 1558	195
Manfeld, Richard, Brighton, — : 26 Sept. 1558, 22 Feb. 1558	206
Myddurst, William, Wivelsfield, wheelwright : 5 Aug. 1558, 23 Feb. 1558	214
Markwycke, John, Barcombe, — : 4 Sept. 1558, 13 March 1558	231
Mylls, William, Ticehurst, — : <i>ad.</i> 12 April 1559	238
Methurst, William, Northiam, — : 25 Feb. 1558, 13 April 1559	241
Martyne, Thomas, Ewhurst, — : 11 March 1559 [for 1558-9], 13 Apr. 1559	252
Macklyn, Thomas, Crowhurst, — : 3 Jan. 1558, 10 Apr. 1559	256
Marden, Thomas, Udimore, — : <i>ad.</i> 9 Jan. 1559	258
Mercer, John, West Hoathly, — : <i>ad.</i> 21 March 1558	283
Marchant, William, Preston, — : 8 Sept. 1558, 3 May 1559	286
Mysbrooke, Henry, Newick, — : 28 Dec. 1558, 11 Jan. 1558	294
Markwyck, Geo., Lewes St. John sub c., — : 24 Nov. 1558, 20 March 1558	297
Mysbroke, John, Newick, husbandman : 7 Feb. 1558, 20 March 1558	306
Marten, William, Patcham, — : <i>ad.</i> 25 May 1560	311
Markwyck, Joane, Lewes St. John sub castro, widow : <i>ad.</i> 20 April 1559	313
Morys, James, Heathfield, — : <i>ad.</i> 3 May 1559	313
Markes, Thomas, Hamsey, — : <i>ad.</i> 29 April 1561	339
Monke, Thomas, Catsfield, — : <i>ad.</i> 18 Dec. 1560	340
Marshall <i>als.</i> (Cok?), John, Wilmington, — : 19 Dec. 1558, 23 April 1560	366
Mathew, Alice, Brighton, widow : 2 Dec. 1554, 29 April 1560	374
Moryce, Thomas, Uckfield, shoemaker [fragment] : 15 Sept. 1559, [? 1560]	387
Marten, Robert, Kingston near Lewes, — : 13 April 1559, 22 April 1560	404
Medhurst, Elizabeth, Ewhurst, — : 3 June 1559, 26 April 1560	417
May, Robert, Wadhurst, — : 6 May 1557, 24 April 1560	421
Maunser, Marian, Ticehurst, widow : 21 Nov. 1559, 24 April 1560	422
Metterst, Robert, Ewhurst, — : 8 Aug. 1558, 26 April 1560	423
Myller, William, Westfield, — : 19 Nov. 1557, 24 April 1560	437
Marten, Margaret, Brightling, widow : 26 Feb. 1559, 10 Aug. 1560	446
Mylward, Henry, Pevensey, — : 10 Feb. 1558, 17 June 1560	451
Morlye, John, Buxted, husbandman : 25 March 1560, 2 Oct. 1560	460
Marshall, William, Hastings, Scarborough, — : 12 Aug. , 3 Sept. 1560	461
Myles, William, Plumpton, — : 3 April 1559, 30 Sept. 1560	472
Mychell, William, Lewes St. Mary Westout, — : 10 Feb. 1558, 19 Dec. 1560	474

Medderst, Richard, Mountfield, — : 26 July 1559, 8 Oct. 1561	542
Maynstone, John, Barcombe, — : 27 June 1561, 3 July 1561	548
Newton, Nicholas, Lewes St. John sub castro, — : <i>ad.</i> 2 Dec. 1557	6
Nicholas, Emily, Jevington, widow : 25 Dec. 37 H. VIII [1545], 27 June 1558	102
Norton, John, East Grinstead, — : <i>ad.</i> 24 Nov. 1558	116
Nychall, Richard, Rye, — : <i>ad.</i> [1558]	170
Newen, Richard, Hooe, — : 17 Jan. 1558, 26 Jan. 1558	180
Nately, Anthony, Crowhurst, — : 16 Dec. 1558, 26 Jan. 1558	187
Newman, John, Rotherfield, — : 23 Oct. 1553, 16 Feb. 1558	195
Newnam (or Newman), William, Balcombe, — : 1 Jan. 1558, 27 Feb. 1558	205
Nayler, John, Slaugham, yeoman : 25 Oct. 1554, 6 March 1558	227
Nately, John, Hooe, yeoman : 28 Feb. 1558, [? 1559]	292
Norton, James, Brighton, fisherman : 24 Mar. 1559 [for 1558-9], 6 Mar. 1559	323
Nelson, John, Westmeston, — : 1 Feb. 1558, 6 March 1559	326
Nashe, John, Ticehurst, — : <i>ad.</i> 24 April 1560	337
Nicholas, William, Worth, — : <i>ad.</i> 13 July 1560	340
Nutfeld, John, Horsted Keynes, — : <i>ad.</i> 20 May 1561	360
Norton, Edward, Barcombe, — : <i>ad.</i> 29 April 1560	371
Norman, John, sen., Maresfield, — : 4 Nov. 1559, 22 April 1560	398
Nayler, Joane, Keymer, widow : 16 Nov. 1559, 22 April 1560	405
Nelson, William, Hamsey, — : 22 Jan. 1558, 24 Sept. 1560	466
Nycholas, Thomas, Worth, — : 7 June 1559, 13 July 1560	498
Newname, John, Ardingly, — : 19 Dec. 1560, 22 April 1560	535
Osborne, Ingram, Sedlescombe, — : 17 July 1558, [? 1558-9]	176
Onstey, Thomas, Hailsham, — : 22 Jan. 1558, 14 April 1559	200
Okynden, William, Firle, husbandman : 26 Oct. 1558, 20 April 1559	261
Onsty, John, Fletching, labourer : 9 March 1558, 17 April 1559	263
Owton, John, sen., Piddinhoe, — : 12 Oct. 1558, 20 April 1559	270
Ostler, Leonard, Wartling, clerk : 2 April 1559, 6 May 1559	283
Okenden, John, Cowfold, — : <i>ad.</i> 20 March 1558	286
Osborne, Thomas, Hastings St. Clements, — : <i>ad.</i> 21 June 1560	342
Oxenbryge, John, Etchingham, husbandman : 1 June 1559, 24 April 1560	443
Onsty, William, Hailsham, — : 16 March 1560 [for 1559-60], 1 April 1560	504
Pycombe, Alice, Kingston near Lewes, widow : 2 Nov. 1557, 18 Dec. 1557	1
Pellyng, Elizabeth, Hurstmonceux, widow : 22 Aug. 1554, 6 Dec. 1557	5
Pawley, Richard, Southover, — : 27 Sept. 1557, 2 Dec. 1557	7
Payn, William, Hamsey, — : 9 Jan. 1557, 31 May 1558	17
Pudland, Richard, Heathfield, — : 1 Nov. 1557, 21 Dec. 1557	18
Pyme, John, Tarring Nevill, — : 15 Aug. 1557, 7 Jan. 1557	27
Pycas, Thomas, Horsted Keynes, — : <i>ad.</i> 12 May 1558	29
Partrege, William, Rye, — : 8 Dec. 1557, 21 March 1557	40
Pudland, Thomas, Hurstmonceux, — : 16 Nov. 1557, 18 May 1557	40
Philipps, Lucas, Winchelsea, — : <i>ad.</i> 22 March 1557	44
Pykwell, John, Woodmancote, — : 28 April [? 1555], 23 May 1558	53
Pounte, Thomas, Wartling, husbandman : 16 Feb. 1556, [? 1558]	55
Pucke, John, Burwash, — : <i>ad.</i> 25 May 1558	57
Pecoke (or Petrs), Launcelot, Hurstmonceux, priest : 1 Apr. 1558, 25 May 1558	57
Pycham, John, sen., Newtimber, — : 10 April 6 E. VI [1552], 23 May 1558	57
Pett, Thomas, Rye, — : <i>ad.</i> 12 June 1554	58
Page, Thomas, East Grinstead, — : 12 Oct. 1557, 8 July 1558	63
Payne, Margaret, Ardingly, widow of Richard : <i>ad.</i> 18 Oct. 1558	74
Pers, John, Newick, — : 14 Aug. 1558, 4 Oct. 1558	75
Payn, John, East Grinstead, — : 15 March 1558 [for 1557-8], 7 July 1558	91
Periman, Thomas, Rotherfield, — : 27 May 1558, 4 Nov. 1558	94
Payne, John, sen., East Grinstead, — : 8 Aug. 1558, 28 Oct. 1558	101
Payn, Henry, Horsted Keynes, husbandman : 20 Nov. 1558, 24 Nov. 1558	109
Payn, Richard, Ardingly, — : <i>ad.</i> 24 Nov. 1558	124

Potter, Simon, Hamsey, — : 16 Dec. 1558, 16 Jan. 1558	149
Parson, Thomas, Ditchling, — : 29 Aug. 1557, 13 Jan. 1558	152
Pynd, Robert, Northiam, carpenter : 18 Nov. 1558, 15 Dec. 1558	160
Payn, Thomas, Hamsey, — : 2 May 1558, 17 Jan. 1558	163
Pattenden, Lawrence, Rye, — : <i>ad.</i> 20 Dec. 1558	167
Partryge, Robert, Heathfield, — : 8 Sept. 1558, 31 Dec. 1558	167
Pont, Edward, Wartling, — : 10 Aug. 1558, 15 Dec. 1558	170
Page, Thomas, Barcombe, tanner : <i>ad.</i> 23 Jan. 1558	180
Poke (? Pocock), Agnes, Westfield, — : 20 Sept. 1558, 26 Jan. 1558	183
Philippe, Frogroke <i>als.</i> , Robert, Hastings All Saints, fisherman : 28 Oct. 1558, 26 Jan. 1558	188
Pryor, John, Litlington, — : 22 Sept. 1556, 14 April 1559	204
Payne, Alexander, Balcombe, — : 18 Dec. 1558, 27 Feb. 1558	210
Pyne, Stephen, Maresfield, fuller : 1 Feb. 1558, 2 March 1558	219
P.mitterrye, Richard, (Bishop's) Hartfield, co. (Hereford ?), clerk, rector of Crawley : <i>ad.</i> 15 March 1558	222
Page, Joane, Westmeston, widow : 28 Aug. 1558, 13 March 1558	225
Payne, Joane, Fletching, widow : 11 Dec. 1558, 16 Feb. 1558	228
Partryche, John, [Hastings?] St. Michaels, son of Wm. of same : 12 Mar. 1558, 11 April 1559	238
Poyer, Anthony, Rye, — : 8 June 1558, 11 April 1559	242
Pyper, Andrew, Bodiam, husbandman : 1 April 1559, 12 April 1559	254
Pocok, Amy, Frant, — : 7 May 1558, 17 April 1559	259
Panghurst, A. See <i>als.</i> , John, Hailsham, yeoman : 14 Nov. 1558, 1 Apr. 1559	260
Pat, John, Twineham, clerk : 16 Sept. 1558, 18 April 1559	266
Pyckham, Simon, Ovingdean, — : 1 Aug. 1558, 20 April 1559	268
Pollard, Henry, Fletching, husbandman : 31 March 1559, 17 April 1559	270
Palmer, Nicholas, Southover, — : 25 Dec. 1558, 20 April 1559	274
Pope, Elizabeth, Little Horsted, widow : 26 March 1559, 22 April 1559	276
Pyckome, Edward, Albourne, yeoman : 1558, 18 April 1559	279
Parrys, John, Waldron, — : 10 April 1559, 13 May 1559	283
Parson, William, Henfield, — : 27 Sept. 1557, [? 1558-9]	304
Pachynge, Richard, Pevensey, — : <i>ad.</i> 3 May 1559	313
Payne, Walter, Ticehurst, — : <i>ad.</i> 18 May 1560	315
Pycombe, Thomasine, Newtimber, widow : 20 June 1558, 24 Jan. 1558	315
Pontys, Richard, Hastings All Saints, — : <i>ad.</i> 21 June 1560	316
Pykecumbe, Rich., sen., Kingston nr. Lewes, — : 21 July 1559, 5 Mar. 1559	324
Page, Andrew, Newick, tanner : 19 May 1559, 4 March 1559	331
Pymme, John, Hellingly, — : 3 April 1557, 5 July 1560	335
Paken, Thomas, Street, — : <i>ad.</i> 14 Sept. 1560	340
Peper, John, Cowfold, — : 21 Aug. 1560, 26 June 1561	358
Parker, John, Ashburnham, — : 8 March 1560, 19 April 1561	362
Perce, John, Hurstmonceux, — : 5 May 1559, 23 April 1560	368
Philpott, John, Jevington, — : <i>ad.</i> 23 April 1560	369
Poococke, John, Frant, — : <i>ad.</i> 11 May 1560	372
Peccam, Nicholas, Arlington, — : 28 Sept. 1559, 30 April 1560	376
Pylcher, William, Wilmington, — : 15 April 1559, 23 April 1560	380
Pylcher, John, sen., Wilmington, — : 18 March 1559, 22 April 1560	381
Payne, James, Eastbourne, — : 28 Jan. 1558, 23 April 1560	384
Peper, Joane, Cowfold, — : 6 Aug. 2 Mary [1554], 22 April 1560	399
Payne, Robert, Fletching, husbandman : 22 Sept. 1558, 22 April 1560	402
Penyfold, Thomas, Withyham, yeoman : 11 May 1557, 22 April 1560	405
Persson, Thomas, Cowfold, — : 11 Dec. 1556, 22 April 1560	410
Payn, John, Lindfield [fragment], — : 30 Sept. 1559, [? 1560]	411
Page, John, sen., Ticehurst, — : 14 Jan. 1559, 24 April 1560	433
Pooke, John, Ninfield, — : 19 Aug. 1558, 24 April 1560	437
Pecham, Isabel, Fletching, widow : 12 March 1558, 4 May 1559	444
Pardon, Richard, Street, — : 1559, 25 May 1560	447
Page, William, Pevensey, husbandman : 29 March 1560, 21 June 1560	455
Parson, William, Fletching, — : 9 Feb. 1558, 5 Dec. 1560	477
Pencost, Richard, sen., Twineham, — : 23 Jan. 1559, 30 Sept. 1560	482, 483

Pyckenden, John, Newhaven, — : 23 Dec. 1560, 7 Jan. 1560	484
Prattye, Thomas, sen., Chiddingly, — : 6 Oct. 1558, [? 1560-1]	488
Payn, John, Worth, wheelwright : 19 March 1559, 13 July 1560	497
Page, Thomas, Eastbourne, — : 6 Oct. 1559, 15 July 1560	500
Poke, Nicholas, Ashburnham, — : 23 Nov. 1560, 11 Feb. 1560	509
Pellyng, Richard, Hurstmonceux, — : 9 March 1559, 21 March 1560	525
Pers, John, Lewes All Saints, — : 15 Nov. 1558, 15 July 1560	526
Pymme, Thomas, Old Shoreham, — : 21 April 1560, [? 1560]	530
Payne, Thomas, East Grinstead, — : ad. 10 May 1561	537 bis
Pullenger, William, Rotherfield, — : ad. 20 March 1560	548
Ryall, Richard, Hastings St. Clements, — : 4 Nov. 1557, 9 Dec. 1557	10
Ryley, Miles, Westfield, clerk : 16 Aug. 1557, 9 Dec. 1557	11
Rucke, Richard, Rye, jurat : 29 Aug. 1557, 21 March 1557	39
Robynson, David, Sedlescombe, — : 17 Jan. 1557, 25 May 1558	58
Raynards, Thomas, Fletching, — : ad. 11 Oct. 1558	84
Rowke, John, Selmeston, — : 19 Aug. 1558, 24 Sept. 1558	89
Rucke, John, Selmeston, — : ad. [? 1558]	90
Rige, John, Ovingdean, husbandman : 5 July 1558, 24 Nov. 1558	110
Rycward, Julian, Telscombe, — : 25 Nov. 1558, 29 Nov. 1558	125
Robyns, Richard, Horsted Keynes, stone hexler : 6 Jan. 1558, 16 Mar. 1558	155
Rodell, William, Heathfield, yeoman : 5 Aug. 1558, 14 Dec. 1558	166
Roger, Alice, Warbleton, ancilla : ad. 18 Jan. 1558	169
Rolfe, Thomas, Frant, — : 19 Aug. 1558, 26 Jan. 1558	189
Randowle, Elizabeth, Barcombe, spinster : 22 Dec. 1558, 10 Feb. 1558	193
Rowssell, John, Rype, — : 8 Feb. 1559 [for 1558-9], 14 April 1559	200
Raynard, Elizabeth, Frant, — : 25 Dec. 1558, 16 March 1558	223
Rychard, Roger, Newick, husbandman : 23 Aug. 1551, 20 March 1558	291
Russall, Richard, Lewes All Saints, — : 26 Feb. 1558, 4 April 1559	293
Raynold, Thomas, Hurstpierpoint, — : ad. 4 May 1559	313
Robynson, Richard, Lewes S. John sub castro, — : ad. 30 April 1560	315
Rydge, Agnes, Ovingdean, widow : 30 Nov. 1559, 6 March 1559	327
Reder, John, Arlington, — : ad. June 1561	359
Rykyl, Agnes, Plumpton, widow : 18 April 1559, 30 April 1560	375
Ren, Simon, Eastbourne, — : 19 May 1559, 23 April 1560	383
Raynold, Marjory, Eastbourne, widow : 7 Nov. 1558, 23 April 1560	385
Roo, Geoffrey, Brighton, fisherman : 2 April 1560, 29 April 1560	392
Rowlanson, Edward, Westham, — : 12 May 1559, 23 April 1560	392
Rede, Thomas, Heathfield, — : 4 Jan. 1558, [? 1560]	421
Randolphe, Thomas, Ticehurst, — : 26 May 1 Eliz. [1559], 24 April 1560	438
Rygge, Clement, Southwick, clerk : 16 May 1560, 1 June 1560	452
Rogerson, Robert, Hastings All Saints, — : 19 July 1559, 30 Nov. 1560	465
Rogerson, Margaret, Hastings All Saints, — : 8 Dec. 1560, 14 Jan. 1560	483
Rygson, Thomas, Rotherfield, yeoman : 10 Feb. 1560, [? 1560-1]	493
Russell, Onian, Horsted Keynes, — : 25 Feb. 1558, 13 July 1560	527
Ropar, William, Ticehurst, husbandman : 8 March 1558, 19 June 1560	529
Rawking, Hugh, Portslade, husbandman : 12 Jan. 1559, 15 June 1560	530
Roberts, William, Warbleton, gent : 29 May 1561, [? 1561]	543
Rabet, Stephen, Dallington, — : 8 June 1561, 8 Oct. 1561	547
Richemonde, Robert, Willingdon, — : ad. 10 June 1561	550
Swane, John, Warbleton, husbandman : 6 Nov. 1557, 6 Dec. 1557	6
Scheter, Thomas, Ewhurst, — : ad. 9 Dec. 1557	7
Stas als. Shetter, John, Sedlescombe, — : 18 Nov. 1557, 9 Dec. 1557	11
Scutt (or Scott), John, Iden, — : 10 May 3-4 P. & M. [1557], Dec. 1557	12
Sergeant, Richard, Winchelsea, — : 16 Nov. 1557, 9 Dec. 1557	13
Sander, Broune als., Roger, Worth, — : 20 April 1558, 20 May 1558	16
Sexbys, Robert, Hartfield, — : 2 Sept. 1557, 16 May 1558	21
Slater, John, Dallington, — : 30 June 1557, 1 Jan. 1557	26
Smythe, Joane, Warbleton, widow : 20 Oct. 1557, 26 Feb. 1557	26
Stroker, Agnes, Warbleton, — : ad. 14 April 1558	29

Sampson, Joane, Udimore, — : <i>ad.</i> 3 Jan. 1557	30
Savage, Thomas, Rye, — : 23 Oct. 1557, 21 March 1557	34
Stas als. Shetter, Thomas, Ewhurst, — : 3 Dec. 1557, 20 March 1557	36
Stempe, John, Twineham, — : 3 Feb. 1557, 29 March 1558	38
Skynner, Robert, Rye, — : <i>ad.</i> 21 March 1557	40
Swallow, William, Udimore, — : <i>ad.</i> 21 March 1557	44
Squyre, Robert, Westfield, — : <i>ad.</i> 18 March 1557	44
Stoneham, Thomas, Brighton, fisherman : 7 Sept. 1556, 23 May 1558	49
Sheppard, John, Hailsham, — : 6 March 1557, 26 May 1558	50
Seward, Richard, Hastings, fisherman : 27 Dec. 1557, 26 May 1558	56
Sampson, James, Iden, — : <i>ad.</i> 25 May 1558	57
Shawe, James, Ardingly, clerk : 7 Oct. 1558, 28 Oct. 1558	59
Snepe, Jeffray, Burwash, — : 23 Oct. 1557, 5 Oct. 1558	65
Smart, Robert, Iford, — : 10 May 1558, [? 1558]	69
Sampton, Alice, Lewes St. Mary Westout, wid. : 5 Aug. 1557, 15 July [? 1558]	80
Swane, William, East Grinstead, — : 17 Sept. 1558, 28 Oct. 1558	99
Scott, John, East Hoathly, — : 4 Oct. 1557, [? 1558]	105
Skynner, Robert, sen., Rye, — : 29 Jan. 1557, [? 1558]	106
Sterke, Robert, Iden, — : <i>ad.</i> 21 Nov. 1558	108
Stanstret, Peter, Newick, — : 9 Aug. 1558, 8 Sept. 1558	118, 119
Stone, Thomas, Alfriston, — : <i>ad.</i> 20 July 1558	119
Smart, Robert, Iford, — : 10 May 1558, 22 June 1558	123
Sheppard, John, Fletching, — : 14 Nov. 1558, 29 Nov. 1558	124
Seman, Joane, Rodmell, — : <i>ad.</i> 2 Dec. 1558	133
Scherman, Thomas, Hamsey, — : 6 May 1558, 16 Jan. 1558	153
Stedall, William, Lewes St. Mary Westout, — : 14 Aug. 1558, 17 Jan. 1558	156
Seygrow, John, Southover, — : <i>ad.</i> 16 Jan. 1558	163
Sheppard, William, Chiddingly, — : <i>ad.</i> [? 1558]	170
Snat, Robert, East Hoathly, — : <i>ad.</i> 31 Dec. 1558	171
Stoubes, Margaret, Etchingham, widow : 22 June 1558, 13 Dec. 1558	172
Sesly, George, Hurstmonceux, — : 21 Sept. 1558, 18 Jan. 1558	175
Stephen, Rich., Hastings All Saints, — : 1 Dec. 1 Eliz. [1558], 26 Jan. 1558	178
Slader, Thomas, Hastings All Saints, — : <i>ad.</i> 26 Jan. 1558	183
Sherman, Dennis, Hamsey, widow : <i>ad.</i> 3 March 1558	193
Segroffe, Dennis, Southover, widow : 16 Feb. 1558, 22 Feb. 1558	194
Scras, Richard, Litlington, husbandman : 27 Dec. 1558, 14 April 1559	201
Synderford, Thomas, Willingdon, — : 22 Jan. 1558, 4 Feb. 1558	209
Spyser, John, Westfield, husbandman : 12 Feb. 1558, 25 Feb. 1558	224
Sharpe, Robert, Little Horsted, husbandman : 24 Sept. 1556, 23 June 1558	229
Swallowe, Margaret, Udimore, — : <i>ad.</i> 13 April 1559	236
Standen, John, Bexhill, — : <i>ad.</i> 11 April 1559	238
Squier, Oliver, Northiam, — : 1 Dec. 1558, 12 April 1559	239, 307
Stace als. Shether, Rich., Whatlington, hsbdm. : 28 Jan. 1558, 10 Ap. 1559	239
Sellyar, Thomas, Ewhurst, — : 16 Jan. 1558, 13 April 1559	240
Sykull, Humphry, Crowhurst, — : 27 Feb. 1558, 12 April 1559	246
Smythe, John, Bexhill, labourer : 11 Feb. 1558, 11 April 1559	251
Shervell, Richard, Northiam, — : 18 March 1558, 12 April 1559	257
Sproud, Thomas, Hurstpierpoint, — : 20 Aug. 1558, 18 April 1559	261
Savege, John, Cuckfield, — : 20 March 1558, 18 April 1559	264
Snatte, John, Fletching, tanner : 4 Jan. 1558, 17 April 1559	273
Savege, Richard, Hurstpierpoint, — : 20 Aug. 1551, 18 April 1559	278
Stanbrydge, Ninian, Cuckfield, husbandman : 17 Jan. 1558, 18 April 1559	280
Summer, Christopher, Worth, — : <i>ad.</i> 6 May 1559	285
Slyghter, William, Rottingdean, — : <i>ad.</i> 6 May 1559	286
Snellynge, Thomas, Portslade, — : 11 Jan. 1558, 20 April 1559	303
Scott, Robert, Brighton, — : 24 Feb. 1556, 17 June 1560	309
Spycer, John, Westfield, husbandman : 12 Feb. 1558, 25 Feb. 1558	310
Sweffthe, John, Warbleton, — : 6 Jan. 1558, 2 May 1559	310
Sloman, Thomas, Catsfield, — : 4 Nov. 1558, 19 June 1560	311
Stydall, Thomas, Little Horsted, husbandman : 14 April 1559, 6 May 1559	313
Stonestrett, William, Newick, — : <i>ad.</i> 4 May 1559	313

Streter, John, Wivelsfield, — : <i>ad.</i> 7 April 1559	314
Snellynge, Roger, Piddinhoe, — : <i>ad.</i> 30 April 1559	315
Steven, John, Hastings All Saints, — : <i>ad.</i> 21 June 1560	316
Shoulder, Richard, Chailey, husbandman : 20 Jan. 1558, 6 March 1559	317
Snat, Margaret, Fletching, widow : <i>ad.</i> 30 April 1559	338
Sturgyon, Thomas, Icklesham, — : <i>ad.</i> 11 Feb. 1560	339
Syllivaunt, Margery, Hastings All Saints, widow : <i>ad.</i> 26 April 1560	339
Soane, Edmund, East Grinstead, — : 16 Nov. 1561, 22 Dec. 1561	347
Staple, Robert, Rotherfield, — : <i>ad.</i> 21 May 1561	359
Smyth, James, Bishopstone, — : <i>ad.</i> 2 June 1561	360
Sandes, William, Willingdon, — : <i>ad.</i> 29 April 1560	369
Smythe, Robert, Rye, — : <i>ad.</i> 30 April 1560	369
Smythe, Richard, Arlington, — : 20 Sept. 1559, 30 April 1560	371
Slutter, William, Aldrington, — : 21 Feb. 1559, [? 1560]	372
Susan, William, Berwick, — : 2 June 1558, 23 April 1560	390
Slaughterford, Robert, Maresfield, husbandman : 9 Dec. 1558, 23 Ap. 1560	404
Shepard, Agnes, Fletching, widow : 1559, 22 April 1560	408
Stuckle, William, Hastings St. Clements, — : 2 Dec. 1559, 26 April 1560	419
Sherman, John, Willingdon, — : 20 Feb. 1559, 30 April 1560	421
Swayne, Joane, Battle, widow : 20 June 1559, 24 April 1560	422
Shosmythe, Ingram, Salehurst, — : 12 April 1559, 24 April 1560	423
Senock, Robert, Heathfield, — : 17 Jan. 1559, 23 April 1560	429
Steward, Walter, Rye, — : 4 Sept. 1558, 26 April 1560	441
Standen, Thomas, Keymer, — : 11 Sept. 1558, 25 May 1560	443
Scrasse, William, Arlington, — : 6 Dec. 1557, 25 May 1560	447
Stanley, William, Rye, — : 10 Jan. 1560 [for 1559-60], 22 June 1560	456
Stapelhurst, John, Fletching, husbandman : 3 May 1560, [? 1560]	467
Shorlocke, Joane, Withyham, widow of Richd. : 3 Nov. 1559, 16 Dec. 1560	468
Swanne, Ralph, Brighton, — : 30 Dec. 1558, 1 July 1560	480
Snayle, Thomas, Jevington, — : 16 July, 4 E. VI [1550], 16 July 1560	501
Standryde, John, Wivelsfield, — : 1 April 1560, 3 Dec. 1560.	514
Synderford, John, Brightling, — : 19 Sept. 1558, 15 July 1560	522
Sholder, Roger, Wivelsfield, — : 23 June 1560, 23 Sept. 1560	528
Stammere, Thos., Rottingdean, — : 27 Jan. 1560 [for 59-60], 23 Ap. 1560	536
Tyssers, John, Ashburnham, — : 25 Oct. 1557, 10 Dec. 1557	14
Tutte, John, Eastbourne, husbandman : 12 Sept. 1557, 25 March, 1558	21
Tye, John, Newick, bootmaker : 8 Nov. 1555, 22 Dec. 1556	21
Tamset, Richard, Piddinhoe, — : 21 Nov. 1557, 7 Jan. 1557	23
Tye, Walter, West Hoathly, — : 30 April 1558, 21 May 1558	25
Thomas, Robert, Fletching, smith : <i>ad.</i> 31 Dec. 1557	30
Tanner, Joane, Brighton, widow : <i>ad.</i> 8 March 1557	31
Turke, Thomas, Waldron, — : 20 Sept. 1557, 24 May 1558	58
Trawslow, Simon, Lewes St. Mary Westout, — : <i>ad.</i> 10 April 1558	59
Tyeshurst, William, Warbleton, — : 21 Nov. 1557, 4 July 1558	62
Tymley, Thomas, Frant, — : 19 Aug. 1558, 5 Sept. 1558	67
Thomas, Robert, Laughton, — : 20 July 1558, 4 Oct. 1558	85
Trepe, Edward, Horsted Keynes, tailor : 11 Sept. 1558, 22 Sept. 1558	86
Tranckemer, Robert, Brighton, — : <i>ad.</i> 14 July 1558	95
Twysfyld, William, Southover, — : 28 April 1558, 14 July 1558	121
Thatcher, Thomas, Newhaven, — : <i>ad.</i> 3 Dec. 1558	134
Thornton, Eden, Aldrington, — : 30 Sept. 1554, 2 Dec. 1558	139
Thomas, John, Firle, — : 6 Jan. 1558, 14 April 1559	199
Tyeser, Agnes, Jevington, spinster : 20 March 1557, 14 April 1559	200
Tayler, Richard, Hailsham, — : 28 Jan. 1559 [for 1558-9], 14 April 1559	201
Thetcher, Andrew, Ashburnham, singleman : 13 Jan. 1558, 24 Feb. 1558	212
Twycroft, John, Bishopstone, — : 23 Oct. 1558, 13 March 1558	216
Trepe, John, Horsted Keynes, yeoman : 7 Aug. 1558, 10 March 1558	217
Topsell, William, West Hoathly, weaver : 16 Oct. 1558, 7 Feb. 1558	223
Taylor, Thrurram, Willingdon, — : 24 Jan. 1558, 4 Feb. 1558	227
Tuttye, Edward, Rotherfield, — : 14 Jan. 1558, 6 March 1558	228

Turner, Richard, Horsted Keynes, butcher : 10 Jan. 1558, 27 Feb. 1558	235
Tuttye, John, Ashburnham, — : ad. 12 April 1559	236
Towrell, Joane, Eastbourne, widow : ad. 11 April 1559	237
Tyse, Richard, Hastings St. Clements, — : ad. 11 April 1559	238
Tymon, John, Bexhill, yeoman : 19 March 1558, 11 April 1559	245
Twyte, Robert, Wartling, husbandman : 28 March 1559, 12 April 1559	248
Thomas, Thomas, Hastings All Saints, fisherman : 8 Jan. 1558, 11 Ap. 1559	250
Tompsett, Moses, Winchelsea, — : 17 Dec. 1558, 11 April 1559	253
Tyler, Katherine, Fletching, widow : 1555, 17 April 1559	259
Tye, William, Wivelsfield, — : 15 Jan. 1557, 18 April 1559	262
Thurston, Woodd als., Nicholas, Clayton, — : 2 Aug. 1558, 18 April 1559	270
Tullye, Nicholas, Shermanbury, — : 3 March 1558, 3 April 1559	288
Tut, Joane, Eastbourne, widow : 6 Feb. 1558, [? 1558-9]	304
Tyhurst, Thomas, Rotherfield, — : ad. 20 March 1558	314
Thorne, Thomas, Rye, — : ad. 22 June 1560	316
Tranckmore, Simon, Brighton, — : 21 Nov. 1558, 6 March 1559	322
Thatcher, William, Kingston near Lewes, — : 20 Mar. 1558, 4 Mar. 1559	330
Thonder, William, Hailsham, — : ad. 15 June 1560	338
Trepe, Thomas, Warbleton, — : ad. 18 June 1560	342
Tokeney, Lawrence, Arlington, — : 21 May 1561, 11 Dec. 1561	345
Thatcher, Richard, Warbleton, — : ad. 23 May [1561]	359
Tyerst, Anne, Rotherfield, widow : 24 Sept. 1560, 20 May 1561	361
Turke, Agnes, Waldron, widow of Thos. : 10 Aug. 1559, 23 April 1560	377
Turner, John, Horsted Keynes, — : 15 Jan. 1558, 29 April 1560	379
Thomas, William, Firle, — : 8 Jan. 1558, 23 April 1560	382
Tye, Thomas, West Hoathly, — : 31 Aug. 1559, 29 April 1560	394
Thatcher, Joane, Beddingham, widow : 20 April 1558, 22 April 1560	403
Taylor, John, Hamseye, — : 14 Feb. 1559, 22 April 1560	409
Trykenden, William, Hastings St. Clements, — : 2 Jan. 1558, 26 Ap. 1560	416
Tayler, Joane, Hastings St. Clements, widow : 6 May 1558, 26 April 1560	427
Tokye, Stephen, Northiam, — : 29 Jan. 1 Eliz. [1558-9], 24 April 1560	431
Towght, Marcus, Hastings S. Clemt., fisherm. : 11 June 1559, 30 Oct. 1560	462
Tuppen, John, Rottingdean, — : 16 Jan. 1559, 14 Jan. 1560	485
Topsyll, William, Alciston, clerk : 1 Feb. 1560, 20 March 1560	504
Turpe, Robert, Rottingdean, — : ad. 24 April 1561	538
Unsty, John, Hailsham, — : 16 Feb. 1557, 11 March 1557	27
Unsty als. Feld, Thomas, Cuckfield, — : ad. [? 1558]	82
Umfray, Robert, East Grinstead, — : 17 Sept. 1558, 28 Oct. 1558	100
Unsty, Richard, Wivelsfield, — : ad. 3 Feb. 1558	191
Unstye, Nicholas, Hailsham, — : 1554, 5 July 1558	208
Umfrye, Thomas, sen., Hartfield, — : 2 Oct. 1558, 25 Jan. 1558	211
Umfrey, Martin, Hartfield, — : ad. 2 March 1558	221
Unstye, Michael, Wivelsfield, — : ad. 27 Feb. 1558	224, 315
Unstye, John, Salehurst, — : 26 March 3 Eliz. [1561], 22 May 1561	354
Ungle, Thomas, Ninfield, — : ad. 4 Oct. 1561	548
Vincent, John, Rotherfield, — : 28 Feb. 1557, 16 March 1557	40
Valys, Luke, Winchelsea, — : 18 Jan. 1556, 21 March 1557	44
Vyncent, John, Cuckfield, — : ad. 24 Nov. 1558	115
Vyncent, Hugh, Cowfold, husbandman : 7 Aug. 1558, 19 Jan. 1558	150
Vyrage, Kath., Hastings S. Clemt., wid. of John : 18 Jun. 1557, 26 Jul. 1558	189
Veroll, John, Newick, husbandman : 18 Oct. 1558, 17 April 1559	267
Vyrge, Rich., Hurstpierpoint, — : 17 Jan. 1559 [for 1558-9], 18 Mar. 1558	291
Varnyshe, John, Ardingly, — : ad. 18 May 1560	337
Vynall, Roger, Cuckfield, — : 1558, 22 April 1560	400
Vynall, Thomas, Ewhurst, — : ad. 24 April, 1560	416
Vynall, Clement, Ore, — : 1559, 26 April 1560	418
Valyants, John, Dallington, collier : 4 Feb. 1556, 24 April 1560	420
Vyncent, James, Bolney, — : 25 Dec. 1561, 19 March 1561	502

Walcot, Agnes, Hamsey, — : 26 Nov. 1557, 3 Dec. 1557	7
Wade, Robert, Brede, clerk : 21 Nov. 1557, 9 Dec. 1557	10
Willyams, Thomas, Brede, — : 28 Dec. 1556, 3 Jan. 1557	19
Whyde, Richard, Worth, — : 20 April 1557, 18 May 1558	22
Whyler, Agnes, Southwick, wid. of Hy. : 29 May 1554, 3 Mar. 1558 [? 57-8]	24
Wynsherst, Alice, Udimore, — : ad. 23 Jan. 1557	30
Williams, Thomas, Bexhill, — : ad. 3 Jan. 1557	30
Watts als. Henorery?, John, Rye, — : 8 Oct. 1558, 21 March 1558	31
Weke, Elizabeth, Ore, widow : 28 Dec. 1557, 19 March 1557	34
Wodsell, Joane, Bexhill, widow : 13 Dec. 1557, 26 May 1558	56
Walcock, Joane, Bexhill, widow : ad. 24 March 1557	58
Welles, Thomas, Rye, — : ad. 26 May 1558	58
Weston, Joane, Burwash, widow : ad. 5 Oct. 1558	69
Wood, John, Alciston, — : 14 Sept. 1557, 4 Oct. 1558	71
Wodman, Joane, Waldron, widow : ad. 18 Oct. 1558	74
Wood, Thomas, Waldron, — : 4 Dec. 1557, 12 Oct. 1558	81
Wyckam, Edward, Lewes S. Mary Westout, — : 20 Aug. 1558, 24 Sep. 1558	90
Wood, William, Waldron, — : 8 Aug. 1558, 10 Oct. 1558	122
Webbe, Thomas, Withyham, husbandman : 23 Sept. 1558, 20 Dec. 1558	131
Wyckam, John, Hurstppt., husbandman : 23 Oct. 1558, 3 Dec. 1558	132
Waterman, Elinor, Beddingham, widow : ad. 2 Dec. 1558	132
Wymarke, Thomas, Pyecombe, — : 16 Oct. 1558, 2 Dec. 1558	137
Wyllard, Richard, Etchingham, — : 11 Sept. 1558, 15 Dec. 1558	146
Ward, John, Fletching, husbandman : 21 Dec. 1558, 30 Dec. 1558	162
Whytdycke, Stephen, Ewhurst, — : 18 Aug. 1558, 15 Dec. 1558	169
Weyker, Margaret, Chailey, widow : ad. 13 Jan. 1558	170
Welles, Roger, Winchelsea, — : ad. 15 Dec. 1558	171
Wolbrege, John, Icklesham, husbandman : 24 Nov. 1558, 14 Dec. 1558	174
Wreke, John, Catsfield, wheelwright : 2 Jan. 1558, 26 Jan. 1558	181
Wodye, John, sen., Hartfield, tanner : 6 April 1558, 24 Feb. 1558	207
Wryght, als. Boyer, Valentine, Hartfield, yeo. : 28 Oct. 1558, 2 Mar. 1558	208
Whyteman, Edward, Fletching, husbandman : 21 Sept. 1558, 2 Mar. 1558	213
Wyltnesse, John, Rotherfield, — : 25 June 1555, 16 Feb. 1558	215
Weston, Ralph, Rotherfield, — : ad. 4 March 1558	221
Wyllarde, George, Eastbourne, — : ad. 10 March 1558	223
Wollocke, John, Worth, — : ad. 26 Feb. 1558	223
Wyldyng, John, Etchingham, — : ad. 26 Jan. 1558	224
Whetlye, John, Willingdon, — : 12 Jan. 1558, 5 Feb. 1558	228
Waller, Thomas, Hollington, — : ad. 11 April 1559	236
Wylliams, Thomasine, Bexhill, ancilla : ad. 11 April 1559	237
Wallys, John, Rye, — : ad. 11 April 1559	239
Wyllerd, Agnes, Henfield, widow of Wm. : 27 Oct. 1558, 17 April 1559	268
Woodd als. Thurston, Nicholas, Clayton, — : 2 Aug. 1558, 18 April 1559	270
Webbe, John, Patcham, — : 23 April 1555, 20 April 1559	277
Wynnam, Eliz., East Grinstead, wid. of Thos. : 11 Feb. 1558, 19 Ap. 1559	298
Walket, Thomas, Salehurst, — : 1558, 23 April 1560	309
Wiggelsworth, William, Horsted Keynes, — : 2 Mar. 1558, 21 Mar. 1558	309
Whytopp, Joane, Salehurst, widow : ad. 3 Aug. 1560	312
Weston, Ralph, Rotherfield, — : ad. 4 May 1558	312
Wodd, Joane, Horsted Keynes, widow : ad. 20 March 1558	312
Wyllarde, George, Eastbourne, — : ad. 10 March 1558	312
Wyldyng, John, Etchingham, — : ad. 26 Jan. 1558	312
Wollock, John, Worth, — : ad. 26 Feb. 1558	313
Wyllarde, Alice, Ticehurst, ancilla : ad. 19 June 1560	315
Wayth, Richard, Rye, — : ad. 24 June 1560	316
White, Edmund, Hastings All Saints, — : ad. 21 June 1560	316
Walche, Thomas, Laughton, clerk : 2 May 1553, [7 July 1553]	327 ; A3, 91
Wodman, William, Waldron, — : ad. 29 April 1560	337
Whatman, John, Heathfield, — : ad. 18 June 1560	337
Wyggys, Richard, Ewhurst, — : ad. 24 July 1560	338
Wylliams, Robert, Guestling, clerk : ad. 18 Dec. 1560	342

Woodgate, Margaret, East Grinstead, widow : 5 May 1560, 27 June 1561	354
Whate, Robert, Westdean, — : 6 Jan. 1559, 23 April 1560	365
Wynam, Simon, Jevington, — : 10 March 1558, 23 April 1561	368
Wynswythe, John, Jevington, — : <i>ad.</i> 23 April 1560	368
Wenar, Robert, Breda, — : 20 April 1559, 23 April 1560	391
Welche, Thomas, Plumpton, husbandman : <i>ad.</i> 22 April 1560	400
Walys, Richard, Ewhurst, — : 2 May 1559, 24 April 1560	418
Weston, Henry, Burwash, — : 15 Sept. 1559, 24 April 1560	425
Wygsell, John, Iden, — : 29 Sept. 1559, 26 April 1560	425
Waye, Agnes, Hastings All Saints, widow : 26 Jan. 1559, 26 April 1560	439
Wales, John, Hastings St. Clements, fisherman : 22 Oct. 1559, 26 Ap. 1560	442
Whetelye, Barthol., Pevensem, bach. : 10 Jan. 1560 [for 59-60], 8 Oct. 1560	456
Whyte, Edward, Albourne, — : 9 Aug. 1559, 12 Oct. 1560	457
Wyles, Nicholas, Catsfield, — : 3 Sept. 1560, 4 Oct. 1560	459
Waterman, Joane, Southover, widow : 25 Feb. 1560 [for 59-60], 2 July 1560	477
Welshe, Joane, Etchingham, widow : 12 Jun. 1 Eliz. [1559], [? 60-1]	491, 505 <sup>a</sup>
Weston, Henry, Burwash, — : 15 Sept. 1559, 24 April 1560	516
Wells, William, Lewes S. Michaels, — : 9 July 1560, 16 July 1560	526
Whit, William, Clayton, — : <i>ad.</i> 30 Sept. 1560	526
Wyet, John, Hastings All Saints, — : <i>ad.</i> 17 April 1561	537, 538
Wodsell, Richard, Arlington, — : <i>ad.</i> 18 April 1561	538
Willson, Amy, Hastings Old Priory, widow : <i>ad.</i> 9 Oct. 1561	546
 Yeldyng, William, Crowhurst, cooper : 17 Nov. 1557, 9 Dec. 1557	12
Yeldyng, James, Crowhurst, — : <i>ad.</i> 21 Nov. 1558	109
Young, William, Ticehurst, husbandman : 4 Oct. 1558, 14 Dec. [1558]	165
Ysaak, Thomas, Horsted Keynes, — : <i>ad.</i> 30 Jan. 1558	191
Yomans, Richard, Lewes All Saints, — : <i>ad.</i> 3 Oct. 1558	206, 234
Younge, Richard, Rotherfield, — : 24 Oct. 1558, 16 Feb. 1558	217
Yames, John, Bexhill, singleman : 22 Feb. 1558, [? 1558-9]	248
Yonge, Richard, Piddinhoe, — : 21 Dec. 1559, 6 March 1559	321
Yonge, Michael, Mountfield, — : <i>ad.</i> 24 April 1560	419
Yeldyng, Richard, Hollington, — : 4 July 1560, 3 Oct. 1560	460

---

*Book A 5. 1560-1568.*

A'Neston, John, Catsfield, — : 17 Jan. 1560, 18 April 1561	2
A'Weake, Thomas, Crowhurst, — : 10 Feb. 1560, 16 April 1561	11
A'Myll, Richard, East Grinstead, — : 30 March 1561, [? 1561]	37
A'Furd, Roger, Newick, yeoman : 6 July 1561, 3 Oct. 1561	39
A'More, Benet, Southover, widow : 19 Aug. 1548, 2 Dec. 1561	44
A'Vanne, Lawrence, Beckley, — : 28 Dec. 1560, 22 July 1561	47
A'Mylton, Simon, Westham, tailor : 20 May 1560, 10 April 1562	87
A'Wyks, Richard, Crowhurst, — : 16 April 1562, 21 May 1562	89
A'More, John, Hurstpierpoint, husbandman : 13 Feb. 1561, 17 Sept. 1562	91
A'Wodd, John, Wivelsfield, — : 6 Sept. 1561, 17 Sept. 1562	97
A'More, John, Rodmell, — : <i>ad.</i> 9 March 1562	112
A'Sole, John, Fairlight, — : 19 Jan. 1562, 22 April 1563	124
A'Kent, Thomas, Keymer, — : <i>ad.</i> 19 May 1563	126
A'Wodd, John, Woodmancote, — : 27 July 1561, 19 April 1563	127
A'Wodd, Thomas, Bishopstone, husbandman : 15 Oct. 1563, 25 Nov. 1563	140
A'Brooke, William, Bishopstone, — : <i>ad.</i> 16 Dec. 1563	146
A'Brooke, John, Bishopstone, — : <i>ad.</i> 16 Dec. 1563	146
A'Weeke, Henry, Hollington, — : <i>ad.</i> 13 April 1564	163
A'Berge, Richard, Brede, yeoman : 18 April 1563, 13 April 1564	168

A'Woode, Roger, Waldron, — : <i>ad.</i> 10 May 1564	170
A'Ware, Richard, Rye, — : 8 Oct. 1563, 28 July 1564	199
A'Wodd, John, Piddinhoe, — : 25 March 1564, 17 Sept. 1564	209 ; U2, 2
A'Wood, Joane, Alciston, widow : 28 March 1564, 26 March 1565	226 ; U2, 1
A'Fen, Simon, Cuckfield, — : 12 Feb. 1563, 29 March 1565	229
A'Wood, John, Eastbourne, — : 1 March 1564, 26 March 1565	233
A'More, Robert, Hailsham, — : <i>ad.</i> 2 May 1565	235
A'Neston, Richard, Catsfield, — : 8 Jan. 1564, 3 May 1565	239
A'Crowche, William, Hooe, yeoman : 24 Jan. 1563, 11 June 1565	252
A'Fenne, Joane, Worth, ancilla : <i>ad.</i> 25 Jan. 1565	280
A'Fenne, John, Worth, — : <i>ad.</i> 25 Jan. 1565	280
A'Wodd, Thomas, Brighton, — : <i>ad.</i> 29 Nov. 1565	282
A'Worde, William, Hastings All Saints, — : 18 June 1545, 10 Jan. 1565	283
A'Crowche, Richard, Ashburnham, singleman : 5 Feb. 1560, 12 March 1565	302
A'Wood, John, Brede, — : 1 March 1565, 14 March 1565	308
A'Wood, William, Piddinhoe, — : 18 April 1566, 25 May 1566	332
A'Stone, Jane, Fletching, widow : 12 May 1566, 7 Sept. 1566	363
A'Wood, Thomas, Alciston, husbandman : 29 Sept. 1565, 25 Sept. 1566	367
A'Parke, William, Ticehurst, — : 4 July 1566, 2 Oct. 1566	371
A'Neston, Robert, Pevensey, labourer : 9 May 1566, 4 Oct. 1566	392
A'Woorde, Thomas, Bexhill, husbandman : 12 March 1560, 18 March 1566	405
A'Crooche, John, sen., Hooe, — : 22 Jan. 1566, 22 May 1567	433
A'Gayte, John, Slaugham, — : 17 March 1566, 17 June 1567	443
A'Weekes, Robert, Warbleton, — : 19 Nov. 1566, 9 July 1567	451
A'Weeke, Thomas, Northiam, — : 16 March 1566, 9 July 1567	454
A'Weekes, Henry, Guestling, yeoman : 2 Jan. 1566, 10 Oct. 1567	472
A'Fen, Fenner <i>als.</i> , Richard, Worth, — : 1 Jan. 1567, 6 March 1567	489
A'Weeks, William, Keymer, ripper : 20 Dec. 1567, 8 April 1568	497
A'Wood, Alice, Alciston, singlewoman : 15 Jan. 1567, 16 June 1568	534
Acton, Robert, Rype, — : 10 Jan. 1560, 8 May 1561	10
Allen, Walter, Dallington, — : <i>ad.</i> 18 April 1561	18
Austen, Richard, Icklesham, husbandman : 10 April 1561, 7 July 1561	48
Allen, Walter, Wartling, — : <i>ad.</i> 18 April 1561	60
Alcock, Agnes, Kingston near Lewes, widow : 27 Sept. 1560, 20 Jan. 1561	65
Alye, John, Alfriston, — : <i>ad.</i> 13 April 1562	74, 86
Allen, Henry, Rye, fisherman : 3 Sept. 3 Eliz. [1561], 9 April 1562	77
Alye, Joane, Alfriston, widow : 16 Feb. 1558, 11 April 1562	83
Allen, William, Chailey, — : 17 March 1561, 17 May 1562	84
Alye, John, Hamsey, — : 3 March 1561, 1562	88
Avys, Thomas, Rype, — : <i>ad.</i> 27 April 1563	125
Allen, Randall, Bolney, — : <i>ad.</i> 20 April 1563	126
Allen <i>als.</i> Telyng, Agnes, Lewes All Saints, — : <i>ad.</i> 7 Nov. 1563	137
Allen, John, Newhaven, fisherman : 30 Jan. 1563, 11 March 1563	153
Amerye, George, Ticehurst, — : 12 March 1563, 12 April 1564	157
Alye <i>als.</i> Coke, William, Northiam, — : 8 March 1562, 2 June 1564	182
Atkyn, John, Penhurst, — : 11 Dec. 1562, 11 July 1564	194
Aptot, Richard, Brighton, — : <i>ad.</i> 13 Aug. 1564	198
Allen <i>als.</i> Wyborne, John, Ticehurst, — : <i>ad.</i> 5 Dec. 1564	210
Alse, John, Tarring Nevill, — : 27 Nov. 1564, 20 May 1565	238 ; U2, 3
Adames, Joane, Beddingham, widow : 20 April 1565, 31 Oct. 1565	275
Alyn, Peke <i>als.</i> , Thomas, Pevensey, labourer : 17 May 1565, 27 Nov. 1565	281
Austen, John, Hastings, fisherman : 30 Sept. 1558, 14 Feb. 1565	292*
Akers, John, jun., Hellingly, husbandman : 11 Jan. 1565, 19 Feb. 1565	293
Aulcock, Thomas, Etchingham, millwright : 25 Nov. 1565, 13 Mar. 1565	307
Amerye, Thomas, Heathfield, — : <i>ad.</i> 29 June 1566	346
Allen, Joane, Newhaven, widow of John : 24 March 1565, 3 July 1566	350
Alye, Michael, Mountfield, husbandman : 8 May 1566, 2 Oct. 1566	376
Awdeley, John, Lewes, — : 30 Nov. 1562, 27 Feb. 1566	400
Awcock, John, Newick, yeoman : 31 Jan. 1565, 3 April 1567	406
Awstyn, Simon, Berwick, — : 15 May 1560, 15 April 1567	425
Alderton, Thomas, Eastbourne, husbandman : 25 Aug. 1566, 8 April 1567	437

Aps, John, Ticehurst, — : <i>ad.</i> 17 June 1567	440
Adean <i>als.</i> Warren, Richd., Wivelsfield, yeom. : 18 Sep. 1560, 30 Sep. 1567	468
Aderford, William, Iden, — : 18 May 1552, 11 Oct. 1567	474
Adys, William, Westham, — : 23 May 1567, 24 Jan. 1567	484
Allen, Thomas, East Grinstead, — : 10 March 1567, 26 April 1568	506
Apparry, Henry, Rye, — : <i>ad.</i> 29 April 1568	511
Addys, Thomas, Burwash, — : <i>ad.</i> 5 May 1568	519
Alay, John, Firle, — : 7 April 1568, 2 June 1568	532
Adrole, John, Peasemarsh, — : <i>ad.</i> 7 July 1568	538
Allen, Edward, Withyham, tailor : 21 May 1567, 17 July 1568	540
Atkyns, Thomas, Rotherfield, shoemaker : 9 Nov. 1567, 20 July 1568	542
Bennett, Alice, Laughton, widow : 4 Dec. 1559, 15 April 1561	11
Berrye, William Newick, — : , 9 May 1561	13
Baker, Thomas, Hove, — : 3 Sept. 1560, 22 April 1561	16
Banks, Agatha, Newick, widow : <i>ad.</i> 9 May 1561	17
Barwyck, John, — : <i>ad.</i> 14 April 1561	18
Barenden, Robert, Firle, — : 23 April 1561, 25 July 1561	20
Baker ( <i>or Barker</i> ), William, — : <i>ad.</i> 1 Nov. 1560	21
Beche, William, Clayton, — : 16 March 1560, 18 Oct. 1561	41
Button, Thomas, Blatchington, — : 31 May 1561, 11 Nov. 1561	43
Bulle, Robert, Hurstmonceux, — : 10 Aug. 1560, 29 July 1561	46
Brete, Walter, Balcombe, — : 20 Oct. 1561, 16 Dec. 1561	62
Beche, John, Bexhill, — : <i>ad.</i> 1 Feb. 1561	64
Brown, John, Hellingly, — : <i>ad.</i> 17 March 1561	70
Bawcom, Richard, Ditchling, — : 5 Oct. 1561, 26 Feb. 1561	72
Burrell, Thomas, Penhurst, gent. : 16 Feb. 1561, 8 April 1562	72
Bell, Humphrey, Withyham, — : <i>ad.</i> 30 April 1562	83
Bowghton, John, Bolney, — : 28 April 1562, 28 May 1562	87
Brokett, John, Bexhill, — : 9 March 1561, [? 1562]	89
Bysshuppynden, Humphrey, Warbleton, — : 25 April 1562, 22 May 1562	90
Bolton, Richard, Maresfield, — : 29 Jan. 1561, 12 May 1562	93
Baxshall, John, sen., Twineham, yeoman : 9 March 1561, 5 Oct. 1562	95
Burchett, William, Ashburnham, — : <i>ad.</i> 8 Oct. 1562	96
Batner, Robert, Lewes All Saints, — : 30 June 1558, 28 Oct. 1562	97
Bodye, John, Hastings All Saints, fisherman : 20 June 1562, 8 Oct. 1562	97
Batner, Elizabeth, Lewes All Saints, widow : 8 Dec. 1562, 19 Dec. 1562	102
Babbe, Richard, Eastbourne, — : 25 Jan. 1561, 19 Jan. 1562	105
Byckenden, Edmund, Ewhurst, — : <i>ad.</i> 22 April 1563	115
Breadkyrcke, John, Rye, — : 6 April 1563, 21 April 1563	118
Bonyface, William, Bexhill, yeoman : 7 Feb. 1559, 22 April 1563	123
Bencke, Thomas, Ardingly, — : 24 Feb. 1562, 19 April 1563	127
Bray, John Hurstpierpoint, — : <i>ad.</i> 1 July 1563	129
Braple, Richard, Brighton, — : 18 Aug. 1563, 2 Dec. 1563	138
Bacheler, Richard, Barcombe, — : 15 Sept. 1563, 18 Nov. 1563	143
Baker, John, Hamsey, — : 14 Feb. 1553, 27 Jan. 1563	149
Berde, John, sen., Rottingdean, — : 21 Dec. 1563, 22 Feb. 1563	150
Ballard, Henry, Brighton, fisherman : 6 Dec. 1563, 22 Feb. 1563	150
Beldam, Richard, Rottingdean, fisherman : 12 Oct. 1563, 22 Feb. 1563	151
Byddenden, Margaret, Willingdon, ancilla : <i>ad.</i> 22 Feb. 1563	151
Brooke, John, Westfield, — : 13 Feb. 1563, 8 March 1563	152
Bacheler, Thomas, Warbleton, — : <i>ad.</i> 13 April 1564	160
Broade, Agnes, Hurstpierpoint, — : <i>ad.</i> 18 April 1564	161
Barnes, Richard, Brede, — : 31 Jan. 1563, 13 April 1564	162
Bysshoppe, Anne, Sedlescombe, ancilla : <i>ad.</i> 18 April 1564	162
Bradbridge, Edward, Winchelsea, yeoman : 1552, 13 April 1564	166
Brymsted, Richard, Hastings, — : <i>ad.</i> 13 May 1564	170
Byrchet, Thomas, Catsfield, — : <i>ad.</i> 13 April 1564	170
Bredon, Nicholas, Denton, husbandman : 1 April 1564, 2 May 1564	177
Barrow, Dunstone, Ticehurst, miller : 1 Aug. 1563, 22 July 1564	183
Bowden, Thomas, Hastings All Saints, — : <i>ad.</i> 25 May 1564	184

Burgin <i>als.</i> Giles, Thos., Pevensey, lab. :	26 May 1564, 19 July 1564	188 ; U2, 11
Bonyck, Richard, Hellings, — :	<i>ad.</i> 4 Aug. 1564	200
Bille, Thomas, Henfield, husbandman :	8 Oct. 1563, 19 Sept. 1564	203
Banbryck, Richard, Rye, goldsmith :	24 Feb. 1563, 21 Sept. 1564	204
Bell, Margery, Withyham, widow :	20 Dec. 1563, 20 Oct. 1564	205
Bennet, John Salehurst, glover :	1563, 4 Oct. 1564	207
Browne, Simon, Eastbourne, — :	12 April 1563, 19 Sept. 1564	208
Bowyer, Thomas, Withyham, carpenter :	17 Nov. 1563, 11 Nov. 1564	210
Ball, John, Newhaven, — :	20 March 1563, 15 Nov. 1564	210
Butcher, Richard, Ifield, yeoman :	27 Aug. 1564, 24 Oct. 1564	212
Blunden, William, Cuckfield, — :	<i>ad.</i> 16 Jan. 1564	218
Bankys, John, Arlington, — :	3 March 1564, 26 March 1565	229
Brabond, Robert, Eastbourne, — :	26 Jan. 1565 [for 1564-5], 26 Mar. 1565	230
Baylye, William, Eastbourne, — :	22 April 1563, 26 March 1565	231
Boltone, Constance, Brighton, widow :	16 Aug. 1563, 21 April 1565	236
Beache, Joane, Keymer, widow :	4 Jan. 1564, 5 May 1565	242
Browne, Henry, Warbleton, yeoman :	11 April 1565, 30 June 1565	244
Braybrooke, William, Westfield, — :	8 Feb. 1564, 5 June 1565	246
Bonwycke, William, Buxted, — :	19 April 1565, 12 June 1565	253
Barnes, Alexander, Rye, — :	15 May 1565, 6 June 1565	255
Berde, Ellen, Brighton, widow :	30 Aug. 1564, 23 June 1565	258
Browne, Joane, Berwick, ancilla :	<i>ad.</i> 23 June 1565	258
Barneden, Francis, Telscombe, — :	25 Aug. 1565, 26 Sept. 1565	268
Beme, John, Seaford, — :	15 Jan. 1565 [for 1564-5], 6 Oct. 1565	269
Bodye, John, Beddingham, — :	<i>ad.</i> 16 Oct. 1565	274
Barbor, Thomas, Beddingham, — :	<i>ad.</i> 30 Oct. 1565	277
Boyes, Stephen, Rye, — :	<i>ad.</i> 15 Nov. 1565	278
Bonycke, William, Waldron, — :	16 Nov. 1565, 25 Nov. 1565	280
Bonycke, Peter, Waldron, — :	25 Nov. 1565, 5 Dec. 1565	282
Barnes, Peter, Brede, — :	<i>ad.</i> 15 Feb. 1565	293
Barry, Alice, Hellings, widow :	6 Feb. 1565, 19 Feb. 1565	293
Benet, William, Westham, husbandman :	25 Jan. 1565, 19 Feb. 1565	295
Bechinge, Thomas, Etchingham, — :	17 Jan. 1565, 12 March 1565	304
Boyes, Edmund, Hastings, — :	<i>ad.</i> 19 March 1565	304
Burnet, Richard, Rye, — :	<i>ad.</i> 18 March 1565	305
Berge, Thomas, Brede, — :	23 Jan. 1565, 15 March 1565	309
Barnes, William, Westfield, — :	21 Jan. 1565, 14 March 1565	311
Busbye, Thomas, Old Shoreham, husbandman :	14 Oct. 1565, 23 Mar. 1565	315
Barnes, Peter, Brede, — :	<i>ad.</i> 19 March 1565	320
Butcher, John, sen., Rotherfield, yeoman :	16 March 1565, 25 April 1566	324
Berrye, William, Newick, — :	<i>ad.</i> 16 May 1566	329
Balcombe, Robert, Balcombe, — :	<i>ad.</i> 22 May 1566	331
Bocher, Richard, Hamsey, — :	29 Jan. 1566 [for 1565-6], 10 June 1566	336
Boughton, Thomas, Cuckfield, husbandman :	3 Dec. 1565, 12 June 1566	339
Blacklocke, Simon, Brede, — :	5 Feb. 1565, 23 June 1566	346
Benet, Rose, Hastings, — :	21 Feb. 1565, 29 June 1566	347
Boucher, Thomas, Albourne, yeoman :	7 May 1566, 3 July 1566	352 ; U2, 16
Beard, Philip, Ditchling, — :	26 Jan. 8 Eliz. [1565-6], 13 July 1566	354
Barneden, John, Newhaven, — :	10 April 1566, 19 July 1566	355
Benjamin, John, Heathfield, yeoman :	16 Sept. 1565, 3 Aug. 1566	358
Bacheler, Joane, Salehurst, puella :	<i>ad.</i> 11 Sept. 1566	364
Berye, Agnes, Bexhill, widow :	<i>ad.</i> 24 Sept. 1566	366
Bromall, Thomas, Beckley, — :	5 April 1566, 2 Oct. 1566	372
Borne, Richard, Burwash, — :	16 April 8 Eliz. [1566], 2 Oct. 1566	373
Barker, John, Bexhill, — :	29 April 1566, 5 Nov. 1566	385
Burgis, Henry, East Hoathly, — :	24 Jan. 1566, 5 Feb. 1566	392
Bromeham, Joane, Hailsham, widow :	<i>ad.</i> 4 Feb. 1566	392
Baker, Robert, Brighton, fisherman :	18 April 1566, 5 Feb. 1566	393
Baker, Richard, Northiam, labourer :	2 April 1567, 10 April 1567	409
Butler, Henry, Burwash, smith :	26 Nov. 1566, 9 April 1567	409
Browne, William, Udimore, — :	26 Oct. 1566, 9 April 1567	412 ; U2, 15

Barne, William, Catsfield, — : 28 Dec. 1557, 10 April 1567	417
Browne, John, Bexhill, — : 8 Oct. 1566, 9 April 1567	420
Burso, Nicholas, Lewes All Saints, — : 29 Aug. 1566, 15 April 1567	426
Bennet, Joane, Brighton, widow : 13 Aug. 1561, 1 May 1567	430
Beane, John, sen., Blatchington, husbandman : 1 May 1565, 7 April 1567	432
Barons, John, Willingdon, — : 1 March 1566, 21 May 1567	434
Blayker, John, Hove, — : 26 April 1566, 17 June 1567	441 ; U2, 14
Beard, Richard, Hurstpierpoint, — : ad. 18 June 1567	442
Byfflet, William, Heathfield, — : ad. 9 July 1567	448
Barrow, Donstone <i>als.</i> , John, Rye, Ticehurst, carp. : 29 Jun. 1567, 9 Jul. 1567	450
Bottinge, Nicholas, East Grinstead, — : ad. 16 July 1567	455
Butler, Robert, Rye, — : 24 April 1567, 9 July 1567	457
Baker, John, Piddlinghoe, — : 2 April 1567, 9 July 1567	464
Browne, Richard, Hastings, — : ad. 9 July 1567	464
Byrt, John, Pyecombe, — : ad. 17 Sept. 1567	464
Brodford, Edward, Pyecombe, — : 12 April 1567, 17 Sept. 1567	465
Benke, Thomas, Pyecombe, shepherd : 2 June 9 Eliz. [1567], 17 Sept. 1567	466
Baker, Beatrice, Whatlington, widow : 20 Aug. 1567, 8 Oct. 1567	470
Bread, Thomas, Warbleton, — : 16 June 1567, 7 Oct. 1567	471
Bray, Simon, Hastings S. Mag., Westdean, gt. : 31 May 1567, 31 Dec. 1567	481
Bradbridge, Dunstone, Winchelsea, — : 2 Dec. 1567, 15 Jan. 1567	484
Bell, John, Rye, — : ad. 4 Feb. 1567	486
Bell, Edward, Rye, — : ad. 4 Feb. 1567	486
Barbar, Dennis, Hooe, — : 25 Jan. 1567, 26 Feb. 1567	488
Banks, Joane, Arlington, widow : 4 Dec. 1567, 24 Feb. 1567	488
Beste, Thomas, East Grinstead, — : 8 Feb. 1567, 6 March 1567	490
Beldome, Thomas, Southease, — : 31 March 1568, 10 April 1568	498
Byrgesse, William, Westfield, — : 16 April 1568, 29 April 1568	515
Blaker, John, Cuckfield, — : 2 Sept. 1567, 25 May 1568	528
Barnet, Thomas, Ninfield, — : ad. 31 May 1568	531
Brydgeland, George, Icklesham, — : 17 March 1567, 8 July 1568	540
Barrowe, Henry, Henfield, shoemaker : 14 May 1568, 21 July 1568	543
Bartley, Richard, Slaugham, yeoman : 21 Nov. 1568, 20 Dec. 1568	547
Crestye, Richard, Salehurst, — : 27 Jan. 1560, 18 April 1561	8
Chamber, Robert, Salehurst, — : ad. 17 April 1561	17, 45
Coper, Joane, Brightling, widow : 7 May 1561, 22 May 1561	27
Connye, John, Jevington, — : 16 March 1558, 19 June 1561	30
Chatfield, Thomas, Hurstpierpoint, — : ad. 7 Nov. 1561	43
Cobbys, Robert, Waldron, — : 4 April 1561 [? 1561]	45
Catte, Richard, Withyham, husbandman : 23 July 1555, 15 July 1561	50
Chatfield, William, Chailey, singleman : 17 March 1560, 8 July 1561	52
Crownden, Richard, Willingdon, — : 20 Sept. 1561, 12 Jan. 1561	63
Cosham, John, Firle, — : 11 Feb. 1561, 18 March 1561	68
Cossam, Thomas, Firle, — : 11 Jan. 1561, [? 1562]	72
Clement, Thomas, Rye, — : ad. 16 April 1562	83
Curle, John, sen., Lewes All Saints, — : 4 Dec. 1557, 6 June 1562	88
Colyer, Nicholas, Bishopstone, — : 24 Feb. 1561, 18 June 1562	90
Crane, Richard, Piddlinghoe, — : ad. 18 Sept. 1562	98
Cope, John, Lewes St. John sub castro, — : ad. 18 Sept. 1562	98
Cogger, John, Sedlescombe, — : 12 June 1562, 7 Oct. 1562	99
Cheylle, John, Westmeston, — : ad. 12 Nov. 1562	100
Chydwyke, William, Hailsham, — : 21 Dec. 1562, 18 Jan. 1562	103
Chesman, Richard, Chiddingly, — : 30 Dec. 1562, 18 Jan. 1562	103
Chevrell, William, Southease, — : 11 May 1563, 1 June 1563	117
Caplen, John, Ditchling, — : 10 March 1562, 1 July 1563	128
Crowherst, Clement, Frant, turner : 14 Feb. 1562, 7 Sept. 1563	130
Costydell, James, Bolney, — : 23 April 1563, 23 Sept. 1563	131
Crowhurst, Richard, Frant, — : 10 Sept. 1559, 7 Sept. 1563	133
Clerke, Thomas, Arlington, — : 8 Aug. 1563, 5 Oct. 1563	136
Cotmot, John, sen., Lewes St. Michaels, — : 8 March 1558, 16 Dec. 1563	144

Collyar, Thomas, Brighton, — : 27 Aug. 1562, 12 Jan. [1563-4]	148
Corneylys, Christopher, Brighton, — : 1 Nov. 1563, 27 Jan. 1563	149
Chesman, Robert, Icklesham, — : 15 Sept. 1560, 13 April 1564	155
Cokeshote, John, Hailsham, — : 14 March 1564 [for 1563-4], 13 April 1564	159
Canon, James, Frant, — : 20 Feb. 1563, 11 April 1564	160
Croke, Simon, Winchelsea, — : <i>ad.</i> 13 April 1564	160
Claye, Robert, Ticehurst, — : 28 Jan. 1559, 9 May 1564	174
Coke, Alye <i>als.</i> , William, Waldron, — : 8 March 1562, 2 June 1564	182
Coke, Richard, Brighton, — : 7 Sept. 1563, 16 June 1564	185
Catt, Lettice, Rotherfield, widow : 5 March 1564 [for 1563-4], 31 May 1564	186
Colbrande, John, Hurstmonceux, — : 1 Feb. 1563, 6 June 1564	188
Carpenter, Robert, Ore, husbandman : 29 April 1564, 6 June 1564	189
Colyar, William, Withyham, — : <i>ad.</i> 3 May 1564	194
Cobe, William, Laughton, — : <i>ad.</i> 5 June 1564	194
Collyn, Thomas, Rye, Burwash, — : 27 Dec. 1563, 28 July 1564	201
Castrete, Thomas, Westham, jurat : 7 July 1564, 2 Nov. 1564	215
Charnock, John, Litlington, clerk : <i>ad.</i> 16 Feb. 1564	221
Chaloner, William, Cuckfield, gent. : 15 Dec. 1557, [? 1564-5]	224
Cowpar, John, Warbleton, — : <i>ad.</i> 8 March 1564	224
Cresse, Isabella, Salehurst, widow : 15 May 1564, 5 June 1565	247
Cossam, John, Ticehurst, — : 28 April 1561, 5 June 1565	256
Cutberde, Roger, Arlington, — : <i>ad.</i> 10 July 1565	262
Capron, William, Portslade, — : 24 Feb. 1564-5, 10 Sept. 1565	264, 281
Colman, John, Warbleton, — : 22 July 1555, 2 Oct. 1565	271
Colvyld, William, South Heighton, brother of Nicholas : <i>ad.</i> 10 Nov. 1565	278
Colvyld, Alice, Newhaven, sister of Nicholas : <i>ad.</i> 10 Nov. 1565	278
Colvyld, Joane, Newhaven, sister of Nicholas : <i>ad.</i> 10 Nov. 1565	278
Cheseman, Mary, Northiam, — : <i>ad.</i> 26 Nov. 1565	280
Coppernet, Philip, Eastbourne, — : 23 Nov. 1561, 8 Feb. 1565	291
Coxe, Thomas, Alfriston, — : <i>ad.</i> 26 Feb. 1565	294
Chayney, Thomas, Westfield, gent. : 6 Feb. 1565, 4 March 1565	298
Crottenden, Odiane, Burwash, widow : <i>ad.</i> [? 1565]	304
Criford, Allen, sen., Ewhurst, — : 11 Sept. 1564, 13 March 1565	306
Coppard, Joane, South Heighton, — : 1 April 1566, 20 April 1566	319
Clever, John, Henfield, yeoman : 8 April 1566, 30 April 1566	326
Costeldall, John, Chailey, — : 2 March 1565, 10 June 1566	337
Chaffynche, Simon, Ripe, — : 7 April 1565, 10 June 1566	338
Clye, Robert, Ore, labourer : 15 May 1566, 12 June 1566	341
Coxe, Ellen, Alfriston, — : 1 March 1565, 18 June 1566	342
Coper, Philip, Chalvington, — : 8 April 1566, 29 June 1566	347 ; U <sub>2</sub> , 40
Cowpar, Andrew, Bexhill, — : <i>ad.</i> 31 Aug. 1566	363
Congherst, John, Rotherfield, — : 15 Sept. 1566, 24 Sept. 1566	366
Crooche, Thomasine, Wartling, widow : 10 April 1566, 3 Oct. 1566	370
Cogger, Thomas, Ticehurst, — : 13 April 1566, 2 Oct. 1566	375
Chandler, Robert, Rye, — : <i>ad.</i> 3 Oct. 1566	378
Carpenter, Robert, Slaugham, — : 16 Sept. 1566, 26 Nov. 1566	387
Cannon, John, Henfield, tanner : 25 Nov. 1566, 8 Dec. 1566	387 ; U <sub>2</sub> , 39
Cockshott, Allen, Hailsham, — : 4 April 1566, 14 Dec. 1566	389
Calchin, Walter, Keymer, — : <i>ad.</i> 15 Jan. 1566	391
Cooke, George, Wartling, — : <i>ad.</i> 25 Feb. 1566	397
Calchell, Walter, Keymer, — : 4 Jan. 1566 [? 1566-7]	400
Cliffe, Thomas, Etchingham, clerk : 30 May 1563, 5 March 1566	401
Cottington, Joane, Uckfield, widow : 10 Sept. 1566, [? 1566]	402
Chapman, Goddard, Winchelsea, jurat : 19 Dec. 1566, 10 April 1567	408
Cobbe, John, Brede, — : 12 Nov. 1566, 10 April 1567	412
Cony, William, Burwash, — : 18 April 1566, 9 April 1567	416
Comber, Joane, Balcombe, — : 15 March , 16 April 1567	429
Cheseman, George, Rye, — : <i>ad.</i> 2 June 1567	440
Campyn, John, Hove, — : <i>ad.</i> 18 June 1567	442
Cowper, John, Salehurst, yeoman : 13 Sept. 1563, 9 July 1567	458
Cobb, Edmund, Hailsham, — : <i>ad.</i> 23 July 1567	462

Cooper, John, Cuckfield, weaver :	, 16 Sept. 1566	465
Collyn, Leonard, Westdean, — : 28 Feb. 1565, 1 Oct. 1567		468
Clerk, John, Folkington, — : 6 April 1567, 7 Oct. 1567		470
Cobb, Etart <i>als.</i> , Thomas, Rye, shoemaker : 10 Dec. 1566, 7 Oct. 1567		471
Cryck, Thomas, Playden, — : <i>ad.</i> 10 Oct. 1567		474
Cowper, Thomas, Maresfield, — : 15 Oct. 1567, 16 Dec. 1567		480
Clerke, Sampson, Winchilsea, — : 10 Feb. 1566, 4 Feb. 1567		486
Copernet, John, Barcombe, — : <i>ad.</i> 13 March 1567		491
Constable, William, Hurst pierpoint, — : <i>ad.</i> 13 March 1567		491
Calchell, Ralph, Keymer, — : 16 March 1567, 29 March 1568		495
Chesman, Thomas, Jevington, — : <i>ad.</i> 1 April 1568		497
Colman, Nicholas, Fletching, — : <i>ad.</i> 7 May 1568		520
Colt, William, Westham, — : <i>ad.</i> 20 May 1568		524
Cheseman, William, Ewhurst, — : <i>ad.</i> 24 May 1568		528
Coper, Richard, Ditchling, — : 28 April 1568, 26 May 1568		530
Chafold, John, Bolney, husbandman : 12 May 1568, 28 May 1568	530, U2, 41	
Cheseman, Elizabeth, Ewhurst, relict of Thomas : <i>ad.</i> 8 June 1568		533
Corbyn, George, Rye, — : <i>ad.</i> 17 June 1568		534
Courtopp, Thomas, Southover, — : 23 June 1568, 28 June 1568		536
Crowcher, John, Worth, — : 12 Aug. 1550, 21 July 1568		541
Dorrell, Thomas, Slaugham, — : <i>ad.</i> 28 Aug. 1561		57
Deenes? ( <i>or Deevenes</i> ), Thomas, Firle, clerk : 17 Aug. 1561, 5 Feb. 1561		65
Domerell, Henry, Fletching, — : <i>ad.</i> 5 Oct. 1562		93, 96
Dennys, William, Kingston, — : 20 Jan. 1561, 18 Sept. 1562		99
Drurye, Joane, Peasmash, Nettlestead, Horton Kirkby, ancilla : <i>ad.</i> 28 Oct. 1562		100
Dalawaye, Robert, Lewes St. Michael's, — : 20 Dec. 1558, 28 Oct. 1562		100
Drynker, Thomas, Westham, — : 15 Sept. 1558, 19 Jan. 1562		105
College, Walter, Falmer, — : 6 Sept. 1563, 17 Dec. 1563		147
Davye, Michael, Cuckfield, — : 24 March 1563, 22 April 1564		158
Dalton, Norman, Hailsham, — : 25 Feb. 1549, 29 April 1564		170, 173
Denman, Margaret, Wivelsfield, widow : <i>ad.</i> 19 April 1564		171
Durraunte, Robert, Waldron, — : 2 Sept. 1560, 11 July 1564		186
Dennet, Nicholas, Hellingsly, — : <i>ad.</i> 9 June 1564		187
Dolman, William, Chalvington, — : <i>ad.</i> 11 Feb. 1564		221
Duplacke, Robert, Fletching, husbandman : 30 July 1562, 17 March 1564		233
Dennet, Anthony, Sedlescombe, — : 5 Jan. 1565 [for 1564-5], 3 May 1565		242
Dodgyn, Thomas, Ashburnham, — : <i>ad.</i> 4 June 1565		243
Duncke, Francis, Pevensey, bachelor : 28 Jan. 1564, 2 Oct. 1565		269
Denet, Robert, Woodmancote, — : 15 Nov. 1565, 5 Feb. 1565		287
Dennet, John, Rye, — : <i>ad.</i> 18 March 1565		303
Daw, John, Burwash, — : 26 Feb. 1565, 13 March 1565		305
Dybbs <i>als.</i> Percyvall, Francis, East Hoathly, — : <i>ad.</i> 29 April 1566		327
Dorrant, John, Waldron, — : 22 Feb. 1564, 25 May 1566		332
Darbye, Agnes, Bexhill, — : 3 March 1565, 12 June 1566		341
Dobben, Richard, Clayton, husbandman : 19 April 1566, 18 June 1566		342
Dennet, William, Heathfield, husbandman : 9 April 1566, 15 Oct. 1566		381
Darby, Agnes, Bexhill, — : <i>ad.</i> 26 Nov. 1566		387
Darby, John, Hollington, — : 1565, 15 Jan. 1566		391
Dawman, John, Rye, labourer : 1 March 9 Eliz. [1566-7], 13 March 1566		406
Davy <i>als.</i> Lewes, William, Sedlescombe, — : 30 April 1566, 10 April 1567		421
Davysen, Richard, Ewhurst, — : 24 Jan. 1566, 9 April 1567		423
Drew, Christopher, Hailsham, — : 7 April 1567, 17 June 1567		444
Donstone <i>als.</i> Barrow, John, Rye Ticehurst, crpntr. : 29 Jun. 1567, 9 Jul. 1567		450
Darbye, William, Hollington, — : <i>ad.</i> 12 Sept. 1567		464
Dorman, Edward, Upper Beeding, — : 3 Oct. 1567, 2 Dec. 1567		476
Dunton, Richard, Seaford, — : 30 Sept. 1558, 29 Nov. 1567		479
Dyne, Robert, Hooe, — : <i>ad.</i> 29 April 1568		516
Duffeld, Thomas, Lewes, — : 11 March 1566, 18 May 1568		522
Dumbrell, William, Cuckfield, — : 15 March 1562, 25 May 1568		528

Denham, William, Hamsey, — : 18 April 1568, 21 June 1568	535
Ellys, John, Heathfield, yeoman : 15 March 1558, 23 May 1561	31
Eston, Luke, Hastings St. Clements, — : 12 March 1551, 9 Oct. 1561	39
Ewarst, Thomas, Worth, — : 6 Jan. 1560, 27 July 1561	50
Eston, Robert, Poynings, — : 17 April 1559, 27 Nov. 1561	60
Earle, Robert, Beddingham, — : 27 Dec. 1561, 14 Jan. 1561	63
Ensinge, Thomas, Westham, mercer : 18 Nov. 1560, 8 April 1562	74
Elfycck, Bartholomew, Rottingdean, — : 5 April 1562, 16 May 1562	93
Estye, Agnes, Southease, widow : 6 March 1562, 17 June 1563	122
Erle, Thomas, Barcombe, a minor : <i>ad.</i> 20 April 1563	125
Eryge, William, Westham, — : 3 Nov. 1557, 20 April 1563	126
Egerton, John, Ewhurst, — : <i>ad.</i> 22 April 1563	137
Evrint? or Evenet?, William, Brighton, — : <i>ad.</i> 15 Jan. 1564	181
Elveryd, Richard, Rye, husbandman : 19 May 1564, 7 Aug. 1564	198
Englyshe, John, Clayton, weaver : 24 March 1563, 14 Sept. 1564	200
Englyshe, John, sen., Hurstpierpoint, — : <i>ad.</i> 10 March 1564	224
Easman, William, Heathfield, — : 4 Feb. 1564, 4 June 1565	255
Eryshton, Richard, Rye, — : <i>ad.</i> 7 June 1565	255
Eylston, John, Bexhill, — : 5 July 1565, [? 1565]	271
Eliot, Nicholas, Lewes St. Mary, husbandman : 5 Nov. 1565, 10 Nov. 1565	277
Elyard, Robert, Withyham, smith : 14 Aug. 1565, 17 Nov. 1565	279
Elarbye, William, Rye, — : <i>ad.</i> 31 Jan. 1565	284
Elphycke, John, Glynde, — : dated 25 June 1566 [erased fragment]	363
Englishe, Joane, New Shoreham, wid. of Rich. : 18 Jan. 1566, 7 Apr. 1567	424
Eston, James, Warbleton, — : 16 March 1565, 16 April 1567	426
Elmar, Walter, Rye, fisherman : 21 May 8 Eliz. [1566], 18 May 1567	438
Ellys, John, Salehurst, — : 16 March 1566, 9 July 1567	455
Ertart <i>als.</i> Cobb, Thomas, Rye, shoemaker : 10 Dec. 1566, 7 Oct. 1567	471
Emery, John, Arlington, — : 8 May 1568, 23 June 1568	536
Edward, Robert, Northiam, — : 17 May 1568, 18 Aug. 1568	544
Fullar, Richard, Chailey, — : <i>ad.</i> 14 April 1561	17
Feldwycke, John, West Hoathly, — : 6 Feb. 1560, [? 1561]	18
Fawterell, John, Warbleton, — : 15 June 1559, 23 May 1561	28
Ferall, Robert, Hurstmonceux, — : 15 March 1559, 22 May 1561	31
Fawkener, William, Wartling, yeoman : 13 Aug. 1558, 16 Sept. 1561	57
Fytchet, John, Fletching, husbandman : 16 Sept. 1558, 27 Sept. 1561	59
Farmor, Thomas, Hamsey, yeoman : 16 Sept. 1561, 5 Jan. 1561	64
Foster, John, Burwash, — : 26 April 1561, 8 April 1562	73
Fowle, Richard, Ticehurst, — : 25 March 1562, 8 April 1562	78
Fullar, Robert, Waldron, — : <i>ad.</i> 22 May 1562	85
Fludd, Thomas, Lewes All Saints, — : <i>ad.</i> 3 May 1562	86
Fray, Robert, Withyham, — : 13 Oct. 1547, 11 March 1561	86
Fenner, Alice, Worth, widow : 9 Sept. 1561, 8 Aug. 1562	89
Farncome, Thomas, Hurstpierpoint, husbandman : 20 Feb. 4 Eliz. [1561-2], 19 April 1563	114
Foule, John, Hurstpierpoint, yeoman : 21 Jan. 1562, 4 June 1563	123
Forman, James, Battle, — : 8 Aug. 1561, 5 Nov. 1563	137
Frauncys, Thomas, Brighton, — : <i>ad.</i> 12 Jan. 1563	148
Fawkener, Roger, Wartling, — : 1 May 1559, 11 April 1564	160
Frankwell, John, Wartling, — : 12 Feb. 1563, 25 April 1564	164
Frybodye, Richard, Winchelsea, — : 8 Dec. 1563, 13 April 1564	166
Franke, John, sen., Hastings, jurat : 28 Jan. 1559, 13 April 1564	166
Frenche, Agnes, Eastdean, widow : 25 Feb. 1556, 31 May 1564	188
Fryman, John, Burwash, husbandman : 16 June 1563, 6 June 1564	195
Farncombe, Richard, Patcham, — : <i>ad.</i> 29 July 1564	218
Farncombe, Juliana, Patcham, wife of Richard : <i>ad.</i> 29 July 1564	218
Fuller, Richard, Rye, — : <i>ad.</i> 7 June 1565	254
Fryman, Agnes, Cuckfield, widow of Wm. : 14 May 1564, 15 June 1565	256
Fowle, William, Brede, — : 16 Jan. 1564, 21 June 1565	257

Fowle, Joane, Albourne, — : 28 Dec. 1564, 2 Aug. 1565	264
Fawkener, Richard, Selmeston, — : 11 Jan. 1565, 1 Feb. 1565	286
Frend, Margery, Ewhurst, widow : <i>ad.</i> 12 March 1565	303
Farrar, John, Iden, — : <i>ad.</i> 16 March 1565	305
Fayman, John, Sedlescombe, — : 4 March 1565, 14 March 1565	308
Foster, Thomas, Burwash, — : 8 April 1566, 14 Aug. 1566	360
Fofeld, John, Rye, clerk : 31 March 1566, 3 Oct. 1566	374
Frenche, John, Hailsham, — : 14 April 1566, 15 Oct. 1566	381
Fayman, Nicholas, Sedlescombe, — : 20 Dec. 1566, 8 Jan. 1566	390
Foster, Edmond, Hailsham, — : 25 Jan. 1566, 4 Feb. 1566	396
Furner, James, Heathfield, — : 16 Feb. 9 Eliz. [1566-7], 8 April 1567	414
Frenche, Robert, Bexhill, husbandman : 28 Dec. 1566, 10 April 1567	415
Freman, Thomas, Mountfield, — : <i>ad.</i> 10 April 1567	428
Fuller, Thomas, Cuckfield, — : 30 March 1567, 27 May 1567	437
Frittor, Simon, Jevington, — : <i>ad.</i> 27 May 1567	438
Fenell, William, Chalvington?, husbandman : 24 April 1567, 27 May 1567	439
French, Thomas, Ashburnham, — : <i>ad.</i> 18 June 1567	442
Fowle, Andrew, Ticehurst, — : <i>ad.</i> 9 July 1567	447
Fawknier, Richard, Clayton, husbandman : 6 June 1566, 1 July 1567	449
Fuller, William, Rye, — : <i>ad.</i> 9. July 1567	451
Fryman, Thomas, Burwash, — : 30 June 1567, 22 July 1567	461
Fouell, John, Cuckfield, tailor : 23 Feb. 1566, 6 Dec. 1567	478
Fawkenor, Stephen, Clayton, — : <i>ad.</i> 7 Feb. 1567	487
Fenner, Thomas, Cuckfield, — : <i>ad.</i> 25 Feb. 1567	488
Fenner <i>als.</i> A'Fen, Richard, Worth, — : 1 Jan. 1567, 6 March 1567	489
Fawkenor, Margaret, Firle, widow : 28 Jan. 1567, 22 March 1567	493
Fryman, William, Rodmell, — : <i>ad.</i> 19 April 1568	501
Fowl, Anthony, Rotherfield, yeoman : 12 June 1567, 27 April 1568	508
Furner, John, Guestling, carpenter : 8 Feb. 1567, 29 April 1568	512
Farmor, Thomas, Barcombe, husbandman : 4 Feb. 1567, 22 May 1568	525
Fowle, Elizabeth, Ticehurst, widow : 13 March 1567, 7 July 1568	539
Ferrer, John, Rye, — : <i>ad.</i> 28 Feb. 1568	547
Gery, John, Hastings, — : <i>ad.</i> [? 1561]	21
Gowlben, Robert, Rotherfield, — : 12 June 1552, 21 May 1561	30
Graylyng, John, Ticehurst, yeoman : 14 April 1561, 23 May 1561	33
Gardynier, Paul, Southwick, — : 19 March 1560, 12 Nov. 1561	42
Geale, John, Cuckfield, husbandman : 18 Oct. 1557, [? 1561]	46
Goodchylde, William, Rodmell, — : 12 July 1561, 9 July 1561	46
Gubbord, John, Hailsham, — : 17 Dec. 1558, 16 Sept. 1561	54
Guye, Richard, Beddingham, — ; <i>ad.</i> 18 March 1561	70
Gerveyes, Thomas, sen., Pevensey, — : 31 Jan. 1558, 7 April 1562	76
Gyls, John, Chiddingly, — : 3 April 1562, 22 Oct. 1562	98
Gardener, Michael, Brighton, — : <i>ad.</i> 18 Dec. [1562]	102
Godman, Rich., Ovingdean, servt. to Goring of same : 8 Ja. 1562, 9 Mr. 1562	109
Gatlonde, Richard, Ditchling, — : 6 Jan. 1562, 9 Mar. 1562	113
Gere, John, Fletching, — : 21 June 1562, 3 June 1563	114
Goodwyn, John, Beddingham, — : <i>ad.</i> 17 July 1563	128
Godlyffe, Robert, Chailey, yeoman : 5 Dec. 1562, 9 Mar. 1562	130
Godfrey, John, Hastings, fisherman : 20 June 1563, 6 Oct. 1563	133
Gryfford ( <i>or</i> Grysford), John, Rye, — : 14 July 1563, 6 Oct. 1563	135
Gaston, John, West Hoathly, — : 4 Nov. 1563, 2 Dec. 1563	140
Good, James, Brighton, — : 12 Sept. 1563, 28 Jan. 1563	149
Godfrye, Andrew, Warbleton, — : 20 Feb. 1563, 6 March 1563	151
Grynfeld, Peter, Hailsham, — : 26 Feb. 1563, 29 April 1564	171
Gyles, Francis, Eastbourne, — : 1 March 1563, 9 May 1564	173
Godfrye, Andrew, Warbleton, — : 20 Feb. 1564, 6 March 1564	176
Giles, Burgin <i>als.</i> , Thos., Pevensey, labr. : 26 May 1564, 19 Jul. 1564	188
Gladwyshe, Nicholas, Beckley, — : 1 Jan. 1563, 7 June 1564	190
Geny, Thomas, Brighton, — : <i>ad.</i> 16 June 1564	191
Gardynier, Thomas, Seaford, — : 1563, 31 May 1564	192

Goodwyn, Richard, New Shoreham, — : <i>ad.</i> 5 Aug. 1564	200
Grenfeld, John, Hurstmonceux, — : 5 March, 1562, 28 July 1564	202
Gaskyn, Simon, Eastbourne, — : <i>ad.</i> 2 Sept. 1564	208
Golor, William, Peasmarsh, — : 11 April 1564, 5 Oct. 1564	210
Gobyn, Joane, Kingston near Lewes, — : 4 Jan. 1564, 16 Jan. 1564	223
Goodwyn, Stephen, Rodmell, — : <i>ad.</i> 14 April 1565	227
Genyes, William, Eastbourne, — : 23 March 1564, 14 April 1565	232
Goodey, John, Alfriston, mercer : 19 April 1565, 21 May 1565	238
Gascon (or Gaston), Eliz., Balcombe, wid. : 6 Feb. 1561, 19 Jun. 1565	242, 257
Goldynge, John, Playden, — : 1 March 1564, 6 June 1565	248
Gyll, Thomas, Iden, — : <i>ad.</i> 6 June 1565	253
Gere, Audry, Rottingdean, — : 28 May 1565, 22 July 1565	265
Gaskyn, John, Rype, — : 22 May 6 Eliz. [1564], 30 Oct. 1565	276
Grint, John, Arlington, — : 16 April 1565, 14 Nov. 1565	279
Godleyffe, John, sen., Chailey, — : 9 Feb. 1563, 15 Jan. 1565	283
Gratwickie, Elizabeth, Woodmancote, widow : 21 Jan. 1565, 5 Feb. 1565	289
Gilford, William, Rye, mariner : 9 July 1565, 18 March 1565	311
Grymsbye, Arthur, Hastings All Saints, — : 2 Mar. 1565, 19 Mar. 1565	312
Gynkyn, Thomas, Horsted Keynes, — : 6 Feb. 1565, 20 April 1566	319
Gynner, Roger, Fletching, husb. : 15 April 1566, 25 May 1566	333; U2, 91
Geere, Richard, Cuckfield, yeo. : 11 Feb. 1566 [? for 65-6], 31 Aug. 1566	363
Gawsonne, Richard, Beeding, — : 16 Jan. 1566 [? 65-6], 21 Sept. 1566	365
Goon, Stephen, Upwick in Hove, husb. : 26 June 1566, 24 Sept. 1566	366
Gladwishe, Isabel, Peasmarsh, widow : 6 Feb. 1564, 2 Oct. 1566	370
Gray, James, Rye, — : <i>ad.</i> 3 Oct. 1566	376
Gratewicke, Richard, Cowfold, — : 9 Dec. 1565, 5 Oct. 1566	377
Goodwin, Richard, Westham, — : <i>ad.</i> 24 Jan. 1566	392
Glasbye, James, Winchelsea, — : 21 Jan. 1566, 26 Feb. 1566	399
Gynner, Seales <i>als.</i> , John, sen., Firle, — : 4 Sept. 1566, 10 March 1566	403
Glyd, John, Burwash, — : <i>ad.</i> 9 April 1567	428
Goodwin, Adrian, Rye, — : <i>ad.</i> 10 April 1567	429
Gratwick, John, Slaugham, — : <i>ad.</i> 20 May 1567	433
Graveley, John, sen., Bolney, — : 9 April 1567, 17 June, 1567	441
Gybbon, Elizabeth, Whatlington, widow : 21 Oct. 1564, 9 July 1567	454
Gele, Thomas, Rye, — : <i>ad.</i> 11 Oct. 1567	469
Gyles, John, Frant, — : <i>ad.</i> 7 Oct. 1567	474
Goldinge, Robert, Eastbourne, — : <i>ad.</i> 22 Nov. 1567	476
Goble, Lawrence, Henfield, — : 28 Oct. 1567, 27 Jan. 1567	485
Geere, John, Keymer, — : 25 Jan. 1566, 7 Feb. 1567	487
Gynner, John, Cuckfield, widower : 25 Feb. 1567, 26 April 1568	505
Goldsmith, John, Rye, yeoman : 11 March 1567, 4 May 1568	517
Goodsall, Simon, Burwash, — : <i>ad.</i> 5 May 1568	520
Godfrey, John, Hastings, — : <i>ad.</i> 10 June 1568	533
Grover, John, Street, — : 17 Feb. 1567, 18 June 1568	534
Goram, John, Peasmarsh, — : <i>ad.</i> 8 July 1568	540
Gawthorne, William, Cowfold, yeoman : 20 July 1567, 24 July 1568	543
Huggens, Alice, Salehurst, widow : 6 May 1561, 8 May 1561	6
Hatcher, John, Rotherfield, — : 5 May 1561, 3 June 1561	28
Hawkens, John, Fletching, husbandman : 27 Aug. 1560, 15 Nov. 1561	43
Heyward, Roger, Warbleton, — : 16 Sept. 1560, [? 1561]	44
Hill, John, Bolney, — : 2 Oct. 1540, 16 Sept. 1561	59
Huggat, Clement, Mayfield, — : <i>ad.</i> [? 1561]	60
Harrenden, Richard, Dallington, — : Dec. 1559, 10 March 1561	67
Harryson, Thomas, Hastings St. Clement, — : <i>ad.</i> 9 April 1562	76
Horsey, John, Hastings St. Clement, cooper : 27 March 1562, 9 April 1562	78
Holstocke, James, Wivelsfield, — : 22 June, 1562, 11 July 1562	98
Horseman, John, Arlington, — : 25 Oct. 1562, 10 Nov. 1562	101
Holter, Richard, Barcombe, — : <i>ad.</i> 26 Nov. 1562	102
Hollybone, Richard, Chalvington, — : 2 Nov. 1562, 17 Dec. 1562	102
Holstocke, Benet, Wivelsfield, — : <i>ad.</i> 26 Jan. 1562	107

Heseman, John, Chailey, — : 1 July 1562, 16 Feb. 1562	108
Holman, John, Horsted Keynes, husbandman : 5 Apr. 1559, 10 June 1563	112
Holman, Geoffrey, Horsted Keynes, husb. : 6 Jan. 1558, 10 June 1563	115
Hardman, Robert, Falmer, — : 3 Jan. 1562, 19 April 1563	121
Holcombe, Onstye <i>als.</i> , Richard, Cuckfield, — : 29 Dec. 1562, 19 Oct. 1563	136
Huglo, Anthony, Playden, — : 30 Sept. 1563, 6 Oct. 1563	136
Humfrey, Richard, Brighton, butcher : 8 May 1561, 1 Dec. 1563	139
Harrys, John, sen., Beeding, yeoman : 6 Sept. 1563, 1 Dec. 1563	141
Hegell, Thomas, Westfield, — : <i>ad.</i> 20 April 1564	156
Hervye, Henry, Brighton, — : <i>ad.</i> 26 April 1564	157
Harte, Wm., Etchingham, — : 16 Feb. 1564 [for 63-4], 13 Ap. 1564 165 ; U2, 75	
Hope, Edmund, Ticehurst, — : 25 Jan. 1563, 12 April 1564	168
Hayle, William, Crowhurst, — : <i>ad.</i> 13 April 1564	169
Hurste, John, Wivelsfield, yeoman : 28 May 1564, 16 June 1564	184
Horroke, Garrett, Rye, — : 26 Sept. 1563, 8 June 1564	190
Harvye, William, Brighton, — : <i>ad.</i> 16 June 1564	190
Hurst, Nicholas, Wivelsfield, — : 13 Aug. 1547, 15 June 1564	196
Hasleden, John, Clayton, — : 16 Dec. 1562, 24 May 1564	198
Hylls, William, Newick, wheelwright : 26 June 1564, 14 Oct. 1564	206
Humfrey, Edward, Waldron, — : <i>ad.</i> 2 Sept. 1564	207
Howell, Richard, Westmeston, — : 16 Aug. 1564, 26 Sept. 1564	208
Havell, Edward, Pevensey, husbandman : 10 Oct. 1564, 2 Nov. 1564	214
Hunne, Geoffrey, Brighton, mariner : 29 Nov. 1563, 16 Dec. 1564	217
Hentye, Robert, Hamsey, — : <i>ad.</i> 26 Dec. 1564	218
Hermer, Richard, Hellingly, husbandman : 15 Feb. 1564, 26 March 1565	228
Holbem, Henry, Hooe, — : <i>ad.</i> 4 June 1565	242
Hayles, Elizabeth, Crowhurst, widow of William : <i>ad.</i> 15 June 1565	260
Hayland, William, Ticehurst, husbandman : 3 June 1565, 29 July 1565	263
Horsman, Agnes, Wilmington, widow : 2 Sept. 1564, 5 Feb. 1565	289
Harrys, Plummerden <i>als.</i> , Wm., Cuckfield, — : 11 Oct. 1565, 9 Feb. 1565	290
Homewood, James, Bolney, — : 16 Jan. 1565, 11 Feb. 1565	292
Hyll, Richard, Rye, jurat : 3 Dec. 1565, 17 March 1565	302
Hunt, Ralph, Brede, — : <i>ad.</i> 16 March 1565	305
Hitcham, Shipwright <i>als.</i> , Peter, Ifield, — : 14 June 1564, 20 March 1565	313
Harry, Thomas, Westfield, — : 23 March 1566 [? for 65-6], 24 April 1566	321
Hamper, Henry, Waldron, — : <i>ad.</i> 11 May 1566	328
Horgyll, William, Ardingly, — : 3 March 1565, 22 May 1566	330
Hony, John, Wilmington, — : 28 Jan. 1566 [for 65-6], 4 June 1566	335
Harrys, Thomas, Ditchling, clerk : <i>ad.</i> 3 July 1566	350
Hastinge, Richard, Hellingly, — : 13 May 1566, 23 Sept. 1566	365
Heyward, John, Brede, — : 12 May 1566, 2 Oct. 1566	374
Harris, John, Beeding, husbandman : 3 Feb. 1565, 12 Oct. 1566	380
Herrington, Thos., Winchelsea S. Thos., — : 11 Dc. 1566, 23 Dc. '66 389 ; U2, 77	
Hardeiman, Anne, Falmer, widow : <i>ad.</i> 16 Jan. 1566	391
Hatcher, Joane, Rotherfield, — : <i>ad.</i> 23 Jan. 1566	392
Heth, John, Pyecombe, — : 11 May 1566, 5 Feb. 1566	393
Hover, Thomas, Southease, — : <i>ad.</i> 24 Dec. 1566	395
Hoogat, Robert, Frant, — : 3 April 1566, 17 March 1566	404 ; U2, 79
Hawkins, Elizabeth, Penhurst, widow : <i>ad.</i> 19 March 1566	405
Hart, Margery, Guestling, — : 20 Feb. 1566, 10 April 1567	419
Hunt, John, Ashburnham, tanner : 11 March 1566, 9 April 1567	420
Howell, Edward, Hellingly, husbandman : 31 Jan. 1566, 8 April 1567	423
Heyman, Richard, Rye, — : <i>ad.</i> 10 April 1567	428
Hardinge, Thomas, Udimore, — : <i>ad.</i> 15 April 1567	429
Heller, Richard, Westham, smith : 21 Jan. 1566, 27 May 1567	435 ; U2, 76
Holman, Thomas, Icklesham, tailor : 13 April 1567, 27 May 1567	435
Hayselgrove, Thomas, Slaugham, — : 8 Feb. 1566, 3 June, 1567	439
Hunt, Ralph, Brede, — : <i>ad.</i> 18 June 1567	442
Hearington, Alice, Winchelsea St. Thomas, — : 24 Dec. 1566, 9 July 1567	452
Hugget, John, East Grinstead, — : 17 April 1566, 22 July 1567	462
Hunt, John, sen., Ticehurst, — : 18 March 1566, 23 July 1567	462

Heath, John, Kingston near Lewes, — : 26 March 1567, 17 Sept. 1567	465
Hemmand, Peter, Salehurst, — : , 8 Oct. 1567	472
Hodge, Margery, Burwash, — : ad. 19 Nov. 1567	475
Heberden, Francis, Heathfield, clerk : 6 Nov. 1567, 29 Nov. 1567	476
Hardam, Nicholas, Brighton, butcher : 26 Dec. 1566, 29 Jan. 1567	486
Hobbs, John, Pyecombe, — : ad. 19 Feb. 1567	487
Hosmer, Jasper, Rotherfield, — : 23 Sept. 1557, 16 April 1568	500
Hunt, Thomas, Henfield, mercer : 7 March 1567, 26 April 1568	503
Howell, Margaret, Eastbourne, widow : 10 March 1567, 27 April 1568	504
Hunt, Godderd, Winchelsea, yeo. : 1 Dec. 10 Eliz. [1567], 28 April 1568	507
Hunt, John, jun., Ashburnham, — : 22 March 1566, 29 April 1568	509
Hyland, John, sen., Ticehurst, tanner : 15 July 1567, 29 April 1568	511
Hosmer, Margery, Rotherfield, wid. of Jasper : 20 Apr. 1568, 25 May 1568	529
Hyggyns, Humphrey, Newick, clerk : ad. 5 June 1568	532
Hunt, Ralph and Roger, Brede, — : ad. 17 June 1567 [? 68] ( <i>one act</i> )	534
Hooper, John, Waldron, turner : 21 April 1568, 30 June 1568	537 ; U <sub>2</sub> , 80
Hoode, Stephen, Etchingham, — : 11 April 1568, 7 July 1568	538
Hyll, Thomas, Henfield, — : 29 March 1568, 21 July 1568	542
Ilgat, John, Brighton, — : ad. 17 Nov. 1563	137
Inglyshe, Agnes, Pyecombe, widow : 14 Sept. 1564, 14 Oct. 1564	213
Inyngfelde, Katherine, West Hoathly, wid. : 19 Nov. 1563, 1 March 1565	296
Ivey, Martin, Udimore, — : ad. 25 Feb. 1566	397
Isted, John, Ashburnham, — : ad. 30 April 1568	519
Jornall, Thomas, Eastbourne, tailor : 20 Dec. 1558, 3 June 1561	24
Jourden, Thomas, Arlington, yeoman : 13 Aug. 1558, 7 Aug. 1560	56
Jobbe, Henry, Slaugham, — : ad. 20 April 1563	126
Jeylls, John, Arlington, — : 26 Oct. 1545, 6 April 1564	164
Jervys, Thomas, Beckley, — : 16 Sept. 1563, 13 April 1564	167
Jackeman, William, Ifield, yeoman : 9 June 1564, 5 Sept. 1564	209
Jackman, John, Heathfield, — : 29 Nov. 1563, 19 Aug. 1564	212
Jarvys, Robert, Newhaven, — : 18 March 1564 [? for 1563-4], 7 Feb. 1564	222
Johnson, Richard, Sedlescombe, — : 25 Oct. 1564, 5 June 1565	250
Jornall, Alice, Eastbourne, — : ad. 2 Oct. 1565	273
Jordayne, Robert, Wilmington, — : 1 Feb. 1565, 11 Feb. 1565	292*
Jefferey, Richard, Brighton, — : 2 April 1566, 21 Sept. 1566	364 ; U <sub>2</sub> , 64
Jerred, Robert, Salehurst, yeoman : 11 Feb. 1566, 10 April 1567	417
Jefferey, Richard, Hove, — : 6 June 1567, 17 June 1567	444
Jacson, Thomas, Old Shoreham, — : ad. 21 Feb. 1567	487
Joyner, Seales <i>als.</i> , William, Firle, — : 18 Feb. 1566, 8 March 1567	490
Keyle, John, Icklesham, — : 28 Jan. 1559, 10 Feb. 1561	66
Kyne, Thomas, Ticehurst, yeoman : 20 Oct. 1562, 6 Oct. 1563	134
Knyghte, John, Westmeston, — : 4 May 1564, 10 July, 1564	189
Kencheley, Richard, Hailsham, husbandman : 1 March 1563, 5 June 1564	191
Kyng, John, Cuckfield, — : ad. 14 Oct. 1564	209
Kennet, Thomas, Dallington, — : 10 July 1565, 16 Sept. 1565	267
Kember, Richard, Crawley, — : ad. 22 April 1566	322
Kichman, Thomas, sen., Brighton, — : 11 March 1566, 28 June 1567	446
Kyte, Thomas, Salehurst, — : 27 April 1567, 23 July 1567	462
Kydde, Joane, Wivelsfield, — : 20 Oct. 1567, 13 Dec. 1567	480
Kyte, Henry, sen., Rye, — : ad. 13 March 1567	491
Kyche, Robert, Hastings All Saints, — : ad. 8 July 1568	538
Lacy, Richard, Westham, — : ad. 10 April 1561	18
Lashewood, William, Ifield, forester : 19 April 1561, 3 July 1561	53
Love, Richard, Rye, fisherman : 31 Oct. 1561, 6 Dec. 1561	60
Lott, Dorothy, Rye, d. of John of Canterbury : 31 Mar. 1560, 29 Jan. 1561	65
Lock, Richard, Westmeston, — : ad. 16 Dec. 1561	86
Lysseney, John, Hurstpierpoint, — : ad. 22 Feb. 1563	150

Leberd, Thomas, Rottingdean, — : 8 Nov. 1563, 17 April 1564	163
Lunsforde, Thomas, Icklesham, — : 18 March 1563, 2 May 1564	172
Langfurthe, Edward, Eastbourne, — : 13 Sept. 1563, 8 May 1564	175
Lasheimer, William, Crawley, — : <i>ad.</i> 19 June 1564	187
Locke, Thomas, Brighton, — : <i>ad.</i> 16 June 1564	194
Lambert, John, Hove, — : <i>ad.</i> 1 Aug. 1564	199
Lullham, John, sen., Rype, — : 16 April 1550, 20 Jan. 1564	218
Leygh <i>als.</i> Olyver, Philip, Eastbourne, shoemkr.: 21 Jan. 1564, 3 Feb. 1564	223
Lythinge, John, Westham, — : 30 Jan. 1564, 24 Aug. 1565	265
London, Richard, Rye, — : <i>ad.</i> 18 March 1565	303
Lashmore, John, Bolney, — : 3 May 1565, 6 April 1566	319
Lyndfill, Edward, Bolney, — : 2 Feb. 1565, 25 April 1566	325
Leke, Thomas, Bexhill, — : <i>ad.</i> 20 May 1566	328
Lyaman, Richard, Frant, husbandman : 12 Jan. 1565, 10 Aug. 1566	359
Langford, William, Poynings, — : <i>ad.</i> 6 Nov. 1566	385
Ludwell, John, Maresfield, — : <i>ad.</i> 14 Jan. 1566	391
Lewes, Davy <i>als.</i> , William, Sedlescombe, — : 30 April 1566, 10 April 1567	421
Luckes, Elizabeth, Hastings All Saints, wid. : 6 Apr. 1567, 27 May 1567	435
Lovell, Roger, Hamsey, — : <i>ad.</i> 17 June 1567	446
Ladd, Elizabeth, Salehurst, wid. of Richard : 25 May 1567, 9 July 1567	446
Ladd, Richard, Salehurst, — : 10 Sept. 1566, 9 July 1567	446
Lowle, John, Westham, jurat : 7 Jan. 1566, 8 July 1567	447
Lonam, Joane, Hollington, widow : <i>ad.</i> 9 July 1567	447
Lark, John, Winchelsea, — : <i>ad.</i> 29 Apr. 1568	519
Lampert, George, Ewhurst, — : <i>ad.</i> 1 May 1568	520
Lonsforde, Robert, Brede, — : 9 Feb. 10 Eliz. [1567-8], 8 July 1568	537
Levet, William, Willingdon, — : 12 June 1568, 20 July 1568	541
 Mulgafate, Joane, Hastings St. Clements, widow : <i>ad.</i> 17 April 1561	4
Medhurst, John, Hartfield, — : <i>ad.</i> 8 May 1561	17
Martyn, Michael, Brightling, — : 10 May 1561, 9 June 1561	24
Maunser, Joane, Ticehurst, da. of Christopher : 2 Apr. 1561, 23 May 1561	29
Marten, George, Bexhill, — : 24 Sept. 1561, 13 Oct. 1561	38
Mason, John, Wartling, — : <i>ad.</i> 23 July 1561	57
Marten, John, Street, — : <i>ad.</i> 17 Aug. 1561	57
Myllies, Richard, Brighton, — : 14 Dec. 1561, 1 Jan. 1561	71
Maundier, William, Hailsham, — : 19 Nov. 1557, 7 April 1562	86
Martyn, Thomas, Bolney, — : 1 Nov. 1559, 5 Oct. 1562	96
Marten, Edward, Lewes St. Mary Westout, — : 9 Jan. 1561, 11 July 1562	99
Mydwynter, John, Brighton, — : 19 Dec. 1562, 30 Mar. 1563 or 3 Mar. '62	110
Markwyck, Peter, Lewes S. John sub castro, — : 1 Feb. 1562, 9 Mar. 1562	111
Markwycke, Thomas, Hollington, — : <i>ad.</i> 22 April 1563	112
Manne, John, Cuckfield, — : <i>ad.</i> 7 Sept. 1563	131
Medhurst, Clement, Wivelsfield, — : 15 April 2 Eliz. [1560], 10 Dec. 1563	142
Marten, Roger, sen., Brighton, — : 26 June 1553, 10 Dec. 1563	143
Marten, John, Willingdon, — : 22 Jan. 1563, 6 April 1564	158
Marchaunt, Nicholas, Rotherfield, yeoman : 23 July 1563, 11 April 1564	162
Mersall, Thomas, Heathfield, — : <i>ad.</i> [? 1564]	163
Mew, Richard, Eastbourne, — : <i>ad.</i> 29 April 1564	179
Mothe, Henry, Heathfield, — : <i>ad.</i> 17 June, 1564	192
Moncke, John, Worth, — : <i>ad.</i> 24 Oct. 1564	199
Mabbe, Edward, Eastbourne, — : 2 Sept. 1563, 19 Sept. 1564	201
Marser, Nicholas, Rye, — : 26 March 1564, 31 July 1564	206
Miles, John, Wivelsfield, — : 28 Nov. 1561, 2 Dec. 1564	211
Marten, John, Hooe, — : 3 April 1564, [? 1564]	211
Mayor, Eleanor, Willingdon, widow : 13 Jan. 1559, 19 Sept. 1564	213
Mathewe, John, Bexhill, yeoman : 29 Nov. 1564, 18 Nov. 1564	216
Mytton, John, Slaugham, — : 3 Jan. 1564, 30 Jan. 1564	221
Mane, Thomas, Arlington, — : 22 July 1564, 26 March 1565	225
More, William, Ardingly, clerk : 6 Feb. 1564, 29 March 1565	234
Morgan, Richard, Rye, — : <i>ad.</i> 1 May 1565	237

Martyne, John, Bexhill, yeoman : 10 Jan. 1564, 22 May [1565]	243
Mylner ( <i>or Myllar</i> ), Richard, Beckley, — : 24 Jan. 1564, 7 June 1565	249
Martyn, John, Hooe, — : 3 April 1564, 14 Nov. 1564	251
Makewell, William, Rye, — : <i>ad.</i> 7 June 1565	257
Myddylton, Thomas, Waldron, — : <i>ad.</i> 16 Feb. 1565	293
Midleton, Ursula, Hastings St. Clements, — : 2 March 1564, 19 Feb. 1565	294
Martyn, Dyamond, Westmeston, — : 29 Jan. 1564, 20 Feb. 1565	295
Morebred, George, Ticehurst, yeoman : 19 June 1565, 24 April 1566	322
Markewicke, John, Barcombe, — : 18 Aug. 5 Mary [1557], 19 May 1566	329
Martyn, Richard, Ashburnham, — : 10 Jan. 1565, 21 May 1566	329
Mychell, John, Cowfold, — : 12 March 1565, 21 June 1566	345
Muddell, Henry, Etchingham, — : 6 July 1566, 2 Oct. 1566	371
Martyn, Adrian, Bexhill, — : 26 Jan. 1565, 5 Feb. 1566	394
Martyn, Thomas, Poynings, — : 3 Sept. 2 E. VI [1548], 8 March 1566	402
Macklyn, John, Brede, lighterman : 4 Feb. 1566, 10 April 1567	416
Mathew, Thomas, Iden, — : 26 March 9 Eliz. [1567], 10 April 1567	422
Martyn, Thomas, Ewhurst, — : <i>ad.</i> 9 April 1567	428
Mace, John, Hellings, — : <i>ad.</i> 8 April 1567	429
Miles, Leonard, Kingston near Lewes, — : <i>ad.</i> 15 April 1567	429
Maudesley, Wm., Twineham, clerk : 27 Sept. 8 Eliz. [1566], 12 Apr. 1567	432
Martyn, Joane, Poynings, — : 3 April 1567, 21 May 1567	434
Michell, Richard, Cuckfield, gent. : 10 March 1566, 27 May 1567	434
Myles, Ralph, Beeding, — : 6 May 1567, 27 May 1567	435
Middleton, Hugh, Winchelsea, jurat : 23 March 1566, 28 May 1567	440
Martin, Joane, Fletching, — : <i>ad.</i> 17 June 1567	442
Mockforth, Joane, Hangleton, widow : 19 April 1567, 18 June 1567	445
Marden, Edward, Fletching, — : <i>ad.</i> 2 July 1567	448
Meller, Godderd, Iden, — : 21 April 9 Eliz. [1567], 9 July, 1567	452
Markes, Elizabeth, Hamsey, — : <i>ad.</i> 29 Oct. 1567	475
Mericks, Thomas, Rye, — : <i>ad.</i> 15 Jan. 1567	484
Mabb, Catherine, Eastbourne, widow : 10 Feb. 1567, 17 April 1568	505
Mace, Margaret, Hellings, widow : 6 Jan. 1567, 4 May 1568	517
Morish, Hugh, Bolney, — : 21 April 1568, 15 May 1568	521
Marks, John, Hamsey, — : 6 Dec. 1567, 22 May 1568	526
Meynard, Robert, jun., Withyham, fuller : 28 May 1568, 1 June 1568	531
Mosse, Reginald, Rye, — : <i>ad.</i> 17 June 1568	534
Masket, William, Hooe, — : 15 April 1568, 20 July 1568	540
Merrys, John, Westfield, — : 20 Feb. 1567, 22 July 1568	543
Natelye, Thomas, Ninfield, — : 8 March 1560, 18 April 1561	16
Norton, Richard, Brighton, — : <i>ad.</i> 1 Dec. 1563	137
Norton, Alice, Brighton, — : <i>ad.</i> 1 Dec. 1563	137
Norman, John, Arlington, — : 20 Sept. 1551, 26 March 1565	235
Nashe, Anthony, sen., Ticehurst, yeoman : 26 March 1564, 3 May 1565	240
Norton, Richard, Brighton, yeoman : 16 Sept. 1563, 1 Aug. 1565	261
Nicholas, James, Lewes St. Michaels, shoemkr. : 24 Nov. 1565, 3 Feb. 1565	290
Newell, Lawrence, Hailsham, tailor : 5 April 1565, 5 Feb. 1565	291
Nycoll, John, East Grinstead, — : <i>ad.</i> 11 May 1566	328
Nicholl, James, Beeding, — : <i>ad.</i> 25 Feb. 1566	397
Newell, James, Lewes, — : 18 March 1566, 20 March 1566	406
Newell, Roger, Iden, — : 20 Jan. 1566, 10 April 1567	408
Nash, Jerome, Rye, — : <i>ad.</i> 13 March 1567	491
Nash, William, Hastings, — : 14 March 1567, 29 April 1568	513
Ongle, Robert, Pevensey, labourer : 2 March 1561, 19 Jan. 1562	104
Okenden, Richard, Cowfold, — : 1561, 3 June 1563	121
Onstyte als. Holcombe, Richard, Cuckfield, — : 29 Dec. 1562, 19 Oct. 1563	136
Olyver, Leygh als., Philip, Eastbourne, shoemkr. : 21 Jan. 1564, 3 Feb. 1564	223
Owton, Robert, Bishopstone, — : 8 Jan. 1564, 20 May 1565	238 ; U2, 110
Osborne, John, Alfriston, — : <i>ad.</i> 2 May 1565	241
Owton, John, Chailey, — : 27 Dec. 1561, 10 Nov. 1565	278

Osborne, William, Beckley, — : 25 July 1563, 25 April 1566	322
Osborne, Agnes, Wartling, widow : 21 Jan. 7 Eliz. [1564-5], 18 March 1566	404
Osborne, Alice, Patcham, widow of John : 29 May 1567, 18 June 1567	443
Owtone, Robert, Chailey, — : 4 March 1567, 27 April 1568	504
Potter, Walter, Playden, — : 6 April 1561, 18 April 1561	5
Palmer, John, Southover, — : 9 Nov. 1557, 8 May 1561	6
Parker, John, Ashburnham, — : 8 March 1561 [1560-1], 19 April 1561	9
Page, Joane, Ticehurst, widow of John : 13 Nov. 1560, 18 April 1561	19
Payne, Thomas, East Grinstead, — : <i>ad.</i> 9 May 1561	21
Pykam, Thomas, Kingston near Lewes, — : 9 May 1559, 17 June 1561	21
Payne, John, Ticehurst, — : 16 Oct. 1560, 23 May 1561	21
Pryor, Richard, Plumpton, — : , 3 June 1561	21
Pryor, Henry, Piddinhoe, husbandman : 7 Jan. 1560, 22 Oct. 1561	40
Petyt, George, Heathfield, — : 19 May 1561, 4 Nov. 1561	42
Partrydge, William, East Grinstead, — : 4 Aug. 1558, 3 July 1561	47
Pont, John, Warbleton, — : 16 June 1561, 22 July 1561	48
Payne, Thomas, Withyham, — : <i>ad.</i> 24 Nov. 1562	101
Pettyt, John, Maresfield, — : 18 March 1562, 31 March 1563	108
Potten, James, Rye, fisherman : 17 March 1562, 21 April 1563	120
Pyper, Edward, Ewhurst, — : <i>ad.</i> 22 April [1563].	125
Payne, John, East Grinstead, — : 25 Feb. 1561, [? 1563]	129
Pepper, William, Newick, — : <i>ad.</i> 7 Sept. 1563	131
Pollen, Stephen, Southover, — : 4 July 1563, 8 Sept. 1563	132
Pryor, Joane, Alfriston, — : <i>ad.</i> 7 Nov. 1563	137
Peke, Thomas, Bexhill, — : 11 Dec. 1563, 12 Jan. 1563	146
Pylcher, Joane, Wilmington, a minor : <i>ad.</i> 18 April 1564	158
Putland, John, Hailsham, — : <i>ad.</i> 11 April 1564	160
Pixe, Richard, Peasmash, husbandman : 20 June 1563, 13 April 1564	161
Penyfolde, Thomas, Fletching, — : 7 March 1563, 18 April 1564	165
Page, Thomas, Firle, — : 15 May 1563, 6 April 1564	169
Page, Edward, Pevensey, husbandman : 5 Sept. 1558, 8 May 1564	171
Payne, Thomas, Fletching, — : <i>ad.</i> 20 July 1564	185
Plasted, Thomasine, Arlington, — : <i>ad.</i> 5 Aug. 1564	199
Ponte, Thomas, Wartling, — : 16 May 1564, 26 June 1564	199
Pyckcombe, Peter, Hove, — : 16 Nov. 1563, 28 July 1564	200
Pyckam, Richard, Cuckfield, husbandman : 24 May 1564, 29 July 1564	202
Payne, Thomas, Ardingly, — : <i>ad.</i> 2 Aug. 1564	209
Pycknet, William, sen., Westham, — : <i>ad.</i> 6 Feb. 1564	219
Pyckcombe, Arthur, Twineham, — : 30 Jan. 1564, 29 March 1565	234
Powell, Joane, New Shoreham, widow : <i>ad.</i> 14 April 1565	241
Pooke, William, Whatlington, — : 7 May 1565, 5 June 1565	249
Pooke, Margaret, Salehurst, widow : 8 Feb. 7 Eliz. [1553-4], 5 June 1565	254
Pryor, Joane, Dallington, ancilla : <i>ad.</i> 17 June 1565	261
Peeke, Thomas, Bexhill, — : <i>ad.</i> 6 Aug. 1565	266
Page, Richard, Brighton, fisherman : 1 July 1565, 27 Aug. 1565	266
Portre, William, Burwash, — : <i>ad.</i> 3 Oct. 1565	273
Page, William, Beckley, — : <i>ad.</i> 3 Oct. 1565	273
Pryor, John, sen., Lewes All Saints, — : <i>ad.</i> 17 Nov. 1565	279
Peke <i>als.</i> Alyn, Thomas, Pevensey, labourer : 17 May 1565, 27 Nov. 1565	281
Pecden, Thomas, Piddinhoe, yeoman : 21 June 1565, 22 Jan. 1565	285
Plummerden <i>als.</i> Harrys, Wm., Cuckfield, — : 11 Oct. 1565, 9 Feb. 1565	290
Page, John, Rye, tallow chandler : 29 Jan. 1563, 18 March 1565	304
Poskyn, Thomas, Rye, mercer : 1 May 1565, 18 March 1565	310
Pettyt, Isabella, Maresfield, ancilla : <i>ad.</i> 20 April 1566	326
Percyvall, Dybrys <i>als.</i> , Francis, East Hoathly, — : <i>ad.</i> 29 April 1566	327
Peckham, John, Bexhill, — : <i>ad.</i> 20 May 1566	330
Payne, Edward, Ardingly, husbandman : 6 March 1558, 12 June 1566	341
Peers, Thomas, Barcombe, — : 6 May 8 Eliz. [1566], 29 June 1566	347
Payne, Henry, West Hoathly, — : 26 May 1566, 3 July 1566	351
Pooke, Richard, Westfield, — : <i>ad.</i> 28 July 1566	356

Potwell, Thomas, Bexhill, — : 6 June 1566, 3 Oct. 1566	377
Potwell, John, Bexhill, — : 4 Aug. 1559, 16 Oct. 1566	382
Peckham, Edward, Chalvington, — : 17 Jan. 1564, 23 Nov. 1566	386
Pegden, Joane, Falmer, widow : 16 Jan. 1566, 4 Feb. 1566	394
Picombe, John, Twineham, — : 26 Jan. 1566, 25 Feb. 1566	398
Philpot, William, Salehurst, — : 24 Feb. 1566, 9 April 1567	413
Pooke, Robert, Salehurst, — : 20 March 1566, 9 April 1567	415
Phissenden, Steph., Sedlescombe, — : 19 Mar. 1566, 10 Ap. 1567 418 ; U2, 112	
Parson, Richard, Shermanbury, — : 5 May 1560, 7 April 1567	424
Payne, Richard, Seaford, — : 10 Dec. 1566, 7 April 1567	425
Payne, William, Lewes All Saints, — : 16 Feb. 1566, 15 April 1567	427
Philpot, John, Salehurst, — : ad. 9 April 1567	428
Pyx, William, Peasmash, — : ad. 6 May 1567	431
Pecden, Thomas, Selmeston, singleman : 27 Jan. 1566, 6 May 1567	432
Pyne, William, Rye, — : ad. 31 May 1567	440
Paddyham, John, Eastbourne, husbandman : 3 April 1567, 9 July 1567	456
Pooke, John, Salehurst, — : 18 June 1567, 9 July 1567	457
Page, Andrew, Kingston near Lewes, — : 2 Aug. 1567, 16 Sept. 1567	464
Peckham, John, Arlington, — : ad. 30 Sept. 1567	468
Pycombe, Richard, Iford, — : ad. 21 Oct. 1567	476
Pyers, George, Barcombe, — : ad. 25 Nov. 1567	476
Plomden, Thomas, Heathfield, — : 21 Jan. 1566, 16 Dec. 1567	479
Peckdean, John, Iford, — : ad. 6 Jan. 1567	482
Paris, Stacy als., John, Pevensey, fisherman : 28 Oct. 1567, 13 Mar. 1567	491
Peckham, Eleanor, Arlington, — : ad. 17 March 1567	492
Parson, John, Henfield, chandler : 25 Jan. 1567, 14 April 1568	501
Page, Robert, Hellingly, tailor : 8 April 1568, 25 April 1568	502
Petfall, Richard, Rye, — : 23 Dec. 1567, 29 April 1568	510
Partridge, Thomas, Rye, — : 11 April 1568, 29 April 1568	512
Parker, Alice, Barcombe, — : 28 Dec. 1567, 8 May 1568	520
Pycombe, James, Street, — : 10 March 1567, 15 May 1568	520
Pelling, William, Ditchling, labourer : 7 Nov. 1565, 26 May 1568	530
Peers, William, Newick, — : 28 April 1568, 12 June 1568	533
Parker, Richard, Lewes St. Mary Westout, — : ad. 28 June 1568	535
Russell, Obereus, Heathfield, — : ad. [? 1561]	17
Rycharson, Michael, Laughton, — : 24 Jan. 1559, 29 June 1561	30
Rede, William, Beddingham, — : 3 Feb. 1550, 16 Sept. 1561	55
Reder, John, jun., Alfriston, — : ad. 8 Nov. 1561	60, 86
Rolffe, Richard, Hellingly, — : 14 Dec. 1560, 10 March 1561	67
Russell, John, sen., Eastbourne, butcher : 24 Feb. 1561, 17 March 1561	69
Reder, John, Alfriston, Alciston, — : 23 Aug. 1559, 18 March 1561	70, 77
Raynold, John, Brede, — : 10 March 1561, 8 April 1562	74
Renfeld, George, Ditchling, — : 10 Jan. 1561, 17 Sept. 1562	91
Robards, John, Cuckfield, — : 12 July 1562, 2 Oct. 1562	92
Riall, Margery, Hastings St. Clements, wid. : 19 March 1561, 8 Oct. 1562	97
Russell, Thomas, Arlington, — : ad. 8 July 1562	98
Raynald, Thomas, Willingdon, — : 26 Nov. 1562, 19 Jan. 1562	104
Rlyle, John, Lewes All Saints, — : ad. 20 Aug. 1563	141
Roper, Anne, Wartling, — : ad. 13 April 1564	155
Russell, Jordan, Salehurst, — : ad. 26 March 1564	155
Ranger, John, sen., Berwick, yeoman : 28 Feb. 1562, 11 April 1564	157
Ren, William, Jevington, yeoman : 12 June 1564, 28 June 1564 181 ; U2, 124	
Reve, John, Brighton, — : ad. 16 June 1564	190
Roger, Peter, East Grinstead, labourer : 4 July 1563, 19 Aug. 1564	202
Robson, Joane, Hartfield, widow : ad. 28 Oct. 1564	204
Rede, John, Patcham, — : 13 Oct. 1564, 16 Jan. 1564	222 ; U2, 123
Ryckeforde, Richard, Ardingly, — : ad. 29 July 1565	264
Ryckeworthe, John, Keymer, — : ad. 25 April 1565	265
Raffe, William, Icklesham, — : ad. 4 Oct. 1565	273
Ragatt, John, Chailey, husbandman : 1565, 16 Oct. 1565	274

Ryve, Margaret, Willingdon, — : <i>ad.</i> 30 Oct. 1565	277
Rodes, John, Rye, fisherman : 20 Oct. 1563, 18 March 1565	303
Raynold, Henry, Crowhurst, — : <i>ad.</i> 19 March 1565	304
Raynold, Thomas, Beckley, — : 9 Nov. 1563, 24 April 1566	321
Reade, Nicholas, Barcombe, — : <i>ad.</i> 14 May 1566	328
Randoll, John, sen., Henfield, husbandman : 22 July 1552, 23 May 1566	328
Ryche, John, Albourne, — : <i>ad.</i> 6 July 1566	353
Richefeld <i>als.</i> Saverye, John, Laughton, — : 18 Feb. 1558, 13 July 1566	353
Ranger, Thomas, sen., Berwick, — : 5 March 1565, 25 July 1566	355
Russell, John, Ore, yeoman : 19 Sept. 1565, 16 Oct. 1566	383
Rickman, Richard, Clayton, — : 6 Aug. 1566, 25 Feb. 1566	399
Rowland, John, Wartling, — : <i>ad.</i> 18 March 1566	404
Richardson, Eliz., Maresfield, wid. : 20 Mar. 1566, 26 Apr. 1567	428 ; U2,
Ricton, William, Preston, — : 26 March 1567, 7 May 1567	431
Raynold, James, Hollington, — : <i>ad.</i> 9 July 1567	447
Robson, Mary, Etchingham, — : 7 July 1567, 18 July 1567	461
Redges, John, sen., East Grinstead, turner : 16 June 1566, 5 Dec. 1567	477
Robyns, William, Preston, — : <i>ad.</i> 12 Jan. 1567	482
Reve, John, Ninfield, yeoman : 11 Jan. 1566, 13 Jan. 1567	482
Ricton, Margaret, Preston, widow of Wm. : 13 March 1567, 15 May 1568	521
Rigson, William, Firle, — : 20 Jan. 1566, 21 May 1568	524
Ryche, Thomas, Eastbourne, — : <i>ad.</i> 9 July 1568	540
Ryche, Elizabeth, Eastbourne, — : <i>ad.</i> 9 July 1568	540
Roser, Richard, Crawley, — : <i>ad.</i> 30 Nov. 1568	547
Sorredge, Robert, Bexhill, — : 3 March 1560, 18 May 1561	4
Styll, Thomas, Westfield, — : 9 March 1560, 16 April 1561	7
Spensere, Henry, Southwick, — : 30 March 1560, 9 May 1561	9
Stytle, Thomas, Westfield, — : <i>ad.</i> 16 April 1561	18
Scrassse, Margaret, Litlington, — : 15 Dec. 1560, 19 June 1561	28
Sevyar, Clement, Salehurst, — : 19 Aug. 1558, 23 May 1561	32
Saxpes, Thomas, East Grinstead, yeoman : 4 June 1560, 20 May 1561	35
Smede, John, Wivelsfield, — : 2 Feb. 1560, 28 June 1561	47
Smythe, John, Ditchling, — : 16 May 1561, 20 July 1561	49
Streate, John, Ashburnham, — : 19 May 1561, 10 March 1561	67
Slebodye, Joane, Poynings, — : <i>ad.</i> 26 Feb. 1561	72
Somersall, William, Withyham, — : <i>ad.</i> 7 April 1562	74
Stryde, John, Hastings All Saints, fisherman : 30 May 1561, 9 April 1562	77
Sone <i>als.</i> Sampson, Agnes, Bolney, — : <i>ad.</i> 28 May 1562	83
Shepard, John, Little Horsted, yeoman : 15 March 1561, 2 Oct. 1562	92
Seldyn, Richard, Beeding, — : 29 Dec. 1562, 26 Jan. 1562	106
Smarte, John, Iford, — : 28 March 1563, 11 June 1563	116
Swayne, Thomas, Firle, — : 24 Jan. 1562, 3 June 1563	119
Spycer, John, Rye, — : <i>ad.</i> 20 April 1563	125
Stydall, Richard, Southwick, — : <i>ad.</i> 3 July 1563	128
Saxpes, John, Warbleton, — : <i>ad.</i> 28 Aug. 1563	132
Stace, Michael, Arlington, — : 3 Aug. 1563, 5 Oct. 1563	136
Smith, John, sen., Ashburnham, — : <i>ad.</i> 14 March 1563	154
Sevyer, James, Salehurst, — : <i>ad.</i> 13 April 1564	155
Standen, Allen, Ninfield, — : 3 Feb. 1563, 13 April 1564	156
Stylman, Reginald, Burwash, — : <i>ad.</i> 13 April 1564	159
Stace <i>als.</i> Shether, John, Northiam, — : 29 April 1564, 15 ? June 1564	180
Skyunner, Joane, Rye, wid. of Thos. & of T. Kynge : 1 Jan. '63, 26 Jun. '64	182
Standen, William, Penhurst, — : 30 Dec. 1563, 6 June 1564	187
Smythe, Henry, Hastings St. Clements, — : <i>ad.</i> 7 June [1564]	189
Seaman, Nicholas, Eastdean, — : 18 July 1563, 31 May 1564	192
Skyunner, Thomas, Rye, fisherman : 14 Nov. 1563, 19 June 1564	197
Saxpes, Agnes, E. Grinstead, wid. of Thos. : 17 Sp. '64, 6 Nov. '64	211 ; U2,
Swane, John, Westham, tailor : 21 Feb. 1563, 2 Nov. 1564	214
Standen, Richard, Cuckfield, — : <i>ad.</i> 29 March 1565	224
Smythe, John, Willingdon, — : 15 Nov. 1564, 26 March 1565	231

Salmon, William, Rye, rippyer : 25 March 1565, 1 May 1565	237
Standen, John, Ashburnham, — : ad. 4 June 1565	243
Slader, John, Hastings All Saints, fisherman : 18 July 1563, 8 June 1565	246
Strynger, Thomas, Rye, — : ad. 6 June 1565	257
Savedge, Richard, Chailey, — : 17 July 1564, 30 June 1565	259
Scrace, Katherine, Wilmington, — : 12 Sept. 1565, 25 Sept. 1565	268
Symonde, Thomas, Ifield, — : 29 May 1565, 30 Oct. 1565	274
Storman, John, Brighton, — : ad. 5 Feb. 1565	292*
Sawyer, Francis, Rye, — : ad. 16 March 1565	305
Shipwright als. Hitcham, Peter, Ifield, — : 14 June 1564, 20 March 1565	313
Smyth, John, Bolney, — : 19 January 1565, 30 March 1566	317
Smyth, John, Hurstmonceux, — : 4 March 1565, 24 April 1566	320
Small, Dennis, Hurstmonceux, widow : ad. 9 May 1566	327
Smyth, John, Waldron, — : ad. 11 May 1566	327
Stidoll, Agnes, Lewes St. Mary Westout, wid. : 19 Oct. 1564, 22 May 1566	331
Steven, Thomas, Ifield, husbandman : 4 April 1566, 11 June 1566	337
Streter, John, Cowfold, yeoman : 13 May 1566, 21 June 1566	344
Saverye, Richefeld als., John, Laughton, — : 18 Feb. 1558, 13 July 1566	353
Shoulder, John, Southwick, — : ad. 3 July 1566	356
Smyth, Henry, Rye, — : ad. 3 Oct. 1566	379
Sone, John, Wartling, — : ad. 14 Oct. 1566	380
Stephens, John, sen., Ticehurst, — : 17 Jan. 1565, 21 Nov. 1566	385
Scrase, Agnes, Cuckfield, widow : 9 July 1563, 26 Nov. 1566	387
Stapely, Margery, Waldron, widow : ad. 12 Dec. 1566	389
Snep, Thomas, Catsfield, — : ad. 10 Jan. 1566	390
Smith, William, Ore, — : ad. 29 Jan. 1566	392
Sloman, John, Rotherfield, — : ad. 4 Feb. 1566	394
Smyth, John, Hooe, — : 28 Jan. 1565, 15 Jan. 1566	395
Sayer, William, sen., Rotherfield, — : 22 April 1566, 25 Feb. 1566	397
Seales als. Gynner, John, sen., Firle, — : 4 Sept. 1566, 10 March 1566	403
Synocke, Agnes, Maresfield, — : 16 Feb. 1566, 15 March 1566	404
Stephen, Robert, Salehurst, yeoman : 18 Dec. 1566, 9 April 1567	410
Syyver, Richard, Salehurst, yeoman : 24 Feb. 1566, 10 April 1567	414
Sheather, Richard, Dallington, — : 25 March 1567, 9 April 1567	419
Starr, John, Waldron, — : 7 April 1567, 25 April 1567	427
Swayne, John, Burwash, — : ad. 9 April 1567	428
Snep, Robert, Salehurst, — : ad. 15 April 1567	429
Stamford, Anthony, Cuckfield, — : 14 Feb. 1566, 27 May 1567	436
Symons, William, East Grinstead, — : ad. 3 June 1567	439
Smyth, Richard, Bexhill, — : 29 Jan. 1566, 18 June 1567	445
Smyth, George, Bexhill, — : ad. 1 July 1567	448
Scrace, John, Henfield, yeoman : 22 Jan. 1566, 2 July 1567	448
Standen, Simon, Catsfield, — : 10 May 1567, 9 July 1567	453
Smyth, Stephen, Rye, fitter : 1 Jan. 1566, 9 July 1567	453
Savell, William, Crowhurst, Burwash, clerk : 20 Sept. 1567, 26 Sept. 1567	467
Somner, Joane, Hartfield, widow : 30 June 1567, 27 Sept. 1567	467
Staply, John, Dallington, clerk : 10 March 1567 [? 1566-7], [? 1567]	469
Stronge, William, Rye, — : ad. 11 Oct. 1567	474
Seales als. Joyner, William, Firle, — : 18 Feb. 1566, 8 March 1567	490
Stacy als. Paris, John, Pevensey, fisherman : 28 Oct. 1567, 13 Mar. 1567	491
Somner, Thomas, Rotherfield, — : ad. 18 March 1567	492
Shepperd, Joane, Chailey, widow : ad. 1 April 1568	501
Squier, John, Westfield, — : 21 Aug. 1567, 29 April 1568	512
Stephen, William, Peasmarsh, — : 19 Jan. 1566, 29 April 1568	516
Squier, Richard, Peasmarsh, — : ad. 29 April 1568	519
Stydolphe, Richard, Firle, singleman : 30 April 1568, 22 May 1568	526
Scales, Oliver, Little Horsted, yeoman : 6 April 1568, 22 May 1568	527
Smart, Robert, Beddingham, — : ad. 25 May 1568	529
Snellinge, Thomas, Portslade, — : ad. 3 June 1568	532
Stapelhurst, Henry, Fletching, — : 14 June 1567, 12 June 1568	533
Shether, Henry, sen., Ewhurst, — : 18 April 1568, 8 July 1568	538

<b>Swayne, Alice, Burwash, widow : ad. 21 July 1568</b>	<b>542</b>
Templer, John, Salehurst, hammerman : 13 May 2 Eliz. [1560], 16 Ap. 1561	12
Tulye, Simon, Ashburnham, — : 20 Jan. 1561 [for 60-1], 19 April 1561	13
Treape, Robert, Warbleton, — : 23 April 1559, 16 April 1561	17
Turpe, Robert, Rottingdean, — : ad. 24 April 1561	21
Tranckemore, Agnes, Brighton, wid. of Simon : 26 Aug. 1561, 4 Sep. 1561	54
Tayler, Marian, Hamsey, widow : 4 March 1561 [for 60-1], 27 Nov. 1561	59
Tull, William, Barcombe, — : 14 March 1559, 20 March 1561	70
Theccher, John, Selmeston, — : 5 Feb. 1559, 10 Nov. 1562	101
Taverner, Agnes, Lewes S. John sub ca., wid. : 8 Nov. 1562, 27 Nov. 1562	102
Telyng, Thomas, sen., Wilmington, — : 27 Dec. 1562, 19 Jan. 1562	104
Thetcher, Joane, Kingston near Lewes, widow : 3 Mar. 1561, 16 Feb. 1562	113
Tullynge, John, Southease, — : 17 Dec. 1562, 3 June 1563	118
Trendell, Richard, Hurstpierpoint, — : 1560, 19 April 1563	119
Tye, Elizabeth, Ifield, widow : ad. 1563	127
Tredcrofte, William, Brighton, — : ad. 18 Sept. 1563	131
Telyng, Allen als., Agnes, Lewes All Saints, — : ad. 7 Nov. 1563	137
Tye, Edward, Brighton, tailor : 6 Oct. 1563, 17 Nov. 1563	138
Turner, Richard, Mountfield, — : 18 Jan. 1563, 13 April 1564	156
Trendell, Thomas, Hurstpierpoint, husbandman : 14 March 1552, [? 1564]	161
Tuppynne, John, Rottingdean, fisherman : 25 Nov. 1563, 15 April 1564	165
Thomas, Nicholas, Patcham, — : 8 Oct. 1563, 19 April 1564	171
Thetcher, Thomas, Ticehurst, — : ad. 15 June 1564	193
Turley, John, Litlington, — : 8 Jan. 1564, 25 Jan. 1564	219
Thomas, Joane, Firle, widow : 2 Nov. 1564, 29 Jan. 1564	220
Thorpe, Christopher, Rye, — : ad. 10 Nov. 1564	221
Thomas, Matthew, Ticehurst, — : 9 Oct. 1564, 20 March 1564	226
Tuck, Elizabeth, Ticehurst, widow : ad. 9 April 1565	228
Tokenhershe, John, Horsted Keynes, smith : 12 Dec. 1565, 16 June 1565	256
Turk, Christopher, Fletching, — : , 23 June 1565	260
Toky, John, Icklesham, — : 26 May 1565, 4 Oct. 1565	270
Thomas, Joane, Ticehurst, widow : ad. 25 Sept. 1565	270
Tye, Robert, West Hoathly, — : 17 Jan. 1565, 1 March 1565	297
Turk, John, Rye, — : ad. 18 March 1565	305
Tyler, James, Northiam, — : 8 June 1565, 16 March 1565	310
Taylor, Amy, Hamsey, maiden : 27 Aug. 1566, 30 Aug. 1566	362
Thayre, Henry, Slougham, — : ad. 30 Sept. 1566	369
Taylor, John, Ninfield, — : ad. 1 Oct. 1566	378
Thomas, Elizabeth, Firle, widow : 19 Nov. 1565, 12 Oct. 1566	379
Tuppin, Richard, Rottingdean, — : 10 Feb. 1558, 5 Nov. 1566	384
Tooth, John, East Grinstead, — : ad. 2 Nov. 1566	385
Tort, Thomas, Frant, — : ad. 7 April 1567	423
Turner, Robert, Mountfield, — : ad. 9 April 1567	427
Tuppyn, Elizabeth, Rodmell, widow : ad. 16 April 1567	429
Tayler, Joane, Ashburnham, — : 17 March 1566, 6 May 1567	430
Tayler, John, Udimore, — : 24 April 1567, 9 July 1567	452
Tullye, Agnes, Shermanbury, widow : ad. 24 Sept. 1567	467
Taplyn, John, Rye, — : ad. 10 Oct. 1567	470
Tyshurst, Thomas, Jevington, yeoman : 23 Oct. 1567, 7 Nov. 1567	475
Tuckney, Nicholas, Cuckfield, — : 2 Sept. 1566, 15 Nov. 1567	475
Tomkyn, William, Hooe, — : 8 Sept. 1567, 4 Feb. 1567	487
Turke, William, Lewes, — : ad. 24 Jan. 1567	497
Tyrrell, William, Southwick, husbandman : 2 July 1567, 31 March 1568	501
Townesend, Pharaoh, Hastings, fisherman : 18 Nov. 1556, 30 April 1568	518
Turk, Ellen, Westfield, widow : ad. 29 April 1568	519
Taylor, Thomas, Seaford, — : ad. 22 May 1568	527
Usborne, George, Beckley, singleman : 4 March, 1565, 13 March 1565	309
Upton, Roger, Ifield, — : 1 April 1566, 11 June 1566	338
Upton, John, Guestling, — : , 10 April 1567	408

Vallett, Thomas, Etchingham, — :	13 July 1560, 18 April 1561	1
Verncum, Stephen, Salehurst, — :	3 Eliz. 1560, 22 May 1561	33
Vowle, Thomas, Newtimber, — :	12 Dec. 1562, 27 Jan. 1562	107
Vogyns, George, Brighton, — :	ad. 2 June 1564	193
Verrall, Richard, Pyecombe, — :	9 Feb. 1564, 4 Feb. 1566	393
Vinawgh, George, Ewhurst, — :	23 Dec. 1567, 8 July 1568	539
Whytte, Thomas, Hurstmonceux, — :	7 Aug. 1560, 18 April 1561	10
Water, Richard, Hurstmonceux, — :	3 April 1561, 18 April 1561	15
Wyet, John, Hastings All Saints, — :	ad. 17 April 1561	17
Whytt, Philip, Hurstmonceux, — :	19 May 1561, 9 June 1561	23
Woodman, Henry, Maresfield, — :	21 Aug. 1561, 22 Oct. 1561	41
Walcoke, Geoffrey, Eastdean, — :	ad. 21 Oct. 1561	42
Webe, Elizabeth, Withyham, widow of Thos. :	22 Nov. 1558, 16 July 1561	49
Weller, John, Worth, — :	24 June 1559, 3 July 1561	51
West, William, Hurstpierpoint, — :	17 Aug. 1560, 15 Aug. 1561	56
Whyte, Agnes, Woodmancote, wid. :	11 Sept. 2 Eliz. [1560], 20 Aug. 1561	57
Woller, John, Ninfield, tanner :	2 Feb. 1560, 16 April 1561	61
Walcat, Robert, Frant, — :	9 Oct. 1558, 13 Jan. 1561	63
Wodd, Nicholas, East Hoathly, — :	ad. 27 Feb. 1561	72
Wetherys, Giles, Hollington, — :	10 March 1562 [for 1561-2], 9 April 1562	75
Woddye, John, Little Horsted, yeoman :	2 April 1562, 8 May 1562	79
Whyte, John, Henfield, husbandman :	26 Oct. 1561, 6 April 1562	81
Wylkynson, Thomas, Icklesham, husbandman :	20 January 1558, [? 1562]	82
Whytfeld, John, Beeding, — :	21 Dec. 1561, 6 April 1562	83
Worgar, Richard, Brighton, fisherman :	10 April 1562, 12 May 1562	85
Wyckyn, John, Hailsham, — :	ad. 25 June 1562	89
Warde, Thomas, Brighton, — :	ad. 18 Dec. 1562	102
Whytpayne, Richard, Clayton, — :	ad. 5 June 1563	112
Wennam, Thomas, Crowhurst, — :	18 Dec. 1562, 22 April 1563	115
Watts, Richard, Bodiam, miller :	5 April 1563, 22 April 1563	117
Wyrgar, William, Berwick, singleman :	18 May 1563, 4 June 1563	119
Wenam, William, East Hoathly, — :	18 April 1563, 10 June 1563	126
Whyt, John, Bolney, — :	ad. 27 April 1563	126
Wekar, Thomas, sen., Bolney, — :	18 March 1562, 19 April 1563	127
Wymarke, John, Pyecombe, — :	25 June 1563, 7 Sept. 1563	132
Wellshe, Thomas, Wivelsfield, — :	ad. 2 Dec. 1563	138
Wekar, Richard, Southwick, husbandman :	19 July 1563, 1 Dec. 1563	139
Wynter, Richard, Newick, — :	ad. 22 Feb. 1563	150
Wodd, Woode, Thos., Lewes S. Mary Westout, — :	ad. 4 Mar. 1563	151, 170
Woddye, William, East Grinstead, yeo. :	22 Jan. 1563, 24 March 1563	154
Weppen, John, Hastings All Saints, — :	ad. 6 April 1564	164
Worger, Thomas, jun., Brighton :	29 July 1564, 16 June 1564	185
Wagstaffe, Joane, Rye, — :	ad. 7 June 1564	189
Whyte, John, Brighton, — :	13 Nov. 1563, 16 June 1564	193
Wryght, Nicholas, Rye, — :	ad. 4 Aug. 1564	199
Wynton, George, Worth, — :	7 June 1564, 2 Sept. 1564	203
Whetley, Leonard, Willingdon, — :	26 March 1564, 19 Sept. 1564	208
Wyborne, Allen als., John, Ticehurst, — :	ad. 5 Dec. 1564	210
Watkyn, John, Hastings St. Clements, shipwright :	16 Nov. '64, 3 Feb. '64	227
Wyrgar, William, Hellingly, — :	20 Nov. 1564, 26 March 1565	234
Willyames, Thomas, Alfriston, — :	4 July 1564, 26 March 1565	235
Waghorn, Robert, Sedlescombe, — :	15 March 1560, 3 May 1565	241
Worgar, John, Rye, — :	7 June 1565	254
Wybley, George, East Guiford, — :	ad. 6 June 1565	256
Walcoke, Ann, Frant, widow :	ad. 4 Aug. 1565	262
Welleye, Ellen, Rye, maiden :	16 Sept. 1563, 24 Aug. 1565	266
Wynter, Thomas, Newick, — :	ad. 26 Oct. 1565	274
Weller, William, Chiddingly, — :	ad. 8 Dec. 1565	283
Walket, Robert, Waldron, — :	9 Dec. 1565, 19 Jan. 1565	284
Wood, Robert, Horsted Keynes, — :	10 Jan. 1565, 26 Jan. 1565	286

Wynfeld, William, Telscombe, clerk : 11 Feb. 1565, 9 March 1565	300
Webb, William, M.A., Denton, clerk : 2 Nov. 1565, 20 March 1565	301
Wood, Clemence, Horsted Keynes, wid. of Robt. : 25 Fb. 1565, 27 Mr. '66	316
Wood, Thomas, Brighton, fisherman : 24 Aug. 1563, 11 May 1566	327
Wyman, John, Berwick, clerk : 3 May 1566, 4 June 1566	335
Waterar, William, Heathfield, — : 22 Sept. 1565, 8 June 1566	336
Warde, Alice, Brighton, widow : <i>ad.</i> 1 July 1566	350
Willyams, John, jun., Bexhill, Bulverhithe, — : 21 Apr. 1566, 15 July 1566	355
Whyte, John, Rotherfield, trigger : 4 June 1566, 1 Aug. 1566	357
Wisdom, John, Poynings, — : 29 July 1566, 25 Sept. 1566	368
Walker, John, Rye, fitter : 23 Aug. 1566, 3 Oct. 1566	373 ; U2, 146
Wheler, John, Henfield, — : <i>ad.</i> 18 Dec. 1566	389
White, John, Bolney, — : 23 Nov. 1566, 14 Jan. 1566	390
Wilsham, William, Southover, — : <i>ad.</i> 3 March 1566	401
Wyborn, Ralph, Ticehurst, — : 30 June 1564, 10 April 1567	417
Wenborn, John, Hurstmonceux, — : <i>ad.</i> 10 April 1567	428
Wood, Matthew, Iden, — : 15 April 1567, 6 May 1567	430
Wenham, Peter, Brighton, — : 9 Feb. 1566, 1 May 1567	430
Winder, John, Burwash, — : 29 March 1567, 10 April 1567	431
Wheler, John, Denton, — : <i>ad.</i> 12 June 1567	440
Wallis, Lawrence, Hartfield, — : <i>ad.</i> 15 July 1567	455
Wood, Robert, Dallington, — : 20 June 1567, 9 July 1567	455
Weston, Thomas, Ashburnham, — : 15 April 1567, 9 July 1567	457
Warren, Adean <i>als.</i> , Rich, Wivelsfield, yeo. : 18 Sept. 1560, 30 Sept. 1567	468
Weston, William, Ticehurst, — : 20 July 1567, 8 Oct. 1567	470
Welche, Richard, Ditchling, — : 12 Jan. 1566, 17 Dec. 1567	480
Wilson, John, Hangleton, clerk : 31 Jan. 1567, 18 Feb. 1567	489
Willet, Richard, Westham, carpenter : 12 Feb. 1567, 16 March 1567	492
Wenham, John, Ninfield, — : <i>ad.</i> 18 March 1567	492
Weston, John, Ashburnham, — : 24 Jan. 1559, 1 April 1568	496
Whytman, Richard, Chailey, — : 4 March 1567, 15 April 1568	498
Wenham, John, sen., Laughton, yeoman : 29 Nov. 1567, 15 April 1568	499
Watts, Herbert, Warbleton, — : 18 Feb. 1567, 29 April 1568	514
Willard, Thos., Hurstmonceux, butcher : 8 Mar. 1568 [? 67-8], 29 Apr. 1568	516
Wood, William, Bexhill, yeoman : 2 May 1566, 30 April 1568	517
Waterman, Elizabeth, Westham, — : 16 July 1567, 19 May 1568	523
Worgar, William, Rye, fisherman : 21 June 1567, 19 May 1568	523
Webbe, William, Hollington, — : <i>ad.</i> 8 July 1568	540
Ynce, Roger, Hurstmonceux, — : 27 May 1562, 21 May 1562	84
Younge, Richard, Hollington, — : 20 May 1562, 23 April 1563	113
Young, John, sen., Firle, — : 13 June 1563, 6 May 1564	179
Young, William, Rotherfield, — : <i>ad.</i> 21 Feb. 1564	222
Yokehurst, Thomas, Firle, — : 14 June 1566, 29 June 1566	348
Yonge, John, Southwick, husbandman : 23 June 1566, 14 Aug. 1566	361
Yonge, Robert, Firle, — : 27 Aug. 1566, 25 Sept. 1566	368

---

*Book A 5a. 1562-1563.*

A'Neason, John, Bexhill, — : <i>ad.</i> 12 Dec. 1562	8
A'Brooke, Christopher, Westham, labourer : 3 Ag. 1558, 24 Jan. 1563 [for 62-3]	10
A'Brooke, John, Westham, — : 5 Sept. 1560, 31 May 1563	15
A'Neaston, John, Catsfield, — : <i>ad.</i> 22 Jan. 1563	23

Almon, Roger, Winchelsea, — : ad. 2 Dec. 1562	8
Arrowesmythe, Nicholas, Rye, — : ad. 5 May 1563	11
Awcocke, Thomas, Penhurst, — : 24 Jan. 1562, 22 Oct. 1563	18
Allin, Margaret, Ticehurst, spinster : 27 March 1563, 19 Oct. 1563	21
Alye, Nicholas, Rye, — : 30 Aug. 1563, 6 Dec. 1563	21
Bristow, Robert, Hartfield, — : 9 1556, 29 Aug. 1562	3
Banister, Katherine, Eastbourne, widow : 10 Sept. 1553, 4 Jan. 1563	3
Bradforde, John, Brede, — : ad. 16 March 1562	6
Brightredge, John, East Hoathly, — : 2 Sept. 1561, 4 July 1563	9
Boddy, Nicholas, Alciston, — : 2 June 1563, 15 Dec. 1563	12
Barnes, Robert, Rye, fisherman : 11 May 1563, 9 Oct. 1563	16
Bennet, John, Rye, fisherman : 12 Feb. 1562, 12 Nov. 1563	18
Brooke, Bartholomew, Sedlescombe, — : ad. 13 July 1563	19
	28
Cole, Richard, East Grinstead, — : 29 May 1562, 21 Sept. 1562	3
Claissse, Barnet, Rye, fisherman : 24 May 1561, 3 Dec. 1562	4
Cox, Henry, Pett, — : 20 April 1562, 4 Jan. 1562	5
Caylye, Dunstan, Westfield, — : 29 Jan. 1562, 8 Feb. 1562	5
Chester, John, Westham, — : ad. 5 Jan. 1562	9
Clerke, John, Hooe, — : 30 Dec. 1562, [? 1562-3]	14
Canon, Richard, Newick, — : 17 June 1563, 18 Nov. 1563	20
Chamberlaine, John, Fletching, — : 15 Oct. 1562, 22 Dec. 1563	22
Colbrand, Nicholas, Bexhill, — : ad. 6 May 1563	22
Colman, Thomas, Horsted Keynes, — : ad. 19 Aug. 1563	22
Chapman, John, Rye, — : ad. 5 Nov. 1563	23
Capell, Richard, Westfield, husbandman : 13 Feb. 1562, 4 Feb. 1563	25
Crottynden, John, Burwash, — : 9 Dec. 1563, 2 Feb. 1563	26
Cheston, Nicholas, Rye, — : ad. 24 Sept. 1563	28
Devenishe, Joane, Burwash, wid. of Mr. Anthony : 2 Mar. 1562, 16 Mar. 1563	7
Deane, Roger, Waldron, — : 27 Jan. 1562, 12 June 1563	9
Deucke, John, Hooe, — : ad. 16 Sept. 1563	24
Dawe, Thomas, Burwash, — : 13 Jan. 1563, 2 Feb. 1563	25
Erredge, Richard, Brightling, — : ad. 21 June 1563	22
Farrington, Thomas, Ticehurst, — : ad. 21 Jan. 1562	9
Fynnes, Elizabeth, Arlington, widow : 18 Dec. 1563, 5 May 1563	11
Foud, John, Rye, fisherman : 10 Sept. 1563, 4 Dec. 1563	21
Foster, John, Rye, — : ad. 4 Jan. 1563	23
Grenested, John, Bexhill ( <i>see Quested</i> ) : ad. 29 Sept. 1562	8
Grinsted, Edward, Iden, — : ad. 4 Dec. 1562	8
Grey, William, Beckley, — : 3 Jan. 1562, 22 Jan. 1562	8
Girdeler, Alice, Rotherfield, spinster : ad. 9 July 1563	22
Gates, Thomas, Burwash, — : ad. 3 Sept. 1563	23
Gye, John, Rye, — : ad. 29 Dec. 1563	23
Greye, John, Rye, tailor : 18 Jan. 1563, 3 Feb. 1563	24
Harwarde, George, Iden, — : 6 Feb. 1558, 3 Dec. 1562	4
Hills, John, Rye, fisherman : 28 Sept. 1563, 4 Jan. 1563	19
Hunter, John, Rye, fisherman : 1 Oct. 1563, 4 Dec. 1563	20
Holbrooke, William, Rye, — : ad. 29 Aug. 1563	22
Harmor, Joane, Hastings St. Clements, widow : 25 Oct. 1563, 22 Nov. 1563	23
Kite, William, Catsfield, — : ad. 5 Aug. 1562	8
Kempe, Thomas, Salehurst, — : 7 Sept. 4 Eliz. [1562], 9 July 1563	10
Knapelocke, Nicholas, Rye, — : ad. 2 Nov. 1563	24
Kentsly, John, Hailsham, yeoman : 1 Jan. 1563, 21 Jan. 1563	26, 28

<b>Ladde, Thomas, Etchingham, — : 7 Jan. 1559, 21 June 1563</b>	13
<b>Lucke, John, Warbleton, yeoman : 10 July 1563, 22 Dec. 1563</b>	19
<b>Muddle, John, Balcombe, yeoman : 10 May 1562, 23 July 1562</b>	2
<b>Morse, William, Hurstmonceux, husbandman : 15 Dec. 1562, 14 Feb. 1562</b>	7
<b>Mowle, John, Waldron, — : 28 March 1558, 31 May 1563</b>	15
<b>Measaunt, Thomas, Rye, — : 1 Sept. 1563, 12 Sept. 1563</b>	18
<b>Moore, William, Wilmington, — : 8 Aug. 1563, 30 Sept. 1563</b>	22
<b>Ovenden, William, Ticehurst, — : ad. 12 July 1563</b>	22
<b>Ore, Stephen, Rye, — : ad. 24 Sept. 1563</b>	28
<b>Partridge, Thomas, Iden, — : 12 Oct. 4 Eliz. [1562], 3 Dec. 1562</b>	4
<b>Pooke, William, Seloneston (see Rucke) : ad. 4 Sept. 1562</b>	8
<b>Painter, William, Rye, — : ad. 4 Dec. 1562</b>	8
<b>Quested, John, Bexhill, — : ad. 29 Sept. 1562</b>	8
<b>Rucke, William, Seloneston, — : ad. 4 Sept. 1562</b>	8
<b>Rabbit, Richard, Brightling, — : 30 March 1563, 21 June 1563</b>	13
<b>Rowlanson, William, Willingdon, — : 15 Jan. 1562, 26 Aug. 1563</b>	14
<b>Rolfe, Thomas, Rye, — : ad. 24 Sept. 1563</b>	23
<b>Reder, Agnes, Alfriston, — : 18 March 1562, 17 June, 1563</b>	30
<b>Smalham, Henry, Ashburnham, — : 21 May 1559, 15 July 1562</b>	1
<b>Shepherde, Miles, Burwash, husbm. : 20 Mar. 4 Eliz. [1561-2], 24 Feb. 1562</b>	4
<b>Sampson, Goddard, Iden, — : ad. 3 Dec. 1562</b>	8
<b>Swane, John, senr., Burwash, — : 27 Jan. 1562, 12 July 1563</b>	13
<b>Senocke, Richard, Westham, miller : 12 Jan. 1563 [for 62-3], 5 May 1563</b>	15
<b>Smythe, Thos., Lewes S. Mary Westout, yeoman : 19 July 1563, 30 July 1563</b>	16
<b>Stonestreate, John, Bolney, — : ad. 6 Sept. 1563</b>	23
<b>Sexten, Nicholas, Rye, cooper : 16 Sept. 1563, 20 Nov. 1563</b>	29
<b>Tishurst, William, Ashburnham, — : 29 May 1562, 22 June 1562</b>	1
<b>Turke, William, Waldron, — : 12 Dec. 1562, 8 Jan. 1562</b>	6
<b>Tye, Richard, Rye, shipwright : 10 Oct. 1563, 12 Nov. 1563</b>	20
<b>Tourle, Andrew, Chalvington, — : 27 May 1563, 17 Oct. 1563</b>	21
<b>Toos, John, Hastings St. Clements, — : ad. 30 Oct. 1563</b>	23
<b>Taylor, John, Brighton, — : ad. 17 Sept. 1563</b>	23
<b>Umphery, Simon, Maresfield, — : ad. 3 Aug. 1562</b>	8
<b>Vinall, Richard, Wartling, — : ad. 21 Dec. 1563</b>	23
<b>Wanmare, Thomas, Heathfield, — : 29 Aug. 1562, 2 Sept. 1562</b>	3
<b>Williams, Richard, Arlington, — : 16 Feb. 1561, 8 Nov. 1562</b>	3
<b>Wilkinson, Joane, Arlington, widow : ad. 1 Aug. 1562</b>	8
<b>Wrighte, Thomas, Hurstmonceux, — : ad. 17 March 1562</b>	9
<b>Woodsell, John, Heathfield, — : 25 Dec. 1559, 22 Nov. 1562</b>	12
<b>Wright, Richard, Bexhill, — : ad. 10 July 1563</b>	22
<b>Winckfilde, Katherine, Ashburnham, — : 4 Dec. 1558, 13 Nov. 1563</b>	22
<b>Ware, John, Rotherfield, — : ad. 18 Oct. 1563</b>	23
<b>Walter, William, Westfield, — : ad. 4 Feb. 1563</b>	23
<b>Wigsell, Christopher, Hailsham, — : ad. 31 Aug. 1563</b>	23
<b>Wylls, John, Warbleton, — : ad. 29 Oct. 1563</b>	24
<b>Younge, James, Brightling, — : ad. 13 July 1563</b>	22

## Book A 6. 1570-76. B I.

NOTE.—The dates in this book are very confused, and often evidently incorrect. The registers do not appear to be strictly contemporary. Many of the probates are not dated, and the years given in square brackets are diffidently offered as being perhaps approximate. The book covers the period of the introduction of Act-books, of which the first is lettered BI. The figures following this mark (-) refer to the folio of the Act-book.

A'Fyeld, Robert, Heathfield, yeoman : 16 Feb. 1569, 24 May 1570	24
Alye, John, East Grinstead, — : 27 July 1569, 10 May 1570	27
A'Wood <i>als.</i> Ghruston (Thruston), Anne, Clayton, — : 24 Sp. 1572,	1572 66
A'Wood, Leonard, Brede, — : 30 March 1570, [? 1571]	83
A'Wood, Thomas, Henfield, husbandman : 2 July 1572, [? 1572]	96
Amere, William, Hastings St. Clements, cutler : 12 Oct. 1572, [? 1572]	106
A'Wood, James, Henfield, husbandman : 9 Feb. 1571, 17 April 1572	118
A'Crowche, Richard, Firle, — : 22 May 1572, [? 1572]	130
Aword, Joane, Hooe, widow : 25 May 1567, 12 Feb. 1571	147
A'Weke, Thomas, Brede, — : 28 Oct. 1570, [? 1572]	159
Awekes, James, Icklesham, — : 16 Nov. 1572, 15 April 1573	180
Awekes, Agnes, Warbleton, — : 14 April 1573, 4 Feb. 1573	186
A'Neve, Thomas, sen., Withyham, husbandman : 28 Oct. 1573, [? 1574]	189
Alye <i>als.</i> Coke, Nicholas, Northiam, — : 1 Ap. 16 Eliz. [1574], 2 July 1574	193
A'Wood, Roger, Pett, — : 8 April 1571, 8 June 1570	240
A'deane, Warren <i>als.</i> , Henry, Wivelsfield, — : 25 Jan. 1570, 14 June 1571	257
A'Ven, John, Worth, — : 11 April 1573, 31 May 1571	258
A'Sole, William, Bexhill, — : 24 Dec. 1572, 29 Jan. 1572	271
A'Bowrer, John, Iford, — : 10 July 1573, 20 Sept. 1573	285
A'Wyke, George, Warbleton, — : 10 May 1573, 7 July 1573	287
A'Wekes, Richard, Warbleton, — : 29 April 1566, 7 July 1573	288
A'Wood, Robert, Alciston, — : <i>ad.</i> 4 May 1573	289
A'Wykes, Agnes, Warbleton, — : 14 April 1573, 4 Feb. 1573	305
A'Weeks, Peter, Fairlight, — : 27 March 1574, 11 April 1575	326-23
A'Weeks, John, Westham, singleman : 1574, 14 July 1575	338-30
A'neston, George, Westham, yeoman : 19 July 1575, 6 Aug. 1575	338-31
Alye, John, Ifield ( <i>see</i> Chatfield), — : , 7 April 1575	347-18
A'Brooke, James, Alfriston, — : 11 July 1574, 23 Sept. 1574	351- 3
A'Rye, Ray, Rd., Salehurst, — : 23 Mar. 16 Ez. [1573-4], 1 Oct. 1574	352- 4
A'Crowch, Thomas, Hooe, smith : 28 Dec. 1574, 13 Jan. 1574	367-11
A'Crowche, John, Hooe, — : 8 Jan. 1574, 9 April 1575	374-21
A'Neston, Richard, Hooe, yeoman : 18 Jan. 1574, 9 April 1575	374-22
A'Mill, Rd., E. Grinstead, — : 5 Jan. 17 Ez. [1574-5], 17 Mh. 1574	380-16
A'Wood, Joane, Burwash, — : 4 Feb. 1574, 17 Feb. 1574	384-14
Andrew, John ( <i>vel</i> Wm.), Patcham, Earnley, clerk : 6 July 1572, 15 Oct. 1573	46
Atherwold, William, Rotherfield, — : 24 Sept. 1563, 29 Jan. 1572	72
Adams, Thomas, Westham, husbandman : 7 Dec. 1570, 28 Nov. 1570	95
Alfrey, Richard, Salehurst, yeoman : 14 Jan. 1572, 10 Feb. 1572	105
Awcoke, Alexander, Horsted Keynes, — : 13 July 1571, 17 April 1572	130
Austen, John, Slaugham, yeoman : 13 Dec. 1570, 7 March 1572	135
Avery, William, Frant, — : 24 Feb. 1571, 7 March 1571	139
Awcoke, Rd., Maresfield, hsbdn. : 17 May 1566, 28 June [? 1572]	143 ; U2, 4
Ashefoule, Thomas, Plumpton, — : , 5 Nov. 1573	172
Awcocke, Thomas, Chailey, — : 1574, 17 May 1574	223
Austen, Katherine, Warbleton, — : 2 1572, 20 April 1574	232
Alse, Joane, South Heighton, widow : 12 June 1573, 18 Dec. 1573	243
Austen, William, Warbleton, — : 6 March 1570, 14 June 1571	249
Aye, Robert, Rodmell, — : 16 Feb. 1570, 26 March 1571	255
Adams, Thomas, Dallington, — : 2 March 1573, 6 March 1573	291
Ashurste <i>als.</i> Symmes, John, Laughton, — : 17 Nov. 1573, 26 Nov. 1573	294
Acton, Thomas, Rodmell, husbandman : 31 May 1575, [ <i>pr.</i> A7, 37]	297

Alphrye, Rd., Salehurst, hsbndn. : 30 Jan. 1573, 5 Nov. 1574	308, 373-1
Adrowle, John, Rotherfield, — : 26 Dec. 1575, [1575-76]	314
Atherall, Joane, Rotherfield, — : 15 Sept. 1575, 6 Oct. 1575	319-34
Avery, Thomas, Bexhill, — : 27 May 1575 ; 2 June 1575	323-28
Angell, Katherine, Wartling, — : 16 April 1575, 21 July 1575	341-31
Almon, William, Rye, — : 3 April 1574, 16 Aug. 1574	360- 2
Akehurst, Rich., Jevington, carpenter : 12 Jan. 1574, 3 Feb. 1574	383-14
Burges, George, Maresfield, — : 1 Aug. 1570, [? 1570]	1
Banaster, Thomas, Fletching, husbandman : 8 Feb. 1569, 14 Aug. 1570	12
Burtenshaw, John, Albourne, — : 14 May 1570, 19 June 1570	15
Butt, John, Woodmancote, husbandman : 7 Dec. 1569, 19 June 1570	16
Bartlemew, Thomas, Folkington, — : 24 March 1569, <i>non probat</i> 23 ; U2, 17	17
Beldam, Elinor, Southease, widow : 4 April 1570, [? 1570]	25
Barker, Joane, Hastings All Saints, widow : 25 May 1571, 15 Aug. 1571	32
Burt, John, Cuckfield, yeoman : 17 July 1571, 16 Aug. 1571	34
Butler, Nicholas, Brightling, husbandman : 22 Dec. 1572, 19 Feb. 1572	66
Bonyface, Henry, Bexhill, — : 5 Jan. 1572, 10 Feb. 1572	68
Bannister, John, Eastbourne, yeoman : 30 Oct. 1568, 23 Sept. 1570	77
Bodle, John, Hailsham, — : 11 March 1569, 20 June 1570	80
Barnes, Thomas, Bodiam, — : 22 April 12 Eliz. [1570], 27 Sept. 1570	81
Beard, William, Laughton, — : 28 April 13 Eliz. [1571], 9 May 1571	88
Butler, John, Bexhill, — : 16 Aug. 1570 [? 1571]	89
Bottson, Luke, Rye, — : 4 June 1570, 26 Sept. [? 1570]	89
Burrowe, John, Playden, yeoman : 21 Dec. 1571, 17 April 1572	118
Burton, Alice, Eastbourne, widow : 15 Sept. 1570, 19 Jan. 1570	127
Burtenshaw, Joane, Albourne, — : 26 Dec. 1561, [? 1571]	147
Browne, Richard, Sedlescombe, — : 28 May 1570, 11 Dec. 1571	149
Barrett, Liny <i>als.</i> , Thomas, Guestling, — : 12 April 1572, 28 April 1572	152
Breades, John, Rye, jurat : 3 March 1571, 14 March 1571	158
Byrchet, Richard, Westfield, — : 29 Jan. 1572, 12 Feb. 1572	161
Bull, John, Cowfold, yeoman : 5 Jan. 1572, 5 Nov. 1573	170
Bexill, Richard, Ardingly, yeoman : 7 April 1573, 9 May 1573	176
Bonyke, John, Heathfield, — : 27 Sept. 1573, 18 Dec. 1573	182
Burgys, John, Withyham, yeoman : 11 June 1573, 25 Sept. 1573	184
Byne, Richard, Ticehurst, — : 8 April 1574, 13 May 1574	204
Bynwin, John, Henfield, gent : 20 May 1571, 13 May 1574	206
Borre, John, Wartling, — : 23 May 1571, 18 March 1573	211
Bassenden, Richard, Wartling, — : 16 Feb. 1573, 20 April 1574	212
Benett, William, Rye, bachelor : 5 Dec. 16 Ez. [1573], 25 Feb. 1573	217
Burrant, John, Brighton, fisherman : 1 Oct. 1570, 6 Feb. 1570	238
Beache, Richard, Keymer, — : 12 Feb. 1572, 12 June 1573	241
Beries, Agnes, Catsfield, servt. to Wood of do. : 18 Feb. 1570, 29 Mar. 1571	245
Boodell, Thomas, Hailsham, yeoman : 1 April 1570, 14 June 1571	250
Bishoppe, Thomas, Hailsham, — : 19 May 1571, 25 May 1571	252
Boxe, Rt., Barcombe, husbandman : 26 Feb. 1571 [for 70-1], 31 May, 1571	254
Byshoppe, Christopher, Heathfield, — : 25 March 1571, 10 June 1571	259
Bacheley, John, Newtimber, — : <i>ad.</i> [? 1571]	262
Bartelet, Richard, Pevensey, — : <i>ad.</i> [? 1572]	276
Batchelar, Antony, Wartling, — : <i>ad.</i> 2 April 1572	277
Bellam, William, Brighton, fisherman : 13 Oct. 1573, 20 Oct. 1573	292
Bearde, Robert, Albourne, — : <i>ad.</i> 4 Feb. 1573	294
Baker, Rt., Hailsham, husbandman : 29 Sept. 1574, 16 Sept. 1575	319-33
Blaker, John, Firle, — : 21 Aug. 1570, 2 June 1575	324-27
Ballard, Thomas, Firle, — : 3 Dec. 1558, 2 June 1575	327-28
Beache, Tho., Rye, carp. : 28 Jan. 17 Ez. [1574-5], 11 Apl. 1575	328-23
Buttler, Joane, Brightling, wid. : 22 Feb. 17 Ez. [1574-5], 9 Ap. 1575	329-22
Border, Robert, Catsfield, — : 28 Dec. 1574, 9 April 1575	331-22
Baylie, William, Salehurst, — : 31 Oct. 1574, 9 April 1575	332-23
Bonnicke, Katherine, Heathfield, wid. : 31 Mar. 1575, 16 Sept. 1575	335-33
Bery, Robert, Lullington, — : 22 May 1573, 15 Sept. 1575	336-32

Byne, Joane, Burwash, widow : 20 May 1567, 15 Sept. 1575	337-32
Browne, Simon, Eastbourne, — : 21 June 1575, 14 July 1575	340-30
Blackboorne, Wm., Brighton, tailor : 5 Sept. 1574, 6 May 1575	343-24
Baker, Julyan, Withyham, wid. of John : 3 Fb. 1566, 14 Oct. 1574 350 ; U2, 12-6	
Braye, Tho., Ashburnham, carpenter : 18 May 1574, 1 Oct. 1574	353- 4
Barnes, Dennis, Catsfield, widow : 14 Feb. 1574, 25 Feb. 1574	362-15
Burley, William, East Grinstead, — : , 25 Feb. 1574	362-15
Batcheler, Henry, Cuckfield, yeoman : 15 Oct. 16 Eliz. [1574], [? 1575]	362
Burt, Stephen, Westham, — : 19 Oct. 1574, 13 Jan. 1574	365-21
Burges, Thomas, Hailsham, — : 21 Aug. 1573, 22 July 1574	368- 1
Berd, Thomas, Worth, — : 26 Nov. 1574, 9 Dec. 1574	368-10
Bacon, John, Heathfield, — : 5 Jan. 1574 [? 73-4], 19 Nov. 1574	369- 9
Banks, Rd., Alfriston, husbandman : 21 Dec. 1574, 17 Mar. 1574	376-18
Bauld, Balde, Agnes, Newick, widow : 7 May 1574, 25 Feb. 1574	382-15
Burtenshawe, George, Worth, — : 17 Feb. 1574, 25 Feb. 1574	383-14
Bevis, Edward, Seaford, — : ad. 21, 22 July 1574	388-1*
Clifton, Edmund, Arlington, husbandman : 17 Oct. 1567, [? 1570]	8
Colvill, William, Firle, husbandman : 29 June 1570, 31 Aug. 1570	11
Cripps, Joane, East Grinstead, widow : 26 July 1558, [? 1570]	18
Children, Henry, East Grinstead, — : (? 14) Aug. 1569, [? 1570]	20
Cruttenden, Agnes, Burwash, dau. of Wm. : 24 March 1568, 4 June 1570	25
Clarke, Henry, Worth, — : 21 May 1568, 31 May 1572	28
Comber, Edward, Stoke, Surrey, — : 23 May 1571, 30 Sept. 1571	55
Colman, John, Chailey, yeoman : 22 Jan. 1572, 10 Feb. 1572	61
Chapman, William, Rye, merchant : 12 Jan. 1572 [? 71-2], [? 1572]	69
Cokkell, Thomas, Eastbourne, — : 27 April 1570, 15 June 1570	86
Colbram, Robert, Northiam, — : 26 June 1570, [? 1571]	88
Colvyll, Rd., Bishopstone, husbandman : 10 May 1570, 20 June 1570	90, 138
Chapman, Joane, Playden, widow : 6 Sept. 1570, [? 1570]	93
Crowche, Gregory, Hooe, — : 2 Nov. 1570, 28 Nov. 1570	94
Cottmett, Henry, Ditchling, — : 30 March 1573, 7 Oct. 1572	96
Cowper, John, Catsfield, — : 28 Feb. 1571, 21 April 1572	123
Caffenche, John, Selmeston, — : 20 March 13 Eliz. [1570-1], 12 Dec. 1571	149
Chawcroche, Richard, Icklesham, — : 18 Jan. 1571, 21 April 1572	149
Collyns, Joane, Waldron, — : 30 Sept. 1571, [? 1572]	151
Chesman, Edmund, Iden, — : 19 July 12 Eliz. [1571], [? 1572]	151
Cropper, Hugh, Salehurst, clerk : 5 March 1571, 10 March 1571	152
Christopherson, Richard, Henfield, mason : 1 March 1572, 3 April 1573	174
Carpenter, Edward, Hartfield, — : 24 April 1573, [? 1573]	174
Cheverill, George, Bexhill, — : 15 March 1573 [72-3], 14 April 1573	179
Coke, Alye als., Nicholas, Northiam, — : 1 Ap. 16 Eliz. [1574], 2 July 1574	193
Chapman, Anne, Winchelsea, widow : 19 Feb. 1574 [? 73-4], 27 April 1574	196
Comber, Rivers als., Henry, Hartfield, — : 24 Jan. 1573, 20 March 1573	216
Colborne, Thomas, Wartling, — : 10 Aug. 1573, 18 Feb. 1573	218
Congherst, Katherine, Rotherfield, wid. of John : 4 Fb. 1566, 3 Ap. 1573	221, 303
Constable, John, Henfield, yeoman : 1 June 1572, 15 April 1574	224
Comber, Henry, Hooe, — : 13 Feb. 1564, 20 April 1574	227
Ciffe, Edward, Salehurst, husbandman : 16 Mar. 15 Eliz. [1572-3], 20 Ap. 1574	232
Carpentar, Nicholas, Maresfield, labourer : 4 March, 1569, 4 April 1570	239
Comber, John, Pevensey, bachelor : 19 April 1571, 24 April 1571	246
Chantler, John, Newick, — : 2 Feb. 13 Eliz. [1570-1], 24 April 1571	256
Chayney, Francis, Shermanbury, — : ad. [? 1571]	261
Coper, William, Bexhill, — : 12 March 1571, 29 January 1572	270
Cresye, John, Whatlington, — : 13 March 1572, 16 March 1572	273
Cawchine, Thomas, Barcombe, husbandman : June 1573, 28 Aug. 1573	282
Colman, John, Hartfield, yeoman : 17 April 1573, 20 April 1573	307
Coskar, William, Rye, fisherman : 30 June 1575, 21 Nov. 1575	314-37
Chamberlayne, John, Fletching, — : 15 Oct. 1562, 18 Dec. 1563 [? for 73]	316
Crisfurth, George, Ewhurst, — : 18 Dec. 1574, 9 April, 1575	331-22
Cobb, Clement, Rye, jurat : 4 April 1575, 30 Sept. 1575	333-34

Culpecke, Randolph, Udimore, — : 17 April 1575, 30 Sept. 1575	334-34
Cowper Cooper, William, Bexhill, — : 18 Jul. 17 Ez. [1575], 30 Sp. 1575	335-34
Cane, William, Berwick, husbandman : 6 May 1575, 23 June 1575	344-30
Cruttenden, Goddard, jun., Burwash, — : 5 June 1574, 23 June 1575	345-30
Chatfield, no testors. name. See Alye, John	347
Culpeper, Alice, Balcombe, widow of George : 12 Jan. 1571, 9 Dec. 1574	366-11
Caffinche, Thomasine, Chiddingly : 14 Jan. 14 Ez. [1571-2], 19 Nv. 1574	369- 9
Chapman, Thomas, Preston, — : 6 Dec. 1564, 29 Oct. 1574	371- 7
Chele, Thomas, Westmeston, — : 19 Dec. 1574, 25 Feb. 1574	382-15
Cowper, Osyas, Rype, — : 8 Jan. 1574, 25 Feb. 1574	385-15
Crane, John, Piddinhoe, — : ad. 7 April 1574	389
 Daye, Richard, East Grinstead, — : 5 Dec. 1572, 23 Jan. 1572	40
Drinker, Robert, Fairlight, yeoman : 24 July 1572, 7 Aug. 1572	49
Dieford, Isabel, Hurstpierpoint, widow : 27 Jan. 1571, 9 March 1571	54
Dampper, John, Westham, — : 9 April 1559, [? 1572]	76
Deletar als. Norman, John, Playden, ropemkr.: 21 Aug. 1572, 10 Oct. 1572	95
Dyckman, John, Maresfield, — : 27 Feb. 1572 [? 71-2], 28 June 1572	99
Dipplake, Nicholas, Alfriston, — : 5 Jan. 1572, [? 1572-3]	110
Dethe, Thomas, Hailsham, — : 5 Jan. 1571, 24 April 1572	119
Dodynge, William, Guestling, — : 14 Dec. 1572, 12 Feb. 1572	128
Dopp, Andrew, Lewes St. Michaels — : 18 Aug. 1570, 11 Dec. 1571	135
Dybbes, William, East Hoathly, husbandman : 8 May 1571, 11 Dec. 1572	141
Duke, Thomas, Litlington, — : 28 Oct. 1569, [? 1573]	172
Dubbene, John, Hove, husbandman : 15 March 1572, 3 April 1573	173
Darby, Henry, Warbleton, — : 16 Sept. 1573, 20 April 1574	209
Dyer, Joane, Eastbourne, wid. : 26 Jan. 16 Eliz. [1573-4], 26 Sept. 1571	235
Dowley, John, Hurstmonceux, — : 12 March 1572, 5 Aug. 1573	243
Drinker, Allen, Fairlight, yeoman : 26 Oct. 1575, 10 Nov. 1575	312-36
Deale, Geale, Lambert, Crawley, bach.: 1 Jan. 1574, 7 April 1575	327-18
Dommer, John, Rottingdean, — : 13 Sept. 1574, [? 1575]	363
 Ellis, Thomas, East Grinstead, yeo. : 7 Mar. 1569, 19 June [1570] 4 ; U2, 53	
Egulstone, John, Bexhill, yeoman : 6 Feb. 1570, 21 Nov. [? 1572]	97
Emry, Alice, Arlington, widow : 27 July 1568, 11 Dec. 1571	148
Elphicke, William, Seaford, — : 12 Aug. 1564, 18 Sept. 1573	150 ; U2, 54
Embry, Henry, Chiddingly, — : 18 Jan. 13 Eliz. [1570-1], 24 April 1572	153
Edgingforthe als. Gybon, Chn., Sedlescombe, wid. : 5 June 1574, 15 June 1574	194
Elles, Thomas, Ifield, — : 9 May 1573, 15 May 1574	224
Easte, Thomas, Beckley, — : 10 March 1570 [? 69-70], ult. Feb. 1570	240
Eightacker, Joane, Hellings, — : 10 July 1572, 10 Nov. 1572	270
Elficke, John, Chiddingly, — : 7 Aug. 1572, 14 Sept. 1572	273
Eliote, Richard, Catsfield, — : ad. [? 1572]	276
Elgate, Thomas, Brighton, fisherman : 3 March 1572, 15 April 1572	280
Earle, John, Waldron, husbandman : 31 Jan. 17 Ez. [1574-5], 6 May 1576	300
Edwards, John, Bexhill, — : 3 July 1573, 11 June 1575	345-29
Edborough, Robt, Blatchington, — : 10 Nov. 1574, 18 Nov. 1574	371- 8
Easterfeld, John, Wivelsfield, yeoman : 28 Dec. 1574, [? 1575]	376
Eightakers, Thomas, Street, — : ad. 4 April 1574	388
 Fawtrell, Richard, Warbleton, yeoman : 9 Jan. 1570, 5 Sept. 1571	31
Frenche, Thomas, Brighton, fisherman : 17 May 1572, 2 July 1572	48
Fonyll, Richard, Westham, bachelor : 10 Dec. 1569, 28 Nov. 1570	82
Frenche, Thomas, Folkington, — : 21 April 1558, [? 1572]	126
Franke, Thomas, Rye, — : 27 June 1570, [? 1570]	146
Frebodye, Thomas, Iden, yeoman : 2 Nov. 13 Eliz. [1571], [? 1573]	156
Frenche, Richard, Rye, draper : 4 April 1572, [? 1572]	163
Fornor, Richard, Henfield, husbandman : 28 March 1573, 26 April 1574	225
Flusher, John, Crowhurst, — : 30 March 1573, 20 April 1574	227
Funnell, Richard, Westham, bachelor : 10 Dec. 1569, 28 Nov. 1570	241
Foster, Richard, Burwash, singleman : 28 Sept. 1572, 10 Oct. 1572	257

Fuller, Thomas, Peasmash, husbandman : 6 April 1575, 7 May [? 1575]	297
Farnecombe, John, Piddinhoe, husbandman : 20 July 1575, [? 1575]	299
Foote, Thomas, Hailsham, — : 26 July 1575, 10 Nov. 1575	314-36
Furbye, Ciprian, Battle, — : 23 Jan. 1570, 9 April 1575	330-22
Farnecombe, Simon, Iford, husbandn. : 21 June 1575, 14 July 1575	340-31
Frost, Wm., Lewes St. Michael, — : 10 March 1573, 26 July 1575	341-31
Foster, Dennis, Burwash, — : 17 May 1567, 11 Sept. 1574	358
Fuller, Harris <i>als.</i> William, Beeding, — : 29 Jan. 1573, 9 Dec. 1574	364-10
Fagon, Marten, Peasmash, dorsermk. : 28 Aug. 1574, 18 Nov. 1574	371- 8
Foule, John, Brightling, — : <i>ad.</i> 1 June 1574	387
Fawckner, Agnes, Firle, — : <i>ad.</i> 10 June 1574	388
Funnell, John, Hellingly, husbandman : 26 Nov. 1567, 10 May 1569	389
Gennor, John, Cuckfield, — : 2 July 12 Eliz. [1570], [? 1570]	6 ; U2, 66
Garland, John, Heathfield, — : 11 Jan. 1569, [? 1570]	14 ; U2, 65
Grayme, Alice, Firle, widow : 12 Oct. 1572, 26 Feb. 1570	65
Ghruston ( <i>or Thruston</i> ), A'Wood <i>als.</i> , Anne, Clayton, — : <i>q.v.</i>	66
Gardyne, William, Cuckfield, — : 20 March 1568, [? 1572]	77
Gladwyshe, William, Peasmash, — : 14 Jan. , 13 Feb. 1572	104
Goodwyn, James, Crowhurst, — : 17 April 1570, [? 1572]	107, 119, 140
Gyllam, William, Iden, tailor : 12 June 1571, 7 March 1572	131
Gourde, Thos., Hartfield, yeoman : 18 Mar. 15 Eliz. [1572-3], 7 May 1573	175
Gower, John, Laughton, hsbdm. : 18 Mh. 16 Ez. [1573-4], 11 June 1574	188
Gybon, Edgingforthe <i>als.</i> Christian, Sedlescombe, widow : <i>q.v.</i>	194
Gyles, Henry, Jevington, yeoman : 31 March 1574, 21 April 1574	208
Gibbons, William, Rye, blacksmith : 20 Oct. 1573, 25 Feb. 1573	213
Gate, John, Cowfold, yeoman : 5 15—, 15 April 1574	225
Grover, John, Cowfold, yeoman : 1570, 9 May 1571	248
Ger, John, Wivelsfield, — : 9 March 1569, 8 Sept. 1571	252
Goodwin, Martin, Crowhurst, — : 10 Jan. 1572, 10 Feb. 1572	262
Garrat, Henry, Hooe, freemason : 26 Oct. 1572, 10 Dec. 1572	275
Gilberd, Thomas, Brighton, — : <i>ad.</i> 12 Oct. 1573	282
Godfrey, Thomas, Heathfield, — : <i>ad.</i> 7 July 1573	282
Gybon, William, Beckley, yeoman : 31 March 1573, 8 July 1573	291
Gillam, Richard, Brighton, fisherman : 13 April 1576, [? 1576]	299
Gaston, George, Balcombe, yeoman : 3 May 1575, 11 June 1575	321-28
Geale, Lambert, Crawley, bach. : 1 Jan. 1574, 7 April 1575	327-18
Gardner, Thomas, Hooe, — : 17 Nov. 1574, 9 April 1575	329-21
Glasyer, John, Brightling, — : 23 July 1574, 14 Oct. 1574	372- 6
Gainsford, Hy., Petworth, Hartfield, svt. to Smyth : 2 Mh. 1573, 17 Mh. 1574	379-17
Grove, Heironie, Brighton, — : 4 Aug. 1574, 3 Feb. 1574	385-13
Greenyar, William, Beeding, husbandman : 5 March 1573, 15 May 1574	387
Gybon, John, Ewhurst, — : <i>ad.</i> 19 April 1574	388
Humphrey, Thomas, Rotherfield, — : 9 April 1570, [? 1570]	8
Harrys, Joane, Beeding, widow of John : 4 March 1570, 9 July 1570	28
Homwood, Richard, East Grinstead, — : 30 June 1573, 2 July 1573	41
Hopkin, Alice, Dallington, widow of Thomas : 13 May 1571, 27 Oct. 1571	51
Heathe, Richard, Pyecombe, husbandman : 8 Jan. 1572, 21 July 1573	60
Hubbert, James, Rye, fisherman : 4 July 1570, 26 Sept. 1570	92
Heseman, Joane, Little Horsted, maiden : 29 May 1568, 16 Dec. 1572	99
Harman, Thomas, Kingston near Lewes, — : 16 June 1572, [? 1572]	107
Hoult, Joane, Rye, widow : 20 June 1571, 11 Jan. 1571	111
Harman, John, Chailey, carpenter : 27 Feb. 1571, 7 March 1571	118, 119
Holbroke, John, Rye, — : 29 May 1570, 11 Jan. 1571	134
Hall, Ralph, Rye, mariner : 14 Oct. 1570, 19 Jan. 1570	145
Hother, John, Wivelsfield, — : , [? 1570]	148
Haselden, Alice, Bolney, single woman : 10 Dec. 1573, 16 Dec. 1573	181
Holforde, John, Balcombe, — : 7 Dec. 1565, 10 June 1574	200
Hollock, Joane, Winchelsea, wid. of Tho. : 10 My. 15 Ez. [1573], 19 Ap. 1574	209
Hilldar, Richard, Heathfield, — : 5 May 1573, 7 July 1573	222

Humfrye, John, East Grinstead, — : 31 Jan. 1570, 8 May 1571	253, 279
Hever, Robert, Newtimber, — : 25 Feb. 1570, 24 April 1571	254
Humfrye, Richard, Eastbourne, — : 2 Feb. 1571, 26 March 1571	258
Howbeame, William, Wilmington, Willingdon, — : <i>ad.</i> [? 1571]	261
Horneby, Henry, Warbleton, — : <i>ad.</i> [? 1571]	261
Hopkins, John, Worth, — : <i>ad.</i> [? 1571]	261
Henly, William, sen., Ashburnham, — : 16 April 1567, 13 March 1572	263
Hermer, Joane, Hellings, widow : 6 Feb. 1571, 5 Nov. 1572	267
Huckstepe, Robert, Whatlington, — : 1 March 1572, 13 March 1572	272
Heath, Walter, Hooe, — : <i>ad.</i> 26 Feb. 1572	276
Hobson, Walter, Cuckfield, — : <i>ad.</i> 13 March 1572	277
Hardyng, William, Chailey, — : 4 Sept. 1565, 25 April 1573	287
Howell, Richard, Willingdon, — : 25 Sept. 1572, 22 May 1573	288
Hooke, John, sen., Laughton, — : 8 Apr. 1573, 4 Apr. 1573	289
Hardinge, Richard, Heighton, — : <i>ad.</i> 20 May 1573	294
Homewood, John, Plumpton, — : 15 Jan. 15 Eliz. [1572-3], 28 May 1573	302
Heath, John, Barcombe, husbandman : 25 May 1573, 9 July 1573	306
Hemsley, Wm., sen., Hurstmonceux, — : 17 Mar. 1574, 2 June 1575	327-26
Houllocke, Thomas, Hurstmonceux, — : 1 June 1575, 6 Aug. 1575	339-31
Heele, William, Beddingham, yeoman : 30 Jan. 1574, 14 April 1575	342-20
Hyde, Richard, Preston, — : 31 May 1575, 14 July 1575	343-30
Horsman, Rd., Southwick, Seaford, — : 9 Aug. 1574, 22 Sept. 1574	356- 3
Harris <i>als.</i> Fuller, Wm., Beeding, — : 29 Jan. 1573, 9 Dec. 1574	364-10
Harfell, John, Brighton, hsbdmnr. : 16 April 1574, 17 March 1574	376-18
Heath, Robert, Guestling, — : 4 Sept. 1574, 9 April 1575	379-23
Holibone, Joane, Firle, widow : 22 Dec. 1574, 3 Feb. 1574	384-14
Harfew, Edward, Clayton, yeoman : 29 Jan. 1573, 4 June 1574	386
Holibone, Laurence, Denton, — : <i>ad.</i> 20 April 1574	388
Isted, Barnard, Hastings, — : 18 Sept. 1570, 15 Aug. [? 1572]	29
Inyngfolde, Thomas, West Hoathly, — : 22 May 1573, 15 June 1573	47
Ince, Thomas, Hurstmonceux, — : 6 June 1575, 6 Aug. 1575	339-31
Johnson, Martin, Rye, joiner : 1 Oct. 1570, 11 Nov. 1570	17
Joyner, John, Beckley, — : 9 April 1571, [? 1572]	32
Johnson, John, Rye, tailor : 18 April 1572, 14 August 1572	59
Jefferye, Richard, Iford, yeoman : 1 Oct. 1572, 16 Oct. 1572	102
Jordayne, Geoffrey, Eastbourne, — : 16 Mh. 16 Ez. [1573-4], 13 May 1574	192
Jeffery, Thomas, Lewes All Saints, — : 9 March 1573, 19 May 1574	203
Jarrat, Thomas, Salehurst, husbandman : 7 Feb. 1572, 13 March 1572	265
Joyce, Joane, Lewes St. Anne, widow : 27 Dec. 1571, 11 July 1572	268
Jurden, William, Berwick, yeoman : 23 July 1575, 8 Oct. 1575	320-35
Jupper, Jumper, William, Street, — : 17 May 1565, 11 June 1575	321-29
Jeffery, Geoffrye, Bart., Bexhill, — : 8 Dec. 17 Ez. [1574], 2 June 1575	321-25
Jeffery, Geoffrye, Agnes, Iford, widow : 15 Dec. 1566, 6 May, 1575	332-25
Julyan, John, Rye, jurat : 8 Oct. 1574, 10 Oct. 1574	351- 5
Jarnolde, William, Hurstmonceux, — : 17 April , 1 Oct. 1574	356- 5
Julian, Edward, Beckley, smith : 13 Jan. 1574, 17 Feb. 1574	380-14
Keymer, William, Rye, — : 31 May 1570, [? 1570]	4
Kypplinge, Joane, East Grinstead — : 15 Jan. 1572, 23 Jan. 1572	62
Kynge, John, Clayton, — : 23 Jan. 1573 [? 72-3], 25 Feb. 1572	105
Keusey, Edward, Hurstmonceux, — : 6 Sept. 1569, [? 1572],	120
Kerry, Nicholas, Rye, fisherman : 11 Jan. 1571, 7 March 1572	132
Kilner, John, Patcham, clerk : 3 April 1575, 16 Sept. 1575	336-33
Kinge, Alice, Rodmell, widow : 23 Feb. 1570, [? 1574]	358
Luxforde, Stephen, East Grinstead, — : 17 Dec. 1572, 23 Jan. 1572	39
Lowle, John, Waldron, — : 31 Oct. 1572, [? 1573]	45
Lulham, John, sen., Rype, yeoman : 13 June 1570, 23 Sept. 1570	90
Lowell, James, Rye, mariner : 14 Oct. 1572, 13 Feb. 1572	103

Lake, George, Hurstmonceux, husbandman : 22 Dec.	1571,	21 April	1572	118
Liny <i>als.</i> Barrett, Thomas, Guestling, — : 12 April	1572,	28 April	1572	152
Lashe, Thomas, Northiam, — : 23 May	14 Eliz.	[1572],	20 April	1574
Langford, William, Hastings, clerk : <i>ad.</i> [? 1570]				238
Lace, Joane, Hellingly, — : 26 Aug.	1572,	14 Aug.	1572	267
Lover, James, Southease, — : 13 April	1573,	2 May	1573	285
Longe, Christopher, Westham, mercer : 3 March	1568,	[? 1574]		341
Lewes, David, Woodmancote, clerk : 17 Aug.	1574,	[? 1574]		350
Luxford, Thos., sen., Hurstppt., yeom. : 28 May	1572,	3 Feb.	1574	364-14
Lynfeld, John, West Hoathly, — : 16 May	1573,	[? 1574]		378
Merday, John, Westham, yeoman : 20 Sept.	1570,	[? 1571]		7
Mylls, Richard, Hailsham, — : 30 Aug.	1573,	14 Oct.	1573	46
Mone, Rt., Ashburnham, svt. to Mr. J. Ashburnham : 6 Ag.	1571,	27 Oct.	1571	52
Monke, Thomas, Maresfield, — : 13 June	1571,	8 Oct.	1571	54
Mascall, Richard, Plumpton, — : 19 March	1561,	[? 1574]		75
Mathew, John, Westham, bachelor : 6 Nov.	1570,	28 Nov.	1570	93
Mercer, Richard, Frant, clerk : Oct.	1570,	30 Oct.	1570	94
Marden, John, Playden, husbandman : 18 Nov.		[? 1572]		104
Maydmam, James, Ifield, — : 20 July	1571,	17 March	1571	134
Martyn, Dennis, Crowhurst, (spinster) : 8 May		[? 1570]		146
Mabbe, John, Eastbourne, — : 13 April	1574,	10 June	1574	199
Martyn, Richard, Westmeston, — : 4 May	1574,	13 May	1574	223
May, Richard, Heathfield, weaver : 24 Nov.	1573,	20 April	1574	229
Martyn, John, Brightling, husbandman : 30 Jan.	1573,	20 April	1574	229
Macklyn, Thomas, Udimore, — : 9 July	12 Eliz.	[1570],	1 Nov.	1570
Monke, Thomas, Worth, — : <i>ad.</i> 20 March	1571			241
Mershall, Hugh, Bexhill, — : <i>ad.</i> 26 Feb.	1573			242
Miller, Henry, Westham, clerk : 29 Aug.	1570,	24 April	1571	246
Mersoll, John, Hailsham, — : 9 April	1571,	4 June	1571	255
Myllers, Agnes, Cuckfield, widow : 24 Jan.	1570,	25 May	1571	256
Marten, Dennis, Crowhurst, — : 8 May	1572,	5 June	1572	262
Mousherst, Margery, Alciston, single woman : 4 Nov.	1572,	7 March	1572	267
Maynard, Agnes, Southease, widow : 10 Jan.	1572,	4 Aug.	1573	303
Mullett, John, Rye, baker : , 17 Aug.	1575			316-32
Mott, Thos., Hastings All Saints, — : 13 Sept.	1575,	30 Sept.	1575	319-34
Meris, John, Crowhurst, — : 13 Dec.	1574,	9 April	1575	325-22
Megram, James, Eastbourne, — : 28 Jan.	1574,	9 April	1575	328-21
Mery, Mory, Robert, Udimore, — : 29 June	1575,	30 Sept.	1575	334-34
Mason, Thomas, Selmeston, — : 28 March	1575,	16 Sept.	1575	335-33
Marsall, Robert, Pevensey, yeoman : 9 April	1575,	16 Sept.	1575	335-33
Millesent, Millerston, John, Lewes All Sts., — : 10 May	1574,	1 July	1574	348- 1
Morebred, Robert, sen., Ticehurst, — : 9 June	1574,	1 Oct.	1574	348- 4
Midelton, John, Wilmington, — : 10 Feb.	1574,	17 March	1574	378-18
Maunser, Thomas, Westham, — : <i>ad.</i> 8 April	1574			388
Norrays, Thomas, Horsted Keynes, — : 3 June	1573,	27 July	1573	41
Norrays, Agnes, Horsted Keynes, dau. of John : 16 Jan.	1573,	23 July	1573	43
Newman, William, Beeding, — : 8 Feb.	1571,	18 April	1572	59
Nycholas, Edward, Willingdon, — : 26 June	1570,	23 Sept.	1570	91
Norman, Deletar <i>als.</i> , John, Playden, denizen and ropemaker : <i>q.v.</i>				95
Nately, John, Hooe, yeoman : 28 Feb.	1558,	[? 1572]		116
Netter, Thomas, Hollington (?), — : 26 Sept.	13 Eliz.	[1571],	27 April	1572
Nelson, John, Street, yeoman : 20 Oct.	1572,	26 Feb.	1572	145
Norman, John, Maresfield, — : 29 Dec.	1573,	4 Feb.	1573	219, 295
Norman, Richard, Plumpton, — : <i>ult.</i> Feb.	1570,	8 Sept.	1571	233
Onstye, William, Hailsham, — : 3 May	1570,	24 April	1572	112
Older, Jane, Beeding, widow : 4 Dec.	1571,	31 March,	1572	132
Ockenden, Roger, Henfield, yeoman : 10 June	1571,	16 April	[? 1572]	153
Oxenbridge, William, Ticehurst, — : <i>ad.</i> [? 1570]				238

Olyver, John, Dallington, — : 1 April 1574, 20 Oct. 1575	317-35
Ockenden, William, Firle, — : 18 March 1574, 2 June 1575	326-27
Pope, John, Hollington, — : 14 June 12 Eliz. [1570], 17 Aug. 1570	13
Passe, John, Southwick, husbandman : 17 April 1570, [? 1570]	18
Parson, Isabel, Brighton, servt. of John Marvys : 16 Ap. 1563, 21 May 1570	25
Pickmale, Richard, Plumpton, husbandman : 23 Sept. 1571, 8 Oct. 1571	36
Pounten, Bartholomew, Rotherfield, finer : 1 Sept. 1571, 23 Sept. 1571	37
Pachinge, Goddard, Westham, weaver : 13 April 1571, 26 Sept. 1571	37
Penfolde, William, Crawley, — : 13 Feb. 15 Eliz. [1572-3], 17 Feb. 1572	39
Penfolde, Eliz., (Crawley), wid. of Wm. : 17 Feb. 15 Eliz. [1572-3], [? 1573]	39
Pottwell, William, Westham, — : 4 May 1571, 26 Sept. 1571	55
Pepper, William, Beeding, husbandman : 28 Feb. 1571, 18 April 1572	58
Potter, Emma, East Grinstead, widow : 23 Dec. 1570, 10 Feb. 1572	61
Partredge, Margery, Rye, widow : 19 May 1568, [? 1572]	73
Pilcher, Thomas, Pevensey, tailor : 28 Sept. 1568, [? 1570]	79
Poore, William, sen., Rye, — : 17 Jan. 1569, 26 Sept. 1574	80
Picknold, John, Plumpton, — : 1570, 28 Sept. (Nov.) 1570	87
Pynning, Elizabeth, Playden, widow : , [? 1570]	93
Parson, John, Shermanbury, — : 8 Jan. 1572, 29 Jan. 1572	101
Pyper, Thomas, Northiam, — : 3 Nov. 10 Eliz. [1568], [? 1572]	120
Payne, Robert, Eastbourne, — : 16 Jan. 1571, 12 Feb. 1571	122
Piccombe, Christopher, Keymer, husbandman : 12 Dec. 1570, 12 Feb. 1571	137
Ponte, Robert, Wartling, — : 1571, [? 1572]	142
Parson, Tho., Twineham, husbandman : 12 Nov. 1570, 19 Jan. [? 1571-2]	152
Parker, Richard, Northmundham, — : 8 July 1566, [? 1572]	154
Payne, John, Ardingly, — : 10 June 1573, 23 Sept. 1573	167
Payne, Thomas, sen., Ardingly, — : 29 March 1573, 9 May 1573	178
Persie, William, Bexhill, — : 5 March 1573 [? 1572-3], 14 April 1573	179
Person, James, Twineham, butcher : 8 Mar. 1564, 1 July 1574	187, 387-2
Patching, William, Balcombe, yeoman : 16 Feb. 1573, 10 June 1574	190
Payne, John, Cuckfield, fusterer : 22 June 1572, 27 Sept. 1572	220
Potman, Luke, (Bexhill), — : 26 Dec. 1570, 29 March 1571	245
Patching, John, Westham, jurat : 28 Jan. 1570, 14 June 1571	247
Pickom, John, Albourne, — : 7 March 1570, 9 May 1571	260
Person, John, Shermanbury, — : 8 Jan. 1572, 29 Jan. 1572	267
Payne, William, Shermanbury, — : ad. 31 Jan. 1572	276
Porden, John, Selmeston, — : ad. 13 May 1573	282
Payne, William, Heathfield, — : ad. 7 April 1573	287
Pryor, John, Heathfield, — : 16 May 1573, 27 May 1573	295
Puttocke, John, Hurstpprt, servt. to Lashmer : 31 March 1574, 16 Ap. 1574	309
Pope, Robert, Hollington, husbandman : 21 March 1575, 16 May 1576	310
Person, John, Heathfield, — : 4 Sept. 1575, 20 Oct. 1575	315-35
Pollard, John, Portslade, hsbdmnr : 7 Feb. 1575 [? 74-5], 4 Oct. 1575	319-33
Parson, Person, James, Bexhill, — : 16 Nov. 1574, 9 Dec. 1574	337-10
Peckham, Picham, Thos., S. Heighton, hsbdn. : 12 Dc. 1573, 23 Jun. 1575	344-30
Page, John, Alfriston, — : 16 June 14 Eliz. [1572], 11 June 1575	346-29
Pounderson, Guy, Old Shoreham, brewer : 15 Ap. 1575, 2 Jun. 1575	346-28
Picknoll, John, Plumpton, hsbdn. : 16 Ez. [1573-74], 9 Sp. 1574	358- 3
Pylbeme, Roger, Wivelsfield, yeoman : 17 Dec. 1573, 30 July 1574	359-1*
Prior, Robert, Preston, — : 8 Oct. 1574, 3 Feb. 1574	363-12
Payne, John, Hamsey, — : 28 Feb. 1573, 25 Feb. 1574	377-14
Panckerst, Pangcost, Joane, Hellingly, — : 1574, 25 Fb. 1574	381-16
Rolfe, John, East Grinstead, smith : 4 Aug. 1570, 30 Aug. 1570	14
Roberts, Jesabell, East Hoathly, widow : 3 April 1570, [? 1570]	20
Raygat, Thomas, Hamsey, — : 29 April 1570, 27 Sept. 1570	85
Renne, (Jane), Eastbourne, widow of Richard : 21 Aug. 1570, 23 Sept. 1570	92
Reder, John, Hailsham, — : 1563, [? 1572]	101
Renne, Richard, Eastbourne, — : 8 Aug. 1570, 24 Sept. 1570	113
Russell, John, Newhaven, shoemaker : 17 July 1573, 1 Aug. 1573	136, 302

Reynold, Mercy, Hollington, widow : 12 Jan. 1569, [? 1572]	151
Rogers, Agnes, Heathfield, widow : 19 May 1573, 18 Dec. 1573	180
Roberts, Elizabeth, Iden, spinster : 5 April 1574, 11 June 1574	199
Rivers <i>als.</i> Comber, Henry, Hartfield, — : 24 Jan. 1573, 20 March 1573	216
Reynolde, Katherine, Bexhill, — : <i>ad.</i> 1 Aug. 1573	242
Reade, John, Hellingly, — : <i>ad.</i> 4 Sept. 1573	244
Russell, John, Hailsham, husbandman : 20 March 1570, 25 May 1571	248
Randall, Edward, Hamssey, son of John : 5 Feb. 1572, 3 March 1572	278
Reve, Martin, Brightling, — : 22 Sept. 1574, 1 Oct. 1574	369—5
Reve, Tho., Heathfield, husbandman : 13 April 1574, 16 Dec. 1574	328—11
Roffe, Rolfe, Matthew, Hellingly, yeo. : 9 April 1575, 21 July 1575	341—31
Rucke, John, Selmeston, — : 14 April 16 Eliz. [1574], [? 1574]	357
Randoll, John, Hamsey, — : 27 Nov. 1560, [? 1574]	361
Reve, William, Brightling, — : 21 Sept. 1574, 1 Oct. 1574	370—5
Roberts, Nicholas, Keymer, — : 30 Dec. 13 Eliz. [1570], 18 April 1570	389
Stacie <i>als.</i> Shedar, William, Northiam, — : 31 Oct. 1570, 17 Jan. 1570	1
Sote, John, Playden, yeoman : 20 Nov. 1570, [? 1571]	9
Stockbridge, John, Hooe, — : 17 March 1570, 26 Oct. 1571	38
Scottford, Roger, Chailey, yeoman : 1572, 2 Sept. 1572	43
Smithe, William, Fairlight, — : 23 Aug. 1571, 26 Oct. 1571	52
Smysson, John, Hailsham, — : 29 Dec. 1569, 20 June 1570	83
Sere, Margaret, Beckley, widow : 20 Jan. 1569, [? 1572]	83
Stapleton, Joane, Eastbourne, widow : 23 April 1570, 20 June 1570	85
Smythe, Richard, Chiddingly, — : 18 April 1570, [? 1570]	86
Shepard, Thomas, Eastbourne, — : 25 Jan. 1571, [? 1572]	97
Smythe, Richard, Ninfield, — : 5 Jan. 1572, [? 1572]	104
Styddall, Adam, Fletching, husbandman : 15 Sept. 1572, 21 Nov. 1572	108
Sysley, James, Hastings, tailor : 14 March 1571, 1 April 1572	115
Steele, Nicholas, Brighton, cooper : 27 June 1571, 21 Feb. 1571	123
Sheppard, William, Hellingly, — : 9 July 1571, 24 April 1572	125
Stanstret, Richard, Newick, — : 5 Sept. 13 Eliz. [1571], 1 March 1572	137
Stafforde <i>als.</i> Stapper, Thomas, Guestling, clerk : 8 March 1571, [? 1572]	140
Slutter, Richard, Hellingly, — : 18 May 1573, 14 August 1573	143
Saunder, John, Firle, — : 1 June 1573, 9 July 1573	166
Smede, Richard, Hurstpierpt, husbandman : 24 Aug. 1571, 18 Sep. 1573	173
Stocke, Margaret, Hurstmonceux, widow : 7 April 1573, 15 Oct. 1573	182
Senocke, John, Cuckfield, — : , 10 June 1574	187
Swan, Thomas, Chailey, — : 1574, 13 May 1574	204
Sampson, Henry, Telscombe, — : 4 Dec. 1572, 19 April 1574	228
Snappe, Nicholas, Clayton, — : <i>ad.</i> 26 July 1576	241
Seagar, William, Brighton, fisherman : 20 July 1573, 10 Aug. 1573	244
Selwyne, John, Alciston, — : 24 Dec. 1570, 27 March 1571	251
Seman, Robert, Westham, — : 12 Feb. 13 Eliz. [1570—1], 26 March 1571	254
Sneappes, Richard, Burwash, — : <i>ad.</i> [? 1571]	262
Sivyre, Roger, Brede, — : 2 March 1572, 13 March 1572	269
Scotford, Roger, Chailey, yeoman : 1562, 2 Sept. 1572	276
Smyth, Roger, Heathfield, tanner : , 13 March 1572	277
Slutter, Joane, Woodmancote, widow : 7 June 1569, 5 April 1573	282
Stroker, Richard, Chiddingly, — : 22 Sept. 1572, 11 June 1573	283
Stockbridge, Ellis, Rype, yeoman : 6 March 1572, 3 April 1573	293
Sickle, John, Bexhill, — : <i>ad.</i> 5 April 1573	294
Symmes, Ashurst <i>als.</i> , John, Laughton, — : 17 Nov. 1573, 26 Nov. 1573	294
Stace <i>als.</i> Sheather, Richard, Ewhurst, — : 1 March 1574, 20 April 1575	296
Smid, Richard, South Heighton, yeoman : 15 March 1573, 22 1573	305
Screvens, Elizabeth, Westham, — : 6 May 1574, 9 April 1575	329—21
Swaine, Edward, Rye, fisherman : 13 March 1574, 11 April 1575	329—23
Startupe, Nicholas, Bodiam, — : 4 Dec. 1574, 11 April 1575	345—24
Seman, Robert, Blatchington, husb. : 29 Jan. 1574, 17 March 1574	377—17
Seale, Adam, Piddington, hsbdn. : 3 Jan. 17 Ez. [1574—5], 25 Fb. 1574	382—15
Selwin, Giles, Folkestone, — : <i>ad.</i> 10 June 1574	388

Shervold, John, Beckley, — : <i>ad.</i> 19 April 1574	388
Saunders, John, Beckley, — : <i>ad.</i> 19 April 1574	388
Tanner, Thomas, Winchelsea, — : 20 June 1569, [? 1570]	19; U2, 134
Thruston, A'Wood, <i>als.</i> , Anne, Clayton, <i>See A'Wood als. Ghruston or</i>	66
Towght, Agnes, Hastings St. Clements, widow : 2 Feb. 1572, 12 Feb. 1572	70
Terrye, Rabbedge, Salehurst, widow : 9 April 1561, [? 1574]	76
Tomsett, Joane, Piddinhoe, widow : 31 Oct. 1572, 16 Dec. 1572	98
Townynge, John, Ditchling, — : 12 Oct. 1572, [? 1572]	106
Throne, William, Cuckfield, — : 21 Nov. 13 Eliz. [1570], [? 1572]	109
Tomkyn, Robert, Hellings, — : 18 Aug. 1570, [? 1571]	114
Trueley, John, Firle, — : 22 March 1570, 12 Dec. 1571	121
Tobbe, Edward, Playden, husbandman : 5 April 1572 [? 1572]	142
Talbett, Thomas, Guestling, husbandman : 6 May 1572, 5 June 1572	144, 270
Toke, Joane, Rye, widow : 30 Sept. 12 Eliz. [1570], 19 Jan. 1570	148
Tuppyn, George, Rype, yeoman : 4 April 1572 [? 1572]	161
Tisehurst, John, Withyham, husbandman : 26 Jan. 1572, 26 Feb. 1572	164
Tomkin, John, Bexhill, husbandman : 2 April 1573, 14 April 1573	177
Thomas, John, Rype, yeoman : 7 April 1574, 13 May 1574	200
Tolherst, Robert, Ticehurst, yeoman : 19 Oct. 1573, 20 April 1574	211
Tarrye, Anthony, Rye, fisherman : Jan. 1574 [? 73-4], 25 Feb. 1573	217
Toppen, Richard, Piddinhoe, husbandman : 3 Jan. 1572, 5 April 1573	289
Turnor, Henry, Hartfield, — : 19 Oct. 1573, 18 Dec. 1573	290
Tuppen, Andrew, Rottingdean, — : 12 Aug. 1573, 10 April 1574	308
Tutt, John, Hailsham, — : 11 Sept. 1575, 10 Nov. 1575	313-36
Tucknyes, John, Ewhurst, — : 9 Jan. 1574, 30 Sept. 1575	318-34
Taylor, Thomas, Heathfield, — : 14 Aug. 1575, 4 Oct. 1575	333-33
Thatcher, John, Willingdon, — : 21 Aug. 1574, 30 Sept. 1574	355-6
 Underdowne, Stephen, Chiddingly, yeo.: 28 Sep. 13 Ez. [1571], 17 Jun. 1573	169
 Vanner <i>als.</i> Vennam, Thomas, Worth, — : 8 July 1573, 1 Aug. 1573	44
Vynolde, Margaret, Cuckfield, maiden : 15 Jan. 1574 [? 73-4], 4 Feb. 1573	185
Vinald, Richard, Rye, husbandman : 15 May 1574, 7 July 1574	202
 Wylliams, Anthony, Worth, — : 29 Sept. 1570 [? 1570]	15
Wood, John, Ifield, yeoman : 11 Aug. 1570, 15 Sept. 1570	21
Wallar, Richard, Burwash, — : 7 May 1570, 24 May 1570	23
Willis, William, Penhurst, yeoman : 4 May 1570, [? 1570]	26
Whytinge, Ralph, Cowfold — : 22 Jan. 1569, 18 April 1571	34
Wykes, Matthew, Ore, — : 30 April 1569, 27 Oct. 1571	35
Woode, Joane, Woodmancote, widow : 2 Nov. 1572, 4 June 1573	44
Weker, Richard, Bolney, — : 12 May 1573, 12 Oct. 1573	45
Waterer, Henry, Brightling, weaver : 11 June 1571, 27 Oct. 1571	51
Weller, Robert, Rotherfield, — : 23 Sept. 1570, 8 Sept. 1571	53
Wekes, Richard, Rye, — : Dec. 1573, 25 Feb. 1573	55
Wood, Stephen, Alfriston, — : 7 Feb. 1561, 23 Sept. 1574	75
West, Margaret, Southover, widow : 10 Jan. 1566, 16 Oct. 1572	100
Waterman, John, Hastings S. Mary, — : 12 Jan. [1572-3], 12 Fb. [? 1572-3]	110
Walker, Richard, Playden, bachelor : 4 April 1572, [? 1572]	133
Wickham, Thomas, Beeding, husbandman : 27 April 1572, 22 March 1572	150
Wayte, Thomas, sen., Rye, sailor : 27 March 1572,	155
Wallis, John, East Grinstead, — : 29 Dec. 1570, 18 Dec. 1573	183
Weston, John, Burwash, yeoman : 4 April 1574, 10 June 1574	188
White, Matthew, Cuckfield, husb. : 24 April 16 Eliz. [1574], 2 July 1574	189
Weston, Robert, Burwash, singleman : 14 May 1574, 2 July 1574	192
Willard, William, Pevensey, yeoman : 17 April 1574, 27 May 1574	205
Wenborne, Thos., Heathfield, hsbndn. : 9 Ap. 16 Ez. [1574], 20 Ap. 1574	207
Woodford, Tho., Hastings, All Sts., fisher. : 21 Mar. 1573, 19 April 1574	226
Walcot, John, Hailsham, — : <i>ad.</i> [? 1570]	238

Washeforde, John, Ifield, yeoman : 9 Jan. 1570, 19 Jan. 1570	239
Watarar, John, Brightling, — : 4 July 1571, 20 Jan. 1572	245
Wymarke, John, (Newtimber,) — : 11 April 1569, 24 April 1571	251
Weeke, William, Ashburnham, yeoman : 19 Jan. 1570, 29 March 1571	252
Warren <i>als.</i> A'Deane, Henry, Wivelsfield, — : 25 Jan. 1570, 14 June 1571	257
Willet, Edward, Newtimber, — : <i>ad.</i> 1 May 1573	282
Wickyng, William, Hailsham, — : 16 May 1573, 18 June 1573	284
Wecke, Humphrey, Hellingly, — : 8 Jan. 1575, 8 March 1575	299
Witheris, George, Pett, yeoman : 20 May 1575, 8 Aug. 1575	311-32
Walker, William, Bexhill, — : 26 Sept. 1575, 20 Oct. 1575	315-35, 36
Waller, Thomas, Hastings, yeoman : 26 June 1575, 15 Sept. 1575	336-32
Weston, Richd., Northiam, — : [? 1566], 9 April 1575	344; U2, 147-22
Wood, Thomasine, Dallington, widow, — : 3 May 1574, 2 July 1574	347, 359
Willard, Richard, Wartling, — : 28 July 1574, 1 Oct. 1574	354- 5
White, Gregory, Brightling, — : , 14 Oct. 1574	356- 6
Welshe, Joane, Bexhill, — : 7 Jan. 1574, 13 Jan. 1574	366-12
Woodman, William, Westfield, — : 1574, 9 Dec. 1574	368-10
Wildye, William, Southover, cutler : 7 Sept. 1574, 17 March 1574	378-16
Wickham, Richd., Hamsey, hsbdn. : 7 Aug. 1574, 29 Oct. 1574	385- 7
Yonge, John, Ticehurst, — : Dec. 1569, [? 1573]	47
Yonge, Simon, Ticehurst, husbandman : 20 Oct. 1570, [? 1572]	63
Younge, Henry, Cuckfield, — : 3 Dec. 1570, 21 April 1572	119
Young, Mary, Ticehurst, widow of Simon : 9 Feb. 1573, [? 1574]	203
Young, Thomas, Rye, rippier : 30 April 1574, 13 May 1574	207
Younge, John, Catsfield — : <i>ad.</i> 20 April 1574	388

*Book A 7. 1576-83. B 1.*

A'Crouche, Denis, Hooe, maiden : 3 Dec. 1575, 5 June 1576	1-43
A'Woode, Michael, Woodmancote, hsbdn. : 27 May 1576, 15 June 1576	3-44
A Wood, Robert, Portslade, husbandman : 20 Dec. 1575, 26 July 1576	16-47
A'Sole, John, sen., Fairlight, — : 2 March 1573, 3 July 1576	17-46
A'Barrowe, Thomas, Henfield, weaver : 21 Nov. 1576, 23 Jan. 1576	40-53
A'Forde, John, Barcombe, — : 10 Jan. 1576, 23 Feb. 1576	44-54
A'Weeks, John, Warbleton, yeoman : 12 Jan. 1576, 8 March 1576	44-55
A'Forde, Edward, Eastbourne, — : 11 March 1574, 18 June 1577	55-59
A'Reede, Reade, Joane, Beddingham, widow : 4 May 1577, 17 June 1577	55-59
A'Wood, Robert, Woodmancote, blacksmith : 10 Sep. 1577, 25 Sep. 1577	66-61
A'Wood, Wood, John, Henfield, smith : 20 Jan. 1575, 1 Feb. 1575	87-39
A'Parke, Christopher, Southover, labourer : 1 Dec. 1577, 15 Jan. 1578	100-71
A'Wood, Joane, Ditchling, — : 23 Jan. 1578, 24 Oct. 1579	149-77
A'Weeke, John, Brede, hsbdn. : 4 Ag. 21 Ez. [1579], 27 Oct. '80	178, 190-77, 90
A'Deane <i>als.</i> Warren, John, Wivelsfield, yeo. : 5 June 1580, 4 July 1580	202-87
A'Fild, John, Wilmington, — : 25 May 21 Ez. [1579], 6 July 1580	203-86
A'Weeks, Robert, Hurstmonceux, hsbdn. : 25 Mar. 1579, 2 June 1580	204-86
A'Stone, John, Arlington, — : 30 Ap. 22 Ez. [1580], 1 June 1580	206-85
A'Lee, Thomas, Brighton, innholder : 6 March 1579, 29 March 1580	214-83
A'Wood, John, Rye, husbandman : 6 Jan. 1581, 12 Jan. 1581	235-103
A'Vennell, Alice, Laughton, — : 21 March 1581, 11 April 1582	251-104
A'Woord, John, Falmer, — : 30 March 1581, 11 May 1582	258-106
A'Brook <i>als.</i> Philpott, Wm., Folkington, hsbdn. : 8 July 1582, 25 Ag. '82	276-110
A'Chamber, Richard, Rype, — : 11 June 1582, 20 July 1582	277-108
A'Waters, John, Brede, yeoman : 29 Jan. 25 Ez. [1582-3], 25 Feb. 1582	288-113
A'Week, Joane, Beckley, wife of Robt. : 23 Mar. 1581, 19 Mar. 1582	295-115

Adeames, John, Clayton, — : 20 Oct.	, 30 Sept. 1576	19-48
Acton, Thomas, Rodmell, — : 28 Oct. 1576,	17 Nov. 1576	33-51
Acton, Thomas, Rodmell, husbandman : 31 May 1575,	23 Jan. 1576	37-53
Alchorne, Nicholas, Withyham, yeoman : 8 Aug. 1576,	9 Jan. 1576	39-53
Asten, Austen, Margaret, Chalvington, widow : 30 July 1568,	3 Oct. 1577	66-61
Aynet, Richard, Eastbourne, — : 14 July 1578,	4 Oct. 1578	102-70
Adrall, John, Maresfield, yeoman : 18 Feb. 1576,	11 July 1578	106-69
Ashedowne, John, Rotherfield, — : 5 June 1578,	12 June 1578	113-67
Ashedowne, Wm., Rotherfield, — : 4 Feb. 21 Ez. [1578-9],	12 June '79	118-75
Allen, William, Ticehurst, — : 15 Feb. 1577,	20 March 1577	132-65
Arrosmythe, Joane, Rype, widow : 1579,	14 Apr. 1580	138-84
Acton, Agnes, Rodmell, — : 12 Feb. 1577,	17 Dec. 1579	151-77
Ansty, John, Cuckfield, — : 17 Jan. 1579,	23 Jan. 1579	155-79
Albones, John, Rye, fisherman : 30 Dec. 1579,	12 Jan. 1579	155-79
Ansty, Gerard, Horsted Keynes, — : 10 Jan. 23 Ez. [1580-1],	6 Mh. 1580	167-95
Alchorne, John, sen., Rotherfield, yeoman : 9 Jan. 1580,	21 Feb. 1580	171-95
Aley(n), John, Folkington, — : 5 Jan.	, 28 Feb. 1580	173-94
Alchorne, Wm., Rotherfield, smith : 19 Mh. 22 Ez. [1579-80],	15 July '80	200-87
Andrewe, Thos., jun., Ashburnham, hsbdn. : 12 July 1580,	26 July '80	201-87
Allen, Thomas, Heathfield, labourer : 20 May 1578,	2 June 1580	206-85
Allyn, Richard, Waldron, tanner : 1 May 1580,	12 May 1580	209-84
Acton, Agnes, Laughton, widow : 9 Feb. 1580,	6 April 1581 215; U2,	5-97
Aylard, William, Alfriston, blacksmith : 15 April 1581,	5 May 1581	221-98
Austen, Agnes, Slaugham, widow : 4 Oct. 1581,	14 Oct. 1581	225-100
Allen, John, Brighton, fisherman : 20 June 23 Ez. [1581],	17 Oct. 1581	227-101
Arnold, John, Seaford, — : 4 Nov. 1581,	4 Feb. 1581	241-104
Avery, John, Southwick, — : 6 Dec. 1581,	28 March 1582	245-105
Anstye, als. Holcombe, Joane, Cuckfield, wid. : 22 May 1582,	28 May '82	252-106
Arnold, William, Henfield, husbandman : 12 May 1582,	11 July 1582	268-108
Awsten, Henry, Ewhurst, — : 8 May 24 Ez. [1582],	28 Sept. 1582	273-109
Ashby, Thomas, Westfield, — : 30 April 1582,	25 Feb. 1582	295-114
Acres, Nicholas, Hailsham, yeoman : 3 March 1582,	9 April 1583	304-116
Bedenden, William, Jevington, thatcher : 26 Feb. 1575,	5 June 1576	1-43
Bratte, Jane, Wartling, wife of Jaines : 4 Sept. 1575,	8 June 1576	2-43
Burden, William, Hastings All Saints, — : 18 Jan. 1575,	19, 20 June 1576	3-44
Bulloke, Thomas, Playden, baker : 2 Feb. 1575,	21 June 1576	5-45
Barrenden, John, Telscombe, — : 3 June 1576,	3 July 1576	12-46
Burlingham, Simon, West Hoathly, — : 12 March 1558,	26 July 1576	15-47
Browne, John, Worth, — : 24 Aug. 1576,	25 Sept. 1576	18-48
Bechleye, John, Cuckfield, — : 8 April 1576,	1 Oct. 1576	19-48
Bennet, William, Salehurst, — : 20 Dec. 1575,	17 Oct. 1576	28-50
Berd, Bearde, Edward, Ditchling, — :	, 10 Nov. 1576	30-50
Burges, Henry, Maresfield, — : 8 Jan. 1575,	13 Nov. 1576	30-51
Ballarde, Richard, Beddingham, — : 8 Oct. 1576,	9 Jan. 1576	40-53
Burton, Bennett, Rye, widow : 22 Jan. 1576,	13 March 1576	47-56
Breslande, Joane, Salehurst, widow : 10 Mar. 1576,	12, 13 Mar. 1576	47-56
Boxe, Thomas, sen., Chailey, yeoman : 11 May 1576,	16 March 1576	49
Brytt, John, Fletching, husbandman : 21 March 1576,	28 March 1577	51-57
Busse, Geo., East Grinstead, hsbdmn. : 30 March 1577,	10 June 1577	56-58
Brune, Edward, Beeding, yeoman : 26 March 1576,	10 June 1577	57-58
Baker, Robert, Brighton, — : 16 May 1577,	12 July 1577	61-60
Bacheller, Geo., Whatlington, Chalvington, — : 4 May 1577,	12 Sep. '77	64-61
Brooker, John, Brighton, fisherman : 3 Feb. 1576,	30 Aug. 1577	64-61
Burgis, Robert, Shoreham, mariner : 18 July, 19 Ez. [1577],	26 Sept. '77	71-62
Body, Richard, Eastbourne, — : 18 Aug. 19 Ez. [1577],	12 Dec. 1577	72-62
Burchet, John, jun., Peasmarsh, husbandmn. : 19 Oct. 1577,	9 Nov. 1577	72-62
Bofferd, Thomas, Wilmington, — : 26 May 1577,	18 June 1577	76-59, 63
Burstie, John, Ardingly, — : 10 July 1576,	17 March 1577	80-64
Boucher, John, Woodmancote, — : 31 Jan. 1575 [? 74-5],	19 May 1575	90
Busty, Joane, Chailey, widow : 18 Aug. 1578,	6 Oct. 1578	92-71

Buckhole, Robert, Preston, — : 18 Dec. 1578, 19 March 1578	93-72
Binwen, Thomas, Henfield, gent. : 21 May 1578, 14 Feb. 1578	98-71
Barnard, Thomas, Rotherfield, — : 4 May 20 Ez. [1578], 11 Sept. 1578	100-69
Bowerner, John, Ewhurst, — : 25 July 1578, 3 Oct. 1578	102-70
Braket, Brockett, Thomas, Cuckfield, — : 15 Nov. 1577, 25 Sep. 1578	105-69
Barham, Richard, Burwash, — : 28 April 1578, 1 July 1578	109-68
Braye, John, sen., Ashburnham, — : 27 Nov. 1577, 1 July 1578	110-68
Benke, Roger, Ditchling, — : 22 May 1578, 26 June 1578	112-67
Bockface, Margery, Clayton, widow : 31 March 1578, 10 April 1578	115-66
Braye, John, Hellingly, husbandman : 16 June 1575, 12 June 1579	117-75
Bexley, Hugh, Waldron, miller : 2 Oct. 1576, 12 June 1579	119-74
Barnet, John, Eastbourne, husbandman : 2 May 1579, 2 June 1579	120-73
Banks, Thomas, Burwash, — : 26 Dec. 1578, 4 June 1579	122-74
Bennet, Richard, Ashburnham, yeoman : 12 Feb. 1578, 4 June 1579	127-73
Ball, Arnold, Firle, yeoman : 3 Jan. 1578, 2 June 1579	129-72
Blaker, Christian, Portslade, widow : 21 Feb. 1578, 9 April 1579	130-72
Butcher, William, Rotherfield, — : 17 Jan. 1578, 9 April 1579	131-72
Baker, William, Beddingham, — : 2 March 1577, 19 March 1577	135-64
Barbar, Richard, Bexhill, — : 8 May 1579, 24 Sept. 1579	142-76
Bennet, John, Rye, tailor : 1 Aug. 1579, 30 Oct. 1579	147-75
Bossom, Henry, Hastings, fisherman : 30 Nov. 1579, 17 Dec. 1579	151-77
Bowell, Thomas, Lullington, — : 1579, 11 Feb. 1579	160-81
Brissenden, John, Salehurst, hsbndn. : 2 Mh., 23 Ez. [1580-1], 16 Mh. '80	165-96
Barnes, Agnes, Rotherfield, — : 24 Jan. 1580, 17 Feb. 1580	170-95
Bret, Aves, Balcombe, wid. of Walter : 17 Jan. 22 Ez. [1579-80], 24 Feb. '80	170-95
Birchet, Wm., Ashburnham, son of Michael : 13 Dec. 1580, 4 Jan. 1580	176-93
Barbor, Joane, Bexhill, — : 3 Dec. 1580, 11 Jan. 1580	179-92
Britt, Henry, Slaugham, — : 16 Oct. 1580, 8 Nov. 1580	188-90
Breache, John, Ashburnham, labourer : 23 July 1580, 10 Sept. 1580	192-89
Bennet, Robert, Rye, fisherman : 6 Aug. 1580, 22 Sept. 1580	194-89
Browne, Isabel, Rye, maidservant : 23 May 1580, 12 Aug. 1580	196-87, 88
Bodye, William, Eastbourne, — : 15 July 1580, 22 Aug. 1580	196-88
Ballard, Margery, Firle, widow : 12 Oct. 1580, 29 Oct. 1580	201
Beach, William, Bexhill, — : 8 June 1580, 30 June 1580	207-85
Bolter, Richard, Cowfold, — : 20 Dec. 1579, 7 June 1580	208-85
Byrde, Nicholas, Withyham, — : 6 Jan. 1580 [? 79-80], 17 May 1580	208-85
Betchford, Margaret, Southover, widow : 1 Oct. 1578, 25 May 1580	210-84
Bathy, William, Arlington, — : , 22 April 1580	213-83
Bartlett, Roger, Rye, — : 5 March 1579, 28 March 1580	214-83
Barnes, Philip, Wartling, — : 12 April 1581, 15 April 1581	215
Browne, Alice, Eastbourne, widow : 6 July 1580, [? 6] April 1581	217-98
Byne, John, Ticehurst, — : 25 Jan. 1579, 11 May 1581	219; U2, 19-98
Bull, Edward, Shermanbury, hsbndm. : 24 Nov. 1581, 16 May 1581	219-98
Beard, John, Cowfold, yeoman : 5 June 1578, 28 April 1581	222; U2, 18-98
Burtenshaw, Margaret, Cuckfield, wid. : 15 Oct. 1581, 28 Nov. 1581	229-101
Bridger, Stephen, Slaugham, husbandman : 25 Dec. 1581, 13 Dec. 1581	231-102
Brett, Thomas, Winchelsea, Lindfield, — : 26 Ap. 1581, 12 Oct. 1581	232-100
Burtenshaw, Richard, Newick, — : 3 Nov. 1581, 19 Jan. 1581	237-103
Burtenshall, Thomas, Cuckfield, — : 25 Jan. 1581, 3 Feb. 1581	245-104
Baker, John, Hurstmonceux, yeoman : 7 Feb. 1581, 28 March 1582	246-105
Border, John, Etchingham, yeoman : 8 Jan. 1577, 27 April 1582	249-105
Browne, Thomas, West Hoathly, — : 22 Jan. 1581, 8 May 1582	256-106
Borage, James, Icklesham, hsbndn. : 8 April 23 Ez. [1581], 22 June '82	264-107
Bartlett, John, Henfield, yeoman : 17 May 1582, 12 July 1582	271-108
Britt, Burt, James, Cuckfield, — : 6 Sept. 1582, 3 Oct. 1582	277-110
Berrick, Nicholas, Rype, yeoman : 20 Aug. 24 Ez. [1582], 17 Oct. 1582	278-110
Baker, John, Echingham, husbandman : 20 Oct. 1582, 30 Nov. 1582	280-110
Body, William, Brighton, — : 18 June 1582, 14 Dec. 1582	282-111
Bust, John, Alfriston, — : 13 Nov. 1582, 15 Dec. 1582	282-111
Bennet, John, Hastings, jurat : 17 April 24 Ez. [1582], 25 Feb. 1582	290-113
Beard, Arthur, Bexhill, — : 17 Dec. 1582, 23 Feb. 1582	290-113

Butcher, John, Rotherfield, yeoman : 6 Dec. 1582, 20 Feb. 1582	291-113
Byshoppe, Ellen, Rye, widow of Hy. : , 25 Feb. 1582	292-114
Browne, Agnes, Sedlescombe, widow : 30 Sept. 1581, 25 Feb. 1582	294-114
Baker, Richardson, Lewes All Saints, widow : 8 Jan. 1582, 8 Ap. 1583	301-116
Bancke, Dorothy, Cuckfield, widow : 19 April 1582, 18 April 1583	306-117
Cutthorne, Thomas, Rye, fisherman : 9 April 1576, 21 June 1576	4-44
Cobb, James, Ticehurst, — : 1 Nov. 1575, 22 June 1576	9-45
Collen, St., Chiddingly, yeo. : 15 Ap. 18 Ez. [76], 21 Ag. (5 Oc.) '76	17, 23-47, 49
Carpenter, Thomas, Hailsham, — : 9 Jan. 1573, 4 Oct. 1576	21-49
Collingham, John, Lullingstone, hsbdmn. : 20 Feb. 1575, 30 Oct. 1576	29-50
Carye, Care, Nicholas, Lewes S. Mich. : 28 Feb. '76 [? 75-6], 8 Feb. '76	43-54
Cossam, Joane, Ticehurst, wid. : 21 Oct. 14 Ez. [1572], 16 March 1576	48-56
Collyn, Rybor als., Joane, Dallington, wid. : 7 Feb. 1576, 28 Mh. 1577	51-57
Cresye, John, Mountfield, — : 3 Feb. 1576, 16 April 1577	53-58
Copard, William, Chailey, — : , 9 Aug. 1577	62-61
Coppard, Richard, Chailey, — : , 17 Oct. 1577	70-62
Chatfield, Henry, Little Horsted, — : 7 May 1577, 9 Jan. 1577	73-63
Carpenter, Thos., Hartfield, bach. : 4 Jan. 19 Ez. [1576], 2 Sep. (Dc.) 1577	74-63
Chapman, Marian, Rye, widow of Wm. : 4 Dec. 1576, 9 Jan. 1577	74-63
Clarke, Robert, Rye, — : 30 Nov. 20 Ez. [1577], 13 Dec. 1577	76-63
Cosine, Thomas, Hailsham, — : 24 May 1573, 1 Dec. 1575	82-37
Cooper, John, Bexhill, — : 1 Dec. 1575, 11, 26 Jan. 1575	86-39
Colvill, Joane, Firle, widow : 12 July 1573, 14, 28 Jan. 1575	86-39
Capener, Alice, Albourne, — : 1 Feb. 1575, 16 Feb. 1575	88-40
Comber, Leonard, Brighton, — : 15 Dec. 21 Eliz. [1578], 26 Feb. 1578	97-71
Crooke, Thomas, Shermanbury, hsbdmn. : 10 May 1578, 26 June 1578	111-67
Colman, John, Horsted Keynes, — : 6 March 1577, 10 April 1578	114-66
Cossin, Alborn, Henfield, husbandman : 24 Mar. 1577, 10 April 1578	114-66
Cossam, Adam, Heathfield, — : 14 March 1577, 10 April 1578	115-66
Coby, John, Beeding, yeoman : 28 March 1579, 30 April 1579	119-72
Claye, Joane, Ticehurst, widow of Robert : 31 Jan. 1575, 4 June 1579	123-74
Cutberde, John, Rottingdean, — : 30 Aug. 1579, 24 Oct. 1579	149-77
Cobby, Thomas, Brighton, — : 18 Jan. 1576, 17 Dec. 1579	152-77
Cotmott, Nicholas, Lewes St. Michaels, — : 24 Ap. 1579, 23 Jan. 1579	154-79
Charles, Thomas, Rye, sailor : 20 Dec. 1579, 12 Jan. 1579	156-80
Collen, Edwd., Blatchington, Seaford : 24 May 21 Ez. [1579], 11 Fb. 1579	160-81
Coker, Peter, Hailsham, — : 9 Dec. 1579, 11 Feb. 1579	161-81
Cressye, William, Hastings, blacksmith : 8 Jan. 1580, 9 Mar. 1580	163-95
Cheseman, William, Winchelsea, — : 30 Dec. 1581, 16 March 1580	165-96
Crumwell, Richard, Rye, fisherman : Aug. 1580, 16 March 1580	165-96
Chaundler, Isabel, Winchelsea, — : , 16 March 1580	167-96
Chele, William, Westmeston, — : , (23) 24 Feb. 1580	170-95
Carpenter, Henry, Frant, — : 1 Dec. 23 Ez. [1580], 10 Jan. 1580	177-93
Catterycke, Lawrence, Brede, hsbdmn. : 10 Dec. 1579, 12 Jan. 1580	179-93
Chany, Bartholomew, Iden, husbandman : 4 Sept. 1580, 15 Dec. 1580	184-91
Collier, Thomas, Wartling, — : 28 Dec. 1579, 2 Sept. 1580	195-88
Chatfeld, William, Balcombe, — : 20 June 1579, 16 Aug. 1580	196-88
Crackell, Richard, Hangleton, mercer : 7 Sept. 157[8?], 8 July 1580	199-87
Coppernet, John, Barcombe, yeo. : 18 Feb. 22 Ez. [1579-80], 17 Jly. 1580	199-87
Clarke, Mildred, Rye, — : 28 June , 13 Jan. 1581	234-103
Collen, William, Wilmington, — : 4 Dec. 23 Eliz. [1580], 31 Jan. 1581	242-104
Cartridge, Edward, Lewes, — : 21 June 1582, 17 Oct. 1582	276-110
Chamber, Thomas, Maresfield, — : 13 Aug. 1582, 1 Sept. 1582	279-110
Chaundler, Stephen, Bexhill, — : 8 March 1581, 31 Oct. 1582	279-110
Coleman, William, Hartfield, yeoman : 21 Oct. 1582, 8 Nov. 1582	280-110
Courner, John, Clayton, husbandman : 20 Sept. 1581, 15 Dec. 1582	281-111
Carter, Thomas, Eastbourne, — : 27 March 1583, 11 April 1583	302-116
Callis als. Robard, Leo, Rotherfield, — : 22 Fb. 24 Ez. [1581-2], 8 My. '83	306-117
Duke, Thomas, Udimore, husb. : 8 July 18 Eliz. [1576], 23 July 1576	14-46

Dungate, Thos. (John), Waldron, husb. : 28 My. 15 Ez. [1573], 29 Sep. '76	19-48
Delator als. Norman, Dennis, Playden, widow : 7 May 1576, 4 Oct. 1576	21-49
Douglas, Christian, East Grinstead, — : 1 March 1576, 22 March 1576	49-57
Dowell, William, Guestling, husbandman : 25 May 1577, 1 Sept. 1577	80-64
Durkin, Thomas, East Grinstead, — : 29 Aug. 1575, 15 Dec. 1575	83-38
Duffeld, Thomas, East Grinstead, — : 21 Jan. 1578, 2 June 1579	128-73
Dommer, John, Rottingdean, — : 18 Aug. 1579, 23 Oct. 1579	149-77
Dunton, Joane, Barcombe, — : 6 Dec. 1578, 12 Feb. 1579	159, 160-80
Daye, William, Worth, clerk : 21 Nov. 1580, 1 March 1580	168-95
Daniell, Robert, Rye, woollen draper : 2 March 1579, 13 May 1580	210-84
Deane, Warren als., Rich., Blatchington-Weyfield, svrt. to Covert : q.v.	211-83
Denman, John, Bolney, — : 7 July 1578, 30 May 1580	211-84
Dyne, John, Waldron, yeo. : 23 Sept. 1580, 16 April 1581	216 ; U2, 47-97, 100
Donmo, Reynold, Rye, — : 10 July 1581, 13 Jan. 1581	234-103
Devenishe, Richard, Brede, gent. : 8 April 24 Eliz. [1582], 14 Aug. 1582	268-108
Dabernell, William, Rye, jurat : 28 July 1582, 28 Sept. 1582	274-109
Dyer, Richard, Hollington, — : 28 Oct. 1582, 31 Oct. 1582	275-109
Drewet, Thomas, Iford, — : 30 Oct. 1582, 3 Nov. 1582	283-110
Dunstere, Robert, Ticehurst, — : 4 Feb. 1582, 11 April 1583	300-115
Donton, Simon, Barcombe, yeoman : 8 March 1582, 6 April 1583	303-116
Earle, John, Barcombe, — : 13 June 1576, 25 Sept. 1576	24-48
Esterfelde, Thomas, Hailsham, — : 22 Dec. 1572, 8 Oct. 1576	26-49
Eightacres, Thomas, Brighton, — : 6 Sept. 1577, 9 Sept. [Nov.] 1577	72-62
Erle, John, Waldron, husbandman : 31 Jan. 1575, 16 May 1576	89
Elgate, Richard, Brighton, — : 15 Jan. 21 Ez. [1578-9], 26 Feb. 1578	98-71
Enge als. Euges, Thomas, Rye, cordwainer : , 28 Sept. 1578	116
Euges, Enge als., Thomas, Rye, cordwainer : , 28 Sept. 1578	116
Egleston, Wm., Winchelsea, gent. : 24 Jan. 21 Ez. [1578-9], 4 June 1579	124-73
Esterfeld, Marg., Wivelsfield, widow : 9 Feb. 1579 [? 78-9], 2 June 1579	129-72
Erle, William, Waldron, yeoman : 3 Dec. 1576, 24 Sept. 1579	142-76
Edwards, George, Bexhill, — : 8 Dec. 1580, 2 Jan. 1580	183-92
Eightacres, Thomas, Street, — : 26 April 1582, 14 July 1582	266-108
Earidge, Thomas, Pevensey, labourer : 26 July 1582, 25 Aug. 1582	275-109
Eightacres, John, Brighton, fisherman : 13 Dec. 1581, 14 Dec. 1582	283-111
Fisher, Thomas, sen., Rye, — : 1 April 1576, 21 June 1576	5-44
Funnell, Robert, Hellings, husbandman : 27 May , 22 July 1576	14-46
Furnor, Joane, Henfield, Woodmancote, wid. : 16 Ap. 7 Ez. [75], 6 Oct. '76	23-49
Farmar, William, Newick, yeoman : 16 May 1574, 10 Oct. 1576	27-50
Fletcher, Edward, New Shoreham, husb. : 30 Sept. 1576, 15 Oct. 1576	27-50
Fawkener, John, sen., Waldron, — : 15 Aug. 1574, 15 Dec. 1576	35-52
Fowler, Robert, Rye, fisher. : 20 Dec. 19 Eliz. [1576], 13 March 1576	40-53, 56
Funnell, John, Jevington, — : 2 Feb. 1576 [? 75-6], 2 Feb. 1576	42-54
Fourde, Margt., Westmeston, Lewes, d. of Rich. : 8 Fb. 1575, 25 Fb. 1576	46-55
Farnecombe, John, Piddinhoe, husb. : 20 July 1575, 10 Dec. 1577	77, 97-71
Feldwyck, John, West Hoathly, — : 6 Feb. 1561, 20 Feb. 1577	79-64
Fawconer, Thomas, East Grinstead, weaver : 27 Dec. 1575, 7 Jan. 1575	84-38
Fawcener, John, Cuckfield, butcher : 10 Oct. 1577, 29 May 1578	113-67
Flusher, Tho., Hastings St. Mag., miller : 29 Dc. 21 Ez. [78], 11 Jun. '79	121-74
French, John, Folkington, — : 10 Sept. , 17 Dec. 1579	149-77
Fryght, Peter, Fletching, — : 10 Jan. 1578, 12 Jan. 1579	154-79
Fennell, Richard, Eastbourne, — : 5 Oct. 1579, 12 Jan. 1579	157-80
Frenche, Eliz., Hailsham, — : 'about Michaelmas' 1580, 6 Mar. 1580	164-96
Ford, George, Newick, — : 29 Dec. 1579, 19 Jan. 1580	179-92
Frenche, John, Blatchington, — : 12 July 1580, 13, 19 Aug. 1580	197-88
Fryor, Lawrence, Beckley, — : 23 May 1581, 14 Nov. 1581	228-101
Forman, Nicholas, Eastbourne, — : 1581, 29 Nov. 1581	230-102
Frockbrooke, Wm., Hastings All Saints, — : 18 July 1581, 16 Dec. 1581	231-102
Fowle, Elizabeth, Barcombe, widow : 30 Jan. 1581, 12 Feb. 1581	243-104
Fawkner, Walter, Chailey, — : 13 April 1580, 17 May 1582	253-106

Fowle, John, Udimore, husbandman : 21 Jan. 1581, 9 May 1582	256-106
Funnell, Thomas, Eastbourne, — : 27 April 1582, 9 May 1582	259-107
Fowle, Alice, Udimore, widow : 24 July 1582, 13 Aug. 1582	272-108
Francke, Richard, Rye, cobler : 10 April 1580, 28 Sept. 1582	274-109
Gybson, Richard, Fletching, glover : 4 Jan. 1575, 26 July 1576	15-47
Godfrey, Thomas, Hellings, wheelwright : 15 Feb. 1575, 29 Sept. 1576	18-48
Gybbe, Thomas, Horsted Keynes, — : 2 March 1575, 1 Oct. 1576	19-48
Games, James, Michael, Falmer, tailor : 29 Nov. 1574, 5 Oct. 1576	23-49
Gardenor, Thomas, Seaford, — : 1573, 19 Jan. 1576	40-53
Goodwyn, Edward, Eastdean, — : 1 May 1577, 10 June 1577	56-58
Gallupe, William, Cuckfield, tanner : 2 May 1577, 10 June 1577	56-58
Grover, John, Lewes (St. Michaels), — : 19 April 1577, 10 June 1577	56-58
Gorde, Robert, West Hoathly, — : 27 June 1577, 6 July 1577	61-59
Gardyne, Joane, Slaugham, widow : 11 Oct. 1577, 6 Feb. 1577	77-63
Gurr, Richard, Newhaven, — : 11 April 1577, 20 Feb. 1577	79-64
Gof, Thomas, Henfield, — : 1575, 19 Dec. 1575	82-38
Godlyf, James, Ditchling, — : 12 Nov. 1574, 15 Dec. 1575	83-38
Grint, Richard, Hurstmonceux, — : 14 May 1575, 16 Feb. 1575	88-40
Goble, Thomas, East Grinstead, gent. : 23 June 1578, 25 Sept. 1578	105-69
Goodwins, Thomas, Rye, fisherman : 17 Dec. 1577, 9 May 1578	108-68
Gatland, Gerard, Cuckfield, — : 26 Sept. 1577, 12 Sept. 1579	143-76
Gledyshe, Humphrey, Brede, husbandman : 2 July 1579, 29 Oct. 1579	148-75
Gor(r)inge, John, Arlington, weaver : 27 Dec. 1579, 11 Feb. 1579	159-80
Gatland, John, Cuckfield, tailor : 26 Dec. 1579, 11, 12 Feb. 1579	160-81
Goffe, Edward, Henfield, tanner : 21 April 1579, 24 March 1579	162-81
Gillam, James, Iden, yeoman : 7 Jan. 1581 [? 80-1], 17 March 1580	167-96
Gildredge, Thomas, Eastbourne, gent. : 26 Nov. 1576, 15 Feb. 1580	173-94
Goldinge, John, Ashburnham, turner : 6 Jan. 1580, 26 Jan. 1580	176-93
Garrade, William, Bexhill, — : 11 May 1580, 30 June 1580	206-85
Gasson, Thos., Twineham, — : 13 Jan. 20 Eliz. [1577-8], 17 May 1580	208-85
Gardiner <i>als.</i> Smyth, Eliz., Clayton, spr. : 25 Nov. 1578, 11 May 1580	209-85
Garrad, Hugh, Ticehurst, servant to Frind : 6 Mar. 1579, 14 Ap. 1580	213-83
Gyner, John, Hartfield, tailor : 14 Feb. 1580, 7 April 1581	217-97
Godfrey, Margery, Northiam, — : 23 April 22 Ez. [1580], 26 April 1581	223-98
Guye, John, Beddingham, husbandman : 21 April 1581, 29 Nov. 1581	229-102
Goddins, John, Hailsham, husbandman : 14 Nov. 1581, 23 Dec. 1581	231-102
Galloppe, Thomas, Fletching, — : 15 Jan. 1581, 18 Feb. 1581	240-104
Gunner, John, Hangleton, ser. to Bellingham : 30 Oct. 1581, 9 Mh. 1581	243-104
Gooddin, Alice, Beddingham, widow : 30 Oct. 1581, 26 April 1582	249-105
Grave, Robert, Westfield, dossermaker : 27 July 1582, 14 Aug. 1582	271-108
Gorredge, Richard, Arlington, shepherd : 28 Jan. 1581, 18 June 1582	273-109
Graye, Richard, Withyham, clerk B.D. : 8 Aug. 1581, 5 March 1582	296-115
Howenden, Nich., Ticehurst, husbandman : 17 Oct. 1575, 22 June 1576	7-45
Hollande, Joane, Hailsham, widow : 31 Dec. 1575, 3 July 1576	13-46
Humfrey, Rich., Hartfield, yeoman : 7 Dec. 17 Ez. [1574], 1, 2 Oct. 1576	20-48
Hasellgrove, Rich., Bolney, collier : 21 Fb. 18 Ez. [1575-6], 27 Sep. 1576	22-49
Hylls, Nicholas, Wivelsfield, — : 5 Mar. 16 Ez. [1573-4], 13 Nov. 1576	31-51
Heathie, John, Barcombe, husbandman : 25 May 1573, 20 Dec. 1576	35-52
Holmer, Edward, Lewes, shoemaker : 8 July 1576, 14 Nov. 1576	36-51
Haselgrove, James, Hamsey, — : 3 May 1576, 12 Jan. 1576	38-53
Hayes, Nicholas, Rye, fisherman : Jan. 1575, 23 Jan. 1576	41-54
Harmer, Thomas, Hailsham, — : 20 Dec. 1576, 7 Feb. 1576	43-54
Harman, Richard, Ovingdean, — : 8 April 1575, 30 March 1577	51-58
Hornebie, Reinold, Warbleton, — : 27 April 1577, 25 June 1577	54-60
Homewoode, John, Laughton, husbandman : 11 Apr. 1577, 19 Jun. 1577	54-59
Holdene, Richard, Guestling, husbandman : 2 June 1577, 30 July 1577	59-60
Hollans, John, Hastings, S. Clements, — : 6 Dec. 1576, 29, 31 July 1577	60-60
Hato, Wm., Horsted Keynes, hammerman : 20 Jan. 1576, 18 July 1577	61-60
Hemsley, William, Arlington, yeoman : 21 Nov. 1577, 19 March 1577	81-64

Holman, John, Withyham, yeoman : 27 Nov. 1578, 19, 29 March 1578	93-72
Holden, Thomas, Winchelsea, shoemaker : 4 Oct. 1578, 23 Oct. 1578	101-70
Harris, Robert, Little Horsted, yeoman : 18 July 1578, 4 Oct. 1578	102-70
Howell, John, Jevington, — : 6 Nov. 1577, 9 May 1578	107-69
Hull, Joane, Westfield, widow : 20 Oct. 1577, 4 June 1579	122-74
Hewson, Thomas, Rye, shipwright : 27 Feb. 1578, 4, 5 June 1579	126-73
Harley, Robert, Bexhill, — : 22 Apr. 1579, 4 June 1579	127-73
Hilder, John, East Grinstead, — : 16 Aug. 1578, 2 June 1579	128-73
Hartnot, Robert, Hellingly, — : 21 Jan. 1578, 2 June 1579	128-72
Hodges, John, East Hoathly, — : 20 Apr. 1579, 21 May 1579	137-72
Harvie, John, Penhurst, — : 13 Feb. 1578, 22 Apr. 1579	137, 140-72
Hothorne, William, Sedlescombe, — : 1 Oct. 1579, 27 Oct. 1579	139-75
Hampton, Thomas, Hastings, shoemaker : 20 June 1579, 3 Dec. 1579	141
Haselman, Jeffrey, Salehurst, husbandman : July 1579, 27 Oct. 1579	145-77
Hayward, Thos., Lewes St. Michaels, tailor : 10 Jan. 1578, 3 Dec. 1579	153-78
Homwood, Walter, Eastdean, — : 15 Nov. 1579, 11 Feb. 1579	158-80
Horlande, Thos., Henfield, husbandman : Nov. 1579, 4 Mar. 1579	162-81, 82
Hever, Agnes, Newtimber, widow : 7 Jan. 1580, 25 Jan. 1580	164-93
Hayward, Thomas, Seaford, husbandman : 30 May 1580, 7 June 1580	164-86
Hosmer, Thomas, Rotherfield, — : 3 Dec. 1580, 1 Jan. 1580	174-94
Hunt, Henry, Bexhill, — : 22 Oct. 1580, 11 Jan. 1580	178-93
Harry, Anne, Westfield, widow : 5 Aug. 1580, 28 Oct. 1580	187-91
Homewood, George, Crawley, — : 9 June 1580, 25 Oct. 1580	190-90
Harry, Andrew, Rye, glazier : 12 Aug. 1580, 3 Sept. 1580	194-89
Hayward, James, Rotherfield, yeoman : 20 Oct. 1580, 11 May 1581	218-98
Hylder, Richard, Seaford, — : 20 May 1580, 16 May 1581	221-99
Hunt, John, Ashburnham, servt. to Welden : 22 Mar. 1580, 3 May 1581	222-99
Hayward, Alexander, Fletching, husbandman : 29 Feb. 1580, 6 Apr. 1581	224-98
Hewson, John, Ewhurst, yeoman : 12 Jan. 1580, 11 May 1581	224; U2, 81-99
Harryson, Giles, Rye, — : 14 Sept. 1581, 31 Oct. 1581	226-100
Hall, William, Udimore, husbandman : 28 Mar. 1581, 3 Oct. 1581	228-101
Huntar, Nicholas, Portslade, husband : 26 Mar. 1581, 17 Oct. 1581	228-101
Haselgrove, Nicholas, Hamsey, — : 1 Feb. 1581, 14 Feb. 1581	236-103
Hother, Thomas, Fletching, — : , 31 Jan. 1581	238-103
Hersell, Edward, Firle, husbandman : 8 Jan. 1578, 19 Sept. 1581	245-104
Holcombe, Anstye <i>als.</i> , Joane, Cuckfield, wid. : 22 My. 1582, 28 My. 1582	252-106
Hitcham, Chris., Thakeham, Crawley, — : 13 My. 1582, 9 Jun. 1582	264-107
Hart, James, Pett, husbandman : 6 Feb. 1582 [? 81-2], 11 June 1582	265-107
Haselden, Richard, East Grinstead, yeoman : 26 Jly. 1580, 6 Jly. 1582	266-108
Hemsley, Thomas, Wartling, yeo. : 1 Oct. 21 Ez. [1579], 21 Sep. 1582	277-110
Hollibone, Alice, Westham, maiden : 31 Dec. 1582, 15 Jan. 1582	284-112
Harding, Thomas, Brighton, fisherman : 11 Jan. 1582, 30 Jan. 1582	286-112
Hudson, Thomas, Rodmell, — : 12 Feb. 1582, 20 March 1582	296-115
Hubberde, George, Winchelsea, limeburner : 6 Apr. 1583, 25 Apr. 1583	305-116
Ivy, James, Beckley, — : 18 1575, 18, 19, Oct. 1576	28-50
Inglet, John, Rye, shipwright : , 19, 20 Mar. 1577	81-64, 66
Iden, John, Brede, — : 21 Feb. 1581, 22 June 1582	267-108
Jervise, George, Ewhurst, — : 14 Mar. 1576 [75-6], 22 June 1576	6-45
James, Michael, Falmer, tailor : 29 Nov. 1574, 5 Oct. 1576	23-49
Jones, John, Wartling, smith : 19 Nov. 1575, 17 Nov. 1576	33-51
Jaxon, Hugh, Selmeston, — : 10 Feb. 1578, 12 June 1579	117-75
Jakes, Richard, Etchingham, — : 18 May 157[3?], 11 June 1579	121-74
Jener, James, Keymer, husbandman : 21 Jan. 1578, 26 Feb. 1578	132-72
Judde, William, Alciston, — : 11 Jan. 1577, 19 March 1577	133-65
Juddes, Ingram, Beckley, — : 16 Dec. 1580, 13 Jan. 1580	177-93
Johnson, Paul, Icklesham, husbndmn. : 31 July 1580, 29 Nov. 1581	230-101
Jackman, John, sen., Pevensey, yeoman : 14 Feb. 1581, 28 Feb. 1581	241-104
Juner, Jenner, Agnes, Bolney, — : 2 Mar. 1581, 26 April 1582	248-105
Jeale, William, Crawley, yeoman : 7 June 1584, 19 Sept. 1584	307**-132

Kingeswell, John, Hooe, — : 25 June 1575, 22 June 1576	8-45
Kinge, Henry, Hamsey, — : 4 Mch. 1573, 29 Dec. 1576	38-53
Kinge, Dennis, Newick, widow : 12 Apr. 1564, 28 Mch. 1577	50-57
Kyenseley, Wm., Hailsham, husbdman. : 4 Feb. 1578, 26 Feb. 1578[9]	96-71, 81
Kinge, William, Winchelsea, lighterman : 9 Aug. 1579, 10 Sept. 1579	141-76
Kinge, Richard, Arlington, yeoman : 20 Dec. 1579, 13 Jan. 1579	156-80
Kinge, Thomas, Brighton, fisherman : 27 Nov. 1580, 1 Jan. 1580	179-93
Knight, John, Hailsham, — : 20 Apr. 1580, 20 Dec. 1580	184-92
Kinge, John, Wivelsfield, yeoman : 9 Nov. 1580, 18 Nov. 1580	186-91
Kidder, Thomas, East Grinstead, mercer : 3 Mch. 1581, 15 June 1582	261-107
Lacye, John, Chalvington, yeoman : 30 Jan. 1575, 3 July 1576	10-46
Luce, Lucye, Ambrose, Cuckfield, husbdman. : 13 May 1573, 13 Nov. 1576	31-51
Lambert, Gilbt., Hurstpierpoint, — : 28 Aug. 18 Eliz. [1576], 15 Dec. 1576	49-58
Luke, Leonard, Worth, — : 14 April 1577, 6 July 1577	61-59
Luckat, William, sen., Hastings All Saints, fish. : 7 Aug. 1577, 4 Oc. 1577	66-61
Langford, Philip, Eastbourne, — : 2 Oct. 1577, 12 Dec. 1577	73-63
Love, John, Lewes St. Michaels, — : 1 Nov. 1577, 27 Nov. 1577	79-64
Ludbetter, Ambrose, Beeding, husband. : 31 Aug. 1577, 19 Mar. 1578	94-72
Lake, Elizabeth, Hastings, widow : 6 Apr. 21 Eliz. [1579], 4 June 1579	120-74
Landes, John, Hastings S. Clement, — : 23 Jan. [1578-9], 11 June 1579	121-74
Lands, William, Hurstmonceux, — : 10 Aug. 1577, 20 March 1577	134-66
Legat, John, Winchelsea, yeoman : 27 Jly. 18 Eliz. [1576], 7 Dec. 1579	139-79
Lambe, John, Bishopstone, yeoman : 1 June 1579, 29 Jan. 1579	154-79
Lorron, Agnes, Rye, widow : 10 Dec. 1579, 10 March 1579	163-81
Lowell, William, Hurstmonceux, — : 21 April 1580, 26 Oct. 1580	188-90
Lemon, Thomas, Rye, shipwright : 9 Sept. 1580, 22 Sept. 1580	192-89
Levis, Richard, Withyham, husbandman : 12 July 1581, 17 Oct. 1581	225-100
Leeds, John, East Guilford, clerk : 10 Oct. 1581, 31 Oct. 1581	232-100
Lampard, William, Northiam, — : 19 Oct. 1581, 12 Jan. 1581	233-103
Locke, William, Brighton, — : 9 Dec. 1581, 17 Jan. 1581	236-103
Longley, William, Rotherfield, — : 27 June 1581, 3 Nov. 1581	242-104
Lusted, John, Hurstmonceux, — : 3 May 1582, 25 May 1582	252-106
Lewsy, Richard, Beckley, — : 13 April 1582, 27 June 1582	271-108
Lyvered, Richard, Eastbourne, husband. : 17 Dec. 1582, 22 Jan. 1582	286-112
Luxford, John, East Grinstead, yeo. : 11 Fb. 1582 [?81-2], 1 Fb. 1582	289-113
Lye, Agnes, Rotherfield, widow : 16 Jan. 25 Ez. [1582-3], 19 Fb. 1582	291-113
Lullingden, Thomas, East Grinstead, yeo. : 18 Apr. 1582, 6 Feb. 1582	295-114
May, William, Frant, — : 6 May 1576, 5 June 1576	2-43
Mascall, John, West Hoathly, — : 18 July 1576, 12 Sept. 1576	25-48
Marden, Emlyn, Eastbourne, widow : 15 Feb. 1576, 22 Feb. 1576	43-54
Michell, John, Cowfold, husbandman : 28 Feb. 1576, 14 March 1576	48-56
Medhurst, John, Mountfield, — : 9 Oct. 1572, 28 Mch. 1577	50-57
Morrys, Joane, Heathfield, — : 15 Oct. 1570 or '76, 26 Mch. 1577	52-57
Maynard, John, sen., Fletching, miller : 1 Mch. 1576, 28 Mch. 1577	53-57
Merten, Marten, Thomas, Dallington, — : 10 May 1577, 29 July 1577	60-60
Martene, John, Balcombe, — : 19 Nov. 1576, 30 Aug. 1577	65-61
Michaell, Mighell, John, sen., Southover, yeo. : 25 Nov. 1576, 30 Sept. '77	69-62
Mersall, Alice, Wartling, widow : 22 May 1577, 4 Oct. 1577	72-62
Mylls, Richard, Chailey — : 1 Nov. 1577, 20 Feb. 1577	78-64
Myles, Arthur, Pevensey, labourer : 3 Nov. 1575, 1 Dec. 1575	84-37
Moulder, Thomas, Iden, clerk : 11 Feb. 18 Eliz. [1575-6], ult. Feb. 1575	89-40
Michell, Thomas, Cuckfield, gent. : 6 Nov. 1578, 19 Mch. 1578	94-71
Masterson, John, Salehurst, yeoman : 15 May 1577, 14 Mch. 1578	95-71
Marten, Roger, Westmeston, — : 10 Dec. 1575, 23 May, 1 July 1578	111-67
Morris, Sawyer als., Margt., Etchingham, spin. : 4 Dec. 1578, 11 June 1579	122
Milborne, Edm., Hastings St. Clem., — : 22 Mar. 1578, 11 June 1579	122-74
Millward, John, Winchelsea, jurat : 12 Nov. 20 Ez. [1578], 4 June 1579	125-73
Mathye, Alice, Warbleton, widow : 12 Dec. 1577, 20 March 1577	133-65
Merrick, Hy., Hastings S. Clem., mercer : 14 Sep. [1579], 11 Dec. '79	140-79

Meere, Barbara, Rye, widow : 20 Sept. 1579, 30, 31 Oct. 1579	145-76
Mocumbe, Rowland <i>als.</i> , Wm., Fletching, yeo. : 26 Dec. '79, 17 Feb. '79	159-80
Motte, Agnes, Hurstmonceux, — : 1 Feb. 1579, 24 Feb. 1579	161-81
Mathew, John, Eastbourne, — : 17 Jan. 1580, 9 March 1580	164-97
Milward, Joane, Winchelsea, widow : 23 Oct. 22 Ez. [1580], 16 Feb. 1580	172-94
Maior, Eve, Pevensey, maiden : 18 Dec. 1580, 12 Jan. 1580	174-94
Martin, Richard, Beddingham, husbandman : 12 July 1580, 13 Jan. 1580	175-94
Mot, John, Hailsham, — : 13 Dec. 1580, 25 Jan. 1580	176-93
Maynard, Margaret, Withyham, — : 20 Apr. 14 Ez. [1572], 28 Jan. 1580	181-92
Mantell, Thomas, sen., Lewes, — : 31 May 1580, 24 Dec. 1580	184-91
Mills, Owen, Rye, shipwright : 3 Aug. 1580, 28 Oct. 1580	190-90
Michell, Joane, Cuckfield, wid. of Edmund : 1 Oct. 1569, 1 Sep. 1580	192-89
Morris <i>als.</i> Sawer, John, Bodiam, — : 30 Nov. [1579], 28 Ap. '80	212-83
Mathewe, Roger, Mountfield, husband. : 17 Feb. 1581, 9 Oct. 1581	226-100
Masterson, John, Salehurst, yeoman : 15 May 1577, 13 Jan. 1581	233-103
Mills, John, Winchelsea, — : 21 Dec. 1581, 12 Jan. 1581	234-103
Mathewe, Henry, Brighton, fisherman : 5 Aug. 1581, 17 Jan. 1581	236-103
Marten, Jn., Ashburnham, ser. to Croucher : 16 Dec. 1581, 10 Jan. '81	236-103
Mowser, George, Henfield, millwright : 5 June 1582, 11 July 1582	270-108
Meare, Jane, Ashburnham, — : 20 Oct. 1582, 15 Dec. 1582	283-112
Norman, Delator <i>als.</i> , Dennis, Playden, wid. : 7 May 1576, 4 Oct. 1576	21-49
Nichoull, John, sen., Brighton, fisherman : 26 Mar. 1577, 15 Jun. 1577	55-59
Norman, Margaret, Brighton, singlewoman : 19 July 1577, 5 Aug. 1577	63-61
Nashe, Henry, Rye, upholster : 26 Dec. 1579, 12 Jan. 1579	156-80
Newman, William, Wartling, — : 19 Dec. 1580, 12 Jan. 1580	175-94
Newinton, Thomas, Salehurst, — : 6 May 1580, 11 Jan. 1580	181-92
Norton, John, Barcombe, — : 15 June 23 Eliz. [1581], 14 Nov. 1581	229-101
Okenden, Hugh, Rottingdean, yeoman : 21 May 1577, 10 Oct. 1578	90-70
Okenden, Richard, Henfield, yeoman : 6 March 1577, 25 Sept. 1578	104-69
Ockenden, Thos., Portsdown, husb. : 12 Dc. 1579, 11 Fb. 1579	160 ; U2, 111-80
Overy <i>als.</i> Smyth, George, Ewhurst, — : 1 Feb. 1580, 25 Feb. 1580	171-95
Ockenden, Arthur, Rottingdean, yeoman : 1579, 17 Sept. 1580	192-89
Odgate, Henry, Worth, — : 13 Feb. 22 Eliz. [1579-80], 27 Sept. 1580	195-89
Ockenden, Mark, Piddington, husbandman : 29 Jun. 1582, 16 Fb. 1582	288-113
Otringham, John, Lewes S. J. sub c., p. notary : 31 Mar. 1581, 11 Dec. '83	308-123
Pooke, Thomas, sen., Salehurst, — : 26 March 1576, 22 June 1576	6-45
Pryor, Lawrence, Heathfield, — : 23 April 1575, 9 July 1576	12-46
Payne, Alice, Waldron, widow : 30 March 1574, 21 Sept. 1576	21-48
Parks, Robert, Rotherfield, — : 12 Oct. 18 Ez. [1576], 13 Nov. 1576	32-51
Parris, Isabel, Hastings All Saints, widow : 10 Feb. 1575, 15 Nov. 1576	32-51
Pencoste, Joane, Fletching, widow : 1575, 30 Nov. 1576	34-52
Potten, Thomas, Rye, fisherman : 21 Dec. 1576, 13 March 1576	46-56
Peckham, Thomas, Dallington, — : 19 Dec. 1576, 28 March 1577	51-57
Plommerden, William, Horsted Keynes, — : 18 Mar. 1576, 16 Ap. 1577	53-58
Philpot, Margaret, Salehurst, — : 5 Aug. 1576, 29 July 1577	59-60
Prior, Simon, Brede, — : 12 Nov. 1576, 27, 29 July 1577	60 ; U2, 113-60
Potter, Wm., Horsted Keynes ( <i>Parva</i> ), — : 8 Aug. 1577, 20 Feb. 1577	78-64
Powling, Henry, Brighton, — : 12 Oct. 1575, 1 Dec. 1575	87-37
Pamer, Alice, Wartling, widow : 10 June 1574, 6 March 1575	89-1*
Pococke, Edmund, Brighton, fisherman : 7 Nov. 1572, 19 March 1578	94-72
Pollington, Richard, Clayton, husbandman : 7 Mar. 1578, 11 Mar. 1578	95-71
Pooke, James, Mountfield, — : 10 June 1578, 23 Oct. 1578	101-70
Peper, Richard, Cuckfield, yeoman : 1 Sept. 1576, 25 Sept. 1578	103-69
Peersse, Henry, Jevington, — : 12 Feb. 1578, 12 June 1579	118-75
Philpot, Richard, Winchelsea, butcher : 24 Feb. 1578, 4 June 1579	126-73
Pollen, Charles (or John), Frant, — : 22 Feb. 1577, [? 1578]	135
Page, Margery, Alfriston, widow : 5 Oct. 1577, 19 Mch. 1577	135-65
Prior, Gregory, Hellings, labourer : , 4 Oct. 1578	136-70

Parson, Thos., Clayton, husbdmn. : 16 Jan. 21 Ez. [1578-9], 22 May 1579	137-76
Porter, William, Rye, fisherman : 29 Nov. 1579, 7, 12 Dec. 1579	140; U2, 114-79
Page, Joane, Kingston nr. Lewes, widow : 10 June 1579, 12 Sept. 1579	142-76
Price, Margaret, Fletching, widow : 9 Jan. 1578, 19 Nov. 1579	150-77
Payne, William, Twineham, husbandman : 8 Jan. 1578, 12 Dec. 1579	150-77
Paris, Peter, Selmeston, clerk : 26 July 1573, 12 Dec. 1579	152-78
Pickbold, Henry, Plumpton, yeoman : 9 Nov. 21 Ez. [1579], 23 Jan. '79	154-79
Paplen, John, Rye, fisherman : 28 Jan. 1580, 16 March 1580	166-96
Parson, Richard, Clayton, yeoman : 26 July 1578, 9 March 1580	168-95
Phanacre, Fraunce, Winchelsea, cooper : 4 Jan. 1574, 24 Feb. 1580	170-95
Payne, Henry, East Grinstead, — : 9 May 1580, 13 Jan. 1580	180-92
Prior, Richard, Plumpton, — : 9 Oct. 1580, 12 Nov. 1580	187-91
Pensexe, Nicholas, Rye, cooper : 14 Oct. 1580, 28 Oct. 1580	188-90
Pycombe, John, Woodmancote, yeoman : 20 May 1580, 2 July 1580	200-87
Parker, Richard, Bexhill, — : 5 May 1580, 21 July 1580	203-86
Parson, Richard, Twineham, yeo. : 12 Fb. 1580, 28 Ap. 1581	215; U2, 115-98
Pyper, Thomas, Rype, yeoman : 2 Feb. 1580, 6 Ap. 1581	216; U2, 116-97
Parson, John, Beeding, — : 9 April 1579, 15 April 1581	217-97
Patterson, Thomas, Dallington, mercer : 12 Jan. 1578, 11 May 1581	221-99
Pecknam, Simon, Ticehurst, labourer : 14 Aug. 1581, 3 Oct. 1581	227-101
Polington, Eleanor, Clayton, widow : 2 May 1581, 5 Dec. 1581	230-102
Potman, Alice, Bexhill, — : 30 July 1578, 11 Dec. 1581	231; U2, 117-102
Panckest, William, Wilmington, — : 17 Nov. 1581, 26 Jan. 1581	242-104
Prettie, Richard, Chiddingly, yeoman : 9 Feb. 1581, 14 March 1581	244-104
Parson, Thomas, Henfield, son of John : 11 April 1582, 19 May 1582	257-106
Pooke, William, Westfield, — : 20 Feb. 1581, 22 June 1582	260-107
Philpott, A'Brook <i>als.</i> , Wm., Folkington, husb. : 8 Jly. '82, 25 Aug. '82	276-110
Peck, John, Winchelsea, jurat : 3 Feb. 1579, 25 Feb. 1582	286-112
Parnell, Nicholas, Rye, — : , 23 Jan. 1582	288-113
Payne, Thomas, sen., Brighton, fisherman : 3 April 1583, 8 April 1583	301-116
Raynolde, John, Westham, husbandman : 6 June 1576, 26 July 1576	16-47
Raynolde, Michael, Henfield, labourer : 16 March 1575, 3 Oct. 1576	20-49
Rolffe, John, sen., Hellingsly, carpenter : 1 Nov. 1576, 13 Nov. 1576	31-51
Reade, William, Patcham, shepherd : 22 Jan. 1576, 14 March 1576	47-56
Rybor, <i>als.</i> Collyn, Joane, Dallington, widow : 7 Feb. 1576, 28 Mar. 1577	51-57
Reynolds, Thomas, Willingdon, — : 15 July 1577, 3 Oct. 1577	65-61
Raynolds, George, Rye, jurat : 17 Sept. 1577, 4 Oct. 1577	67-63
Rownden, Walter, Hastings St. Clements, — : 30 July 1578, 3 Oct. 1578	103-70
Rickeman, Daniel, Bolney, husbandman : 20 June 1578, 11 Sept. 1578	105-69
Richmond, Alex., Jevington, husbandman : 12 Feb. 1577, 9 May 1578	108-68
Rolffe, Relf, John, Hellingsly, — : 25 May 1579, 2 June 1579	128-72
Rolfe, William, Brightling, — : 8 Jan. 1568, 20 March 1577	132-65
Randall, Lettice, Woodmancote, widow : 30 Sept. 1579, 19 Nov. 1579	150-77
Rowland <i>als.</i> Mocumbe, Wm., Fletching, yeo. : 26 Dec. '79, 17 Feb. '79	159-80
Ropar, Thomas, Burwash, — : 8 Dec. 1580, 27 Feb. 1580	172-94
Renne, Richard, Eastbourne, yeoman : 13 July 1580, 18 Nov. 1580	187-91
Rodes, Anthony, Playden, yeoman : 5 July 1580, 28 Oct. 1580	188-90
Ryce, Richard, Lewes, shoemaker : 3 Aug. 1580, 8 Oct. 1580	189-90
Robins, John, Hailsham, — : 6 Aug. 1580, 6 Oct. 1580	191-90
Richman, Richard, Jevington, sharman : 8 Aug. 1580, 27 Aug. 1580	196-88
Richman, Richemond, Ed., Jevington, husb. : 30 July 1580, 6 Aug. 1580	199-88
Roffe, John, Selmeston, — : 6 May 1580, 30 June 1580	207-85
Russell, William, Rotherfield, — : 22 Nov. 1579, 24 May 1580	208-85
Rogers, Thomas, Playden, lighterman : 16 Nov. 1581, 13 Jan. 1581	235-103
Raynold, Daniel, Bexhill, — : 20 Mch. 1581, 26 Mch. 1582	247-105
Rootes, Anne, Westham, — : 10 Mch. 1581, 26 Apr. 1582	252-106
Robinson, George, Northiam, — : 30 Dec. 1581, 22 June 1582	261-107
Rodes, George, Bulverhithe in Bexhill, — : 1 May 1582, 21 June 1582	264-107
Roberts, Jane, Battle, Lewes, widow : 27 Sep. 24 Ez. [1582], 1 Dec. 1582	281-110
Robard, Callis <i>als.</i> , Leo., Rotherfield, — : 22 Feb. [1581-2], 8 May '83	306-117

Scrase, Edward, Blatchington-Weyfield, gent. : 26 Apr. 1576, 6 June '76	1-43
Syvyer, Thomas, Bodiam, — : 25 Dec. 1574, 22 June 1576	9-45
Smithe, Richard, Alfriston, husbandman : 21 June 1576, 12 July 1576	13-46
Saunder, John, Rye, yeoman : 2 Apr. 1576, 23 July 1576	13-46
Seddes, Michael, Hurstmonceux, collyer : Dec. 1575, 16 Sept. 1576	16-47
Stunte, Thomas, Northiam, clerk : 6 Dec. 1574, 21 June 1576	29-44
Shether als. Stace, Marian, Whatlington, wid. : 18 Feb. '75, 24 Oct. '76	29-50
Sherrye, John, Albourne, husbandman : 14 June 1574, 13 Nov. 1576	32-51
Seales, Margaret, Firle, widow : 15 May 1576, 1 Dec. 1576	35-52
Squyre, John, Peasmarsh, weaver : 27 Jan. 1576, 7 Feb. 1576	42-54
Scrake, Anne, Bexhill, widow : 11 Feb. 1576, 11 March 1576	45-55
Spenser, Robert, Rodmell, — : 3 Jan. 1574, 25 Feb. 1576	45-55
Sander, Robert, Westdean, husbandman : 26 Dec. 1576, 18 June 1577	54-59
Sherwood, Thomas, Withyham, — : 10 Aug. 1576, 18 July 1577	58-60
Stylian, Richard, Sedlescombe, yeoman : 7 Sept. 1576, 25 July 1577	59-60
Stuckles, Margt., Hastings St. Clem., wid. : 14 June '79, 29, 31 July '77	60-60
Skynner, Henry, Arlington, — : 13 March 1577 [? 76-7], 3 Aug. 1577	62-60
Snellinge, Henry, Horsham, — : 20 Aug. 15 Ez. [1573], 16 Aug. 1577	63-61
Spinner, John, Hailsham, carpenter : 9 April 1577, 3 Oct. 1577	67-62
Smallham, Alice, Ashburnham, widow : 1 Aug. 1564, 4 Oct. 1577	72-62
Smalwell, Thomas, Beeding, husbandman : 23 Feb. 1577, 16 Mar. 1577	80-64
Swayne, Nicholas, Fletching, husbandman : 22 Jan. 1574, 14 Jan. 1575	84-39
Simonds, Henry, Ardingly, — : 19 Nov. 1578, 1 Dec. 1578	92-71
Snowe, George, Hailsham, — : 18 May 1571, 23, 24 Oct. 1578	101-70
Smyth, Edmund, Hastings, jurat : 21 Aug. 20 Eliz. [1578], 3 Oct. 1578	102-70
Sewell, Anne, Southover, svt. of Wickarson : 24 Nov. 1577, 14 Ap. 1578	108-69
Stephen, John, Salehurst, — : 6 April 1578, 1 July 1578	110-68
Simond, Roger, Ifield, — : 28 Apr. 1574, 13 June 1579	117-75
Sharpe, Roger, Westdean, husbandman : 6 Ap. 1576, 12 Jun. 1579	118, 130-74
Smith, William, Hailsham, — : 25 Feb. 1578, 12 June 1579	119-74
Sawyer als. Morris, Margt., Etchingham, spins. : 4 Dc. '78, 11 Jun. '79	122-74
Shirwin, Simon, Eastbourne, husbandman : 6 May 1579, 2 June 1579	127-73
Smidd, Thomas, South Heighton, husband. : , 2 Jun. 1579	130-72
Stanbinorth, John, sen., Hastings All Saints, — : 11 Jan. '78, 24 Fb. '78	135-71
Sexton, Saxon, Elizabeth, Rye, widow : 9 Apr. 1577, 7 Dec. 1579	141-79
Smyth, Richard, Chiddingly, servingman : 16 July 1579, 12 Sep. 1579	144-76
Shynfill, William, Withyham, smith : 14 June 1579, 3 Dec. 1579	153-78
Shosmythe, Geo., Hollington, brickmkr. : 11 Mh. 1580 [? '79-80], 22 Mh. '79	162-81
Smyth, Overy als., George, Ewhurst, — : 1 Feb. 1580, 25 Feb. 1580	171-95
Smithe, Margaret, Ditchling, — : , 28 Jan. 1580	174-94
Smyth, James, Rye, shipwright : 16 Sept. 1580, 17 Mch. 1580	175-97
Squire, Nicholas, Westfield, husbandman : 13 June 1580, 28 Oct. 1580	188-90
Snellinge, John, sen., Beeding, — : 18 July 1580, 20 Oct. 1580	191-89, 90
Standen, Thomas, Icklesham, clerk : 30 May 21 Eliz. [1579], 22 Sep. 1580	193-89
Sampton, Thomas, Hurstmonceux, yeoman : 28 July 1580, 5 Sept. 1580	195-88
Shoyswell, Thos., Etchingham, — : 17 Jan. 22 Ez. [1579-80], 30 June 1580	205-86
Smyth, Gardiner als., Eliz., Clayton, spinster : 25 Nov. 1578, 11 May 1580	209-85
Sawer, Morris als., John, Bodiam, — : 30 Nov. 22 Ez. [1579], 28 Ap. 1580	212-83
Staplerst, Mark, Fletching, husbandman : 17 Mch. 1580, 6 Apr. 1581	214-98
Smyth, Agnes, Eastbourne, widow : 12 May 1580, 6 Apr. 1581	215-97
Stace als. Sheather, Joane, Dallington, wid. : 29 Dec. '80, 16 Mar. '81	218-98
Stone, Thomas, Balcombe, yeoman : 20 Ap. 1580, 3 May 1581	220 ; U2, 130-98
Seanocke, Katherine, Westham, — : 8 Dec. 1580, 10 May 1581	221-90
Sampson, Thomas, Brede, — : 5 April 1581, 16 May 1581	223-99
Snatt, John, Rotherfield, — : 27 April 1580, 3 Oct. 1581	225 ; U2, 128-100
Sare, Nicholas, Iden, — : 10 June 1578, 15 Nov. 1581	229-101
Sperlinge, Rich., E. Grinstead, husband. : 18 Dec. 1581, 31 Jan. 1581	238-103
Slutter, Margaret, Lewes, widow : 14 Aug. 1581, 1 Feb. 1581	240-104
Stocker, Robert, Westham, — : 11 March 1581, 31 March 1582	247-105
Saunder, William, Ifield, husbandman : 5 April 1582, 26 April 1582	247-105
Slatterford, Robert, Maresfield, — : 11 March 1581, 4 April 1582	248-105

Simons, Thomas, Cuckfield, — : 3 Feb. 1581, 26 April 1582	250-105
Smyth, Rich., Winchelsea, jurat : 9 Feb. 24 Ez. [1581-2], 9 May 1582	254-106
Standen, Abel, Winchelsea, fisher : 13 Mar. '80, 22 June '82 259; U2,	129-107
Stephen, Wm., Hastings All S., fisher, — : 9 Ap. 1582, 22 June '82	260-107
Slye, Thomas, Rye, beer brewer : 18 June 1582, 22 Aug. 1583	260-107
Staker, John, Alciston, — : 24 April 1582, 18 June 1582	261-107
Sturt, Thomas, Bishopstone, — : 6 April 1582, 15 Sept. 1582	274-109
Seale, Joane, Piddington, widow : 24 Nov. 1582, 15 Feb. 1582	291-113
Slowman, William, Salehurst, — : , 25 Feb. 1582	293-114
Swaine, John, Berwick, Burwash, — : 8 Jan. 1582, 26 Jan. 1582	293-114
Sampson, Edward, Pevensey, labourer : 19 Aug. 1582, 15 Jan. 1582	294-114
Shether, Robert, Westfield, singleman : 14 Jan. 1582, 26 Feb. 1582	294-114
Smyth, Lawrence, Bexhill, — : 23 April 1582, 12 March 1582	296-114
Stunte, William, Wartling, — : 9 Jan. 1581, 21 March 1582	299-115
Sheperd, John, Hellings, husbandman : 19 Feb. 1582, 11 April 1583	302-116
Stace, Richard, Westham, — : 12 Aug. 1582, 11 April 1583	305-116
Tysherst, Michael, Bexhill, — : 23 March 1575, 19 June 1576	4-44
Tuppen, Thomas, Bexhill, — : 16 July 1576, 26 July 1576	14-47
Tuppen, William, Rottingdean, — : 26 April 1576, 24 Sept. 1576	17-48
Tayller, Thomas, Kingston near Lewes, — : 17 June 1576, 1 Sept. 1576	17-47
Taylor, William, East Hoathly, — : 3 July 1573, 3 Oct. 1576	20-49
Tutt, John, Hailsham, — : 11 Sept. 1575, 8 Oct. 1576	24-49
Tanner, Stephen, Hastings, plumber : 28 Sept. 1574, 15 Nov. 1576	31-51
Tymans, Richard, Bexhill, — : 5 June 1576, 19 Nov. 1576	34-51
Trindell, Cicely, Chiddingly, widow : 2 Sept. 1576, 21 Sept. 1576	36-49
Tompson, Thomas, East Hoathly, — : 6 May 1573, 27 Sept. 1576	37-48
Tuppen, Andrew, Rottingdean, — : 12 Aug. 1573, 2 Feb. 1576	42-54
Thomas, Richard, Beddingham, — : 22 Sept. 1575, 8, 14 Jan. 1575	85-39
Thetcher, Edward, Selmeston, — : 20 Oct. 1578, 27 Nov. 1578	100-70
Tyherst, William, Westham, — : 27 Oct. 1578, 12 June 1579	118-74
Tyhurst, John, Ore, yeoman : 19 Jan. 1578, 4, 5 June 1579	123-73
Tyshurst, Thomas, jun., Ashburnham, yeo : 20 My. 1579, 4 Jun. 1579	123-73
Terrell, Thomas, Hailsham, — : 26 Dec. 1577, 19 Mar. 1577	132-65
Taylor, Katherine, Kingston nr. Lewes, wid. : 3 Fb. 1578, 21 My. 1579	136-72
Thorpe, Roger, Westdean, husbandman : 6 Apr. 1576, 10 Jun. 1579 118,	136-74
Tayler, John, Wartling, — : 1579, 11 Dec. 1579	140-79
Torpe, Joane, Rye, — : Aug. 1579, 31 Oct. 1579	145-75
Tary, Margaret, Rye, widow : 24 Aug. 1579, 31 Oct. 1579	146-75
Typp, John, Rye, fisherman : 25 June 1579, 30 Oct. 1579	146-76
Turner, John, Horsted Keynes, — : 18 Nov. 1578, 3 Dec. 1579	152-78
Trepland, Richard, Iden, tanner : Aug. 1580, 16 March 1580	165-96
Tyll, Joane, South Heighton, widow : 7 Dec. 1580, 8 March 1580	169-95
Tomkin, Elizabeth, Bexhill, — : 11 July 1580, 11 Jan. 1580	176-94
Tanner, Robert, Eastbourne, fisherman : 24 June 1580, 22 Sept. 1580	194-89
Tutt, Alexander, Willingdon, yeoman : 21 April 1580, 6 July 1580	200-87
Taylor, John, Rye, mariner : 10 April 1580, 13 May 1580	209-84
Testar, John, Hellings, husbandman : 1580, 7 April 1580	212-83
Tooke, William, Hurstmonceux, yeoman : 24 July 1581, 25 Jan. 1581	235-103
Thatcher, Katherine, Willingdon, widow : 23 Jan. 1581, 7 Feb. 1581	239-104
Tare, Margaret, Udimore, — : 29 Nov. 1581, 9 April 1582	250-105
Tanner, John, Brighton, fisherman : 24 Nov. 1581, 14 Dec. 1582	281-111
Taylor, Alice, Seaford, widow : , 1 Feb. 1582	289-113
Uden, John, Cuckfield, — : , 5 Feb. 1578	99-71
Usborne, John, Maresfield, — : 4 June 1578, 13 June 1579	136-74
Upton, John, Maresfield, yeoman : 21 Nov. 1579, 12 Jan. 1579	157-80
Underdowne, Henry, Alciston, — : 19 Nov. 1580, 25 Jan. 1580	177-93
Umfrey, John, Heathfield, Mayfield, mercer : 12 Oct. 1580, 15 Dec. 1580	185-91
Uridge, Ewridge, John, Hartfield, yeoman : 14 May 1580, 15 June 1580	203-86
Unson, Alice, Lewes All Saints, — : , 9 Mar. 1582	295-114

Vincent, Thomas, Cowfold, — : 1 June 1573, 14 Sept. 1577	64-61
Vinton, Alex., Westfield, finer : 11 Feb. 1578, 26 Feb. 1578	96, 135-66, 71
Vennar <i>als.</i> Venn, Thomas, Worth, — : 8 July 1573, 10 Sept. 1579	144-77
Virgoe, Edward, Wivelsfield, husbandman : 26 Apr. 1582, 26 May 1582	258-106
Vinall, Thomas, Westfield, — : 17 June 1582, 22 June 1582	261-107
Vinson, Unson, Alice, Lewes All Saints, — :	, 9 Mch. 1582 295-114
Vale, John, Westham, — : 26 Dec. 1582, 24 Apr. 1583	301-116
Wyte, White, Robt., Winchelsea, tailor, — : 1 Apr. 1574, 21 June 1576	5-44
Wood, William, Ashburnham, husbandman : 16 Mch. 1575, 22 June 1576	7-45
Wodde, A'Wood, Joane, Waldron, wid. : 3 Jun. 18 Ez. [76], 30 Nov. 1576	34-52
Worgar, Richard, Newick, — : 6 Nov. 1576, 11 Dec. 1576	37-53
Wakelyn, Agnes, Chalvington, widow : 2 Feb. 1576, 12 Sept. 1577	63-61
Whyte, Gerrard, Henfield, — : 20 April 1577, 17 Oct. 1577	71-62
Webb, Robert, Denton, yeoman : 3 Dec. 1577, 9 Jan. 1577	74-63
Wolgar, John, jun., Henfield, husbandman : 1 June 1577, 9 Jan. 1577	78-63
Whitepayne, Thos., Hurstpierpoint, husb. : 12 Ag. 18 Ez. [76], 20 Feb. '77	78-64
Worger, William, Plumpton, yeoman : 20 July 1570, 7 Jan. 1575	85-38
Wilsforthe, Wilford, Anthony, Penhurst, — : 18 Dec. '75, 1, 16 Feb. '75	87-40
Wodhouse, John, Salehurst, — : 26 Feb. 1575, 3 March 1575	88-40
Woller, John, Brighton, mercer : 28 Feb. 1577, 10 April 1578	91-68
Winton, Vinton, Alex., Westfield, finer : 11 Feb. 1578, 26 Feb. 1578	96, 135-66, 71
Willson, Bartholomew, Ore, husbandman : 1 Nov. 1578, 26 Feb. 1578	97-71
Willard, John, Warbleton, — : 2 Jan. 1575, 15 Jan. 1578	99-71
Wilcocke, Agnes, Jevington, — : 21 Jan. 1577, 30 June 1578	107-69
Wenmor, John, Heathfield, yeoman : 24 Sept. 1577, 1 July 1578	108-68
Wilson, John, Rye, — : 10 Aug. 1558, 1 July 1578	109-68
Ward, John, Cowfold, yeoman : 29 May 1578, 26 June 1578	111-67
Wynam, Robt., Jevington, — : 31 Jan. 1568, 26 June 1578	112; U2, 148-67, 101
Wales, Wallis, Rich., Slaugham, husbandman : 2 Fb. 1577, 15 Ap. 1578	114-69
Waghorne, Thomas, Warbleton, tailor : 2 May 1579, 4 June 1579	124-73
Wimble, William, Warbleton, husbandman : 18 April 1579, 4 June 1579	124-73
Webbe, John, Withyham, yeoman : 13 Feb. 1580 [? 79-80], 28 Ap. 1580	138-83
Willard, Thomas, Hellings, — : 2 Nov. 1579, 11 Feb. 1579	139-80
Weller, John, Firle, — : 27 June 1579, 10 Sept. 1579	144-77
Waters, William, Rye, fisherman : 29 Aug. 1579, 2 Oct. 1579	148-76
Wheller, Thomas, Rotherfield, finer : 1 Nov. 1579, 11 Feb. 1579	158-80
Wetherell, George, Rye, — : Feb. 1580, 16 March 1580	165-96
Wheatlie, Thomas, Pevensey, yeoman : 14 Dec. 1580, 26 Jan. 1580	182-92
Weller, James, Crawley, yeoman : 3 Aug. 1580, 21 Dec. 1580	186-91
Wamsley, Robert, Winchelsea, bricklayer : 12 Jan. 1579, 20 Oct. 1580	189-90
Willard, Richard, Waldron, husbandman : 18 Sept. 1580, 6 Oct. 1580	191-90
Watmowghe, Edward, Maresfield, clerk : 17 Aug. 1580, 10 Sept. 1580	195-88
Warren, A'Deane <i>als.</i> , John, Wivelsfield, yeo. : 5 June 1580, 4 July 1580	202-87
Williams, Joane, Arlington, widow : 22 June , 30 July 1580	202-87
Wymperherst, Ingram, Iden, yeo. : 10 My. 1580, 3, 8 Jun. 1580	204; U2, 149-86
Weke, Matthew, Westfield, yeoman : 19 April 1580, 30 June 1580	206-86
Webbe, Eleanor, Patcham, widow : 22 May 1576, 31 May 1580	208-85
Woodhouse, Kath., Salehurst, widow : 3 Dec. 1578, 22 April 1580	211-84
Warren <i>als.</i> Deane, Richard, <i>q.v.</i> : 7 Jan. 21 Ez. [1578-9], 9, 28 Apr. 1580	211-83
Wilford, Thomas, Westham, — : 18 Feb. 1579, 29 March 1580	213-83
Weller, John, jun., Firle, — : 21 Feb. 1579, 26 March 1580	213-83
Wyrgar, Edward, Firle, — : 17 March 1580, 3 May 1581	222-99
Winter, John, Pevensey, jurat : 29 Dec. 1581, 31 Jan. 1581	239-104
Weston, Thomas, Westham, — : 25 Feb. 24 Ez. [1581-2], 14 Mar. '81	243-104
Wood, Elizabeth, Westham, widow : 26 Jan. 1580, 26 April 1582	249-105
Water, Margery, Lewes, — : 2 Mar. 24 Ez. [1581-2], 21 Ap. 1582	251-106
Wilson, Thomas, Ditchling, — : 2 Feb. 1581, 9 May 1582	258-106
Wolwin, John, Southwick, — : 1 June 1582, 19 July 1582	267-108
Wennam, Robert, Wartling, — : 3 Feb. 1573, 30 July 1582	270-108

Wiles, Joane, Westfield, widow : 18 Oct. 1582, 3 Dec. 1582	280-110
Whitepaine, Thomas, Hurstpierpoint, yeo. : 4 Sept. 1580, 30 Jan. '82	285-112

---

*Book A 8. 1586-91. B 2.*

Alred, Owtred <i>als.</i> , Joane, Guestling, spinster : 29 July 1586, 15 Aug. 1586	2- 3
A'Fielde, James, sen., Dallington, — : 21 June 1586, 17 Jan. 1586	17-14
Arnall, Arnolde, John, Cowfold, — : 10 Aug. 1584, 5 April 1587	20-20
Asheley, John, Beeding, yeoman : 24 May 1587, 6 June 1587	30-24
A'Reede, Robert, Hellingsly, — : 18 Jan. 1584, 21 Dec. 1586	57-11
Ansty als. Fielde, Robert, Cuckfield, yeo. : 20 Dec. 1586, 12 Jan. 1586	60-13
Anstie als. Fielde, William, Balcombe, — : 15 May 1586, 30 July 1586	66- 1
Alchowne, Margery, Rotherfield, widow : 26 April 1586, 8 May 1587	72-22
A'Wood, John, sen., Cowfold, — : 8 March 1585, 23 May 1587	74-23
Adams, Matthew, Southover, — : 29 May 1587, 24 July 1587	93-29
A'Brooke, Ag., Litlington, maiden : 20 Mar. 1585, [ad. 24 Mar. '85] 97; Br, 153	
A'Wood, Wood, John, Lullington, — : 21 May 1587, 19 Sept. 1587	101-33
Allyne, Eliz., Withyham, widow of Edw. : 25 June 1587, 23 Sept. 1587	102-33
A'Foorde, Richard, Chailey, — : 13 Sept. 1587, 6 Oct. 1587	106-35
A'Neston, Thomas, Ninfeld, — : 28 April 1587, 17 Oct. 1587	108-36
Amore, John, Cuckfield, — : 5 Aug. 1587, 17 Oct. 1587	110-36
Austen, John, Falmer, yeoman : 27 April 1586, 31 Oct. 1587	115-37
Awsten, Jasper, Southover, carter : Midsummer 1587, 28 Nov. 1587	125-40
Aburye, John, Rye, fitter : 17 Dec. 1587, 11 Jan. 1587	131-43
Androes, Thomas, Shermanbury, husband : 19 Dec. 1587, 24 Jan. 1587	148-45
Asherst, James, Laughton, — : , 11 May 1588	167-53
A'Weeke, Edm., Hollington, — : 16 Jan. 30 Ez. [1587-8], 23 May 1588	160-54
Agate, Thomas, Cowfold, yeo. : 19 Jan. 29 Ez. [1586-7], 12 Mar. 1587	180-48
Adams, Richard, Hove, — : 25 April 1588, 11 May 1588	190-53
Allyn, William, Rye, vintner : 28 April 1586, 23 May 1588	192-54
Atree, John, Ditchling, tailor : 13 June 1588, 20 Sept. 1588	226-60
Aneston, Richard, Catsfield, yeoman : 14 Jan. 1588, 17 Feb. 1588	257-69
A'Crowche, John, Pevensey, husbandman : 30 Nov. 1588, 1 Mar. 1588	266-70
Agate, John, Cowfold, yeoman : 17 Dec. 1588, 3 Jan. 1588	270-65
Ashenden, Richard, Bexhill, yeoman : 21 May 1589, 21 June 1589	282-76
A'Brooke, William, Ninfeld, yeoman : 23 May 1580, 22 May 1589	288-75
Alyn, Robert, Hartfield, — : 5 May 1589, 5 July 1589	300-79
Arnolde, Richard, Piddinhoe, husbandman : 17 Apr. 1589, 5 Jly. 1589	302-80
Alcharne, Vaughan <i>als.</i> , Margt., Fletching, wid. : 9 Jun. 1586, 22 Jly. 1589	304-80
Allen, Richard, Iford, — : 26 Oct. 1589, 1 Nov. 1589	326-85
Austen, John, Southover, yeoman : 18 Mar. 1589, 7 Apr. 1590	337-94
A'Wood, Robert, sen., Denton, — : 26 Apr. 32 Eliz. [1590], 6 May 1590	359-96
Adames, Robert, Westmeston, — : 23 Sept. 1589, 12 May 1590	361-97
Ashefold, James, Slaugham, — : 22 Mar. 1589, 30 June 1590	365-100
A'Fennell, James, Eastbourne, — : 10 Mar. 1589, 10 Nov. 1590	378-105
Allen, Richard, Heathfield, — : 26 May 1590, 30 Jan. 1590	392-110
A'more <i>als.</i> More, Thomas, Barcombe, — : 4 Dec. 1590, 10 Apr. 1591	400-114
Andrewe, Paul, Bishopstone, — : 12 Apr. 1591, 24 Apr. 1591	402-115
Allfray, Richard, Worth, yeoman : 25 Oct. 32 Eliz. [1590], 3 Dec. 1590	404-107
Alfraye, Anne (Amy), Withyham, widow : 15 Apr. 1588, 26 Apr. 1591	416-117
A'Wood, Nicholas, Ditchling, — : 4 Apr. 1591, 15 May 1591	419-118
Attrie, Stephen, Ditchling, — : 24 Mar. 1590, 29 May 1591	425-120
Acres, Samuel, Rye, — : 23 May 1591, 29 May 1591	427-120
A'Solle, John, Fairlight, yeoman : 7 May 1591, 3 June 1591	427-121
Adams, Agnes, Lewes SS. Peter and Mary, wid. : 9 No. 1590, 2 Jun. 1591	428-121
A'Wood, John, Denton, husbandman : 5 Apr. 1591, 8 June 1591	428*-121

A'Crowche, John, Hooe, yeoman : 2 Aug. 1590, 14 July 1591	434-123
Asea, Nicholas, Westham, — : 29 Apr. 1591, 17 July 1591	445-124
Akeherste, John, Hellings, yeoman : 17 Aug. 1591, 18 Sept. 1591	448-126
Browne, Richard, Maresfield, — : 3 July 1586, 26 July 1586	3-1
Buishoppe, George, Hooe, yeoman : 8 Aug. 1586, 15 Dec. 1586	8-11
Barley, John, sen., Hastings, — : 20 June 1585, 30 Dec. 1586	13-12
Badyne, Thomas, Slaugham, husbandman : 31 July 1586, 9 Jan. 1586	15-13
Browning, George, Udimore, singleman : 10 Jan. 1586, 16 Feb. 1586	22-16
Brusbye, Thomas, Old Shoreham, husbndmn. : 3 Jan. 1585, 12 Jly. 1586	24-3
Burton, John, Eastbourne, esquire : 19 Jan. 1584, 20 Sept. 1586	45-4
Bottinge, John, Hartfield, — : , 12 Jan. 1586	59-13
Bodell, John, Hailsham, — : 29 Ez. [after 17 Nov. '86], 28 Ap. '87	71-22
Bonecke, Peter, Arlington, — : 15 Mar. 1587 [? 86-7], 6 June 1587	78-25
Bonyface, Thomas, Poynings, — : 10 Oct. 1584, 31 Jan. 1586	83-15
Brett, Thomas, Balcombe, yeoman : 20 May 1587, 18 June 1587	91-27
Blaker, George, Brighton, husbandman : 2 Sept. 1587, 30 Sept. 1587	105-34
Butcher, Abraham, Rotherfield, — : 1 Sep. 29 Ez. [1587], 17 Oc. 1587	109-36
Brian, John, West Hoathly, — : 7 Feb. 1586, 30 Oct. 1587	112-37
Burges, George, Withyham, husbandman : 30 Apr. 1587, 14 Oct. 1587	115-35
Borner, Henry, Hastings All Saints, — : 29 July 1587, 31 Oct. 1587	117-37
Brigden, Robert, Iford, — : 26 April 1587, 14 Oct. 1587	118-35
Barenden, Joane, Icklesham, widow : 8 Oct. 1587, 14 Nov. 1587	119-39
Butcher, Isaac, Rotherfield, — : 1 Sept. 29 Ez. [1587], 12 Dec. 1587	120-41
Butcher, Dorothy, Albourne, — : , 28 Nov. 1587	128-40
Burges, Thos., Maresfield, singleman : 14 Fb. 29 Ez. [86-7], 19 Au. '87	138-31
Brecher, John, Rye, — : 10 Dec. 1587, 19 Jan. 1587	147-44
Bonnycke, Richard, Heathfield, yeoman : 28 Dec. 1587, 26 Jan. 1587	150-45
Bonyface, Wm., Hurstpierpoint, husbandman : 9 Feb. 1587, 27 Feb. 1587	154-47
Brooke, Gregory, Eastbourne, husb. : 11 Fb. 30 Ez. [87-8], 5 Mar. 1587	157-47
Baker, George, Southover, — : 3 April 1588, 16 April 1588	162-52
Bentley, Thomas, Rype, — : 15 April 1588, 21 May 1588	168-53
Browninge, Thomas, Guestling, — : 19 April 1588, 23 May 1588	169-54
Bearde, Robert, Albourne, yeoman : 11 April 1588, 4 May 1588	186-53
Bushe, Henry, Ninfield, yeoman : 13 Nov. 1587, 22 May 1588	190-54
Bromley, Richard, Brede, clerk : 10 April 1588, 23 May 1588	194-54
Baker, Thomas, Hurstmonceux, — : 12 May 1586, 2 July 1588	209-57
Bull, Nicholas, Twineham, husbandman : 9 March 1587, 10 Sept. 1588	219-60
Birchett, John, Peasmarsh, yeo. : 10 Oct. 27 Ez. [1585], 17 Sept. 1588	223-60
Brisbye, Alice, Old Shoreham, wid. of Tho. : 28 Nov. 1587, 18 Sept. '88	223
Buckould, Joane, Hastings St. Clements, — : 13 Ag. 1588, 20 Sep. 1588	224-61
Backe, Henry, Seaford, husbandman : 8 June 1588, 1 Oct. 1588	227-62
Boycat, Elizabeth, Rye, widow : 13 Sept. 1588, 18 Nov. 1588	234-63
Butler, Simon, Hastings, — : 15 Nov. 1588, 29 Nov. 1588	235-64
Beaven, John, East Grinstead, yeoman : 29 Sept. 1588, 14 Jan. 1588	239-66
Braye, Richard, Eastbourne, carpenter : 9 Jan. 1588, 10 Feb. 1588	256-68
Butler, Goddard, Burwash, — : 7 Oct. 1584, 14 Feb. 1588	257-68
Byne, Thomas, Burwash, — : 20 Nov. 1588, 24 Feb. 1588	261-69
Blacke, Edward, Northiam, — : 27 Jan. 31 Eliz. [1588-9], 22 Ap. 1589	278-73
Brunsbery, Thomas, Albourne, hsbdnmn. : 21 Oc. 1588, 24 My. 1589	287-76
Bryan, William, East Grinstead, — : 4 Feb. 1588, 2 Aug. 1589	305-81
Bennett, Peter, Catsfield, clerk : 12 May 1589, 23 Sept. 1589	318-83
Baker, John, Rotherfield, — : 4 Mar. 31 Eliz. [1588-9], 4 Oct. 1589	320-84
Blakey, William, Rye, mariner : 3 Feb. 1583, 10 Nov. 1589	327-85
Baker, William, Salehurst, — : , 18 Nov. 1589	328-85
Brymsted, William, Hastings Old Priory, yeo. : 12 Dc. 1589, 26 Dc. 1589	329-86
Beaven, Henry, East Grinstead, butcher : 6 Nov. 1589, 16 Jan. 1589	331-87
Boad, Margaret, Hastings St. Clements — : 29 Mar. 1590, 4 Apr. 1590	337-94
Baker, Roger, Hurstmonceux, — : 3 May 1589, 28 Jan. 1589	339-88
Browne, Nicholas, Beeding, tailor : 11 Fb. 32 Eliz. [1589-90], 5 Mar. 1589	345-90
Ballard, John, sen., Firle, yeoman : 10 Feb. 1589, 21 Mar. 1589	354-93

Bishopp, Thomas, sen., Hove, — : 29 Apr. 1590, 9 May 1590	361-97
Bee, Arthur, Westham, — : 11 Aug. 1590, 24 Oct. 1590	384-105
Bartlett, Edith, Lewes St. Michaels, wid. : 11 Sep. 1590, 17 Sep. 1590	384-103
Barnes, John, Icklesham, husbandman : 28 Oct. 1590, 4 Dec. 1590	387-107
Blachenden, William, Burwash, — : 28 Oct. 1587, 4 Feb. 1590	396-111
Basdene, William, Hastings, — : 18 Jan. 1590, 16 Feb. 1590	396-111
Blande, Lawrence, Piddinhoe, miller : 4 March 1590, 12 April 1591	402-114
Bryan, Agnes, E. Grinstead, dau. of Wm. : 16 Mar. 1590, 13 Ap. 1591	402-114
Bradford, James, Pyecombe, husbandman : 9 Jan. 1589, 19 Nov. 1590	404-106
Black, Thomas, Etchingham, — : 2 Dec. 1590, 15 Jan. 1590	406-109
Braye, William, Eastbourne, husbandman : 1 April 1591, 15 April 1591	411-114
Bourne, Thomas, Crowhurst, — : 22 Ap. 33 Ez. [1591], 3 May 1591	413-117
Bridger, John, Cuckfield, — : 3 March 1590, 10 May 1591	418-117
Barbar <i>als.</i> Nynne, John, Rotherfield, — : 10 Apr. 1589, 25 May 1591	423-119
Burges, Joane, Ninfield, widow : 27 Aug. 1590, 10 June 1591	430-121
Burt, Nicholas, Balcombe, — : 4 Jan. 33 Ez. [1590-1], 3 Aug. 1591	439-124
Brusher, John, Woodmancote, — : 8 July 1591, 6 Oct. 1591	451-127
Browne, Kath., Hastings All Saints, widow : 1591, 7 Oct. 1591	451-127
Boniface, Anthony, Rye, mercer : 4 Aug. 33 Ez. [1591], 9 Oct. 1591	453-127
Barnden, Robert, Piddinhoe, husbandman : 20 Oct. 1591, 3 Nov. 1591	458-129
Bysshoppenden, Lawrence, Bexhill, miller : 21 May 1591, 5 Nov. 1591	459-129
Bawcombe, Roger, East Grinstead, — : 7 Nov. 1591, 19 Nov. 1591	462-129
Brode, Thos., Lewes St. Michaels, tailor : 13 Sept. 1591, 26 Nov. 1591	464-130
Courthopp, George, Heathfield, draper : 19 July 1586, 19 Aug. 1586	1- 2
Collyns, John, Northiam, — : 18 Sept. 1586, 4 Oct. 1586	4- 7
Cobb, Thomas, sen., Laughton, — : 29 Jan. 1586, 26 Feb. 1586	19-16
Cunnye, Edward, Brighton, — : 10 Aug. 1587, 19 Aug. 1587	39-31
Connye, Goddard, Udimore, — : , 27 July 1586	41- 1
Clerke, Thomas, Ewhurst, yeoman : 26 May 1586, 1 Aug. 1586	42- 2
Collingham, Robert, Hailsham, yeoman : 12 April 1586, 20 Sept. 1586	43- 5
Chapman, John, Hastings, — : , 6 Dec. 1586	54-10
Croptonne, Simon, Rye, — : 8 Oct. 1586, 6 Dec. 1586	55-10
Cooke, Margery, Beeding, widow : 14 July 1587, 5 Oct. 1587	106-34
Carter, Edward, Hellings, — : 15 Feb. 1587, 2 March 1587	156-47
Colvell, Richard, Telscombe, yeoman : 9 April 1588, 4 May 1588	165-53
Choull, John, Hastings St. Clements, tailor : 4 Mar. 1587, 6 Apr. 1588	182-51
Cowper, Thomas, Ninfield, yeoman : 5 May 1583, 21 May 1588	198-53
Canchie, Martina, Rye, wid. of Francis Macuire : 3 My. 1588, 6 Jly. 1588	210-57
Cheesman, Thomas, Pett, husbandman : 27 June 1588, 23 Sept. 1588	225-61
Clye, Nicholas, Wartling, — : 3 Nov. 30 Eliz. [1588], 17 Nov. 1588	234-63
Colivill, Nicholas, South Heighton, — : 12 Mar. 1588, 9 Apr. 1589	274-72
Cooper, Thomas, Sedlescombe, — : 9 Jan. 1588, 8 Apr. 1589	278-73
Cryer, Richard, Wartling, — : 7 May 1588, 28 Jan. 1588	280
Clerke, Robert, Brede, husbandman : 29 March 1589, 22 May 1589	285-75
Chatfeilde, John, Hurstpierpoint, yeoman : 21 Mar. 1588, 4 May 1589	286-76
Campyne, Edward, Hove, husbandman : 16 May 1589, 4 June 1589	292-76
Cooke, Richard, Rye, beer brewer : 18 Fb. 1585, 20 Jun. 1589 296 ; <b>U2</b> , 42-77	
Chambers, Elizabeth, Maresfield, widow : 11 Dec. 1588, 25 Oct. 1589	325-84
Challenor, Margaret, Chiltington, widow : 30 July 1589, 18 Nov. 1589	328-85
Carpenter, Katherine, Bexhill, maiden : 18 Jan. 1589, 9 Feb. 1589	340-88
Clarcke, Agnes, Rye, widow : 10 March 1588, 7 March 1589	347-91
Colvell, Thomas, Alfriston, singleman : 15 Mar. 1589, 23 Mar. 1589	353-93
Christmas, Francis, Rye, innholder : , 15 May 1590	362-98
Culpepper, John, Ardingly, clerk : 8 Sept. 1589, 21 Aug. 1590	370-102
Cowper, Thomas, Winchelsea, — : 6 Mar. 32 Ez. [1589-90], 4 Ap. 1590	371-94
Caudye, Harbert, Playden, yeoman : 18 July 1590, 15 Sept. 1590	376-103
Cosham, Gregory, Heathfield, husband. : 6 Sept. 1590, 26 Sept. 1590	377-103
Chatfeld, Robert, Chailey, yeoman : 16 June 1589, 3 Oct. 1590	382-103
Compere, Richard, Firle, — : 2 Jan. 31 Ez. [1588-9], 28 Nov. 1590	386-107
Cardye, Philip, Rye, — : 4 Nov. 1590, 2 Jan. 1590	388-108

Catt, George, Rotherfield, yeoman : 26 Jan.	27 Ez. [1584-5], 19 Jan.	1590	391-110
Capell, Caplen, John, Willingdon, — : 24 Dec.	1590, 14 March	1590	410-112
Carpenter, Robert, Hurstmonceux, — : 26 Jan.	1590, 15 April	1591	411-114
Cheverill, John, Southease, — : 31 March	1591, 24 April	1591	413-116
Cade, John, Dallington, — : 12 May	1591, 24 May	1591	421-119
Chate, Henry, Henfield, husbandman : 10 April	1591, 25 May	1591	422-119
Carter, Richard, Beeding, carpenter : 10 June	1591, 1 July	1591	432-123
Cooke, William, Willingdon, — : 28 June	1591, 7 Aug.	1591	440-125
Cunstable, Nicholas, Peasmarsh, — : 1 March	1590, 29 Oct.	1591	457-128
Cheilde, Rich., Bishopstone, husbandman : 25 Oct.	1591, 9 Nov.	1591	460-129
Caplyne, Hy., Piddinhoe, husbandman : 28 Sept.	1591, 13 Nov.	1591	461-129
Cheesman, John, Bexhill, Wartling, — : 25 Dec.	1591, 12 Jan.	1591	470-132
Davie, Agnes, Cowfold, widow : 1 Mar.	1587 [1586-7], 14 Mar.	1586	19-18
Dungate, William, Warbleton, — : 3 Nov.	28 Ez. [1586], 23 May	1587	27-24
Dungate, John, East Grinstead, yeoman : 31 Oct.	1586, 22 Dec.	1586	55-11
Duffilde, James, East Grinstead, yeoman : 10 Aug.	1587, 20 Oct.	1587	112-36
Duddinge, John, Brighton, husbandman : 19 Dec.	1587, 13 Jan.	1587	132-43
Drewrye, Thomas, East Grinstead, — : 2 Jan.	1572, 9 Mar.	1573	133
Dallett, John, Rye, — : 2 Dec.	1587, 27 Feb.	1587	177-46
Duffilde, Elizabeth, Lewes St. Michaels, wid. : 1 Dc.	1587, 27 Jun.	1588	202-56
Dennett, John, Ditchling, — : 15 Aug.	1588, 8 Oct.	1588	229-62
Downton, Simon, New Shoreham, husb. : 15 Sept.	1588, 14 Jan.	1588	240-66
Deathe, Alice, Hailsham, widow : 24 April	1589, 13 May	1589	281-74
Delman, Thomas, Rye, — : 26 June	1589, 9 July	1589	301-79
Dandye, Richard, Worth, yeoman : 2 Feb.	1588, 20 Sept.	1589	315-89
Dodd, John, Pevensey, clerk : 3 Sept.	1589, 7 Oct.	1589	322-84
Davye, Robert, Keymer, — : 3 Feb.	1589, 11 Feb.	1589	341-88
Dicker, Thomas, Hellingsly, blacksmith : 18 Feb.	1589, 3 Mar.	1589	343-90
Drinker, Abraham, Fairlight, yeo. : 3 Aug.	31 Ez. [1589], 7 Mar.	1589	348-91
Denman, George, Ardingly, tailor : 19 Sept.	1589, 20 Mar.	1589	353-92
Doppe, Eleanor, Ditchling, widow : 9 April	1590, 24 April	1590	357-95
Danniell, John, Hailsham, yeoman : 31 May	1590, 4 July	1590	366-100
Duffield, John, sen., East Grinstead, yeoman : 7 Fb.	1589, 28 Jly.	1590	368-101
Dowle, Joane, Fairlight, widow : 26 March	1591, 15 April	1591	414-115
Donton, John, Rype, — : 18 May	1591, 19 June	1591	426-122
Dandye, Thomas, East Guilford, husb. : 25 July	[1591], 30 Oct.	1591	458-128
Deavenishe, John, Brede, — : 23 April	1589, 5 Nov.	1589	471
Ellis, John, Frant, yeoman : 25 Aug.	1587, 17 Oct.	1587	114-36
Edwardes, John, Beckley, — : 4 Nov.	1587, 12 Dec.	1587	125-41
Eaton, Elizabeth, Westham, widow : 20 June	1588, 15 Aug.	1588	174-59
Eiredge, Richard, Ticehurst, husbandman : 8 Jan.	1586, 31 July	1588	214-58
Earsye, Richard, Beddingham, yeoman : 13 Jan.	1588, 20 Jan.	1588	250-67
Esterfyld, Thomas, Wivelsfield, — : 3 Feb.	1588, 31 May	1589	291-76
Elphick, Hugh, Seaford, yeoman : 8 May	1588, 10 June	1589	297-77
Elficke, Alice, Rype, — :	, 26 July	1589	305-81
Easson, Margery, Rype, widow :	, 12 Sept.	1590	375-102
Elyard, John, Dallington, yeoman : 21 Nov.	1590, 3 Feb.	1590	393-111
Edborough, Rich., Hastings, fisherman : 19 Feb.	1590, 19 Mar.	1590	400-113
Earle, Nicholas, sen., Chailey, husbandman : 2 Aug.	1590, 10 Nov.	1590	403-106
Everett, Thos., Playden, yeoman : 26 May	32 Ez. [1590], 24 Ap.	1591	414-116
Ellyett, James, Hurstmonceux, — : 14 June	1591, 17 July	1591	437-124
Elliott, Thomas, Guestling, — : 8 Jan.	1589, 15 June	1591	444-122
Eeles, Richard, Rye, — : 27 June	1591, 17 July	1591	444-124
Eason, Richard, Catsfield, — : 18 Dec.	1590, 16 Oct.	1591	454-128
Earle, Thomas, Barcombe, — : 25 Oct.	1590, 3 Nov.	1591	458-128
Farmer, Adam, Rotherfield, weaver : 11 April	1587, 23 May	1587	11-23
Forwarde, Fourde, Christo., Beckley, — : 27 Feb.	1586, 17 Mar.	1586	23-18
Forwarde, Joane, Beckley, — : 20 Mar.	1586, 23 May	1587	27-23

Feare, Stevens <i>als.</i> , Henry, Slaugham, yeo. : 11 Nov. 1586, 22 Nov. 1586	53- 9
Fote, Elizabeth, Firle, — : 3 Aug. 1585, 30 Dec. 1586	58-12
Fielde, Anstye <i>als.</i> , Robt., Cuckfield, yeo. : 20 Dec. 1586, 12 Jan. 1586	60-13
Frenche, Hy., Hastings St. Clements, yeo. : 12 Feb. 1586, 14 Mar. 1586	66-17
Fielde, Anstie <i>als.</i> , William, Balcombe, — : 15 May 1586, 30 July 1586	66- 1
Fivians, Christian, Brighton, widow : 28 April 1587, 17 June 1587	82-27
Fryer, Blanche, Rye, widow : 10 April 1587, 16 June 1587	85-26
Flowder, Thomas, Brighton, fisherman : 17 Aug. 1587, 18 Nov. 1587	122-39
Foote, Gregory, Arlington, — : , 12 Dec. 1587	126-41
Freman, Joane, Mountfield, widow : 4 March 1585, 12 Jan. 1587	146-43
Fielde, Alexander, Cuckfield, — : 22 April 1588, 30 April 1588	164-52
Frenche, Alice, Hastings, widow : 31 Jan. 1587, 13 Feb. 1587	176-46
X Fawlkner, Edward, Balcombe, yeoman : 4 Jan. 1587, 2 Mar. 1587	178-47
Fynes, Elizabeth, Balcombe, widow : ult. Feb. 1587, 9 Mar. 1587	180-48
Fanne, William, Sedlescombe, — : 19 Dec. 1584, 23 May 1588	193-54
✓ Fawlkner, John, Southover, miller : 25 Jan. 1587, 2 July 1588	212-58
Fuller, John, Ewhurst, — : 2 June 1588, 16 July 1588	213-58
Frenche, Edward, Hurstpierpoint, husb. : 19 Nov. 1588, 10 Dec. 1588	236-64
Foster, Mary, Iden, — : 10 Oct. 1588, 16 Jan. 1588	243-66
Frenche, John, sen., Chiddingly, — : 28 Jan. 1588, 8 Mar. 1588	266-70
Fairewaye, Richard, Bexhill, — : 25 Feb. 1588, 13 Aug. 1589	310-81
Fennell, John, Eastbourne, — : 18 Feb. 1589 [?88-9], 22 Sept. 1589	316-83
Fuller, Richard, Heathfield, yeoman : 24 Jan. 1589, 23 Feb. 1589	341-89
Frennwood, Joane, Rye, widow : 24 Feb. 1589, 1, 7 March 1589	347-90
Frenche, John, Chiddingly, yeoman : 4 Mar. 1583, 30 April 1590	356-96
Fuller, Thomas, Hurstmonceux, — : 27 Aug. , 9 June 1590	363-98
Foster, Alexander, Friston, clerk : 24 Jan. 1590, 2 March 1590	399-112
Filts, Thomas, Seaford, chapman : 9 April [1591], 19 April 1591	412-114
Farmer, Anthony, Rotheifield, singleman : April 1591, 10 May 1591	418-117
Ferrett, Richard, Westham, — : 17 April 1591, 18 May 1591	422-119
Foster, John, Echingham, yeoman : 27 Mar. 1591, 29 May 1591	425-120
V Fawlkner, Agnes, Wivelsfield, widow : 24 April 1591, 11 June 1591	430-121
Fuller, Francis, Telscombe, — : 15 Feb. 1590, 26 June 1591	431-122
Farmer, Adam, Beeding, yeoman : 28 July 1591, 4 Aug. 1591	439-125
Fagger, Richard, Lewes All Saints, — : 21 Aug. 1591, 6 Sept. 1591	447-125
Funnell, William, Heathfield, — : 3 Dec. 1591, 23 Dec. 1591	468-132
Gyles, Richard, Rottingdean, — : 25 Nov. 1586, 17 Jan. 1586	16-15
Glandfelde, Joane, Brighton, wid. of Henry : 15 June 1587, 26 June 1587	35-28
Gybson, Thomas, Rye, mariner : , 20 April 1587	73-21
Gasson, James, Cuckfield, — : 6 June 1587, 26 June 1587	87-27
Godlye, Philip, Chailey, husbandman : 14 May 1577, 19 Sept. 1587	101-33
Gutsole, Henry, Brightling, — : 26 July 1587, 6 Oct. 1587	107-35
Gunne, Thomas, Brighton, — : 13 Nov. 1587, 23 Dec. 1587	127-42
Gorrenge, John, Falmer, shepherd : 4 April 1586, 21 June 1587	135-27
Gatfere, George, Cuckfield, yeoman : 17 April 1587, 6 July 1587	136-28
Gylbertt, John, Rye, fisherman : , 13 Feb. 1587	153-46
Gurre, John, Rottingdean, — : 23 July 1580, 15 June 1588	172-55
Grynier, Robert, Preston, — : 10 June 1588, 28 June 1588	206-57
Gassone, Thomas, Worth, husbandman : 24 April 1588, 31 Aug. 1588	215-59
Goorde, Wm., Hastings S. Clem., — : 30 My. 30 Ez. [1588], 4 Sep. 1588	216-59
Glasyer, Thomas, Brightling, yeoman : 23 Nov. 1588, 16 Jan. 1588	245-66
Gater, Thomas, Fletching, — : 30 Jan. 1587, 25 Feb. 1588	264-69
Gyles, Thomas, Telscombe, — : 20 Oct. 1588, 8 April 1589	275-71
Godley, Richard, Newick, yeoman : 18 May 1589, 27 May 1589	290-76
Goodwen, John, Chiddingly, — : 5 June 1589, 5 July 1589	301-79
Gunne, Parnell, Brighton, widow : 9 Feb. 24 Ez. [1581], 14 July 1589	303-80
Geale, Thomas, Crawley, husbandman : 10 July 1589, 23 Sept. 1589	317-83
Gilbert, John, Hastings, fisherman : 24 March 1589, 4 April 1590	335-93
Gatland, Edw., Cuckfield, — : 28 Jan. 32 Ez. [1589-90], 10 Feb. 1589	341-88
Godley, Joane, Newick, widow : 7 Dec. 1589, 7 March 1589	349-91

Goodwyne, Thos., Withyham, — : 28 Ja. 32 Ez. [1589-90], 17 Mar. 1589	351-92
Gringord, Agnes, Bexhill, widow : Nov. 1587, 16 June 1590	365-99
Grynyer, Richard, Beeding, husbandman : 25 June 1590, 17 Sept. 1590	381-103
Grove, Nicholas, Beckley, husbandman : 10 Dec. 1590, 18 Jan. 1590	390-110
Gonne, John, Alfriston, — : 30 Oct. 32 Ez. [1590], 20 Jan. 1590	392-110
Gyles, John, Frant, tailor : 27 Sept. 1590, 2 Jan. 1590	408-109
Godlye, Henry, Keymer, — : 25 Feb. 1590, 14 April 1591	411-114
Grove, John, Westham, — : 30 April 1591, 14 July 1591	435-123
Gyllam, Richard, Rye, — : 10 May 33 Ez. [1591], 17 July 1591	436-124
Gage, Thomas, Alciston, esquire : 29 July 1591, 5 Aug. 1591	452-125
Gatlande, Robt., Warbleton, miller : 16 Sp. 33 Ez. [1591], 14 Oct. 1591	453-128
Godlye, John, Keymer, — : 31 Oct. 1591, 29 Nov. 1591	465-130
Gybome, Emma, Beckley, widow : 30 Sept. 33 Ez. [1591], 1 Dec. 1591	466-130
Hiland, Richard, Waldron, husb. : 1 Jun. 28 Eliz. [1586], 30 Aug. 1586	4- 3
Homewood, Henry, Hellingly, singleman : 6 Oct. 1586, 26 Nov. 1586	6- 9
Homwood, Ed., E. Grinsted, s. of Ric. of W. Hoathly : 13 Jly. '86, 27 Jly. '86	41- 1
Hall, Henry, Portslade, — : 4 Aug. 1586, 4 Oct. 1586	48- 6
Hyve, Richard, Beddingham, — : 22 Jan. 1576(86), 20 Oct. 1586	51- 7
Haward, Martin, Alciston, singleman : 4 Ja. 29 Ez. [1586-7], 7 Ja. 1586	58-13
Hartte, Agnes, Pett, widow : 10 Jan. 1586, 16 June 1587	86-27
Heighfeelde, Richard, Dallington, yeoman : 6 Oct. 1584, 9 May 1587	94-22
Hersie, John, Mayfield, husbandman : Sept. 1587, 5 Oct. 1587	106-35
Hersie, Thomas, Hamsey, husbandman : 3 Sept. 1587, 21 Oct. 1587	113-37
Hide, Mark, Hastings All Saints, fisher. : 18 Sep. 1587, 31 Oct. 1587	116-37
Hide, John, Hastings All Saints, — : 13 Aug. 1587, 31 Oct. 1587	117-37
Holden, John, Henfield, yeoman : 10 May 1585, 14 Nov. 1587	123-38
Hall, John, Alfriston, bachelor : 28 Apr. 30 Eliz. [1588], 22 Jun. 1588	140-56
Hollace, Robert, Playden, ropemaker : 9 Dec. 1587, 23 Jan. 1587	148-45
Hunte, Thomas, Whatlington, — : 14 Jan. 1587, 21 March 1587	181-48
Humphrey, Richard, East Grinstead, — : 17 Oct. 1583, 11 Mar. 1587	181-49
Hardinge, Thomas, Brighton, fisherman : 28 Nov. 1587, 6 Apr. 1588	183-51
Hall, William, Brighton, shipwright : 8 May 1588, 15 June 1588	196-55
Haynes, Alexander, Brightling, miller : 18 Mar. 1587, 28 June 1588	205-57
Howell, Thomas, Kingston, — : 22 Apr. 1587, 7 Sept. 1588	217-59
Hosmar, Alexander, Heathfield, — : 17 May 1588, 17 Sept. 1588	222-60
Huswise, Marian, Hastings St. Clements. — : 10 Aug. 1587, 3 Oct. 1588	231-63
Hosmer, Anthony, Frant, — : 13 July 1588, 28 Oct. 1588	232-63
Haye, William, sen., Salehurst, — : 12 Aug. 1588, 30 Oct. 1588	233-63
Harrison, Henry, Rye, — : 18 Dec. 1588, 3 Jan. 1588	238-65
Homes, Joane, Arlington, Eastbourne, wid. : 12 Oct. 1583, 28 Jan. 1588	251-67
Hawle, Joane, Ewhurst, Halden Kent, wid. : 2 May 1584, 6 Feb. 1588	253-68
Homewood, Edward, Plumpton, — : 5 Jan. 1588, 1 March 1588	268-70
Highlande, Richard, Ticehurst, — : 7 Jan. 1589 [88-9], 10 April 1589	274-72
Homas, Edward, Willingdon, bricklayer : 3 Jan. 1588, 14 April 1589	276-73
Harmar, Richard, Hailsham, shearman : 6 June 1588, 21 April 1589	277-73
Hayward, Joane, Lewes, — : 14 Sept. 31 Ez. [1589], 30 Sept. 1589	319-83
Heasman, Audrie, Barcombe, wid. of Rich. : 9 Dec. 1589, 15 Dec. 1589	329-86
Heathe, Richard, Patcham, — : 25 April 1589, 3 Jan. 1589	334-86
Howell, Richard, Beddingham, — : 15 May 1587, 14 March 1589	351-91
Harmon, James, Southease, — : 26 Feb. 31 Ez. [1588-9], 12 May 1590	362-97
Hyder, Walter, Horsted Keynes, — : , 10 June 1590	364-99
Hiland, John, Ticehurst, tanner : 3 July 1590, 31 Aug. 1590	369-102
Harland, Richard, Bolney, husbandman : , 9 June 1590	372- 99
Haward, Ralph, Hailsham, tailor : 28 Dec. 33 Ez. [1590], 15 Jan. 1590	389-109
Hatcher, Roger, Bexhill, — : 25 April 1588, 3 Feb. 1590	395-111
Hodge, William, Willingdon, miller : 29 July 1590, 13 Oct. 1590	405-105
Hills, John, Piddington, husbandman : 18 Mar. 1590, 20, 30 Ap. 1591	413-117
Hardinge, Thomas, Beckley, — : 11 March 1590, 6 May 1591	417-117
Hutchens, Peter, Hastings All Saints, — : 22 March 1590, 18 May 1591	420-118
Holden, Edward, Henfield, glover : 19 April 1591, 25 May 1591	421-119

Hellyare, William, Eastbourne, — : 31 May 1591, 26 June 1591	431-112
Hollingdall, Agnes, Westmeston, widow : 26 May 1589, 11 Aug. 1591	440-125
Hobem, John, Warbleton, — : 3 July 1591, 30 July 1591	446-124
Hyland, Richard, Waldron, husbandman : 10 Mar. 1590, 17 July 1591	446-124
Homan, John, Heathfield, yeoman : 1 June 1591, 8 Oct. 1591	449-127
Hardinge, John, Plumpton, — : 18 July 1591, 13 Nov. 1591	462-129
Hewewashe, Philip, Hartfield, collier : 26 Dec. 1591, 11 Jan. 1591	469-132
Ingram, Edward, Westham, yeoman : 17 Feb. 1586, 23 May 1587	32-24
Iden, Robert, Brede, son of Wm. : 31 July 1587, 2 Sept. 1587	144-32
Iden, Richard, Ewhurst, husbandman : 20 Mar. 1587, 23 May 1588	171-54
Inkersall, John, Lewes S. Mary Westout, — : 1587, 25 Feb. 1588	259-69
Iden, Thomas, sen., Mountfield, — : 15 Mar. 1590, 29 May 1591	426-120
Juppe, Thomas, Cuckfield, yeoman : 18 Jly. 28 Ez. [1586], 10 Oc. 1586	6- 7
Joye, John, sen., Hastings All Sts., — : 1 Jun. 28 Ez. [1586], 6 Dc. 1586	7-10
Jackson, John, Arlington, — : 22 Apr. 28 Eliz. [1586], 1 Mar. 1586	23-17
Joye, Alice, Brighton, widow : 14 Feb. 1587, 18 June 1588	173-56
Jopson, John, Eastbourne, — : 16 June 1569, 16 Sept. 1588	221-60
Jessupe, Thomas, Maresfield, — : 5 Nov. 1588, 28 Jan. 1588	251-67
Jeffrey, Bartho., Lewes, 'city of London' : 4 Mar. '89 [1588-9], 6 Aug. '89	308-81
Joye, Mark, Hastings, mariner : 8 April 1589, 5 Sept. 1589	323-82
Jenner, Elizabeth, Keymer, widow : 29 Dec. 1589, 14 Mar. 1589	350-91
Jackeman, Nicholas, Hailsham, husbndmn. : 8 Jly. 1590, 28 Jly. 1590	374-101
Johnes, Thomas, Bexhill, — : 4 Oct. 1591, 5 Oct. 1591	450-126
Jackman, Joane, Bexhill, widow : , 3 Nov. 1591	467-128
Joye, John, Brighton, — : 3 July 1591, 16 Nov. 1591	467-129
King, Thomas, sen., Brighton, fisherman : 18 Feb. 1586, 7 Apr. 1587	71-20
Keyne, Joane, Fletching, widow of John : 24 Mar. 1583, 20 Apr. 1588	164-52
Kirbye, Matthew, Southover, — : 2 Feb. 1587, 5 June 1588	195-55
Knell, John, Slaugham, — : 11 Apr. 31 Eliz. [1589], 15 May 1589	284-74
Keetes, Richard, Hollington, — : 1 Feb. 1588, 25 June 1589	299-78
Knight, Edward, Ditchling, yeoman : 11 Apr. 1589, 26 June 1589	300-78
Kingsford, Ezekiel, Hastings, — : 26 Sept. 1589, 25 Oct. 1589	324-84
Kempe, Andrew, Whatlington, husb. : 4 Jun. 31 Ez. [1589], 4 Ap. 1590	336-94
Knap, John, Keymer, glover : 13 Feb. 1590, 1 Mar. 1590	394-112
Loate, John, Hastings St. Clements, — : 24 Mar. 1586, 5 Apr. 1587	21-19
Lacie, Robert, Laughton, — : 13 May 1585, 22 Oct. 1586	26- 7
Locklye, John, Heathfield, — : 28 Mar. , 15 Nov. 1586	50- 8
Lashmer, James, Hurstpierpoint, — : 10 Oct. 1584, 27 April 1587	80-22
Lovell, John, Eastbourne, — : 4 May 29 Eliz. [1587], 14 June 1587	86-26
Lunsford, Margaret, Udimore, singlewoman : 5 June 1587, 11 July 1587	89-28
Lucas, James, Hellings, husbandman : 24 July 1578, 11 July 1587	92-28
Lunsford, Elizabeth, Laughton, — : 2 Nov. 1587, 12 Dec. 1587	132-42
Laraunce, Joane, Rye, widow : 11 Oct. 1587, 16 Jan. 1587	134-44
Lunsford, George, Bexhill, — : 1 April 1588, 10 April 1588	161-51
Longe, Eleanor, Lewes, widow : 3 Apr. 30 Eliz. [1588], 6 May 1588	166-53
Lynfelde, Joane, Bolney, widow : 24 Nov. 1582, 11 June 1588	171-55
Lorken, Stephen, Rotherfield, — : 8 May 13 Elz. [1571], 22 June 1588	197-56
Longley, Nicholas, Alfriston, — : 27 Ap. 30 Ez. [1588], 18 June 1588	207-56
Lott, Edm., Hastings, S. Clem., fisher. : 18 Aug. 30 Ez. [1588], 3 Oct. '88	228-62
Lasmer, Margaret, Westmeston, — : 27 Mar. 1588, 15 Oct. 1588	232-62
Lawrence, Robert, Southover, yeoman : 13 Nov. 1588, 14 Jan. 1588	241-66
Lyde, John, Rye, lighterman : 28 Dec. 1588, 4 Feb. 1588	252-67
Longe, James, Bexhill, — : 9 July 1589, 4 Sept. 1589	314-82
Lashemer, William, Street, clerk : 15 Aug. 1589, 23 Sept. 1589	318-83
Locke, Serick, Brighton, fisherman : 14 March 1588, 3 Jan. 1589	330-86
Langrige, Edward, East Grinstead, yeo. : 13 June 1590, 14 July 1590	367-100
Lewes, Bartholomew, Eastbourne, — : 16 Mar. 1583, 10 Nov. 1590	385-11, 106

Lucas, John, Horsted Keynes, — : 29 Jan. 1590, 22 March 1590	410-113
Leeke, Maryanne, Dallington, widow : 21 April 1591, 19 May 1591	424-119
Lambe, Edmund, Catsfield, — : 8 May 33 Ez. [1591], 5 June 1591	429-121
Langford, John, Beeding, husbandman : 27 May 1591, 22 Sept. 1591	447-126
Levett, Joane, Ashburnham, widow : 17 Jan. 1585, 10 Nov. 1591	461-129
Longlye, William, Rodmell, — : 4 Oct. 1591, 1 Dec. 1591	467-130
Lilly, Robert, Iden, — : 29 Nov. 1591, 18 Dec. 1591	468-131
 Marter, Philip, Cowfold, — : 20 June 1586, 13 Aug. 1586	2- 2
Maynarde, George, Rotherfield, — : 26 Jan. 1586, 23 May 1587	10-24
Martine, Edward, Guestling, — : 24 March 1586, 23 May 1587	28-24
Maynarde, Thomas, Hartfield, — : 27 May 1587, 19 June 1587	33-27
Martyne, Christopher, Laughton, — : 5 Dec. 1586, 12 Jan. 1586	68-13
Marten, Henry, Beckley, whitesmith : 3 July 1587, 2 Aug. 1587	95-31
Medhurst, Richard, Mountfield, — : 8 Oct. 1587, 20 Oct. 1587	111-36
Mercer, John, Henfield, yeoman : 5 May 1587, 14 Nov. 1587	120-38
Myles, Robert, Slaugham, husband : 25 May 29 Ez. [1587], 6 July 1587	136-28
Moumforthe, Richard, Brighton, fisherman : 24 April 1587, 26 July 1587	138-30
Mate, John, Slaugham, yeoman : 14 May 1588, 2 July 1588	141-57
Meawe, Richard, Lullington, — : 18 Sept. 1586, 27 July 1587	143
Mowshurste, Nicholas, Westdean, — : 11 Aug. 1587, 28 Nov. 1587	149-40
Motte, Nicholas, Hailsham, weaver : 19 Jan. 1587, 27 Feb. 1587	155-47
Marten, Thomas, Rye, basketmaker : 14 March 1587, 18 April 1588	163-52
Mercer, John, Rye, — : 6 Feb. 1587, 17 June 1588	173-56
Moyse, John, Firle, husbandman : 6 Jan. 1588, 8 Feb. 1588	253-68
Mascoule, Thomas, Chailey, — : 3 March 1588, 22 April 1589	279-73
Maunser, Michael, Ticehurst, yeoman : 8 Dec. 1588, 27 May 1589	294-76
Morley, Stephen, Westham, — : 14 May 1589, 10 June 1589	295-77
Mercer, Frances, Henfield, widow of John : 21 Sept. 1588, 16 June 1589	298-77
Mascall, John, Selmeston, gent. : 10 Mar. 31 Ez. [88-9], 30 Aug. 1589	310-82
Marckewicke, Jn., Lewes S.J. sub.c., — : 14 Jun. 31 Ez. [89], 13 Sp. 89	314-82
Mewe, Thomas, Eastbourne, — : , 18 March 1589	335-92, 93
Myddleton, Isaac, Icklesham, husbandman : 23 Sept. 1589, 4 Ap. 1590	337-94
Mylls, Robert, Wartling, yeoman : 31 Mar. 1590, 5 May 1590	358-96
Mardocke, Robert, Rye, mariner : 1 Nov. 1588, 7 May 1590	359-96
More, A'more als., Thomas, Barcombe, — : 4 Dec. 1590, 10 Ap. 1591	400-114
Metherst, Thomas, Northiam, — : 6 Oct. 1590, 19 Mar. 1590	401-113
Mase, Alexander, Blatchington, — : 2 March 1585, 5 Dec. 1590	405-107
Moonger, Thomas, Rodmell, yeoman : 11 April 1591, 15 April 1591	412-114
Marter, William, Cowfold, — : 14 April 1591, 15 May 1591	419-118
Moore, Walter, Wivelsfield, gent. : 1 July 1585, 11 Dec. 1591	463-131
Mase, James, Winchelsea, — : 19 Nov. 1591, 14 Jan. 1591	470-132
 Norris, John, Falmer, labourer : 21 Feb. 1586, 26 Feb. 1586	18-17
Nelson, Henry, Plumpton, — : 3 Oct. 1585, 20 Sept. 1586	44- 4
Newen, Anthony, Hooe, yeoman : 13 Nov. 1586, 9 Jan. 1586	62-13
Nicholas, Simon, Poynings, husbandman : 20 Jan. 1586, 16 Feb. 1586	65-16
Norton, John, Hurstpierpoint, yeo. : 12 Ap. 30 Ez. [1588], 26 Jun. 1588	201-56
Nycholas, Thomas, Willingdon, yeoman : 16 Aug. 1589, 20 Jan. 1589	333-88
Norman, Thomas, Hartfield, yeoman : 8 Nov. 1586, 8 Sept. 1590	380-102
Nynne, Barbar als., John, Rotherfield, — : 10 Ap. 1589, 25 My. 1591	423-119
Nenvell (or Neuvell), Kath., Guestling, wid. : 17 Jly. 1591, 21 Oc. 1591	456-128
 Owtred als. Alred, Joane, Guestling, spin. : 29 Jly. 1586, 15 Aug. 1586	2- 3
Oade, Mercy, Burwash, — : 5 Nov. , 16 Jan. 1588	244-67
Oliver, Alice, Dallington, maiden : 14 Mar. 1589, 14 Apr. 1590	371-95
Owtwell, James, Ifield, — : 7 April 1583, 25 May 1591	424-120
 Palmer, Richard, Hollington, — : 7 Aug. 1586, 30 Sept. 1586	5- 5
Patchinge, Thomas, Slaugham, husb. : 13 Ja. 29 Ez. [1586-7], 16 Fb. '86	18-16
Pankherste, William, Wivelsfield, — : 21 Nov. 1586, 9 June 1587	31-25

Peene, Joane, Rye, widow : 7 June 1587, 11 July 1587	36-29
Peerce, Elinor, Rotherfield, widow : 21 Sep. 28 Ez. [1586], 28 Sep. 1586	40- 5
Person, William, Shermanbury, husband : 30 Aug. 1586, 26 Nov. 1586	52- 9
Pryar, John, Piddinhoe, yeoman : 23 Aug. 1584, 24 Jan. 1586	67-15
Pylcher, John, Bexhill, — : 14 Jan. 1586, 16 June 1587	84-27
Payne, Joyce, Southover, widow : 8 July 1587, 15 July 1587	92-29
Parson, John, Henfield, — : 13 Feb. 1585, 26 April 1587	98-22
Pococke, Joane, Brighton, — : 4 April 1587, 26 Aug. 1587	99-31
Pancost, Richard, Clayton, yeoman : 10 Nov. 1586, 12 Dec. 1587	128-41
Pickcombe, John, Litlington, husbandman : , 27 June 1587	135-28
Penfogle, Agnes, Hastings, wid. : 21 Jan. 25 Ez. [1582-3], 19 Sept. 1587	145-33
Pickham, Edward, Laughton, — : 7 Feb. 1587, 12 Mar. 1587	158-48
Pepper, Sebastian, Cuckfield, — : 15 Nov. 29 Ez. [1587], 3 Feb. 1587	175-45
Pepper, John, Slaugham, yeoman : 24 Nov. 1587, 3 Feb. 1587	175-45
Parker, Thomas, Worth, — : 18 March 1587, 3 July 1588	210-57
Parker, Thomas, Bexhill, — : 10 May 1588, 9 Sept. 1588	218-59
Pooke, George, Burwash, — : 1 Aug. 1588, 26 Sept. 1588	227-61
Page, William, Rype, — : 30 Nov. 1588, 20 Dec. 1588	237-65
Pollarde, Richard, Waldron, miller : 2 Jan. 1588, 22 Feb. 1588	260-69
Plummer, Hy., Lewes St. Michael's, sadler : 9 Oct. 1588, 13 Mar. '88	271-70
Pursle, Agnes, Ore, widow : 2 Dec. 1588, 31 May 1589	291-76
Pepper, Alice, Slaugham, widow : , 15 May 1589	309-74
Palmer, John, Iden, tailor : 2 June 1589, 21 Mar. 1589	353-92
Payne, Robert, Westham, yeoman : 29 Mar. 1590, 28 Apr. 1590	356-96
Pickams, Edward, Patcham, — : 19 Feb. 1588, 11 July 1590	366-100
Pollard, Thos., Arlington, yeoman : 23 Aug. 31 Ez. [1589], 21 Jly. 1590	367-101
Pancurst, Nicholas, Plumpton, — : 12 July 1590, 2 Oct. 1590	382-104
Parrett, John, Heathfield, — : 23 Dec. 1590, 14 Jan. 1590	388-109
Page, Richard, sen., Bexhill, husb. : 3 Feb. 1590, 16 Feb. 1590	396-111
Putland, Stephen, Heathfield, — : 27 Nov. 1590, 27 Feb. 1590	397-111
Prettye, Scrase, Ashford Kent, shoemkr. : 13 Dec. [1590], 2 Jan. '90	406-108
Page, William, Chiddingly, weaver : 14 Oct. 1590, 20 Feb. 1590	409-111
Page, Stephen, Heathfield, — : 23 Jun. 1590, 26 June 1591	420-126
Price, William, Iden, — : 10 Apr. 1591, 21 May 1591	421-118
Peryman, Christian, Withyham, widow : 10 Aug. 1590, 26 Apr. 1591	442-116
Page, Elizabeth, Bexhill, widow : 5 May 1591, 19 Oct. 1591	455-128
Paine, Thomas, Ditchling, husbandman : 14 Nov. 1591, 29 Nov. 1591	466-130
Robins, Catherine, Cuckfield, widow : 1586, 14 Mar. 1586	83-18
Raynold, William, Beddingham, — : 25 June 1587, 19 Sep. 1587	104-33
Raynoldes, Richard, Brighton, fisherman : 27 Oct. 1587, 18 Nov. 1587	122-39
Rychardes, Robert, Hurstmonceux, yeoman : 4 Jan. 1587, 4 Apr. 1588	158-51
Raven, Cuthbert, Wartling, — : 31 Dec. 1587, 16 April 1588	163-52
Richardes, William, Wartling, -- : 17 Mar. 1587, 13 Apr. 1588	183-51
Robbyns, Thomas, Catsfield, — : 25 Apr. 1588, 23 May 1588	192-54
Reames, William, Blatchington, — : 30 Dec. 1587, 16 July 1588	213-58
Richman, John, Jevington, husbandman : 21 June, 1588, 12 Oct. 1588	230-62
Renne, John, Eastbourne, — : 29 Apr. 1588, 14 Oct. 1588	231-62
Rowste, William, Hellings, — : 23 Dec. 1588, 14 Jan. 1588	238-66
Rolfe, Edward, Eastbourne, husbandman : 12 Jan. 1588, 17 Jan. 1588	245-67
Rolfe, Alice, Firle, widow : 22 Dec. 1588, 21 Jan. 1588	250-67
Reddead, Nicholas, Chiddingly, tailor : 3 Jan. 1588, 7 Ap. 1589	273-71
Rowland, Andrew, Fletching, — : 10 Mar. 1588, 10 June 1589	295-77
Renfeld, Agnes, Anne, Arlington, — : Whitsuntide 1589, 10 Oct. 1589	323-84
Ridges, William, East Grinstead, — : 20 Sep. 1589, 13 Oct. 1589	323-84
Rabbett, John, Dallington, yeoman : 19 July 1589, 17 Mar. 1589	352-92
Rabbett, John, sen., Dallington, — : 3 Aug. 1589, 4 April 1590	355-94
Rydley, William, Crowhurst, — : 3 July 1590, 19 Oct. 1590	383-104
Rolphe, William, Rye, — : 6 June 1591, 17 July 1591	436-124
Revett, Richard, Chailey, — : 5 Feb. 1589, 19 June 1591	443-122
Reed, Hugh, Bexhill, mason : 12 Nov. 1591, 24 Nov. 1591	462-130

Ren, John, Eastbourne, — : 22 Oct. 1590, 24 Nov. 1590	469-107
Standbridge, Joane, Cuckfield, — : 15 April , 6 June 1587	29-25
Stevens <i>als.</i> Feare, Henry, Slaugham, yeo. : 11 Nov. 1586, 22 Nov. 1586	53- 9
Stedman, Thomas, Bolney, yeoman : , 13 Jan. 1586	59-14
Saunder, Agnes, Hooe, widow : 9 Dec. 1586, 9 Jan. 1586	61-13
Samon, Anne, Willingdon, widow : 13 Jan. 1586, 30 Jan. 1586	63-15
Streater, Jane, Brighton, widow : 17 Aug. 1587, 26 Aug. 1587	100-31
Slather, Richard, Burwash, — : 6 June 1587, 30 Sept. 1587	104-33
Simon, Thomas, Bexhill, — : 3 Nov. 1587, 12 Dec. 1587	125-42
Shosmythe, Joane, Westmeston, widow : 26 April 1587, 22 July 1587	137-29
Shepparde, Thomas, Heathfield, — : 15 Sept. 1585, 7 May 1588	.187-53
Smithe, John, Patcham, yeoman : 19 Dec. 1587, 14 Sept. 1588	220-60
Smithe, Robert, Patcham, — : 21 Dec. 1577, 14 Dec. 1588	237-65
Scrase, John, Hellingsly, — : 20 Dec. 1588, 14 Jan. 1588	241-66
Saunder, William, Worth, husbandman : 27 Nov. 1588, 11 March 1588	269-70
Spenser, John, Hooe, — : 14 April 1589, 13 May 1589	280-74
Stephens, Rich., Hastings St. Clements, yeo. : 23 Dec. 1588, 22 Ap. 1589	282-74
Sisley, Thomas, Peasmarsh, — : 13 Jan. 1588, 21 May 1589	290-75
Springett, John, sen., Ticehurst, — : 27 Dec. 1584, 27 May 1589	293-76
Snordowne, John, Rye, — : 11 May , 12 July 1589	303-80
Stace <i>als.</i> Shether, Thomas, Dallington, hus. : 2 May 1589, 22 May '89	304-75
Squire, John, Brede, labourer : 22 July 1589, 22 Sept. 1589	319-83
Smith, Elizabeth, Hastings, widow : 13 Dec. 1587, 25 Oct. 1589	325-84
Sheriffe, Thomas, Iford, — : 25 Feb. 1589, 23 Mar. 1589	335-93
Snellinge, Peter, Beeding, — : 25 June 1587, 3 Feb. 1589	339-88
Smarte, John, Brighton, fisherman : 10 June 1587, 16 June 1590	364-99
Sier, Richard, Old Shoreham, — : 24 Apr. 1590, 27 July 1590	368-101
Seger, William, Eastbourne, yeo. : 8 Mar. 32 Ez. [1589-90], 24 Ap. '90	372- 96
Swane, John, Hailsham, yeoman : 9 Aug. 32 Ez. [1590], 19 Sept. 1590	379-103
Sounton, John, Bexhill, — : 18 June 1590, 19 Oct. 1590	383-105
Samson, John, Rye, yeoman : 26 June 1590, 19 Oct. 1590	383-105
Saunder, Edward, Pevensey, — : 27 Oct. 1590, 15 Jan. 1590	389-109
Seere, Joane, Old Shoreham, widow : 1 Aug. 32 Ez. [1590], 30 Jan. '90	393-110
Scrase, Agnes, Hove, widow : 6 March 1589, 10 Oct., Nov. 1590	403-105
Sergant, Robert, Willingdon, — : 24 Apr. 1591, 18 May 1591	422-119
Shadwell, Nicholas, Hellingsly, — : 17 Sep. 1590, 18 May 1591	423-119
Savage, Joane, Lewes St. Michaels, widow : 10 Apr. 1591 27 May '91	425-120
Scrase, John, Wivelsfield, turner : 16 Apr. 1591, 1 June 1591	427-121
Symons, John, Arlington, — : 21 April 1591, 28 April 1591	442-116
Swayne, Thomas, Hailsham, tailor : 24 Feb. 1587, 27 April 1591	442-116
Stevens, Alexander, Iden, — : 15 Apr. 1591, 9 Oct. 1591	452-127
Sargent <i>als.</i> Serjant, Richard, Brede, -- : 18 Sept. 1591, 2 Nov. 1591	456-129
Threele, Robert, Bexhill, gent. : 27 July 1587, 1 Aug. 1587	39-30
Tye, Edward, Worth, husbandman : 15 April 1587, 12 June 1587	81-25
Tyndall, Gyles (Edward), Bolney, — : 3 Oct. , 14 Oct. 1587	118-36
Turner, Henry, Beckley, husbandman : 2 Nov. 1585, 9 Jan. 1587	130-42
Thorp, George, Rye, fisherman : 3 April 1586, 30 Sept. 1586	139- 6
Trankmore, John, Brighton, ship carpenter : 4 Feb. 1587, 3 Ap. 1588	181-50
Taylor, William, Heathfield, — : 19 Sept. 1588, 28 Sept. 1588	227-61
Tutt, Margery, Willingdon, Eastbourne, wid. : 3 Aug. 1588, 10 Oct. 1588	229-62
Turpe, Alice, Cuckfield, — : 25 Jan. 30 Ez. [1587-8], 14 March 1588	272-71
Turner, Thomas, Mountfield, labourer : 12 Dec. 1588, 22 May 1589	285-75
Tisherste, William, Wartling, yeoman : 17 April 1589, 22 May 1589	288-75
Tayler, Ellis, Ashburnham, ser. to Clyfton : 1 Ag. [1587], 5, 25 June '89	299-78
Trayton, Thos., sen., Lewes All Saints, carp. : 26 Jly. 1589, 16 Ag. 1589	309-81
Taylorour, Joane, Heathfield, — : , 7 Oct. 1589	321-84
Torner, Thomas, Heathfield, — : 29 April 1589, 21 March 1589	353-92
Tycehurst, John, Ashburnham, yeoman : 3 Jan. 1589, 9 June 1590	303-98
Thornor, John, Hastings All Saints, fisherman : 1589, 4 April 1590	371-94

Taylor, Richard, Hollington, brickmaker : 25 May 1590, 15 Oct. 1590	378-104
Treape, William, Fletching, — : 16 Feb. 1589, 15 Sept. 1590	381-103
Tayler, John, Ardingly, husbandman : 19 Sept. 1589, 10 Nov. 1590	385-105
Tregarthen, Thomas, Bolney, clerk : 17 Feb. 1569, 14 Jan. 1590	389-109
Tote, Tutty, John, Dallington, butcher : 10 May 1591, 25 May 1591	423-119
Treglas, John, Westham, yeoman : 4 July 1591, 17 July 1591	424-124
Trayton, Alice, Henfield, widow : 10 May 1591, 7 July 1591	433-123
Thomas, Ambrose, Sedlescombe, — : 29 May 1591, 13 July 1591	433-123
Ubberton, Richard, Littlehampton, hus. : 10 Feb. 1590, 20 Feb. 1590	397-111
Underhill, Thomas, East Grinstead, — : 8 Jan. 1590, 26 Apr. 1591	412-116
Virrold, Richard, sen., Ditchling, — : 2 July 29 Ez. [1587], 24 Jul. '87	37-30
Vynall, Gerrard, Hurst pierpoint, — : 4 July 1587, 16 Sep. 1587	100-32
Vaugham, John, Henfield, husbandman : 31 Aug. 1587, 14 Nov. 1587	121-38
Vincent, Nicholas, Cowfold, — : 26 Aug. 29 Ez [1587], 24 Nov. 1587	122-40
Vynall, William, sen., West Hoathly, — : 12 Oct. 1587, 7 Sep. Dec. '88	235-64
Valeor, John, Westham, glover : 27 Mar. 1589, 22 Apr. 1589	279-72, 73
Vaughan <i>als.</i> Alcharne, Mgt., Fletching, wid. : 9 June 1586, 22 Jul. '89	304-80
Vale, Christopher, Westham, yeoman : 25 July 1588, 16 Jan. 1589	332-87
Virgo, Richard, Fletching, husbandm. : 22 Sep. 31 Ez. [1589], 3 Jan. '89	340-87
Vincent, Robert, Cowfold, — : 14 Jan. 1589, 12 Mar. 1589	349-91
Venell, Richard, Pett, husbandman : 25 June 1591, 20 July 1591	438-124
<b>Wreake, Robert, Bexhill, — : 26 Nov. 1586, 16 Dec. 1586</b>	<b>9-11</b>
Wood, Richard, Waldron, husbandman : 21 Nov. 1586, 28 Mar. 1587	24-19
Waterman, Thos., Hastings St. Mary castle, — : 26 May 1587, 9 June '87	31-25
Webb, John, Barcombe, — : 14 Aug. 1586, 9 Oct. 1586	47- 7
Whateaman, Robert, Burwash, — : 21 June 1584, 27 Mar. 1587	70-19
Wade, Lawrence, Wilmington, yeoman : 25 June 1587, 19 Sept. 1587	103-33
Walter, Elizabeth, Arlington, widow : Sept. 1587, 4 Oct. 1587	105-34
Wilson, Robert, Rye, — : 13 July 1587, 31 Oct. 1587	117-38
Wooller, William, Brighton, — : 31 Oct. 1587, 14 Nov. 1587	124-38
Wenham, George, Hooe, husbandman : 28 Jan. 1587, 7 Feb. 1587	151-46
Worgarre, John, Brighton, — : 7 Jan. 1587, 13 Feb. 1587	152-46
Willerde, Thomas, Fletching, — : 28 Nov. 1586, 16 April 1588	185-51
Wickinge, Thomas, East Grinstead, — : 31 Aug. 1588, 20 Sep. 1588	226-60
Webbe, John, Lewes, butcher : 17 Jan. 1588, 25 Feb. 1588	263-69
Whitfeld, John, Winchelsea, innholder : 2 Jan. 31 Ez. [1588-9], 3 Mar. '88	265-70
Whitman, Joane, Fletching, widow : 10 Apr. 1588, 22 Mar. 1588	273-71
Weeks, Edmund, Beckley, — : 24 Aug. 1589, 4 Sept. 1589	313-82
Weyner, Thomas, Westfield, — : 20 Dec. 1589, 4 April 1590	336-94
Wouldredge, William, sen., Cuckfield, — : 29 Jan. 1588, 21 Feb. 1589	342-89
Wolphet, Nicholas, Rye, — : 8 Feb. , 2 March 1589	344-90
Wilson, Ursula, Rye, widow : 7 Feb. 32 Ez. [1589-90], 5 Mar. 1589	346-90
Willard, Agnes, Brighton, widow : 8 May 1588, 16 Aug. 1590	369-102
Weller, Edward, Horsted Keynes, — : 24 Nov. 1589, 21 Nov. 1590	385-106
Whittynge, Joane, Pevensey, widow : , 29 Jan. 1590	392-110
Ward, John, Guestling, — : 8 Feb. 1590, 19 Mar. 1590	401-113
Word, Henry, sen., Westham, hus. : 22 Feb. 1590, 1 Apr. 1591	401-113
Waghorne, William, Frant, husbandman : 19 Sep. 1590, 2 Jan. 1590	408-120
Woldredge, John, Kingston near Lewes, yeo. : 12 Ap. 1591, 5 May '91	415-117
Whitinge, John, Pevensey, — : 14 April 1591, 6 May 1591	416-117
Weller, Ellen, Hooe, widow : 6 Apr. 1591, 17 May 1591	419-118
Ward, Margaret, Crowhurst, widow : 22 June 1591, 30 June 1591	432-123
Worgar, Robert, East Grinstead, — : 30 July 1591, 7 Aug. 1591	439-125
Walter, Nicholas, Hooe, — : 20 Sept. 33 Ez. [1591], 28 Sept. 1591	450-126
<b>Yonge, Eliz., Ticehurst, widow of Simon : 13 April 1587, 9 May 1587</b>	<b>34-22</b>
Yeldinge, Peter, Hollington, yeoman : 22 Nov. 1587, 19 Dec. 1587	126-42
Yonge, Thomas, sen., Ticehurst, yeoman : 4 Nov. 1589, 12 Nov. 1590	387-106

*Book A 9. 1591-6. B 2.*

NOTE.—The folios 210\*—219\* of Act-book B2 are between folios 219 and 220. The mark + indicates that the name occurs more than once on the folio.

Ashbornham, Margt., Winchelsea, wid. of John, gt. : 9 Dc. [1591], 24 Ja. '91	7-133
Alye, Thomas, Iden, — : 26 Nov. 1591, <i>ult.</i> Feb. 1591	15-135
Awcocke, Thomas, Horsted Keynes, — : 4 March 1591, 6 April 1592	18-137
A'Reede, William, Hellingly, yeoman : 16 April 1592, 6 June 1592	31-140
Aunstye, Richard, Slaugham, husbandman : 30 May 1592, 21 June 1592	35-141
Amiatt, Laurence, sen., Westfield, glover : 6 Dec. 1591, 23 June 1592	37-141
Aman, James, Rye, — : 11 June , 4 July 1592	44-143
Akeherste, Edward, Hellingly, yeoman : 22 Dec. 1591, 30 Sept. 1592	55-146
A'Wood, Edward, Hailsham, — : 21 Sept. 1592, 17 Oct. 1592	57-147
Aneston, John, Bexhill, — : 3 Oct. 1592, 5 Dec. 1592	76-151
Awdley, Richard, Brighton, sailor : 10 Dec. 1592, 22 Dec. 1592	81-153
Allen, Mary, E. Grinstead, widow : 3 July 31 Ez. [1589], 4 Jan. 1592	84-154
Akeherste, Wm., Wartling, husbandman : 28 June 1592, 16 Sept. 1592	113-159
Ales, Wm., Bishopstone, husbandman : 24 Oct. 1585, 8 Mar. 1592	120-162
Addams, Robert, West Hoathly, — : 27 Dec. 1572, 7 April 1593	136-166
Alye, William, Brede, — : 18 Feb. 24 Eliz. [1581-2], 13 April 1593	137-167
A'Reede, John, Heathfield, — : 20 April 1593, 25 April 1593	149-169
Allen, Joane, Heathfield, widow : 31 May 27 Ez. [1585], 26 April 1593	155-170
Alerd, James, Bexhill, — : 10 March 1592, 21 May 1593	168-172
Aulcocke, Thos., Fletching, husband : 24 Jan. 1592, 6 June '93 175 ; <b>U2</b> , 6-174	
A'Crouche, John, Hooe, yeoman : 14 April 1593, 3 July 1593	186-177
Agate, Thomas, Cowfold, yeoman : 3 Feb. 1592, 11 July 1593	195-178
Ashurste als. Symmes, Robt., Chiddingly, lab. : 26 June '93, 12 Sept. '93	199-181
Ade, Richard, Rodmell, — : 30 Sept. 1593, 3 Oct. 1593	218-183
Aldridge, Eleanor, Brighton, widow : 5 Oct. 1593, 20 Oct. 1593	219-184
A'Wood, John, Henfield, husband. : 1 Sept. 1593, 9 Nov. 1593 231 ; <b>U2</b> , 7-184	
Arberye, Richard, Warbleton, (kemstare ?) : 5 Jan. 1590, 16 Jan. 1594	263-203
A'Sea, George, Westham, mercer : 4 March 1594, 1 May 1595	276-208
Amoore, Richard, Telscombe, — : 10 March 1593, 18 May 1594	283-195
Asbye, Humphrey, Street, tailor : 18 May 1594, 22 June 1594	288-196
Acton, Margt., Lewes S. Mary Westout, — : 24 Ag. 1594, 10 Sp. 1594	292-198
A'Crowche, William, Hooe, yeoman : 26 Dec. 1593, 21 Sept. 1594	293-199
Aneston, William, Catsfield, yeoman : 12 March 1594, 26 March 1595	313-206
A'Brooke, John, Hooe, — : 17 Feb. 37 Ez. [1594-5], 1 May 1595	318-208
Amore, John, Westmeston, — : 16 March 1594, 17 May 1595	322-209
A'Felde, Richard, Warbleton, — : 23 July 1595, 7 Aug. 1595	333-213
Alchin, Thomas, Westham, husbandman : 13 Dec. 1595, 2 Jan. '95	350-210*†
A'Foorde, Allen, Hurstmonceux, — : 1 Apr. 1595, 10 June 1595	358-210
Akeherste, Agnes, Hellingly, widow : 18 Aug. 1593, 14 June 1595	359-211
Aynes, Richard, Crowhurst, husband. : 26 Dec. 1595, 13 Jan. 1595	370-211*
Alchorne, Thos., Patcham, yeo. : 15 Mar. 38 Ez. [1595-6], 22 My. '96	386-219*
Agmindesham, Ric., Salehurst, Kingston-on-T. : 10 Jly '96, 7 Aug. '96	409-229
Adams, John, West Hoathly, — : 27 Jan. 1596 [? 95-6], 6 Oct. 1596	413-225
Beard, William, Rye, fisherman : 18 Oct. 1591, 4 Dec. 1591	2-131
Bishopp, Elizabeth, Southwick, singlewoman : 6 Feb. 1591, 18 Mar. 1591	16-136
Bishopp, Agnes, Hove, widow : 23 Feb. 1591, 13 March 1591	17-136
Burnell, Abraham, Crowhurst, — : 4 Feb. 1591, 6 Apr. 1592	18-137
Burges, Ralph, Rotherfield, — : 8 Apr. 1592, 12 May 1592	25-139
Bexhill, John, Warbleton Iden, tanner : 14 Sept. 1590, 23 May 1592	28-139

Bowyer als. Wrigte, Roger, Hartfield, carp. : 26 Ap. 1592, 6 June 1592	31-140
Boniface, Cicely, Rye, widow : 24 March 1591, 8 June 1592	32-140
Barnes, John, Ewhurst, yeoman : 21 Sept. 1591, 3 July 1592	40-142
Burhill, Francis, Henfield, butcher : 23 Oct. 1591, 11 July 1592	43-142
Burrance, Joane, Westham, wid. : 23 Feb. 34 Ez. [1591-2], 21 July 1592	45-143
Broad, John, Lewes, — : 21 Aug. 1592, 30 Aug. 1592	50-144
Browne, William, Eastbourne, — : 13 July 1592, 25 Oct. 1592	61-148
Buste, Elizabeth, Alfriston, widow : 6 Oct. 34 Ez. [1592], 21 Oct. 1592	61-147
Brabye, John, Icklesham, husbandman : 16 Oct. 1592, 11 Nov. 1592	65-149
Bromall, Philip, Beckley, — : 14 Oct. 1592, 22 Nov. 1592	69-150
Bodye, Peter, Beddingham, husbandman : 8 Nov. 1592, 9 Dec. 1592	81-152
Butcher, John, Ninfield, — : 16 Dec. 1592, 8 Jan. 1592	85-154
Ballarde, Richard, Firle, husbandman : 7 Dec. 1592, 6 Jan. 1592	102-157
Barnes, Simon, Crowhurst, — : 11 Jan. 1592, ult. Feb. 1592	112-161
Bowredge, Edward, Brighton, yeoman : 26 Dec. 1592, 31 Jan. 1592	114-160
Browne, Richard, Warbleton, — : 25 Jan. 1592, ult. Feb. 1592	114-161
Bowerner, George, Ewhurst, — : 2 Dec. 1592, 1 March 1592	115-161
Bartholmewe, Wm., Firle, husb. : 23 Fb. 35 Ez. [1592-3], 28 Mar. 1593	134-165
Burte, Clement, Chiddingly, — : , 14 Apr. 1593	144-167
Baulde, Thomas, Rottingdean, — : 12 Jan. 1592, 17 Feb. 1592	145-149
Buckhould, Jas., Beddingham Preston, car. : 24 Mh. 1592, 23 Ap. 1593	148-168
Breadon, John, Denton, — : 2 Feb. 35 Ez. [1592-3], 24 Apr. 1593	149-169
Blyed, John, Eastbourne, husbandman : , 9 May 1593	157-171
Bonnicker, Robert, E. Hoathly, yeo. : 9 Ap. 35 Ez. [1593], 9 May 1593	159-171
Barber, John, Bexhill, — : 16 June 1592, 21 May 1593	166-173
Barber, Richard, Bexhill, — : , 21 May 1593	167-173
Battie, Richard, Hastings S. Mary castle, — : , 1592, 23 May 1593	167-176
Butler, William, Pevensey, — : 17 Jan. 1592, 21 May 1593	169-173
Braybrooke, John, Westfield, — : , 13 June 1593	179-175
Burtenshall, Ric., Cuckfield, — : 30 Jan. 35 Ez. [1592-3], 16 June 1593	180-176
Bissenden, Michael, Bexhill, — : 4 June 1593, 21 June 1593	181-176
Breeden, William, Peasmarsh, — : 14 May 1593, 26 June 1593	181-176
Burchet, Richard, Eastbourne, blacksmith : 19 Ap. 1593, 29 June 1593	183-177
Browne, George, Ewhurst, — : 31 Mar. 35 Ez. [1593], 12 Dec. 1593	208-186
Bristowe, Thomas, Heathfield, husband : 16 Nov. 1591, 11 Sep. 1593	215-181
Brode, William, Lewes All Saints, — : 26 April 1592, 27 Nov. 1593	226-185
Ballarde, Robert, Arlington, — : 23 Feb. 1593, 30 March 1594	234-191
Blackeman, William, Catsfield, — : 23 April 1593, 9 April 1594	250-195
Blaker, Edward, Portslade, yeoman : 16 July 1594, 3 Dec. 1594	262-203
Barber, James, Beddingham, — : 8 April 1591, 22 Feb. 1594	266-205
Balife, Simon, Eastbourne, — : , 26 April 1595	276-208
Bray, Alice, Ashburnham, widow : 17 Feb. 1581, 21 May 1594	282-194
Barnden, John, Southease, — : 26 Aug. 1592, 15 May 1594	283-195
Boniface, Edward, Pevensey, — : 30 April 1593, 15 June 1594	284-197
Bennett, Joane, Salehurst, widow : 31 Jan. 1592, 8 Oct. 1594	297-200
Baker, Thomas, Peasmarsh, yeoman : 14 Sept. 1594, 8 Oct. 1594	298-200
Barnden, John, sen., Kingston nr. Lewes, yeo. : 1 Ag. 1594, 5 Oct. 1594	301-200
Butt, William, Cuckfield, butcher : 20 Jan. 1594, 17 May 1595	320-209
Ballarde, John, Firle, — : 28 Apr. 1595, 17 May 1595	323-209
Bacheler, John, Burwash, — : 27 Dec. 1594, 17 June 1595	325-211
Bell, William, Old Shoreham, yeoman : 9 Apr. 1595, 7 June 1595	325-210
Brattle, Alice, Buxted, Waldron, widow : 19 Apr. 1595, 5 July 1595	328-212
Bridges, Thomas, Wivelsfield, husband : 9 Apr. 1595, 19 Aug. 1595	339-214
Bradforde, Henry, Henfield, yeoman : , 15 Jan. 1595	351-211*
Barber, Thomas, Beddingham, — : 7 Oct. 1595, 17 Jan. 1595	351-211*
Barlye, Jane, Hastings, widow : 13 March 1594, 26 Aug. 1595	361-215
Ballarde, Alice, Firle, widow : 12 July 1595, 2 Aug. 1595	362-213
Baylie, James, Hollington, — : 22 July 1595, 29 Aug. 1595	363-215
Bartlye, Thomas, Henfield, — : 27 Sep. 1595, 11 Oct. 1595	364-217
Bathare, Thomas, Rottingdean, — : 22 Jan. 1595, 20 Mar. 1595	376-215*
Butler, Robert, Chailey, clerk : 6 Dec. 1595, 20 Mar. 1595	376-216*

Bodye, Thomasine, Beddingham, widow : 4 May 1596, 25 May 1596	389-219*
Boyes, Richard, Sedlescombe, — : 24 May 1596, 22 June 1596	395-220
Beale, Edward, Rye, jurat : 4 July 1596, 22 July 1596	407-223
Bearde, John, Rottingdean, — : 24 Mar. 1596 [? 1595-6], 10 July 1596	407-223
Beache, Edmund, Ore, husbandman :	1596, 21 Sept. 1596
Burte, Nich., sen., Cuckfield, — : 26 Ap. 38 Ez. 1595 ( <i>sic</i> ), 29 Sep. 1596	410-225
Blundell, John, East Grinstead, smith : 7 Sept. 1596, 25 Sept. 1596	411-228
Chamber, Simon, Rype, husbandman : 29 Jan. 1591, 12 Feb. 1591	11-134
Carver, Tomsett <i>als.</i> , John, Cuckfield, joiner : 3 Sp. 1591, 18 Mh. 1591	16-136
Callarde, Robert, Seaford, shipwright : 10 Apr. 1592, 9 May 1592	25-138
Chambers, Alice, Rype, widow : 24 March 1591, 1 July 1592	39-141
Chamberlen, Rich., West Hoathly, yeo. : 14 June 1591, 23 June 1592	41-142
Combes, John, sen., E. Hoathly, yeo. : 2 Mar. [1591-2], 21 Aug. 1592	48-144
Costedell, William, Twineham, — : 4 Feb. 1591, 2 Sept. 1592	51-144
Clerke, John, Hooe, — : 22 May 34 Ez. [1592], 8 Sept. 1592	52-145
Carpenter, Henry, Henfield, yeoman : 25 Oct. 1592, 4 Nov. 1592	64-148
Chase, Anthony, Henfield, tailor : 14 July 34 Ez. [1592], 4 Nov. 1592	64-148
Cavell, John, Hastings S. Mag., husband : 12 Feb. 1587, 30 Nov. 1592	73-151
Casselton, Dorothy, Rye, widow : 15 Dec. 35 Ez. [1592], 11 Jan. 1592	88-156
Cruttenden, William, Burwash, — : 13 June 1592, 11 Jan. 1592	97-156
Cogger, Thos., Battle, Dallington, hsb. : 4 Ja. 35 Ez. [92-3], 12 Ja. '92	101-156
Coller, John, Rodmell, — : 11 Jan. 1593 [? 92-3], 23 Jan. 1592	105-159
Connye, John, Bexhill, — : 14 Feb. 1592, 13 March 1592	123-162
Cooper, John, sen., Hastings, yeoman : 9 March 1590, 16 March 1592	129-163
Connye, Agnes, Bexhill, widow : 26 Feb. 1592, 13 March 1592	140-165
Cogger, Alice, Brede, widow : 28 Feb. 1592, 25 April 1593	149-169
Colbron, John, Withyham, — : 18 Jan. 1592, 26 April 1593	154-170
Combes, Edw., jun., E. Hoathly, yeo. : 11 Mh. 35 Ez. [1592-3], 9 My. '93	158-171
Carpenter, Ambrose, Hooe, husbandman : 10 May 1593, 6 June 1593	177-175
Carpenter, Richd., Keymer, — : 35 Ez. [1592-93], 16 June 1593	180-175
Connye, Henry, Udimore, — : 1586, 2 July 1593	186-177
Comber, Richard, Ardingly, yeoman : 29 Jan. 1592, 11 July 1593	187-178
Catt, Eglantyne, Rotherfield, wid. of Geo. : 17 April 1593, 4 July 1593	187-177
Cheseman, George, Brede, — : 27 Nov. 1593, 15 Jan. 1593	210-187
Cowper, William, Penhurst, yeoman : 3 June 1593, 30 Jan. 1593	214-188
Crasbye, Mercy, Ditchling, widow : 4 Feb. 1593, 9 Mar. 1593 231 ; <b>U2</b> , 43-190	
Chauntler, Margaret, Barcombe, widow : 26 Aug. 1593, 22 Jan. 1593	239-187
Colwell, Thomas, Blatchington, — : 12 Nov. 1593, 13 Feb. 1593	241-188
Christopher, John, Henfield, bricklayer : 6 March 1593, 12 June 1594	252-196
Colbran, Edward, Bexhill, — : 20 Feb. 1594, 10 April 1595	274-207
Cronden, Richard, sen., Willingdon, — : 1 Jan. 1593, 16 Feb. 1593	280-194
Cadman, John, Lewes, — : 20 June 1594, 5 Aug. 1594	291-197
Cooper, Mark, Salehurst, hsb. : 30 Jun. 35, 36 Ez. [1593, 94], 17 Jul. 1594	291-199
Care, Thomas, Maresfield, — : 13 Feb. 1581, 21 Sept. 1594	292-199
Crowche, William, Hooe, yeoman : 26 Dec. 1593, 21 Sep. 1594	293-199
Chauntler, John, jun., Barcombe, — : 18 July 1594, 14 Dec. 1594	302-202
Cooke, Thomas, Withyham, — : 8 Oct. 1594, 15 Jan. 1594	304-203
Cooke, Alice, Withyham, widow : 30 Mar. 1595, 8 April 1595	312-206
Cooper, Margery, Cuckfield, widow : 28 April 1595, 7 May 1595	321-209
Cadman, Julian, Lewes, widow : 10 May 1595, 5 June 1595	324-210
Causewell, Nicholas, Hurstmonceux, shearman : 13 Jul. 1595, 22 Jul. '95	331-213
Combes, Mgt., Hastings S. Mary castle, wid. : 1 Sep. 1595, 6 Sep. 1595	339-215
Cooper, John, Ditchling, — : 7 July 1595, 16 Sep. 1595	340-216
Catte, Thomas, Maresfield, founder : 26 Nov. 1595, 12 Dec. 1595	369-210*
Cooke, John, Clayton, yeoman : 4 April 1595, 20 April 1596	380-217*
Cooper, John, Ditchling, yeoman : 2 Jan. 1595, 19 April 1596	381-217*
Cooke, John, Brighton, — : 29 April 1596, 6 July 1596	400-221

Daniell, Thomas, Bishopstone, husbandman : 27 Oct. 1591, 22 Jan. 1591 6-133  
 Dennett, John, Woodmancote, husband. : 21 Mar. 1591, 8 May 1592 22-138

Dorlye, Robert, Salehurst, yeoman : 8 Aug. 1591, 18 July 1592	43-143
Davye, Ellis, Maresfield, yeoman : 14 June 1592, 18 Nov. 1592	66-150
Durraunte Philip, Winchelsea, — : 17 Sept. 1592, 23 Nov. 1592	68-150
Dolman, Robert, Alfriston, — : 24 Oct. 34 Ez. [1592], 22 Nov. 1592	68-150
Dible, John, Alciston, carpenter : 2 Nov. 1592, 7 Dec. 1592	77-151
Durkenall, Robert, sen., Withyham, yeo. : 11 Sept. 1592, 11 Jan. 1592	94-156
Davie, George, Cuckfield, — : 23 Nov. 35 Ez. [1592], 22 Mar. 1592	124-164
Drewrye, John, East Grinstead, — : 1 Mar. 1592, 9 May 1593	157-171
Drew, John, Friston, husbandman : 19 Mar. 1592, 21 May 1593	168-173
Dyne, Ralph, Arlington, — : , 4 Sept. 1593	203-181
Dyamonde, Thomas, Hartfield, husband. : 1 Aug. 1593, 28 Sept. 1593	204-182
Duckett, Robert, East Grinstead, — : 12 Mar. 1593, 3 Oct. 1593	217-183
Dodd, Isaac, Pevensey, — : 26 Sept. 1593, 4 Oct. 1593	218-183
Davye, Elizabeth, Southover, — : 13 Nov. 1593, 12 Mar. 1593 233 ; U2,	48-191
Darell, William, Litlington, gent. : 15 Sept. 1589, 12 Aug. 1594	256-198
Dunne, Christopher, Iford, labourer : 26 Sept. 1591, 3 Mar. 1594	309-205
Dens, Dennis, William, Hastings, — : 7 Dec. 1595, 2 Jan. 1595	351-212*
Deproane, John, Etchingham, hammerman : 19 Jan. 1595, 27 Jan. '95	353-212*
Devenishe, Margt., Hooe, w. of Ric. of Brede : 19 May 1591, 27 Jan. '95	355-212*
Davye, Richard, Cuckfield, — : 23 April 1595, 11 Aug. 1595	361-214
Derant, John, Winchelsea, — : 20 Apr. 1596, 8 June, 1596	394-220
Downton, Thomas, Heathfield, — : 20 Nov. 1596, 21 Aug. 1596	408-224
Easton, William, Beeding, husbandman : 15 Mar. 1591, 20 Mar. 1591	17-136
Ellys, John, Icklesham, — : 14 April 1591, 6 Dec. 1592	78-151
Eightacre, Joane, Barcombe, widow : 4 Dec. 1590, 30 Dec. 1592	82-153
Ellys, Alice, Icklesham, widow : 5 Dec. 1592, 11 Jan. 1592	90-155
Emere, Emery, Nicholas, Pevensey, — : 1 Feb. 1592, 17 March 1592	122-163
Edwards, Ingram, Beckley, — : 9 March 1592, 21 April 1593	146-168
Ellys, Elizabeth, Fletching, — : 4 Aug. 1593, 31 Aug. 1593	200-181
Egerton, Thomas, E. Grinstead, yeoman : 20 Sept. 1593, 23 Oct. 1593	220-184
Edgerton, Agnes, Worth (and Salop), — : 20 July 1593, 27 Nov. 1593	223-185
Edwards, Dennis, Wilmington, widow : 9 March 1592, 24 Sept. 1594	258-200
Ellys, Anthony, Fletching, — : 6 Feb. 1594, 19 April 1595	318-207
Earle, Thomas, West Hoathly, — : 11 Aug. 1595, 11 Nov. 1595	344-218
Edwardes, John, Worth, yeoman : 7 July 1595, 6 Oct. 1595	346-219
Esson, Thomas, Rotherfield, tanner : 12 March 1595, 15 May 1596	385-218*
Elvered, John, sen., Hooe, — : 28 April 1596, 20 July 1596	404-222
Eaves, Ives, Richard, Lewes All Saints, — : , 9 Dec. 1596	407-223
Freebodye, Goddard, Iden, yeo. : 16 May 34 Ez. [1592], 27 June 1592	36-141
French, John, Playden, — : 8 Nov. 1591, 3 July 1592	42-142
Ferrett, Agnes, Westham, widow : 11 July 1592, 21 Sep. 1592	54-146
Feelede, Edward, Hastings, — : 6 Oct. 1592, 13 Dec. 1592	73-148
Fraye, William, Hooe, yeoman : 19 Sep. 1592, 7 Dec. 1592	77-151
Fuller, Thomas, Cuckfield, husbandman : 3 Apr. 1593, 7 Apr. 1593	136-166
Fissenden, Robert, Salehurst, — : 16 Oct. 1589, 7 Apr. 1593	142-166
Fowle, Richard, Albourne, labourer : 27 Feb. 1592, 25 April 1593	152-169
Fletcher, William, Friston, — : 11 May 1593, 9 June 1593	178-175
Foster, Thos., (? East) Hoathly, yeo. : 21 Feb. 1593 [? 92-3], 6 July 1593	191-177
Fennell, John, Westham, — : 25 July 1593, 27 Aug. 1593	197-180
Farmer, Marg., Rotherfield, wid. of Thos. : 12 Mar. [? 91-2], 15 Oct. 1593	219-183
Fairebanck, Salomon, Alfriston, — : 2 July 35 Ez. [1593], 27 Nov. 1593	226-185
Fennell, Robert, Eastbourne, gent. : 25 March 1595, 19 April 1595	269-207
Farncombe, John, Beddingham, yeo. : 19 Dec. 36 Ez. [? 93], 27 Ap. '94	278-193
Fraye, John, Icklesham, yeoman : 8 Nov. 1592, 26 July 1594	285-197
Feawe, John, Hamsey, husbandman : 15 Sept. 1594, 26 Oct. 1594	303-202
Fawkner, Wm., Wartling, yeo. : 27 Feb. 37 Ez. [1594-5], 26 June 1595	341-215
Finche, John, New Shoreham, yeoman : 7 Apr. 1596, 15 May 1596	384-218*
Fritter, Thomas, Folkington, yeoman : 2 May 1595, 4 May 1596	391-221
Fletcher, Thomas, Alfriston, husbandman : 19 Dec. 1595, 26 Feb. 1595	408-224

Goord, John, East Grinstead, husbandman : 2 June 1592, 17 June 1592	32-140
Grantham, Henry, East Grinstead, trugger : 4 July 1592, 29 July 1592	47-143
Gonnethe, Davye, Newhaven, — : 1 Sep. 1592, 2 Oct. 1592	57-146
Gervis, Simon, Ninfield, tanner : 7 Oct. 1592, 6 Dec. 1592	74-151
Goble, John, Henfield, gent. : 23 Oct. 34 Eliz. [1592], 5 Jan. 1592	85-154
Goble, Richard, Willingdon, shearman : 17 Jan. 1592, <i>ult.</i> Feb. 1592	113-161
Gasson, John, Barcombe, — : 4 Jan. 1592, 17 Mar. 1592	122-163
Gawen, John, Hastings All Sts., — : 1593 [? 92-3], 17 Mar. 1592	128-163
Gaskoine <i>als.</i> Vallett, Steph., Ticehurst, hsb. : 13 Jan. 1592, 21 Ap. 1593	146-168
Glover, John, Balcombe, — : 7 Mar. 34 Eliz. [1591-2], 27 Apr. 1593	155-170
Grynear, Robert, Hurstmonceux, — : 9 Mar. 1592, 9 May 1593	164-171
Growte, Nicholas, Worth, husbandman : 26 June 1593, 27 Nov. 1593	224-185
Geale, Edmund, Wivelsfield, — : 3 Nov. 1593, 16 Feb. 1593	241-188
Graye, Richard, Henfield, husbandman : 29 Jan. 1593, 12 June 1594	253-196
Gilbarte, Robert, Wartling, husbandman : 15 Jan. 1593, 7 May 1594	279-194
Goffe, Edward, Henfield, tanner : 20 Apr. 1594, 17 July 1594	295-200
Gurre, Richard, Rottingdean, — : 1 Nov. 1594, 18 Nov. 1594	304-204
Gower, John, Telscombe, — : 16 Feb. 1594, 1 Mar. 1594	308-205
Gyles, John, sen., Telscombe, — : 6 Mar. 1594, 5 Apr. 1595	316-206
Godley, John, Newick, — : 18 Mar. 1592, 24 May 1595	319-210
Garrett, Edward, Bexhill, — : 16 Apr. 1595, 17 May 1595	323-209
Gainsforde, William, Hartfield, yeoman : 24 June 1593, 14 July 1595	329-212
Gutsall, Agnes, Frant, widow : 21 Feb. 36 Ez. [1593-4], 26 Aug. 1595	337-214
Graye, John, Hellingsly, yeoman : 23 Aug. 1595, 25 Oct. 1595	343-217
Greenfield, Simon, Willingdon, — : 8 Feb. 1594, 15 Jan. 1595	350-211*
Gunne, Ralph, Ovingdean, — : 13 April 1595, 26 July 1595	362-213
Goldom, John, Hastings, tailor : 16 Feb. 1595, 4 May 1596	383-218*
Gatford, John, Rottingdean, yeoman : 1596, 1 June 1596	394-219*
Gray, Thomas, Willingdon, — : 11 March 1596 [? 95-6], 22 June 1596	397-221
Gilberte, Anne, Ardingly, widow : 20 June 1596, 6 July 1596	399-221
Gratwickie, Stephen, Albourne, — : , 28 Sept. 1596	410-225
Haye, Joane, Salehurst, — : 4 Nov. 1591, 14 Jan. 1591	3-132
Harmar, John, Hellingsly, yeoman : 5 Jan. 1591, 20 Jan. 1591	4-134
Haselgrove, Alice, Lewes St. Michaels, wid. : 14 July 1591, 9 Feb. 1591	10-134
Howell, Thomas, Beddingham, — : 7 Dec. 1591, 20 March 1591	17-136
Hardinge, Richard, Brighton, tailor : 28 May 1592, 5 Aug. 1592	47-143
Haye, John, sen., Burwash, yeoman : 27 Oct. 1592, 8 Nov. 1592	65-149
Hider, Thos., Lewes S. Mary, yeo. : 27 Nov. 35 Ez. [92], 10 Jan. 1592	87-155
Humphrey, Constance, Brighton, widow : 25 Jan. 1590, 20 Jan. 1592	104-157
Hamper, Ric., sen., Alfriston, — : 10 Jan. 35 Ez. [1592-3], 27 Jan. 1592	104-158
Hidar, Richard, Ditchling, yeoman : , 7 March 1592	119-162
Hamper, John, Waldron, singleman : 27 Jan. 1592, 17 March 1592	122-163
Helyer, John, Eastbourne, — : 7 Jan. 1592, 24 March 1592	126-164
Honisett, Peter, Westfield, hammerman : 9 Jan. 1592, 6 April 1593	134-166
Hebberden, James, Hartfield, yeoman : 30 March 1593, 12 April 1593	139-167
Harrodes, William, Hartfield, — : 2 Feb. 1592, 26 April 1593	154-169
Holman, John, Northiam, — : 21 March 1590, 14 May 1593	161-172
Harman, Edward, Fairlight, — : 8 March 1592, 21 May 1593	168-173
Hammes, John, Alfriston, — : 25 Mar. 35 Ez. [1593], 22 May 1593	169-174
Hunte, John, Crowhurst, husbandman : 25 April 1593, 29 May 1593	172-174
Hatcher, Peter, Pett, yeoman : 28 Feb. 1592, 31 May 1593	173-174
Hodge, John, Heathfield, — : , 6 July 1593	192-177
Hale, Richard, Slaugham, — : 9 June 1593, 6 Aug. 1593	197-179
House, Edward, Guestling, — : 1 July 1593, 27 Aug. 1593	198-180
Heale, Thomas, Beddingham, yeoman : 11 Aug. 1593, 3 Oct. 1593	199-183
Hills, Edward, Telscombe, — : 4 July 1593, 6 Oct. 1593	205-183
Hutchin, Thomasine, Eastbourne, widow : 23 Dec. 1593, 15 Jan. 1593	210-187
Hames, Agnes, Alfriston, wife of John : 2 Jan. 1588, 16 Jan. 1593	212-187
Hobeame, William, Warbleton, husband : 9 Nov. 1593, 12 Dec. 1593	227-186
Hills, Richard, Selmeston, — : 2 Mar. 1593, 12 Mar. 1593	235-191

<b>Harrys als. Wakelyn</b> , John, Bishopstone, — : 28 Ja. 1593, 13 Fb. '93	240-188
<b>Hollande</b> , William, Eastbourne, — : 3 Mar. 1593, 15 May 1594	280-194
<b>Humfrye</b> , Alice, E. Grinstead, widow : 28 Oct. 1593, 13 Apr. 1594	284-193
<b>Harmer</b> , Anthony, Arlington, — : , 19 June 1595	327-212
<b>Harte</b> , Thomas, Hastings, husbandman : 4 Jan. 1594, 1 July 1595	328-212
<b>Haye</b> , John, sen., Burwash, yeoman : 27 Oct. 1592, 2 Aug. 1595	334-213
<b>Hawle</b> , William, Barcombe, — : 12 Feb. 1594, 9 Aug. 1595	335-213
<b>Hollys</b> , Edward, Litlington, husbandman : 22 Apr. 1595, 21 June 1595	340-216
<b>Hornby</b> , Richard, jun., Icklesham, — : 6 July 1595, 15 Oct. 1595	343-217
<b>Hunte</b> , Edward, Ashburnham, tanner : 25 Sept. 1595, 29 Oct. 1595	364-217
<b>Harmar</b> , Thomas, Chiddingly, — : 7 March 1593, 30 Oct. 1595	365-218
<b>Holforde</b> , Andrew, Barcombe, weaver : 20 Sp. 36 Ez. [94], 25 No. 1595	368-210*
<b>Herriott</b> , Edw., Bishopstone, — : 26 Jan. 1596 [? 95-6], 25 Feb. 1595	372-214*
<b>Hamblen</b> , Luke, Hailsham, — : 11 July 1595, 19 Jan. 1595	373-215*
<b>Hindlye</b> , John, Maresfield, yeoman : 14 Feb. 1595, 12 April 1596	378-216*
<b>Holden</b> , Robert, Henfield, glover : 12 Feb. 1595, 25 May 1596	387-219*
<b>Harman</b> , John, Rodmell, husbandman : 11 Jan. 1593, 7 Aug. 1596	408-223
<b>Iden</b> , John, Brede, husbandman : 9 Feb. 1591, 26 Feb. 1591	12-134
<b>Irelande</b> , Robert, Rye, fitter : 8 May 1592, 4 July 1592	38-142
<b>Iden</b> , William, Catsfield, yeoman : 10 Oct. 1591, 14 Nov. 1592	67-149
<b>Illenden</b> , Nicholas, Bodiam, yeoman : 10 Feb. 1594, 12 Mar. 1594	308-205
<b>Ives</b> , Richard, Lewes All Saints, — : , 9 Dec. 1596	407-223
<b>Jarrett</b> , Nich., Dallington, — : 14 Jan. 34 Ez. [1591-2], 23 May 1592	44-139
<b>Jarvis</b> , John, Bexhill, labourer : 11 Dec. 1592, 9 Jan. 1592	87-154
<b>Jurye</b> , John, East Hoathly, carp. : 29 Jan. 35 Ez. [1592-3], 2 Mar. 1592	116-161
<b>Jurdayne</b> , John, Eastbourne, weaver : 1 May 1593, 9 May 1593	171-171
<b>Jefferye</b> , William, Iford, — : 17 Sept. 34 Ez. [1592], 27 June 1593	184-177
<b>Jessoppe</b> , John, Maresfield, — : 16 July 1592, 29 June 1593	184-177
<b>Jacks</b> , Jakes, William, E. Hoathly, husb. : 14 Mar. 1593, 13 Apr. 1594	244-192
<b>Joanes</b> , Morris, Southover, — : 26 Apr. 1594, 23 May 1594	248-195
<b>Jelley</b> , Peter, Salehurst, — : 28 June 35 Ez. [1593], 23 Sept. 1594	257-199
<b>Jennings</b> , Thomas, Lewes, glazier : 23 Aug. 1594, 26 Oct. 1594	260-201
<b>Johanes</b> , Robert, Chiddingly, — : 27 June 1594, 25 April 1595	275-207
<b>Jurnoll</b> , John, Hurstmonceux, — : 5 July 1594, 12 Aug. 1594	290-198
<b>Johnsonne</b> , Edward, Rye, sailor : 27 May 1595, 26 Aug. 1595	360-214
<b>Jackman</b> , Robert, Pevensey, — : 23 Feb. 1595, 23 Mar. 1595	364-213*
<b>Jennor</b> , Thomas, Hurstpierpoint, — : 30 Nov. 1593, 6 July 1596	398-221
<b>Jenneys</b> , William, Southover, yeoman : 8 Apr. 1595, 6 July 1596	406-222
<b>Kencheleye</b> , Nicholas, Wartling, — : 7 Feb. 1589, 14 Dec. 1591	1-131
<b>Knight</b> , John, sen., Rotherfield, — : 1 May 32 Ez. [1590], 4 Mar. 1591	14-145
<b>Kempe</b> , Edward, Preston, — : 29 May 1590, 30 Sep. 1592	55-146
<b>Kingesford</b> , Eliz., Hastings, wid. of Ezekiel : 27 May 1592, 23 Oct. 1592	59-147
<b>Knowles</b> , Edward, Bodiam, husband. : 27 Sep. 34 Ez. [1591], 23 Oct. 1592	62-147
<b>Keete</b> , James, Catsfield, — : 18 Apr. 1590, 16 Feb. 1592	109-161
<b>Kirkebye</b> , Thos., Guestling, clerk : 18 Feb. 35 Ez. [1592-3], 20 Mar. 1592	131-164
<b>Keete</b> , Henry, Beckley, — : 1 Mar. 1592, 7 Apr. 1593	141-167
<b>Kelsie</b> , Thomas, Keymer, — : 24 Nov. 1593, 8 Jan. 1593	209-187
<b>Kinge</b> , Margaret, Westham, — : , 21 Sept. 1593	216-182
<b>Kingswell</b> , John, Hailsham, — : 5 Sept. 1593, 22 Sept. 1593	216-182
<b>Kyppinge</b> , Edward, East Grinstead, — : 13 April 1593, 3 Oct. 1593	217-183
<b>Kyppes, Weaver als.</b> , John, Arlington, — : 26 June [1593], 27 Nov. 1593	224-185
<b>Lopdale</b> , William, Eastbourne, — : 10 March 1587, 30 April 1588	1-52
<b>Lamberte</b> , Roger, Hartfield, hammerman : 17 Aug. 1591, 17 April 1592	21-138
<b>Locke</b> , William, Newhaven, butcher : 10 Feb. 1591, 6 May 1592	26-138
<b>Lucas</b> , Thomas, Newtimber, — : 9 May 1591, 21 June 1592	34-141
<b>Lucas</b> , John, West Hoathly, — : 11 May 1591, 7 Dec. 1592	78-152
<b>Lyvesey</b> , Giles, Eastbourne, — : 15 Dec. 1592, 7 Feb. 1592	108-158

Lewes, John, Arlington, — : 18 Nov. 1591, <i>ult.</i> Feb. 1592	115-161
Lover, John, Alciston, husbandman : 22 Mar. 1592, 24 Apr. 1593	152-168
Lucye, John, Eastbourne, — : 3 June 1593, 2 July 1593	185-177
Luxforde, Thomas, Westmeston, — : 16 Mar. 1588, 11 July 1593	189-
Lunsforde, Edmund, Icklesham, husb. : 22 Sept. 1594, 4 Dec. 1594	263-202
Lawrance, William, Westmeston, husb. : 3 Mar. 1593, 4 May 1594	279-193
Lampar, John, Northiam, — : 4 Mar. 1593-4, 7 Sept. 1594	288-198
Lambe, Alice, Warbleton, widow : 10 Mar. 1593, 12 Oct. 1594	298-200
Lynfelde, William, East Grinstead, tailor : 31 Dec. 1594, 8 Apr. 1595	338-214
Longley, Alexander, Piddington, yeoman : 23 Oct. 1595, 2 Jan. 1595	349-210*
Lucke, Joane, Cuckfield, wid. of Geo. : 5 Mar. [1594-5], 14 Jun. 1595	360-211
Lunsforde, Walter, Laughton, — : 22 Jan. 1590, 26 Feb. 1595	372-214*
Longley, Bartholomew, Cowfold, — : 1 May 1596, 5 June 1596	393-220
Luxforde, Edw., Hurstpierspoint, yeo. : 21 Jun. 38 Ez. [1596], 17 Jul. 1596	403-222
Lasher, William, Hastings S. Clements, tailor : 13 May 1596, 6 Jul. 1596	406-223
Marshall, Joane, Rodmell, wid. of Richard : , 10 Apr. 1592	19-137
Maynarde, Elinor, Rotherfield, — : 24 Apr. 1591, 16 May 1592	26-139
Mosse, Alice, Rye, widow : 13 July 1592, 18 July 1592	43-143
Midmore, Ellis, Chiddingly, yeoman : 1 May 1592, 6 June 1592	45-140
Mepham, John, Willingdon, husbandman : 12 Nov. 1592, 30 Nov. 1592	71-151
Mewett, Thomas, Arlington, shepherd : 2 Nov. 1592, 9 Dec. 1592	80-152
Mawsbye, Margaret, Ditchling, widow : 4 Mar. 1592, 21 Apr. 1593	147-168
Martine, John, Icklesham, husbandman : 18 Mar. 1592, 28 Apr. 1593	163-170
Marten, John, Chailey Westmeston, — : 15 Jan. 1592, 26 May 1593	172-174
Mepam, Rich., Crowhurst, husbandman : 26 April 1593, 14 July 1593	194-178
Miller, Richard, Brighton, husbandman : 18 Sept. 1593, 24 Sept. 1593	204-182
Mabbe, Richard, Jevington, — : 17 Aug. 1593, 10 Oct. 1593	221-183
Moone, Rich., East Hoathly, — : 12 Jan. 34 Ez. [1591-2], 9 Nov. 1593	222-184
Maynard, William, sen., Rotherfield, — : 1 Aug. 1584, 9 April 1594	236-192
Michell, William, Henfield, — : 28 April 1594, 12 June 1594	252-196
Martin, John, sen., Chailey, — : 2 Sept. 1594, 21 Sept. 1594	258-199
Myles, Agnes, Waldron, — : 20 March 1592, 11 March 1594	273-205
Mathew, Thomas, Lewes St. Michaels, — : 1 Nov. 1593, 27 April 1594	278-193
Mayes, John, Icklesham, clk. preb. of Waltham : 26 My. '94, 20 Jly. '94	285-197
Motte, Benj., Hurstmonceux, yeoman : 17 May 1594, 1 June 1594	296-195
Mase, Alice, Blatchington, widow : 12 Nov. 1594, 7 Dec. 1594	302-202
Mote, Agnes, Maresfield, maiden : 13 Jan. 1594, 18 Feb. 1594	305-205
Medherste, Joane, Hastings, widow : 11 Feb. 1594, 1 May 1595	319-208
Moore, John, Piddington, husbandman : 1 Jan. 1594, 31 May 1595	324-210
Maynarde, Nicholas, Rotherfield, — : 4 May 1595, 2 Aug. 1595	332-213
Maynarde, Richard, sen., Rotherfield, — : 18 Aug. 1595, 18 Nov. 1595	345-218
Motte, Thomas, Ninfield, husbandman : 22 May 1595, 25 Nov. 1595	368-218
Marten, Miles, Piddington, carpenter : 24 July 1595, 28 Feb. 1595	373-214*
Midmore, John, Eastbourne, — : 9 May 1596, 25 May 1596	389-219*
Mathewe, Wm., Beckley, lab. : 23 Feb. 38 Ez. [1595-6], 25 May 1596	390-220
Morefoote, Thomas, Northiam, — : 21 Ap. 38 Ez. [1596], 1 Jun. 1596	393-219*
Martyne, George, sen., Brightling, — : 10 June 1596, 20 July 1596	405-222
Moonger, Constance, Rodmell, — : 26 Feb. 1592, 25 Sept. 1596	411-225
Nutley, Edmund, Keymer, — : 14 July 1589, 19 Feb. 1591	11-134
Nicholas, Thomas, Westmeston, — : 6 July 1591, 22 Feb. 1591	12-134
Norman, Thos., sen., Maresfield, yeo. : 31 Dec. 34 Ez. [1591-2], 12 Jan. '92	99-156
Nicholls, William, Arlington, — : 6 July 1593, 25 Aug. 1593	198-181
Norton, Joane, Westham, widow : 9 March 1592, 24 April 1593	205-183
Norman, William, Maresfield, husbandman : 13 May 1593, 20 Ap. 1594	238-193
Norne, John, Beckley, labourer : 20 Jan. 1595, 26 Feb. 1595	374-215*
Nicholas, John, jun., Brighton, — : 3 July 1596, 10 July 1596	400-221
Oliver, John, Hurstmonceux, — : 30 Jan. 1591, 19 June 1592	34-140
Otwaye, Elizabeth, Ifield, — : 19 Nov. 1591, 26 July 1592	46-143

Oxenbridge, Jn., Salehurst, s. of Jn., of Burwash : 20 Oct. 1591, 23 Oct. 1592	59-147
Oliver, John, sen., Rye, — : 30 Nov. 1592, 11 Jan. 1592	91-156
Ockenden, John, Cowfold, yeo. : 2 Jan. 29 Eliz. [1586-7], 17 Jan. 1592	106-157
Ockley, Thomas, Westham, — : 4 Mar. 1592, 7 Apr. 1593	142-166
Olliver, Thomas, Hurstmonceux, — : 3 June 1593, 13 June 1593	178-175
Osborne, John, Fairlight, — : 21 April 1593, 14 July 1593	196-178
Older, William, Lullingdon, — : 31 Oct. 1593, 27 Nov. 1593	207-185
Owden, Henry, Portslade, — : 18 Apr. 1596, 6 July 1596	402-222
Purle, John, Winchelsea, — : , 25 Jan. 1591	8-133
Pettar, Joane, Warbleton, widow : 19 Nov. 1591, 1 Feb. 1591	9-134
Payne, John, Ardingly, husbandman : 19 Feb. 1591, 19 May 1592	27-139
Picknoll, Thomas, Westmeston, — : 28 May 1592, 24 June 1592	35-141
Painter, Thomas, Ewhurst, husbandman : 4 Sep. 1592, 20 Sep. 1592	53-145
Payne, Edward, Eastdean, — : 4 Oct. 1592, 18 Oct. 1592	57-147
Pope, John, Bexhill, — : 10 Oct. 1591, 28 Oct. 1592	63-148
Porter, George, Hastings, jurat : 1 Nov. 1590, 19 Dec. 1592	81-153
Price, David, Newhaven, gent. : 29 Aug. 1592, 19 Dec. 1592	83-153
Penfoule, Richard, Hastings, — : 21 Dec. 1592, 11 Jan. 1592	89-156
Pocknell, Richard, Woodmancote, husb. : 4 Mar. 1577, 13 Jan. 1592	101-156
Piper, Stephen, Warbleton, — : 19 Jan. 1592, ult. Feb. 1592	112-161
Potwell, Thomas, Hailsham, — : 24 Jan. 1592, 17 Feb. 1592	112-159
Piene (Pierce), Geo., Northiam, — : 22 Dec. 35 Ez. [1592], 3 Apr. 1593	132-166
Pymrell, Thomas, East Grinstead, yeoman : 11 Ap. 1592, 26 Ap. 1593	153-169
Philpott, John, Bodiam, husbandman : 28 Jan. 1586, 4 May 1593	155-170
Pratte, John, Willingdon, husbandman : 1 Apr. 1593, 9 May 1593	158-172
Palmer, Edward, Hastings S. Mary castle, — : 30 Ap. 1593, 14 May '93	165-172
Ponte, Robert, Wartling, blacksmith : 29 Aug. 1592, 27 June 1593	182-176
Pettitte, Peter, Eastbourne, — : 15 April 1593, 8 Aug. 1593	197-180
Page, William, Seaford, husbandman : 8 April 1593, 27 Nov. 1593	227-185
Penfogle, Nich., Hastings, — : 16 June 1592, 2 Mar. 1593	231; U2, 118-190
Payne, James, Eastbourne, — : 16 Nov. 1593, 11 March 1593	244-190
Porter, Richard, Hastings All Saints, — : 26 March 1594, 4 April 1594	248-193
Pamar, Thomas, Hastings, fisherman : 25 Oct. 1593, 4 April 1594	250-192
Pardon, John, Ditchling, tailor : 23 April 1594, 19 Nov. 1594	261-202
Pate, William, Ticehurst, yeoman : 1 March 1592, 16 Jan. 1594	264-203
Porter, Henry, Wartling, yeoman : 12 March 1594, 10 April 1595	267-206
Pardon, Gregory, Ditchling, — : 1 July 1593, 14 May 1594	284-195
Pellande, Pellam, George, Arlington, — : 28 Aug. 1594, 21 Sept. 1594	297-199
Person, Agnes, Slaugham, widow : 18 June 1589, 1 May 1595	318-208
Pettenden, William, Brede, yeoman : 3 Mar. 1594, 10 Apr. 1595	321-209
Puppe, Edmund, Seaford, — : 20 Feb. 1593, 31 Jan. 1595	356-212*
Pillesden, James, Fairlight, — : 24 Jan. 1595, 12 Apr. 1596	378-216*
Purfie, Pursle, Thomas, Ore, — : 15 Aug. 1595, 25 May 1596	391-220
Payn, John, Twineham, E. Grinstead, yeo. : 7 June 1596, 24 July 1596	399-222
Quayfe, John, Withyham, yeoman : 3 Nov. 1592, 11 Jan. 1592	97-155
Quoyfe, William, Rotherfield, — : 2 Feb. 1592, 6 Mar. 1592	117-161
Rocker, John, Rye, — : 11 Sept. 1563, 20 Jan. 1591	4-133
Rucke, Richard, Rye, — : 10 June 1592, 3 July 1592	37-142
Rackcliffe, John, Eastbourne, — : 18 Nov. 1592, 27 Nov. 1592	70-150
Renn, Simon, Folkestone, — : 20 Feb. 1592, 5 Mar. 1592	117-161
Reames, Alice, Blatchington, widow : 18 Sep. 1592, 17 Mar. 1592	124-163
Ren, John, Hailsham, husbandman : 3 May 1593, 8 May 1593	156-171
Roberds, Thomas, Cowfold, yeoman : 2 May 1593, 18 May 1593	164-173
Rygate, Thos., Lewes S. John sub c., husb. : 12 Ap. 1593, 13 Mar. 1593	233-191
Rowse, John, Warbleton, — : 14 Mar. 34 Eliz. [1591-2], 29 Apr. 1594	247-193
Rogersonne, Robert, Hastings, fisherman : 1 July 1594, 3 Dec. 1594	261-202
Robinson, John, Rye, servt. to Kyrke : 11 Nov. 1594, 1 Feb. 1594	305-204
Ranger, John, Willingdon, — : 22 Jan. 1591, 22 Mar. 1594	309-206

Ranger, John, Berwick, — : 20 May 1595, 9 Aug. 1595	334-213
Russell, John, Eastbourne, butcher : 16 Sep. 1595, 9 Oct. 1595	342-217
Ren, Thomas, Chiddingly, — : 23 Dec. 1595, 7 Jan. 1595	349-211*
Reames, Richard, Blatchington, husb. : 22 Jan. 1595, 31 Jan. 1595	355-212*
Ridge, William, Keymer, — : , 13 Jan. 1595	369-211*
Rolfe, John, Selmeston, husband. : 11 Mar. 38 Ez. [1595-6], 2 Ap. 1596	377-216*
Rose, Edmund, Southease, clerk : 20 Aug. 1596, 9 Oct. 1596	413-225
 Smallam, William, Keymer, — : 22 Feb. 1591, 1 March 1591	14-135
Sheffeld, Thomas, Warbleton, — : , 18 March 1591	16-136
Stone, Thomas, Bolney, — : 28 Oct. 1591, 17 April 1592	20-137
Sherrife, Robert, Wivelsfield, cooper : 18 April 1591, 16 May 1592	30-140
Sloman, John, Brede, yeoman : 4 Feb. 1589, 24 July 1592	48-144
Sonne, Andrew, Winchelsea, — : 5 Sept. 1592, 21 Sept. 1592	54-146
Spatcherste, Alice, Hartfield, widow : 15 Nov. 1592, 4 Jan. 1592	83-154
Shervold, Alice, Winchelsea, widow : 15 Dec. 1592, 11 Jan. 1592	99-156
Smithe, Margaret, Hastings, widow : 1 Feb. 1592, 17 March 1592	128-163
Smythe, Thomas, Seaford, — : 13 Sept. 1592, 22 Nov. 1592	148-150
Staple, Thomas, Alciston, yeoman : 15 Mar. 1592, 25 April 1593	152-169
Slutter, Francis, Beeding, — : 13 Aug. 1592, 5 May 1593	160-171
Shepheard, Anne, Heathfield, widow : 29 Mar. 1593, 23 May 1593	170-173
Sawyer, William, Falmer, — : 4 Apr. 1593, 23 May 1593	171-174
Stroker, Henry, Warbleton, — : 20 May 30 Ez. [1588], 25 May 1593	174-174
Squire, John, sen., Fletching, yeoman : 30 Dec. 1592, 6 June 1593	176-174
Stace als. Sheder, John, Westfield, — : 24 May 1593, 13 June 1593	179-175
Spilstedd, John, Rye, yeoman : 18 April 1593, 14 July 1593	192-178
Smythe, John, Rye, yeoman : 18 June 1593, 14 July 1593	193-179
Stone, Andrew, Laughton, — : 13 June [1593], 17 July 1593	194-179
Symmes, Ashurst als., Robt., Chiddingly, lab. : 26 June '93, 12 Sep. '93	199-181
Steanning, Richard, Worth, yeoman : 11 Aug. 1593, 27 Aug. 1593	200-181
Smithe, Augustine, Ashburnham, smith : 14 Sep. 35 Ez. [1593], 29 Jan. '93	212-187
Stacye, Robert, Heathfield, — : 25 Dec. 1591, 9 Nov. 1593	222-184
Smeide, John, Denton, — : 23 Dec. 36 Eliz. [1593], 5 Jan. 1593	229-186
Soane, Edward, Fletching, yeoman : 14 Oct. 1592, 6 Apr. 1594	236-192
Stannynge als. Standen, Agnes, Wivelsfield, wid. : 10 Sp. '93, 22 Fb. 1593	242-189
Scrase, Jelyan, Hurstpierpoint, widow : 8 May 1594, 15 June 1594	254-196
Scrase, William, Woodmancote, husb. : 29 Apr. 1594, 26 Oct. 1594	260-201
Saunder, Henry, Hooe, — : 23 Sep. 1589, 10 Apr. 1595	275-207
Salsburye, Robert, Hooe, tailor : 23 Sep. 31 Ez [1589], 10 June 1595	277-210
Sherwine, John, Jevington, tailor : 13 Apr. 1594, 22 May 1594	281-195
Standen, Richard, Icklesham, — : 8 Jan. 1593, 22 Oct. 1594	299-201
Stone, William, Newick, — : 9 Jan. 36 Ez. [1593-4], 14 Dec. 1594	303-202
Smithe, Thomas, Chiddingly, — : 12 Nov. 1594, 20 Feb. 1594	306-205
Sloman, John, sen., Rotherfield, paylemaker : 4 Feb. [1594-5], 24 Mar. '94	311-206
Staple, Robert, Rotherfield, — : 2 July 36 Ez. [1594], 8 April 1595	312-206
Smithe, William, Ardingly, turner : 9 May 1593, 3 Oct. 1593	335-214
Slyvill, Edward, Bolney, — : , 17 Dec. 1595	348-210*
Singleton, John, Seaford, — : 26 June 1595, 22 July 1595	360-213
Swayne, Anne, Ifield, widow : 22 Oct. 1595, 9 Dec. 1595	366-214*
Shosmithe, Alexander, Beckley, labourer : 18 Jan. 1595, 10 Feb. 1595	371-213*
Sherwin, Gyllian, Jevington, widow : 4 Dec. 1594, 18 March 1595	375-215*
Smyth, John, Rype, husbandman : 9 Sept. 1592, 24 April 1596	381-217*
Staple, Thomas, Selmeston, husbandman : 16 Jan. 1595, 25 May 1596	388-219*
Smyth, Robert, Ditchling, — : 29 May 1596, 22 June 1596	392-220
Savage, John, Clayton, — : 10 Feb. 1595, 22 June 1596	397-234
Sea, Elizabeth, Westham, — : 20 June 38 Ez. [1596], 3 July 1596	399-221
Stone, Humphrey, Bolney, yeoman : 22 May 1596, 10 July 1596	402-222
Seerles, William, Brighton, fisherman : 11 Aug. 1596, 29 Sept. 1596	411-230

Trott, Edward, Hastings, fisherman : 1591, 24 Jan. 1591 9-133  
Tisherst, Thomas, Heathfield, husband. : 21 Feb. 1591, ult. Feb. 1591 13-135

<b>Tomsett als. Carver</b> , John, Cuckfield, joiner : 3 Sep. 1591, 18 Mar. 1591	16-136
Tippett, John, Wartling, — : 8 Jan. 1592 [? 91-2], 1 May 1592	21-138
Thomas, John, Southwick, yeoman : 27 Mar. 34 Ez. [1592], 2 May 1592	23-138
Tomlyn, Robert, Icklesham, — : 27 July 1592, 25 Oct. 1592	60-147
Thorneton, Robt., Lewes S. Mich., ser. to Stempe : 25 Au. '92, 4 No. '92	63-148
Thetcher, John, Willingdon, yeoman : 18 Sept. 1592, 29 Nov. 1592	71-151
Tissarde, John, Brighton, fisherman : 14 Jan. 1592, 26 March 1593	128-164
Tiseherste, John, Ninfield, tailor : 4 March 1593, 30 June 1593	185-177
Toleherste, Alice, Withyham Ashurst, wid. of Rt. : 30 Sp. '93, 15 Ja. '93	211-187
Thatcher, John, Tarring (Nevill), — : 10 Ja. 36 Ez. [1593-4], 30 Ja. 1593	213-187
Tomkin, Joane, Heathfield, widow : 18 April 1593, 11 Sept. 1593	216-181
Thatcher, Rich., Eastbourne, — : 15 Jan. 1593, 11 Mar. 1593	232; U2, 136-190
Thorneton, Eva, Southover, — : 9 Feb. 1593, 22 Feb. 1593	242-189
Trott, Isabel, Hastings All Saints, widow : 11 Feb. 1593, 20 Feb. 1593	243-189
Tornis, Wm., Ticehurst, husband : 4 Oct. 35 Ez. [1593], 10 June 1594	251-196
Taylor, John, Salehurst, — : 12 March 1593, 21 May 1594	282-194
Taylor, John, Westfield, — : 21 Feb. 1593, 26 July 1594	295-197
Tysehurst, John, Bexhill, — : 27 Dec. 1594, 7 Jan. 1594	304-203
Thomas, John, sen., Hailsham, husb. 14 Sp. 32 Ez. [1590], 22 Mar. 1594	310-206
Thomas, John, Ashburnham, yeoman : 17 May 1595, 21 June 1595	326-211
Thomas, James, Worth, husbandman : 26 Aug. 1593, 15 July 1595	330-212
Tyseherste, John, Waldron, — : 30 Apr. 1595, 19 Jan. 1595	357-214*
Tokey, Edward, Northiam, yeoman : 1 Oct. 1587, 3 Feb. 1595	369-212*
Taylor, John, Waldron, husbandman : 28 Mar. 1596, 19 Apr. 1596	379-216*
Teaster, Lawrence, Tarring Nevill, — : 7 Jun. 38 Ez. [1596], 22 Jun. '96	396-220
Tutt, John Eastbourne, — : 10 June 1596, 20 July 1596	405-222
<b>Underwood</b> , John, Bexhill, husband. : 25 Feb. 1592, 13 Mar. 1592	121-162
<b>Underdowne</b> , Joane, Hellingly, — : , 24 Mar. 1592	127-164
<b>Underhill</b> , John, jun., Ditchling, — : 13 Nov. 1593, 22 Dec. 1593	208-186
<b>Underdowne</b> , Thomas, Chiddingly, clerk : 9 June , 22 Dec. 1593	255-186
<b>UpJohn</b> , Robert, Rye, shoemaker : 11 Oct. 1595, 2 Jan. 1595	352-212*
<b>Unsted</b> , Unstie, William, Icklesham, yeo. : 16 Ap. 1596, 1 July 1596	398-221
<b>Virgoe</b> , John, Hurstpierpoint, — : 13 Aug. 1591, 5 Apr. 1592	18-137
<b>Vallier</b> , John, Newhaven, sailor : 15 Nov. 1591, 4 Apr. 1592	19-136
<b>Versie</b> , John, Rye, — : 18 Apr. 1592, 24 May 1592	30-139
<b>Vincente</b> , Thomas, Bolney, — : 13 Dec. 34 Ez. [1591-2], 2 Sep. 1592	51-145
<b>Vallett, Gaskoine als.</b> , Stphn., Ticehurst, husb. : 13 Jan. 1592, 21 Ap. '93	146-168
<b>Vaughan</b> , Edw., Hastings (S. Clements), clk. : 14 Mar. 1591, 23 May '93	170-174
<b>Vynalde</b> , John, Rotherfield, husbandman : 8 Oct. 1592, 11 July 1593	189-178
<b>Vaggar</b> , Thomas, Woodmancote, yeo. : 17 Aug. 1590, 29 Apr. 1595	317-208
<b>Valentyne</b> , Dorothy, Etchingham, widow : 27 Dec. , 27 Jan. 1595	354-212*
<b>Vyne</b> , John, Hellingly, carpenter : 25 Jan. 1595, 21 April 1596	379-217*
<b>Vynall</b> , Ellis, Cuckfield, yeoman : 3 Dec. 1595, 15 May 1596	384-218*
<b>Wood</b> , William, Eastbourne, fisherman : 27 Mar. 1588, 7 Feb. 1591	10-134
<b>Weeks</b> , Catherine, Salehurst, widow : 16 July 1591, 1 Mar. 1591	13-135
<b>Wood</b> , John, Rye, — : 22 Jan. 34 Eliz. [1591-2], 4 Mar. 1591	15-135
<b>Washer</b> , William, Tarring Nevill, feriman : 24 Jan. 1591, 7 Apr. 1592	19-137
<b>Willard</b> , Simon, E. Hoathly, serv. to Pelham : 1 Mar. 1591, 25 Ap. 1592	21-138
<b>Wrigte, Bowyer als.</b> , Roger, Hartfield, carp. : 26 Apr. 1592, 6 Jun. 1592	31-140
<b>Waters</b> , Michael, Keymer, — : 19 Nov. 1589, 16 Sept. 1592	53-145
<b>Waller</b> , Blanche, Southease, — : 15 Oct. 1592, 18 Nov. 1592	66-150
<b>Waterman</b> , Richard, Winchelsea, smith : 27 Dec. 1592, 11 Jan. 1592	88-156
<b>Wintar</b> , John, Guestling, — : 19 Nov. 1592, 11 Jan. 1592	91-155
<b>Weekinge</b> , John, Hartfield, yeoman : 11 Dec. 1589, 11 Jan. 1592	92-155
<b>Weekes</b> , Thomas, Bexhill, husbandman : 10 Dec. 1592, 11 Jan. 1592	98-156
<b>Woore</b> , Richard, Ditchling, — : 27 Dec. 1592, 17 Jan. 1592	104-157
<b>Willerd</b> , John, Chiddingly, butcher : 7 Jan. 1592, 31 Jan. 1592	107-158
<b>Whitpayne</b> , Thos., Hurstpierpoint, yeoman : 4 Sep. 1580, 10 Feb. 1592	110-159

Wood, Robert, Bexhill, — : 26 Feb. 1592, 13 March 1592	121-162
Woorger, Richard, Plumpton, — : 25 Jan. 1592, 17 March 1592	125-163
Watson, John, East Hoathly, tailor : 29 Jan. 1592, 28 March 1593	135-165
Weston, Reginald, Burwash, — : 14 Jan. 1583, 11 April 1593	136-167
Waters, Robert, Keymer, minstrel : 26 March 1593, 12 April 1593	140-167
Watts, Harbert, Catsfield, singleman : 29 March 1593, 18 April 1593	145-167
Willerd, John, Heathfield, butcher : 29 Mar. 1593, 25 Apr. 1593	150-169
Woorgar, Roger, Willingdon, husband : 30 Mar. 1593, 9 May 1593	158-171
Woolger, Thomas, Henfield, yeoman : 9 Apr. 1593, 16 May 1593	163-172
Whytinge, John, Clayton, gent. : 12 Jan. 34 Ez. [1591-2], 27 Aug. 1593	201-181
Weekinge, John, Hartfield, tailor : 16 Aug. 1593, 10 Sept. 1593	203-181
Weekes, Edw., Crowhurst, yeo. : 19 Aug. 35 Ez. [1593], 10 Oct. 1593	206-183
White, Thomas, Beeding, husbandman : 22 Mar. 1592, 23 Oct. 1593	221-184
Weaver als. Kyppes, John, Arlington, — : 26 Jun. [1593], 27 No. 1593	224-185
Waterman, John, Ditchling, husband : ob. 28 Feb. 1593, 9 Mar. 1593	235-191
Waterer, Richard, Burwash, — : 25 Jan. 1590, 25 Sept. 1593	237-192
Weston, John, Burwash, — : 18 Jan. 35 Ez. [1592-3], 30 Jan. 1593	240-187
Wakelyn, Harrys als., John, Bishopstone, — : 28 Ja. 1593, 13 Fb. 1593	240-188
Willarde, George, West Hoathly, yeoman : ult. Feb. 1593, 5 Nov. 1594	265-203
Woolfe, John, Hailsham, — : 7 Dec. 1594, 11 March 1594	266-205
Wheatley, Edward, Willingdon, yeoman : 27 Mar. 1594, 13 Ap. 1594	278-192
White, John, Beeding, — : 6 March 1594, 11 April 1594	279-193
Walkelen, John, Chalvington, husbandman : 13 Sep. 1594, 5 Oct. 1594	294-200
West, Thomas, Cuckfield, — : 29 Jan. 1593, 18 Oct. 1594	300-201
Willett, Geo., Horsted Keynes, — : 24 Aug. 26 Ez. [84], 28 Jan. 1594	323-210
Walker, Edward, Worth, husbandman : 7 May 1594, 1 July 1595	332-213
White, John, Hailsham, blacksmith : 18 April 1595, 15 May 1595	335-214
Wymarke, Richard, Clayton, yeoman : 25 Oct. 1595, 6 Nov. 1595	365-218
Warde, Edward, sen., Horsted Keynes, — : , 25 Feb. 1595	371-214*
Willard, Henry, Waldron, butcher : 22 Jan. 1592, 12 Jan. 1595	374-215*
Weekes, Joane, Crowhurst, — : 12 Feb. 1595, 4 May 1596	382-218*
Wood, James, Bexhill, husbandman : 6 May 1596, 22 May 1596	387-218*
Wimarcke, Richard, Newtimber, — : 25 May 1596, 22 June 1596	392-220
Willett, William, Ditchling, — : 15 Nov. 1594, 22 June 1596	392-220
Wolgar, Jane, Henfield, widow : 24 July 1596, 5 Sep. 1596	410-224
Woode, John, Worth, — : 11 Aug. 1596, 2 Oct. 1596	412-225
Younge, John, Guestling, yeoman : 6 Jan. 1592, 6 Mar. 1592	118-162
Younge, Margaret, Guestling, widow : 8 Mar. 1592, 6 Apr. 1593	133-166
Younge, Richard, Hollington, yeo. : 27 Jul. 1592, 22 Dec. 1593 228 ; U2,	158-186
Younge, Agnes, Hollington, widow : 17 Jan. 1593, 28 Jan. 1594	305-204
Yeoman, Margaret, Fletching, widow : 25 Apr. 1595, 13 Oct. 1595	342-217

---

Book A 10. 1596-9 & 1601. B 2.

A'Weeke, Robert, Hollington, — : 6 July 1596, 12 Oct. 1596	3-226
Avery, Alexander, Salehurst, — : 19 August 1596, 9 Nov. 1596	16-228
Acars, Edward, Folkington, yeoman : 27 March 1596, 22 Jan. 1596	21-233
Aneston, Thomas, Ninfield, yeo. : 16 Feb. 39 Ez. [1596-7], 9 Apr. 1597	42-237
Aneston, George, Bexhill, yeoman : 29 Oct. 1596, 27 April 1597	44-238
Aneston, Daniel, Crowhurst, — : 11 April 1597, 5 May 1597	48-238
A'Woode, Richard, Woodmancote, yeo. : 31 July 38 Ez. [1596], 7 June '97	57-240
Awcocke, Richard, Fletching, yeoman : 8 April 1597, 1 July 1597	65-242
A'Wood, Joane, Cowfold, widow : 17 May 1597, 12 July 1597	68-243
Allen, John, Fletching, fletcher : 3 July 1597, 17 Sept. 1597	75-245
Adderfold, Robert, Peasmarsh, — : 26 June 1597, 22 Nov. 1597	90-249
Anstye als. Field, Rich., Horsted Keynes, — : 1 Oct. 1597, 23 Nov. '97	91-247

Aneston, Joane, Bexhill, widow : 28 April 1597, 25 Jan. 1597	101-250
Acton, Robt., Lewes St. John sub c., — : 12 Mar. 1597, 21 Mar. 1597	110-252
Avery, Robert, Ashburnham, yeoman : 2 June 1598, 11 July 1598	129-257
Alesberye, Wm., Hastings All Saints, fisher : 15 May 1598, 2 Sp. 1598	134-259
Ansty, Thomas, Slaugham, — : 13 Dec. 1597, 9 Sept. 1598	136-259
Alwoorke, Robert, Firle, — : 16 Feb. 1597, 23 Sept. 1598	137-260
A'Kent, Richard, Portslade, — : 10 May 1598, 30 Sept. 1598	141-260
A'Mills, Robert, Wartling, yeoman : 17 Feb. 1597, 13 Oct. 1598	142-261
Adams, Richard, Westham, husbandman : 19 Jan. 1593, 13 Feb. 1598	168-266
A'Wood, James, Henfield, — : 16 Feb. 1598, 6 March 1598	179-265
Aynscombe, Alice, Heathfield, wid. : 14 Feb. 41 Ez. [1598-9], 14 Mar. '98	179-266
Awcocke, John, Rodmell, carpenter : 8 Feb. 1598, 17 March 1598	180-266
Arnoll, Ball <i>als.</i> , Edward, Firle, bachelor : , 7 April 1599	185-267
Aylerd, Edwd, sen., E. Grinstead, yeo. : 23 Feb. [1598-9], 17 Ap. 1599	186-267
A'Brooke, Richard, Hooe, yeoman : 5 March 1598, 24 April 1599	192-269
A'Weeke, Goddard, Burwash, smith : 8 Ap. 41 Eliz. [1599], 4 July 1599	203-271
Amore, Thomas, Ditchling, — : 1 Aug. 1599, 1 Sept. 1599	210-272
Alchorne, Stephen, Rotherfield, yeoman : 13 Feb. 1598, 22 Oct. 1599	228-274
Avery, John, Westfield, — : 14 Dec. 1599, 20 Dec. 1599	244-277
Akeherst, Thomas, Hailsham, yeoman : 10 Feb. 1599, 25 April 1601	265-296
Awsten, Edwd, Lewes, shoemaker : 19 Ap. 43 Ez. [1601], 6 July 1601	295-298
Bacheler, Goddard, Ticehurst, yeoman : 5 Feb. 1596, 23 Feb. 1596	28-234
Bennet, Robert, Rye, butcher : 2 Dec. 1596, 3 March 1596	31-234
Baker, John, Warbleton, — : , 8 March 1596	32-235
Border, Philip, Hooe, — : <i>ult.</i> Feb. 1596, 16 March 1596	33-236
Boys, James, Catsfield, yeoman : 22 March 1595, 1 April 1597	38-237
Browne, Andrew, West Hoathly, — : 16 Oct. 1595, 2 April 1597	40-237
Bryan, John, East Grinstead, — : , 7 June 1597	57-240
Bartlet, Thomas, Henfield, — : , 16 June 1597	60-240
Bellhouse, William, West Hoathly, — : 28 Feb. 1596, 18 June 1597	61-241
Bartholmewe, John, Maresfield, forgeman : 26 June 1597, 12 July 1597	68-243
Banbroke, Henry, Fletching, clerk : 27 May 39 Eliz. [1597], 23 July 1597	70-243
Balle, Edward, Firle, — : 16 Aug. 1597, 22 Sept. 1597	79-249
Bank, Thomas, Newick, — : 17 Oct. 1597, 12 Nov. 1597	83-247
Baker, George, Fletching, yeo. : 15 Sept. 39 Eliz. [1597], 22 Oct. 1597	87-246
Browne, Robert, Heathfield, — : , 18 Jan. 1597	100-250
Briham <i>als.</i> Brayne, James, Hastings, — : 10 Jan. 1595, 31 Jan. 1597	102-250
Beache, Thomas, Shermanbury, husband. : 18 Nov. 1596, 18 Mar. 1597	108-252
Browninge, John, Hailsham, — : 22 Feb. 1597, 18 Mar. 1597	109-252
Boad, Richard, Beeding, husbandman : 4 Dec. 1597, 6 April 1598	114-253
Button, Thomas, Wivelsfield, yeoman : 25 Feb. 1597, 6 May 1598	119-255
Barten, John, sen., Waldron, yeoman : 4 Aug. 1596, 27 May 1598	123-261
Ballerd, Ralph, S. Heighton, hsb. : 27 May 40 Ez. [1598], 10 Jun. 1598	125-257
Burnop, Richard, East Grinstead, clerk : 19 June 1598, 7 Sept. 1598	135-259
Blaker, Agnes, Portslade, widow : July 1598, 16 Sept. 1598	136-259
Barton, Robert, Waldron, weaver : 10 June 1598, 28 Oct. 1598	149-261
Browne, Henry, East Grinstead, — : 7 June 1597, 24 Feb. 1598	171-264
Beard, Henry, Ditchling, — : 20 Feb. 1598, 3 March 1598	175-265
Ball <i>als.</i> Arnoll, Edward, Firle, bachelor : , 7 April 1599	185-267
Brooke, Christopher, Alfriston, husb. : <i>ob.</i> 3 March 1598, 18 Apr. 1599	190-267
Brasier, Thomas, Hellings, husbandman : 16 Mar. 1598, 18 Ap. 1599	191-268
Bissent, Barnard, Iden, weaver : 3 Jan. 1598, 24 April 1599	192-268
Burt, James, Clayton, husbandman : 6 May 1599, 19 May 1599	197-269
Breache, Joane, Warbleton, widow : , 1597, 9 July 1599	204-271
Bonnicke, Edward, Heathfield, — : 14 July 1599, 6 Aug. 1599	208-272
Beache, Thomas, sen., Keymer, yeoman : 8 June 1599, 1 Sept. 1599	209-272
Britt, Zachary, Salehurst, — : 9 Aug. 1599, 9 Oct. 1599	221-274
Beache, Ralph, Beeding, — : , 9 Oct. 1599	222-274
Brooke, Thomas, Hailsham, yeoman : 23 April 1599, 20 Nov. 1599	236-276
Bridger, John, Hartfield, tailor : 28 March 1598, 4 Dec. 1599	239-276

Booker, Edward, Crawley, husb. : 7 Dec. 42 Eliz. [1599], 14 Jan. 1599	245-277
Beard, Rachel, Wartling, — : Dec. 1599, 19 Jan. 1599	247-277
Barnden, John, Firle, — : , 16 Feb. 1599	251-278
Bishopp, John, Sedlescombe, yeoman : 9 Feb. 1599, 11 March 1599	258-280
Bedle, William, Hastings S. Mary castle, — : 7 June 1600, 3 Ap. 1601	263-295
Bray, Barbara, Eastbourne, spinster : 7 April , 25 April 1601	267-296
Butler, Joane, Hastings All S., wife of John : 1600, 28 Ap. 1601	274-296
Barber, James, Newick, — : 12 March 1600, 5 May 1601	277-296*
Barley, John, Hastings, baker : 24 March 1600, 19 May 1601	282-297
Bray, Thomas, Wartling, — : 14 June 1601, 22 June 1601	291-298
Bachelor, Richard, Ifield, yeoman : 1 May 43 Ez. [1601], 23 Jun. 1601	292-298
Beard, Alice, Pevensey, — : 4 May 43 Eliz. [1601], 4 July 1601	296-298
Baldye, Henry, Rottingdean, — : 30 March 1595, 11 July 1601	296-300
Beard, John, sen., Lewes S. Michl., shoe. : 18 My. [99], 14 Ag. 1601	300-301
Chucke, William, Alfriston, — : 23 Aug. 1595, 4 Oct. 1596	3-225
Chiverell, John, Southease, — : 22 Oct. 38 Ez. [1596], 26 Oct. 1596	6-228
Cheesman, Richard, Salehurst, husbandman : 15 Apr. 1596, 27 Oct. 1596	8-227
Chantler, Richard, Barcombe, — : 15 Dec. 38 Ez. [1595], 14 Jan. 1596	20-232
Coppinge, James, Frant, husbandman : 8 July 1596, 2 April 1597	39-238
Collyer, Parnell, Bexhill, widow : 20 Jan. 1596, 26 April 1597	43-239
Cowper, Joane, Penhurst, widow : 15 Oct. 1594, 24 May 1597	54-240
Chintinge, William, sen., Withyham, yeo. : 7 Mar. 1596, 17 May 1597	55-243
Colvill, John, Firle, — : 8 June 1597, 21 Sept. 1597	76-245
Cooke, John, Woodmancote, yeoman : 13 Dec. 1597, 20 Jan. 1597	100-250
Cranchester, Robert, Bolney, — : 26 Aug. 1597, 8 March 1597	108-252, 253
Cole, Edmund, Litlington, butcher : 3 Dec. 1596, 8 Apr. 1598	115-256
Catt, Nich., sen., Rotherfield, yeo. : 18 Apr. 40 Ez. [1598], 3 June 1598	124-256
Comber <i>als.</i> Rivers, Ric., Horsted Keynes, yeo. : 1 Fb. 1597, 20 Jul. '98	130-258
Colvill, George, Firle, — : 11 Sept. 1598, 26 Sept. 1598	141-260
Coleman, Richard, Brightling, — : 21 March 1596, 20 Oct. 1598	148-261
Colvill, William, Hooe, yeoman : , 4 Nov. 1598	152-261
Coolepeck, Anne, Udimore, d. of Randall C. : 2 Mar. 1597, 17 Jan. 1598	163-263
Chauntler, John, sen., Barcombe, — : 2 July 1598, 1 Feb. 1598	166-263
Chatfelde, John, Chailey, yeoman : 27 Jan. 1599 [? 98-9], 13 Mar. 1598	182-266
Cawswell, William, Plumpton, sherman : 19 Mar. 1598, 14 Apr. 1599	188-267
Carpenter, William, Frant, — : 12 July 1599, 11 Oct. 1599	225-274
Coppard, William, jun., Rodmell, — : 4 Jan. 1599, 2 Feb. 1599	249-277
Cowper, Anthony, Warbleton, yeoman : 16 Jan. 1599, 20 Feb. 1599	253-279
Cocke, Matthew, Brightling, clerk : 14 March 1600, 21 April 1601	266-296
Cropper, Alice, Bexhill, w. of Hy. (wid. Saxpes) : 28 Dec. '92, 22 Ap. 1601	266-296
Cropper, Henry, Bexhill, yeoman : 21 March 1600, 28 April 1601	275-296
Collyer, Nich., Westham, husb. : 2 Mar. 43 Ez. [1600-1], 5 May 1601	278-296*
Clarke, Dorothy, Laughton, wid. : 12 Mar. [1600-1], 16 May 1601	279-296*
Cosham, Agnes, Heathfield, widow : 14 May 1601, 30 May 1601	286-297
Chatfield, John, Ardingly, yeoman : 18 April 1601, 18 June 1601	289-297
Dobell, Thomas, Barcombe, — : 14 Aug. 1596, 12 Oct. 1596	6-227
Davye, John, Brede, — : 11 Jan. 1595, 9 March 1595	14-217*
Dorrant, John, Heathfield, — : 29 Nov. 1596, 4 Jan. 1596	19-231
Dennett, Henry, Burwash, — : 1 Feb. 1596, 23 Feb. 1596	28-234
Durrant, William, E. Hoathly, yeo. : 20 Jan. 1597 [? 96-7], 12 Mar. 1596	34-236
Dyplake, Gilbert, Westfield, — : 15 Jan. 1596, 1 April 1597	37-236
Daniell, William, Wilmington, smith : 2 March , 21 Sept. 1597	76-245
Darby, Thos., Sedlescombe, yeo. : 10 Jan. 29 Ez. [1586-7], 6 Dec. 1597	95-260
Duncke, John, Salehurst, tailor : 25 Sept. 1597, 26 Sept. 1598	139-260
Drewe, John, East Grinstead, yeoman : 26 May 1595, 16 Dec. 1598	159-262
Dearinge, William, Hellingsly, — : 28 Feb. 1598, 7 April 1599	187-267
Dowglas, Anthony, Southwick, clerk , 21 Feb. 1598, 26 April 1599	194-268
Drury, John, Fletching, — : 3 Jan. 1599, 9 Feb. 1599	251-278
Drincker, John, Fairlight, husbandman : 7 May 1601, 11 May 1601	278-296*

Dennet, Henry, Tarring Nevill, — : 1 Apr. 1601, 13 June 1601	287-297
Dawe, William, Burwash, — : 3 May 1601, 3 June 1601	293-298
Eston, John, Brighton, fisherman : 5, 6 Oct. 1596, 25 Jan. 1596	21-232
Edsawe, Robert, Hastings All Saints, yeo. : 19 Feb. 1596, 4 May 1597	47-238
Earle, Thomas, Barcombe, — : 14 May 1592, 17 Dec. 1597	95-248
Fennell, Margaret, Eastbourne, widow : <i>ult.</i> Feb. 1594, 13 Jan. 1596	17-230
Fox, Thomas, Hailsham, — : 29 Jan. 1596, 17 May 1597	53-239
Ferrey, John, sen., Westham, husbandman : 3 May 1597, 19 July 1597	71-244
French, Dennis, Brighton, widow : 27 July 1597, 2 Aug. 1597	72-243†
Field, Anstye <i>als.</i> , Rich., Horsted Keynes, — : 1 Oct. 1597, 23 Nov. 1597	91-247
✓ Fawkner, John, sen., Hurstpierpt, husb. : 15 Fb. [1582-3], 25 My. '98	121-256
Foster, John, Burwash, yeoman : 18 Dec. 1598, 30 Jan. 1598	165-264
✓ Fawkner, Wm., Plumpton, husbandman : <i>ult.</i> Feb. 1597, 27 Mar. 1599	184-267
Fitzherbert, Nicholas, Lewes All Saints, — : 13 Sep. 1591, 10 Ap. 1599	187-269
Fawtrell, Thomas, Heathfield, husbandman : 1 May 1596, 19 Ap. 1599	190-267
Frend, Alice, Brighton, widow : 24 July 1598, 21 July 1599	205-271
Fowle, John, Albourne, — : 5 Sept. 1599, 11 Sept. 1599	212-273
Furner, Henry, Icklesham, husbandman : 29 April 1599, 9 Oct. 1599	222-274
Fowtrill, Flower, Rye, bricklayer : 1 April 1601, 28 April 1601	274-296
Frere, Fryer, Dorothy, E. Grinstead, widow : 11 May 1600, 1 Aug. 1601	297-299
Gouldsmith, John, sen., Rotherfield, weaver : 16 Mar. 1595, 16 Oct. 1596	6-227
Godley, Nicholas, Chailey, — : 6 April 38 Eliz. [1596], 26 Oct. 1596	9-227
Gratwickie, Wm., Cowfold, yeo. : 2 Dec. 39 Eliz. [1596], 23 Dec. 1596	15-230
Godley, Richard, Chailey, — : 29 Nov. 39 Eliz. [1596], 25 April 1597	46-238
Glyd, John, Dallington, yeo. : 12 Jan. 39 Eliz. [1596-7], 17 May 1597	50-239
Goddin, Edward, Guestling, — : 6 Feb. 39 Eliz. [1596-7], 24 May 1597	53-240
Glasier, George, Dallington, yeoman : 23 May 1597, 27 May 1597	55-240
Gower, Jane, Firle, widow : , 18 June 1597	62-241
Gratwickie, John, Woodmancote, yeo. : 16 Jan. [1596-7], 12 July 1597	66-242
Gatland, Richard, Ditchling, — : 8 Dec. 1597, 24 Dec. 1597	98-249
Gasson, Margaret, Barcombe, wid. of John : 26 Feb. 1597, 4 Mar. 1597	105-251
Godley, Walter, Ditchling, — : 9 May 1598, 27 May 1598	120-256
Gure, Margaret, Rottingdean, widow : 26 May 1598, 8 July 1598	128-257
Gladdishe, William, Playden, yeoman : 4 Dec. 1597, 2 Aug. 1598	131-258
Gutsoll, Richard, Burwash, — : 16 May 1598, 12 Sept. 1598	136-259
Gibbe, John, Ditchling, — : 16 Oct. 1598, 11 Nov. 1598	156-261
Geere, Margery, Hurstpierpoint, spinster : 24 April 1598, 22 Nov. 1598	156-261
Geeringe, Richard, Brighton, — : 17 Nov. 41 Eliz. [?1598], 6 Mar. 1598	178-265
Godley, Thomas, Newick, — : 24 Feb. 1598, 7 April 1599	186-267
Goodwyne, Richard, Eastbourne, — : 21 Aug. 1599, 15 Sept. 1599	213-273
Greenleafe, Margaret, Crowhurst, widow : 27 Dec. 1599, 16 Jan. 1599	246-277
Greenleafe, John, Crowhurst, — : 9 Dec. 1598, 29 Dec. 1599	248-276
Gallop, Alice, Barcombe, maiden : 16 Mar. 1599, 28 Mar. 1601	262-295
Greenefield, Edm., Hollington, clerk : 19 Mh. 43 Ez. [1600-1], 28 Ap. 1601	267-296
Gatland, Thomas, West Hoathly, yeoman : 10 Nov. 1600, 8 Aug. 1601	299-299
Houlstocke, Robert, Willingdon, yeoman : 2 June 1593, 12 Oct. 1596	9-230
Hother, John, Wivelsfield, husbandman : 22 Nov. 1592, 2 Oct. 1596	10-225
Harris, Margaret, Chiddingly, widow : 3 Nov. 1596, 1 Jan. 1596	17-230
Hills, William, Rye, fisherman : 11 Nov. 1596, 13 Jan. 1596	19-231
Hosmer, Thomas, Rotherfield, — : 25 Dec. 1596, 29 Jan. 1596	22-232
Harding, John, Beckley, fisherman : 9 Feb. 1595, 9 March 1595	24-217*
Hollybone, Richard, Hailsham, yeoman : 30 Jan. 1596, 5 Feb. 1596	25-233
Harvye, Stephen, Crowhurst, — : 27 June 1596, 8 March 1596	32-235
Hughes, Oliver, Pett, clerk : 9 March 1596, 18 March 1596	37-236
Holt, John, Salehurst, — : 30 June 1596, 7 April 1597	41-239
Holt, Joane, Salehurst, wife of John : 30 June 1596, 7 April 1597	41-239
✓ Houlstocke, Joane, Willingdon, widow : 3 Sept. 1596, 7 April 1597	42-237

Hollandes, Edward, Bexhill, — : 25 Feb. 1596, 26 April 1597	46-239
Hart, John, East Grinstead, miller : 15 May 39 Eliz. [1597], 7 June 1597	55-240
Hamblen, Humphry, Hailsham, — : 16 Dec. 1596, 11 June 1597	59-240
Haward, Thomas, Maresfield, husbandman : 4 Mar. 1596, 4 June 1597	60-240
Hunt, William, Ticehurst, yeoman : 6 May 1597, 1 June 1597	63-241
Helder, Tho., sen., Arlington, husb. : 10 May 39 Ez. [1597], 11 Jun. 1597	64-242
Hills, John, Chailey, — : 28 June 1597, 27 Sept. 1597	80-248
Haye, Thomas, Salehurst, tailor : 1595, 4 Dec. 1597	93-248
Haule, Edward, Barcombe, — : 23 March 1596, 17 Dec. 1597	97-249
Harris, Peter, East Grinstead, tailor : 6 Oct. 1597, 12 Jan. 1597	98-249
Hopkyne, 'Goodwyfe,' Westham, w. of Rich. : 17 Nv. 1594, 7 Fb. 1597	103-251
Howell, Thomas, Hellingly, husbandman : 13 May 1595, 11 Mar. 1597	106-252
Howell, Rob., Kingston nr. Lewes, — : 29 Ja. 1598 [? 97-8], 1 Ap. 1598	112-253
Hode, Robert, Bexhill, tailor : 10 March 1597, 11 April 1598	115-253
Hunt, Thomas, Ticehurst, — : 21 July 1597, 19 July 1598	130-257
Herriott, William, Eastbourne, — : 12 Dec. 1598, 9 Jan. 1598	161-263
Harrison, Hugh, Bolney, — : 26 Jan. 1598, 9 Feb. 1598	168-264
Huntley, Robert, Hartfield, yeoman : 1 Oct. 1596, 26 Feb. 1598	171-265
Hawes, Constance, Ditchling, widow :	8 March 1598
Holden, Elizabeth, Henfield, widow : 17 Feb. 1598, 16 March 1598	176-265
Hart, John, Salehurst, husbandman : 5 Dec. 1591, 17 April 1599	189-267
Hollon, Abraham, Heathfield, — : 23 April 1599, 9 June 1599	199-269
Haffenden, Richard, Playden, — :	25 Aug. 1599
Harbert, Arnold, Hailsham, — : 18 April 1596, 6 Oct. 1599	209-272
Hunt, Christopher, Ticehurst, sidesmith : 15 June 1598, 21 Nov. 1599	238-276
Honny, John, Wilmington, yeoman : 7 March 1598, 15 Dec. 1599	242-276
Houlte, Thomas, Salehurst, — : 31 Jan. 1598, 3 Jan. 1599	247-277
Hersell, Thos. S. Heighton, husb. : 2 Apr. 35 Ez. [1593], 6 Feb. 1599	249-278
Hermer, Stephen, East Hoathly, — : 28 Jan. 1599, 16 Feb. 1599	252-278
Hardinge, John, Ditchling, — : 16 Feb. 1600, 18 April 1601	264-295
Haselgroe, John, Cuckfield, — : 16 April 1601, 9 May 1601	278-296*
Illman, Richard, Wivelsfield, stone-healer : 6 Feb. 1596, 2 April 1597	41-237
Ireland, Mary, Warbleton, wid. of Tho. of Lond. : 4 Aug. '97, 22 Nov. '97	88-247
Iden, John, sen., Ewhurst, yeoman : 2 Jan. 1598, 13 Feb. 1598	170-264
Jeffrey, Richard, Keymer, — : 22 Sept. 1596, 23 Oct. 1596	7-227
Jacobe, James, Salehurst, — : 21 March 1596, 4 May 1597	49-239
Jenner, Henry, Chailey, — : 30 Sept. 1597, 10 Oct. 1597	85-246
Jenner, Tho., Cuckfield, yeoman : 27 Aug. 41 Ez. [1599], 22 Mar. 1599	261-280
Johnson, Edmund, Cuckfield, — : 21 Sept. 1600, 19 May 1601	282; B3-3
Jopson, Edwd., Wilmington, Willingdon, tailor :	, 26 May 1601
Kennet, Henry, Rye, sherman : 15 Dec. 1596, 13 Jan. 1596	21-231
Kingswell, Elinor, Henfield, widow : 27 March 1597, 17 May 1597	52-239
King, Thomas, jun., Brighton, fisherman : 6 June 1598, 6 Aug. 1598	133-259
Kidder, William, East Grinstead, tailor : 20 May 1599, 16 June 1599	200-271
Kid, Robert, Cuckfield, — : 17 Oct. 41 Eliz. [1599], 10 Nov. 1599	234-275
Kenchly, Edmund, Hailsham, husbandman : 24 Oct. 1595, 8 Mar. 1599	257-279
Leoparde, Richard, Keymer, weaver : 28 Dec. 1596, 19 Feb. 1596	29-234
Lawrence, William, Sedlescombe — : 3 Jan. 1596, 1 April 1597	43-236
Lashmer, Richard, Hamsey, — : 11 May 1597, 7 June 1597	63-241
Levet, Thomas, Berwick, — : 9 June 1597, 13 Sept. 1597	72-245
Langrike, William, sen., E. Grinstead, yeo. : 26 Aug. 1597, 8 Nov. 1597	81-246
Lewes, Dominicke, Piddinhoe, weaver : 4 Dec. 1597, 23 Jan. 1597	100-250
Lowle, Anthony, Hurstmonceux, — : 14 Feb. 1597, 8 April 1598	112-253
Lintat, William, East Grinstead, — : 8 Aug. 1595, 13 May 1598	120-255
Lankeford, Richard, Wilmington, — : 23 Jan. 1598 [? 97-8], 30 May '98	123-257
Love, Thomas, Guestling, tailor : 27 Sept. 1598, 28 Oct. 1598	150-261
Lewknor, Thomas, Kingston-bowsey, gent. : 6 Sept. 1598, 19 May 1599	196-269

Linfeild, Edward, Rype, clerk : 25 Nov. 1599, 13 May 1601	279-296*
Longe, Robert, Chailey, husbandman : 16 April 1601, 23 June 1601	294-298
Love, Thomas, Hastings, — : 7 Jan. 1596, 22 Sept. 1601	304-296*
Medherst, John, Warbleton, — : 16 May 1596, 12 Oct. 1596	4-226
Milles, William, Newtimber, — : 7 Oct. 1596, 13 Oct. 1596	4-226
Martin, Thomas, Bexhill, yeoman : 27 Feb. 1597 [? 96-7], 12 April 1597	43-242
Medcalfe, Margery, Rye, widow : 26 Jan. 1595, 7 June 1597	58-240
Mellvynne, Anne, Hastings St. Clements, wid. : 16 Feb. 1596, 1 Oc. 1597	85-246
Martin, John, Bexhill, yeoman : 8 Jan. 1597, 2 Feb. 1597	103-251
Mayne, Joane, Lewes, spinster : 11 May 1598, 18 May 1598	121-255
Michell, Thomas, Cowfold, yeoman : 17 April 1598, 6 June 1598	126-256
Morbred, Nicholas, sen., Ticehurst, — : 27 July 1598, 19 Aug. 1598	133-259
Manser, Agnes, Ticehurst, wid. of Chris. : 25 Aug. 1598, 12 Sept. 1598	134-259
Milles, Thomas, Hellingly, yeoman : 6 Oct. 1595, 21 Oct. 1598	145-261
Marten, William, Chailey, — : 28 Oct. 1597, 28 Oct. 1598	148-261
Manser, Tho., Ticehurst, labourer : 21 May 40 Eliz. [1598], 24 May 1599	198-269
Medhurst, Thomas, Mountfield, — : , 4 June 1599	198-269
Millward, John, Pevensey, jurat : 2 Ap. 41 Eliz. [1599], 23 Oct. 1599	229-275
Mathiman, Constance, Pevensey, — : 7 July 41 Ez. [1599], 23 Oct. 1599	230-277
Miller, William, Northiam, — : 28 June 1597, 15 Jan. 1599	245-276, 277
Marshall, John, Wilmington, yeoman : 18 Oct. 1599, 7 Feb. 1599	250-278
Middleton, William, Udimore, widower : 21 March 1600, 28 Ap. 1601	271-296
Marten, Mary, Piddington, — : 20 April 1600, 25 April 1601	305-
Norman, John, Plumpton, — : 12 Jan. 1596, 12 Feb. 1596	27-233
Newnham, John, Cuckfield, — : 13 Feb. 1596, 14 March 1596	36-236
Norman, Nicholas, Barcombe, — : 5 April 1597, 9 May 1597	49-238
Nicholas, Richard, Ditchling, — : 21 Jan. 1598, 3 Mar. 1598	175-265
Norman, Thomas, Maresfield, — : 16 Feb. 1595, 3 July 1599	202-270
Nye, John, Cuckfield, — : 6 June 1599, 21 July 1599	204-271
Onyons, Evan, Lewes St. Michael, chapman : 19 Nov. '96, 14 Feb. '96	27-233
Oxenbridge, John, Ticehurst, yeoman : 18 Nov. 1597, 22 Nov. 1597	89-247
Oxenbridge, Alice, Ticehurst, wid. of John : 23 Nov. 1597, 13 Dec. 1597	94-248
Olliver, Ralph, Rype, — : 2 Nov. 40 Eliz. [1598], 21 Nov. 1598	156-262
Osborne, Edward, Eastbourne, tailor : 27 Nov. 1598, 9 Dec. 1598	158-262
Osborne, John, Poynings, — : 16 Aug. 1597, 30 Jan. 1598	164-254
Pont, Bartholomew, Hurstmonceux, — : 1 Oct. 1596, 12 Oct. 1596	4-226
Page, John, Westfield, sawyer : 2 Mar. 38 Eliz. [1595-6], 23 Nov. 1596	11-228
Palmer, Thomas, Poynings, — : 26 June 1596, 7 Dec. 1596	12-229
Prise, Thomas, Fletching, bricklayer : 20 Nov. 1596, 18 Dec. 1596	14-229
Pickett, Frances, Brede, maiden : , 15 Jan. 1596	19-230
Pupp, John, sen., Laughton, — : 26 Feb. 1596, 8 March 1596	32-235
Puckwell, Davye, Ninfield, — : 20 Feb. 1596, 26 April 1597	46-237
Payne, John, East Grinstead, yeoman : 29 March 1594, 7 June 1597	56-240
Prior, Thomas, Ninfield, — : 13 April 1597, 7 June 1597	58-240
Payne, John, Berwick, — : 9 June 1597, 13 July 1597	69-243
Payne, Edward, West Hoathly, weaver : 13 Dec. 1596, 13 Sept. 1597	78-247
Pup, Joane, Laughton, widow : 12 Sept. 1597, 19 Nov. 1597	84-247
Peirse, Thomas, Newick, — : 13 July 1597, 15 Oct. 1597	86-246
Plawe, Thos., sen., East Grinstead, yeoman : 20 Ap. 1593, 3 Dec. 1597	92-248
Pett, Elizabeth, Hastings, — : 10 Sept. , 22 Dec. 1597	97-249
Puppe, John, sen., Hellingly, yeoman : 30 Sept. 1597, 16 Jan. 1597	99-250
Piper, Eliza, Icklesham, widow : 11 Feb. 1596, 23 Feb. 1597	104-251
Pococke, Joane, Brighton, widow : 31 Dec. 1593, 6 June 1598	127-257
Pyrchyn, Walter, Brightling, yeoman : 10 Oct. 1592, 26 Sept. 1598	138-260
Padghiam, Geo., Salehurst, — : abt. S. Peter's Day 1596, 9 Jan. 1598	161-263
Paltoke, William, Cuckfield, — : 11 Jan. 1597, 1 Feb. 1598	167-263
Prowze, John, Rye, — : 3 Feb. 1598, 3 March 1598	173-265

Page, Richard, Woodmancote, — : 18 Dec. 1598, 17 April 1599	191-268
Parker, Thomas, Bexhill, — : 2 May 1599, 22 May 1599	198-270
Payne, Edward, sen., E. Grinstead, yeo. : 10 June 1599, 29 June 1599	201-270
Pollard, Thomas, Fletching, — : 1598, 7 July 1599	202-271
Piper, Stephen, Brighton, — : , 20 Oct. 1599	232-274
Pennifold, John, Maresfield, — : 15 Nov. 1598, 6 Nov. 1599	232-275
Peirse, Joane, Newick, widow : 22 Aug. 1599, 15 Nov. 1599	233-276
Peirse, George, Brighton, fisherman : 23 Feb. 1599, 15 March 1599	260-280
 Rose, Henry, Withyham, yeoman : 23 June 1596, 7 Dec. 1596	17-231
Roffy, William, Ifield, yeoman : 27 Feb. 39 Ez. [1596-7], 15 Mar. 1596	35-236
Richards, Richard, Wivelsfield, — : 26 Mar. 1597, 16 April 1597	44-237
Raynolde, Robert, Henfield, — : , 1 Oct. 1597	84-245
Rivers, Comber <i>als.</i> , Ric., Horsted Keynes, yeo. : 1 Feb. 1597, 20 Jul. '98	130-258
Rickward, John, Chailey, — : , 12 Sept. 1598	137-259
Ridge, George, Rottingdean, — : 1 Aug. 1598, 20 Jan. 1598	162-263
Raigat, John, Lewes S. Mary Westout, — : 25 Aug. 1598, 27 Jan. 1598	164-264
Rabbett, John, Hellingsly, blacksmith : 2 Mar. 1598, 23 Mar. 1598	183-267
Russell, Francis, Maresfield, — : 17 July 1598, 28 April 1599	194-268
Rigelsford, Drue, Horsted Keynes, — : 16 Mar. 1598, 24 Oct. 1599	229-276
Reynold, James, Hamsey, miller : 2 Aug. 1597, 13 June 1601	287-297
Rose, Stephen, Playden, — : 25 June 1601, 8 Aug. 1601	298-300
 Soote, John, Playden, yeoman : 11 Oct. 1596, 15 Oct. 1596	5-226
Symme, John, Lewes St. Michael, goldsmith : 2 Oct. 1596, 23 Oct. 1596	8-227
Stroker, John, Hurstmonceux, — : 29 Dec. 1596, 13 Jan. 1596	18-230
Stone, Thomas, Guestling, — : 23 Jan. 1596, 31 Jan. 1596	24-232
Snowe, Mary, Willingdon, servt. to Baker : 1 Apr. 1596, 3 Mar. 1596	32-242
Snoode, Richard, Warbleton, — : 26 May 1596, 9 March 1596	36-235
Shoviswill, Richard, Wivelsfield, clerk : 11 Sept. 1596, 21 April 1597	45-237
Streater, James, Henfield, husbandman : 15 May 1597, 16 June 1597	60-241
Slaughterforde, Thomas, East Grinstead, — : 14 June 1597, 16 July 1597	71-244
Sawman, John, Crowhurst, yeoman : 27 June 1597, 15 Sept. 1597	74-245
Smith, John, Etchingham, — : 24 Nov. 1597, 25 Jan. 1597	101-250
Stace <i>als.</i> Shether, Wm., Warbleton, yeo. : 16 Nov. 1597, 2 Feb. 1597	103-251
Seaman, John, Arlington, — : , 14 Feb. 1597	104-251
Storky, Margery, Berwick, widow : 9 Feb. 1597, 4 March 1597	105-251
Stone, Elizabeth, Balcombe, widow : 20 Dec. 1597, 8 April 1598	114-253
Samon, John, Rye, — : 16 April 1598, 14 June 1598	126-257
Stone, Elizabeth, Bolney, widow : 1 July 1598, 28 Oct. 1598	150-261
Skinner, Emma, Fletching, widow : 14 Sept. 1598, 5 Dec. 1598	158-262
Shosmith, William, Hastings S. Mary, — : 13 Dec. 1598, 16 Jan. 1598	162-263
Snaile, William, Hellingsly, labourer : 13 Feb. 1598, 30 March 1599	183-267
Swifte, Esdras, Hellingsly, labourer : 27 Nov. 1598, 28 April 1599	195-268
Smyth, William, Maresfield, — : , 8 Sept. 1599	210-272
Sampson, John, Winchelsea, jurat : 18 Aug. 1599, 25 Sept. 1599	216-273
Standen, William, Penhurst, — : 29 Jan. 1599 [? 98-9], 5 Oct. 1599	218-273
Shelley, Thomas, Henfield, — : , 14 Sept. 1599	212-273
Spilsted, Mary, Rye, widow : 3 Sept. 41 Eliz. [1599], 9 Oct. 1599	224-274
Swayne, Richard, Udimore, — : 11 Nov. 1599, 26 Feb. 1599	256-279
Sheffilde, David, Warbleton, — : 27 Feb. 1598, 12 March 1599	259-279
Stace <i>als.</i> Sheather, Rich., Udimore, husb. : 2 Jan. 1600, 28 April 1601	269-296
Stanton, Thomas, Crawley, yeoman : 9 May 1601, 23 Sept. 1601	303-300
 Twitt, Richard, Wartling, — : 26 Feb. , 7 Dec. 1596	12-229
Tomset, John, Rodmell, — : 15 Nov. 1596, 1 Jan. 1596	16-230
Tomsett, Abraham, E. Hoathly, yeo. : 7 Feb. 1597 [? 96-7], 26 Feb. 1596	30-234
Turney, Anne, Henfield, widow : 19 Sept. 1594, 8 March 1596	30-235
Turner, Wm., Withyham, yeo. : 21 Feb. 38 Eliz. [1595-6], 13 Sept. 1597	77-246
Tendall, Agnes, Bolney, — : 13 July 1597, 25 Oct. 1597	87-246
Tutt, John, Hailsham, — : 21 Aug. 1595, 22 Nov. 1597	91-247

Thatcher, James, Bishopstone, — : 10 Feb. 1598 [? 97-8], 25 Mar. 1598	111-253
Tutt, John, Hailsham, — : 24 April 1597, 17 June 1598	128-257
Treape, Walter, Fletching, butcher : 21 Feb. 1598, 17 Mar. 1598	181-266
Thecher, Edward, Chalvington, husb. : 14 Feb. 1598, 31 Mar. 1599	184-267
Thetcher, Lawrence, S. Heighton, tailor : 3 Sep. [1599], 22 Sep. 1599	215-273
Taylor, Richard, Rye, — : 7 May 1599, 4 Dec. 1599	240-276
Thornden, Robert, Cuckfield, yeoman : 15 June 1601, 5 Sept. 1601	301-299
Trennell, William, Rye, sailor : 14 Dec. 1597, 14 Sept. 1601	302-300
Unwyn, John, Westham, innholder : 3 June 39 Ez. [1597], 27 June 1597	64-241
Vagger, Margery, Woodmancote, widow : 26 April 1597, 14 May 1597	49-239
Vallyer, Thomas, Hamsey — : 3 Mar. 40 Ez. [1597-8], 18 Mar. 1597	109-252
Vynall, Stephen, Cuckfield, — : 3 Dec. 1596, 1 April 1598	111-253
Vincent, Thomas, Rotherfield, — : 18 May 1598, 10 Aug. 1598	132-258
Verrall, Thomas, Newick, — : 9 Oct. 1598, 8 Sept. 1599	211-272
Vyrroll, John, Hurstmonceux, — : 19 Sept. 1599, 18 Feb. 1599	255-279
Wenmar, Francis, Frant, — : 24 Oct. 1596, 7 Dec. 1596	13-232
Weekes, Robert, Brede, — : 11 Jan. 1596, 10 Feb. 1596	26-233
Wales, John, Plumpton, — : 13 Feb. 1596, 19 Feb. 1596	28-233
Woodgate, Edmund, Ewhurst, husbandman : 26 Jan. 1596, 23 Feb. 1596	30-234
Wilson, Thos., Kingston nr. Lewes, husb. : 3 Mar. 1596, 26 April 1597	47-238
White, Margery, Westmeston, maiden : 26 April 1597, 4 May 1597	50-239
Warren, William, Wivelsfield, — : , 13 Sept. 1597	73-245
Wymble, John, Barcombe, — : 2 Oct. 1597, 12 Nov. 1597	84-247
Wharton, John, Ticehurst, — : , 28 Nov. 1597	91-249
Willet, William, Willingdon, miller : 13 June 1596, 12 Jan. 1597	99-249
Wyatt, Thomas, Slaugham, clerk : 25 Oct. 1597, 10 Mar. 1597	106-252
Woolgar, Robert, Twineham, yeoman : 20 Jan. 1597, 26 April 1598	116-254
Woolgar, Joane, Twineham, wid. of Robt. : 17 May 1598, 31 May 1598	122-256
Warden, Lawrence, Lewes, carrier : 3 April 1598, 30 May 1598	122-256
Wesson, Lawrence, Fletching, — : 14 Feb. 1596, 2 Oct. 1598	142-260
Woorde, John, Hooe, labourer : 17 July 1598, 22 Nov. 1598	157-262
Weller, William, Frant, yeoman : 4 April 1598, 5 Jan. 1598	160-262
Wynder, John, Bishopstone, husbandman : , 7 July 1599	203-271
Whitpayne, Robert, Falmer, husbandman : 4 April 1599, 30 July 1599	205-271
Willerd, Ralph, E. Grinstead, armourer : 11 Sept. [1598], 4 Aug. 1599	206-272
Weller, John, Firle, — : 7 May 1599, 15 Sept. 1599	213-273
Wiggens, John, Hooe, — : 13 May 1599, 22 Sept. 1599	214-273
Wooddy, Abraham, Bexhill, — : 11 Ap. 1599, 12 Oct. 1599	225-275
Warde, Richard, Horsted Keynes, — : 19 Sept. 1598, 5 Oct. 1599	227-273
Weston, Richard, Burwash, husbandman : 10 July 1597, 10 Nov. 1599	232-275
Weekes, John, Hollington, — : 11 Feb. 1600, 28 April 1601	272-296
Walter, Robert, East Grinstead, tailor : 4 Oct. 1597, 22 April 1601	276-296*
Whitman, Margaret, Chailey, widow : 31 Jan. 1599, 14 May 1601	280-296*
Waller, John, Southease, husbandman : 1 May 1599, 16 May 1601	281-296*
Woolger, John, Old Shoreham, yeoman : 14 April 1601, 23 May 1601	285-297
Weston, Stephen, South Heighton, clerk : 3 Aug. 1599, 20 June 1601	290-297
Watson, John, Waldron, — : 4 Feb. 1600, 1 July 1601	294-298
Wallis, Christopher, Lewes, yeoman : 19 May 1597, 30 May 1598	305-
Young, John, Westham, yeoman : 14 Jan. 40 Ez. [1597-8], 26 Ap. 1598	116-254
Younge, Joane, Rye, — : 1596, 3 Nov. 1599	232-275
Younge, Robert, Wilmington, husbandman : 14 Mar. 1600, 1 Ap. 1601	263-295

*Book A II. 1600-3. B 2.*

Adames, John, Tarring Nevill, — : 13 April 1600, 3 May 1600	10-281
Abrooke, Andrew, Folkington, — : 8 Feb. 1600 [? 1599-0], 17 June 1600	23-283
Adeane, John, Iford, husband. : 24 Mar. 1600 [? 1599-0], 20 Sept. 1600	38-287
Anstie, Thomas, Keymer, yeoman : 6 Sept. 1600, 27 Sept. 1600	43-287
Allfrey, Wm., E. Grinstead, singleman : 24 Fb. 41 Ez. [?98-9], 5 Mh. 1600	80-293
Allchorne, Isaac, Rotherfield, yeoman : 13 June 1601, 20 Oct. 1601	97-301
Burt, William, Clayton, husbandman : 19 March 1599, 5 April 1600	2-280
Browne, Simon, Eastbourne, — : 12 March 1599, 5 April 1600	3-280
Brooke, Bartholomew, Ninfield, — : 1 Oct. 1599, 8 April 1600	4-280
Barrenden, Thomas, Southease, — : 31 March 1600, 26 April 1600	6-281
Bexley, Goddard, Westfield, carpenter : 27 Dec. 1599, 8 April 1600	8-285
Baker, John, Ticehurst, husbandman : 11 March 1599, 7 May 1600	11-281
Bryan, Thomas, Crawley, alekeeper : 18 June 1593, 20 May 1600	16-283
Butcher, Richard, sen., Crawley, — : 9 June 1597, 19 June 1600	17-283
Baker, Stephen, Hamsey, yeoman : 15 Oct. 1599, 14 June 1600	20-284
Butcher, Richard, sen., Hurstpierpoint, — : 15 May 1600, 7 June 1600	24-283
Barrenden, Anne, Southease, widow : 14 May 1600, 14 June 1600	24-283
Burley, George, Horsted Keynes, — : 23 Mar. 1593, 28 June 1600	26-285
Bryan, Richard, East Grinstead, yeoman : 16 May 1600, 1 July 1600	28-286
Butcher, Thomas, sen., Ticehurst, yeoman : 15 July 1599, 31 July 1600	29-285
Browne, Ursula, Berwick, widow : 27 June 1600, 19 July 1600	32-285
Burnell, Thomas, Fletching, yeoman : 21 April 1600, 5 July 1600	32-285
Beadle, John, Street, husbandman : 2 Sept. 1599, 16 Aug. 1600	35-286
Balcombe, Henry, sen., Balcombe, yeoman : 6 May 1599, 16 Sept. 1600	38-287
Butler, William, Burwash, — : 24 Feb. 1600 [? 1599-0], 4 Oct. 1600	44-289
Bull, Thomas, Bolney, husbandman : 16 Oct. 1600, 12 Nov. 1600	50-289
Breach, Nicholas, Bexhill, — : , 6 Dec. 1600	60-290
Butcher, John, Hurstpierpoint, yeoman : 30 Nov. 1600, 7 Feb. 1600	76-294
Bodge, John, Dallington, — : 7 Feb. 42 Eliz. [1600-1], 10 Mar. 1600	83-293
Bollton, Francis, Rye, gent. : 16 Nov. 1599, 21 March 1600	87-295
Ballard, Thomasine, Beddingham, maid. : 2 Fb. 1601 [?0-1], 14 Nv. 1601	100-302
Byshopp, John, Mountfield, husbandman : 5 Oct. 1601, 24 Nov. 1601	102-302
Chatfield, Thomas, Little Horsted, yeoman : 2 Feb. 1598, 26 April 1600	4-281
Cole, Coell, Edwd., sen., E. Grinstead, yeo. : 2 Ap. [1599], 28 Ap. 1600	6-281
Crunden, John, Blatchington, — : 23 March 1599, 12 April 1600	9-282
Crooche, Henry, Hooe, yeoman : 9 June 1600, 5 July 1600	26-284
Cade, John, Heathfield, — : 6 April 1600, 19 July 1600	31-285
Crotenden, Thomas, Burwash, — : 5 Oct. 1597, 15 July 1600	34-285
Caslyne, John, sen., Fletching, yeoman : 7 Feb. 1596, 10 March 1600	82-294
Cartwright, Adam, Denton, clerk : 30 Sept. 1600, 13 March 1600	84-294
Collingham, John, Hailsham, husbandman : 16 June 1601, 12 Nov. 1601	100-301
Debnam, John, Fairlight, weaver : 16 March, 1599, 8 April 1600	7-287
Dawe, Simon, Burwash, — : 20 April 42 Eliz. [1600], 10 June 1600	19-283
Davye, Tho., Hastings All Saints, parish clerk : 25 July 1600, 3 Sept. 1600	36-286
Dorman, Nicholas, Worth, tucker : 7 Oct. 1600, 30 Oct. 1600	49-288
Dyne, Thomas, Waldron, shoemaker : 1 Dec. 1598, 1 Nov. 1600	53-288
Downe, John, Rotherfield, — : 17 Nov. 1600, 17 Dec. 1600	61-291
Derkin, Drue, West Hoathly, — : 28 April 1599, 19 Dec. 1600	62-295
Dunton, Nicholas, Denton, — : 8 Aug. 1599, 27 Dec. 1600	64-291
Dawlinge, John, Fletching, husbandman : 29 Nov. 1600, 12 Jan. 1600	67-291
Engrame, John, Westham, — : 25 April 1576, 12 March 1600	84-293

Fawknier, Stephen, Chiddingly, — : 17 May 1600, 21 June 1600	25-283
Freind, Thomas, Brighton, yeoman : 23 June 1600, 22 Sept. 1600	40-287
Foster, Nicholas, Southover, — : 2 Oct. 1600, 25 Nov. 1600	54-289
Ferrall, Thomas, Cowfold, yeoman : 26 Nov. 1600, 12 Dec. 1600	61-291
Farmer, Michael, Wartling, yeoman : 4 Dec. 1600, 24 Jan. 1600	72-293
Fowle, Elinor, Salehurst, widow : 8 Dec. 1597, 31 Jan. 1600	75-292
Farleye, John, Clayton, clerk : 7 Jan. 1598, 7 Mar. 1600	79-293
Feilde, Alice, Horsted Keynes, widow : 4 May 1601, 20 Oct. 1601	94-301
Fletcher, John, Alfriston, — : 7 Oct. 1601, 20 Oct. 1601	96-301
Geere, Richard, Clayton, — : 29 Jan. 1599, 12 April 1600	2-280
Ginner, John, Cuckfield, — : 2 Feb. 39 Ez. [1596-7], 14 May 1600	13-282
Graylinge, John, Ticehurst, — : , 20 May 1600	16-282
Godley, Thomas, Chailey, — : 5 Mar. 1598, 18 Oct. 1600	46-288
Gatland, Henry, Ditchling, weaver : 5 Dec. 1600, 12 Jan. 1600	67-291
Gander, Thomas, Slaugham, tailor : 6 Feb. 1600, 26 Feb. 1600	79-293
Gower, Edmund, Warbleton, — : 18 Oct. 1601, 7 Nov. 1601	99-302
Hooke, Richard, Laughton, yeoman : 2 April 1600, 29 April 1600	7-281
Holden, Edward, Henfield, — : , 13 May 1600	11-282
Hunnings, Boniface, Rye, shoemaker : 15 June 1600, 11 Aug. 1600	35-285
Hardinge, Richard, Chailey, yeoman : 2 June 1600, 16 Sept. 1600	40-287
Humphrey, Walter, East Grinstead, yeoman : 10 June 1600, 8 Nov. 1600	52-289
Harte, John, Pevensey, lab. : 14 Jan. 43 Eliz. [1600-1], 27 Jan. 1600	71-292
Hover, Beatrice, Hamsey, widow : 20 Nov. 1601, 28 Nov. 1601	102-302
Jacob, Joane, Mountfield, widow : 12 April 1600, 30 April 1600	10-281
Juppe, John, Slaugham, — : 28 June 42 Eliz. [1600], 16 Sept. 1600	39-287
Juppe, Thomas, Bolney, — : 13 Oct. 1600, 21 Oct. 1600	47-288
Johnson, John, Cuckfield, — : 27 Dec. 1597, 2 Dec. 1600	59-290
Johnson, William, Henfield, — : 10 Dec. 1600, 19 Jan. 1600	70-292
Jarvis, John, Bexhill, — : 23 Jan. 1600, 20 Oct. 1601	95-302
Kent, Eliz., Portslade, widow of Richard : 6 July 1600, 16 Sept. 1600	42-288
Kempe, Thomas, Albourne, yeoman : 24 Sept. 1601, 31 Oct. 1601	98-301
Kent, George, Keymer, — : 9 Aug. 1601, 14 Nov. 1601	101-302
Lucas, Elizabeth, Chiddingly, widow : 7 July 1597, 8 Nov. 1600	56-288
Marchant, Thomas, Maresfield, — : 29 May 1600, 29 Nov. 1600	58-290
Marshall, Alice, Hartfield, widow : 1 Feb. 1600, 11 Feb. 1600	78-293
Noake, Robert, Ticehurst, yeoman : 13 Feb. 1597, 17 May 1600	13-282
Pledge, James, Ifield, husbandman : 10 April 1600, 17 June 1600	22-283
Pryor, Joane, Preston, widow : 9 Aug. 1587, 30 Aug. 1600	36-286
Person, Richard, Laughton, — : 23 Nov. 1600, 4 Dec. 1600	60-290
Pepper, Michael, Hellingly, glover : 10 Feb. 1599, 3 Oct. 1601	89-300
Pyper, John, sen., Northiam, yeoman : 20 April 1599, 6 Oct. 1601	89-301
Ponte, Thomas, Winchelsea, yeoman : 27 Aug. 1601, 9 Oct. 1601	91-301
Page, Thomas, Rype, yeoman : ult. Feb. 1600, —	92-
Richardson, John, Fairlight, — : , 17 June 1600	25-284
Roots, John, Maresfield, — : 23 Jan. 1595, 21 Oct. 1600	48-288
Smyth, John, sen., West Hoathly, — : 24 Nov. 1597, 3 April 1600	3-280
Still, Goddard, Catsfield, husbandman : 17 May 1600, 4 June 1600	16-283
Shepperd, Richard, Horsted Keynes, — : 19 Feb. 1599, 12 July 1600	27-284
Style, Thomas, Ninfield, clerk : 28 Feb. 1599, 27 Sept. 1600	41-287
Sawyer, Edward, Waldron, — : 11 July 1600, 21 Oct. 1600	47-288
Sellen, Gyles, Laughton, — : 12 Oct. 1600, 28 Oct. 1600	49-288
Swann, Ralph, Newhaven, — : 18 Nov. 1600, 29 Nov. 1600	57-290

Squire, John, Hooe, yeoman : 30 Nov. 1600, 23 Dec. 1600	63-291
Sare, Agnes, Northiam, widow : 11 Ap. 42 Ez. [1600], 10 Jan. 1600	65-291
Swayne, Robert, Newick, — : 7 Dec. 1600, 12 Jan. 1600	66-291
Shelley, Anne, Ditchling, — : 5 Jan. 1600, 31 Jan. 1600	72-292
Shervold, Alice, Slaugham, widow : , 10 March 1600	82-294
Swane, Tho., Northiam, — : 4 Mar. 36 Eliz. [1593-4], 21 Mar. 1600	88-294
Spooner, John, jun., Cowfold, husbandman : 22 Mar. 1596, 12 Nov. 1601	99-301
Terry, William, Horsted Keynes, yeoman : , 26 April 1600	5-281
Tyseherst, Thos., Burwash, husb. : 7 May 41 Ez. [1599], 22 May 1600	15-282
Tutt, Richard, Willingdon, — : 20 June 1600, 10 July 1600	27-284
Tayler, Joane, Rye, widow : 23 June 1600, 12 Sept. 1600	37-286
Tye, Katherine, Fletching, wife of Thos. : 20 Feb. 1599, 18 Nov. 1600	57-294
Tyseherste, John, Ashburnham, weaver : 22 Oct. 1601, 17 Nov. 1601	191-302
Vergoe, Roger, Keymer, husbandman : 1 April 1600, 9 May 1600	14-282
Weekes, Elizabeth, Westfeld, virgin : 4 Dec. 1599, 13 May 1600	12-282
Wilson, Alexander, Ifield, — : 9 Dec. 1599, 7 Oct. 1600	45-287
Woodman, Robert, Litlington, — : 19 Oct. 42 Ez. [1600], 8 Nov. 1600	55-289
Welch, John, Brede, yeoman : 25 Aug. 1600, 2 Dec. 1600	58-290
Willard, Ralph, Ifield, yeoman : 8 Aug. 1599, 13 Jan. 1600	68-292
Weston, Nicholas, Litlington, bachelor : 21 July 1600, 14 Jan. 1600	69-292
Wickinge, Roger, Hartfield, — : 6 Aug. 1601, 17 Oct. 1601	93-301

---

*Book A II. 1600-3. B 3.*

Abrooke, Thomas, Berwick, yeoman : 5 Feb. 1601, 27 Feb. 1601	114; U2, 8-1
Ailsberrey, Elizabeth, Hastings, widow : 4 Mar. 1601, 21 April 1602	135- 5
Aynscombe, John, Ticehurst, yeo. : 12 Dec. 31 Ez. [1588], 5 Oct. 1602	163-11
Aweekes, Edmund, Winchelsea, yeoman : 19 Sept. 1602, 19 Oct. 1602	166-12
Awood, John, Wivelsfield, husbandman : 19 Nov. 1602, 13 Jan. 1602	175-13
Ashfould, John, Wivelsfield, — : 10 Mar. 1602, 16 April 1603	192-19
Ashton, Richard, Cowfold, clerk : 3 April 1603, 5 May 1603	193-17
Ansty, Thomas, Keymer, — : 30 April 1600, 7 May 1603	196-18
Ashdowne, Nicholas, Rotherfield, yeoman : 28 Jan. 1602, 14 May 1603	197-18
Aford, Richard, Fletching, — : 16 Apr. 1603, 21 May 1603	198-19
A'Crooche, John, Hooe, smith : 13 Jan. 1602, 17 May 1603	199-19
A'Noake, Richard, sen., Burwash, yeoman : 28 Dec. 1601, 21 June 1603	202-20
A'Noake, Christopher, Burwash, yeoman : 18 June 1603, 11 Oct. 1603	215-23
Alchorne, Thomas, Pyecombe, yeoman : 20 Sept. 1603, 15 Oct. 1603	216-24
Adams, John, Barcombe, yeoman : 17 Sept. 1603, 20 Oct. 1603	217-24
Attree, Elizabeth, Wivelsfield, — : 19 Nov. 1 Jac. I [1603], 17 Dec. 1603	224-26
Acton, John, Rype, yeoman : 14 Nov. 1603, 17 Dec. 1603	225-26
Alye, William, Ifield, — : 1 April 1603, 1 March 1603	231-27
Bodye, John, Hastings, fisherman : 20 Feb. 1600, 1 Dec. 1601	103-1
Baker, Tho., Rotherfield, husb. : 16 Nv. 44 Ez. [1602], 9 Jan. 1601	107; U2, 20-1
Bannister, Thomas, Worth, husb. : 25 May 1601, 19 Jan. 1601	109; U2, 21-2
Bridger, Richard, Rottingdean, — : 16 Aug. 1601, 13 Feb. 1601	113; U2, 23-3
Broomefield, Joane, Portslade, wid. : 30 Nov. 1601, 20 Feb. 1601	114; U2, 24-4
Blundell, Rob., Cuckfield, shoemkr. : 22 Feb. 1601, 3 Mar. 1601	116; U2, 22-3
Bushe, Nicholas, Westham, — : 1 March 1601, 23 March 1601	117; U2, 25-4
Barnes, John, Ewhurst, — : 16 March 1601, 12 April 1602	128-4
Burgesse, Richard, Frant, — : 6 March 1595, 13 April 1602	130- 5

Burt, Clement, Icklesham, bullock-leeche : 1 April 1602, 21 April 1602	134-5
Bankes, Richard, Iden, yeoman : 6 March 1602, 21 April 1602	134-7
Brooke, Richard, Litlington, yeoman : 20 Aug. 1601, 26 April 1602	137-6
Burgesse, Jasper, Heathfield, yeoman : 23 Feb. 1601, 27 April 1602	139-6
Buttone, John, Ditchling, — : 13 April 44 Eliz. [1602], 22 May 1602	143-7
Burchett, George, Ticehurst, miller : 29 Jan. 1601, 1 June 1602	144-7
Burtenshawe, John, Bolney, yeoman : 18 April 1602, 5 June 1602	146-7
Border, Robert, Ticehurst, yeoman : 7 Jan. 1595, 30 June 1602	147-8
Busse, Margaret, Ticehurst, widow : 16 June 43 Eliz. [1601], 1 July 1602	148-9
Brech, Richd., Wivelsfield, husb. : 11 Mar. 44 Ez. [1601-2], 7 Aug. 1602	152-12
Baldwyn, Pilcher <i>als.</i> , John, Ticehurst, yeo. : 18 Jan. 1595, 20 Sep. 1602	157-10
Barber, Stephen, Henfield, yeoman : 4 April 1602, 16 Oct. 1602	165-11
Butler, Edward, Pevensey, — : 23 Feb. , 19 Oct. 1602	166-12
Bartilmewe, Margery, Fletching, — : 5 Oct. 1601, 8 Jan. 1602	173-13
Brooke, Abraham, Hooe, yeoman : 7 Jan. 1602, 12 Feb. 1602	183-15
Brooke, Richard, Hooe, weaver : 14 Jan. 1602, 19 March 1602	191-16
Baker, Elizabeth, Frant, widow : 13 March 1602, 5 May 1603	194-17
Boordman, Robert, Maresfield, — : 28 April 1603, 23 May 1603	197-19
Bennet, John, Hastings, fisherman : 5 March 1602, 9 Sept. 1603	211-22
Barenden, Edward, Telscombe, yeoman : 21 Sept. 1603, 22 Oct. 1603	217-24
Berrey, John, Fairlight, labourer : , <i>ult.</i> Feb. 1603	229-27
Bannister, Bartholomew, Hartfield, yeo. : 24 Jan. 1603, 1 March 1603	230-27
Cole, Edward, East Grinstead, — : 5 March 1601, 16 April 1602	132-5
Crispe, Edward, Whatlington, gent. : 27 July 1601, 21 April 1602	141-7
Collyer, Thomas, Rotherfield, — : 2 June 1602, 19 June 1602	147-8
Chambers, Anne, Waldron, — : 10 Oct. 44 Eliz. [1602], 22 Dec. 1602	170-13
Chele, Paul, Barcombe, — : 20 March 1600, 3 Jan. 1602	174-13
Coleman, Edmund, Hooe, yeoman : 5 Jan. 1602, 12 Feb. 1602	182-15
Coulman, Rich., Hartfield, yeoman : 6 Feb. 45 Ez. [1602-3], 1 Mar. 1602	185-15
Criall, Beatrice, Folkington, — : 13 March , 26 March 1603	190-16
Culpepper, Richard, Patcham, gent. : 2 Sept. 1600, 20 June 1603	202-20
Cowlstocke, Thomas, Hamsey, yeoman : 7 June 1603, 25 June 1603	204-21
Costidell, Marian, Chailey, widow : 30 Oct. 1598, 5 July 1603	205-21
Cooper, Abraham, sen., Hailsham, brickm. : 28 Dec. 1602, 23 July 1603	206-21
Creasye, John, Wartling, yeoman : 6 Aug. 1603, 11 Oct. 1603	214-23
Culpepper, Thomas, Wilmington, esquire : 22 Oct. 1602, 22 Oct. 1603	218-24
Chiswill, Thomas, Rye, jurat : 22 Aug. 1603, 22 Nov. 1603	221-25
Combes, Edmund, Peasemarsh, yeoman : 5 Oct. 1603, 6 Feb. 1603	228-26
Chatfield, Thomas, Ditchling, — : 14 Feb. 1603, 18 Feb. 1603	229-27
Daye, Richard, Pett, — : 15 Dec. 1601, 19 Jan. 1601	108 ; U2, 49-6
Davye, Mercy, Cuckfield, d. and h. of Thos. : 27 May 1602, 21 July 1602	149-9
Dumbrell, John, Wivelsfd., Portslade, Cuckfd., yeo. : 28 Ag. '99, 2 Oct. '02	162-11
Davye, Wm., Winchelsea, yeo. : 21 Oct. 1 Jac. I [1603], 13 Dec. 1603	224-25
Ellys, John, Ninfield, — : , 3 April 1602	130-6
Estye, William, Pett, husbandman : 10 Sept. 1601, 27 April 1602	139-8
Elphicke, Agnes, Seaford, wid. of Hugh : 16 Oct. 1596, 10 July 1602	149-9
Earle, Isabel, sen., Barcombe, widow : 15 Dec. 1600, 24 Dec. 1600	161-
Egleston, Michael, Hastings, yeoman : 1 Dec. 1602, 11 May 1603	195-17
Ellyard, Roger, Warbleton, tailor : 6 June 1603, 6 Dec. 1603	223-25
Foster, John, Salehurst, yeo. : 29 Dec. 1601, 30 Jan. 1601	110 ; U2, 59-2
Furbye, Katherine, Wartling, widow : 19 March 1601, 25 March 1602	125-4
Fawkner, Stephen, Hellings, husbandman : 24 Oct. 1601, 4 June 1602	144-7
Farncombe, Richard, Patcham, husbandman : 15 Feb. 1598, 5 June 1602	145-7
Fawnkner, William, Seloneston, yeoman : 3 June 1602, 4 Sept. 1602	156-10
Fan, Richard, Sedlescombe, — : 10 Aug. 1594, 8 Feb. 1602	182-14
Foster, Lawrence, Burwash, yeoman : 19 Dec. 1602, 23 Feb. 1602	184-15
Frenche, Margaret, Chiddingly, widow : 8 Aug. 1602, 15 March 1602	187-15

Frend, John, sen., Brighton, yeoman : 31 March 1603, 30 July 1603	208-22
Freeman, John, Brightling, — : 4 June 1603, 9 Aug. 1603	210-22
Farley, Clemence, Keymer, widow : 11 Sep. I Jac. I [1603], 17 Sep. 1603	213-23
Fynkle, Thomas, Hellingsly, clerk : 7 Sept. 1603, 17 Dec. 1603	226-28
Gardnor, John, Cowfold, — : 17 Feb. 1598, 20 Feb. 1601	113 ; U2, 67-2
Glasyer, George, Waldron, — : 7 March 1601, 23 March 1601	117 ; U2, 68-4
Goldsmythe, Wm., Burwash, yeo., singleman : 27 Mr. 1600, 15 Ap. 1602	131-5
Grante, Robert, Salehurst, — : 13 March 1601, 21 April 1602	134-7
Gladdishe, Goddard, Udimore, labourer :	21 April 1602
Gater, John, Frant, yeoman : 16 June 44 Eliz. [1602], 22 Sept. 1602	158-10
Grantte, Ellen, Salehurst, widow : 18 Aug. 1602, 21 Sept. 1602	159-11
Gurr, Thomas, Beddingham, yeoman : 13 April 1603, 10 Dec. 1603	222-25
Goble, James, Henfield, — : 17 Jan. 1602, 24 Feb. 1603	230-27
Hancocke, Edw., Piddinhoe, clerk : 10 Nov. 1601, 13 Dec. 1601 106 ; U2, 82-1	
Hall, Richard, Slaugham, — : 30 Mar. 43 Eliz. [1601], 26 Mar. 1602	125-16
Hills, Margaret, Salehurst, widow : 8 Jan. 1601, 21 April 1602	133-7
Helder, Thomas, Fairlight, yeoman : 2 May 44 Ez. [1602], 15 May 1602	142-6
Howell, Matthew, Beddingham, — : 12 April 1602, 5 June 1602	145-7
Harte, Thomas, Hooe, — : 24 April 1602, 13 July 1602	152-10
Hatcher, William, Catsfield, — : 29 July 1602, 4 Sept. 1602	155-10
Herryate, William, Eastbourne, yeoman : 28 May 1601, 20 Oct. 1601	161-
Hawkes, Tho., Hollington, yeo. : 16 Mar. 42 Ez. [1599-0], 1 Dec. 1602	168-12
Hamblen, Constance, Hailsham, — : 8 Nov. 1602, 14 Jan. 1602	176-14
Hunt, Robert, Brede, yeoman : 14 Jan. 1602, 26 Jan. 1602	179-14
Holter, John, sen., Lewes S. Mich., butcher : 13 Nv. 1601, 23 Mar. 1602	189-16
Hawke, Elizabeth, Hollington, widow : 11 Mar. 1602, 5 May 1603	193-17
Hopkins, Richard, Pevensey, — : 15 April I Jac. I [1603], 11 June 1603	201-20
Harmer, James, Chiddingly, — : 27 May 1603, 15 June 1603	201-20
Harmer, John, Westham, weaver : 2 July 1603, 9 July 1603	205-21
Hoad, Elizabeth, Dallington, widow : 17 Feb. 1602, 19 July 1603	207-21
Hearnden, Thos., Westham, husb. : 14 Oct. I Jac. I 1603, 8 Nov. 1603	222-25
Iden, Richard, Ewhurst, — : 13 Dec. 1601, 17 March 1601	117 ; U2, 92-6
Isacke, Christopher, Firle, — : 2 March , 6 April 1603	192-17
Jorden, Francis, Peasemarsh, yeoman : 26 Feb. 1601, 16 March 1601	119-4
Jarvis, William, Udimore, — : 16 April 1602, 21 April 1602	133-5
James, William, Dallington, yeoman : 2 March 1601, 3 Jan. 1602	173-13
Jennings, John, Warbleton, — : 14 April 1603, 11 Oct. 1603	215-23
Kidder, John, Maresfield, yeoman : 13 Aug. 1583, 20 Sept. 1602 (1600)	160-70
Kensley, Abraham, Hailsham, yeoman : 15 March 1601, 16 Nov. 1602	166-12
Keetche, Richard, Lewes, — : 13 March 1602, 12 Sept. 1603	213-23
Kidder, Richard, sen., Lewes, wheelwright : 3 Nov. 1603, 19 Jan. 1603	227-26
Leeche, Christopher, Sedlescombe, — : 15 Oct. 1601, 28 Nov. 1601	103-1
Lamberd, John, Clayton, — : 28 Oct. 1601, 5 Dec. 1601	104-1
	"Baillie of the liberty of the hundred of Botinge hille."
Lands, Arthur, Bexhill, husbandman : 28 July 1602, 11 Sept. 1602	157-10
Levett, Margaret, Rype, widow : 1 March 1599, 16 March 1602	188-16
Maynarde, Dennis, Hellingsly, widow : 29 Jan. 1601, 26 March 1602	124-4
Medhurst, Marian, Mountfield, widow : 14 April 1601, 27 April 1602	138-6
Marchant, William, Beeding, — : 8 April 1602, 15 May 1602	143-6
Maynerd, Beatrix, Rotherfield, wid. of John : 25 Oct. 1602, 5 March 1602	187-15
Moncke, William, Slaugham, husbandman : 5 Jan. 1602, 29 March 1603	191-17
Midmore, Mary, Chiddingly, — : 10 Feb. 1602, 17 May 1603	199-19

Nateley, Edward, Crowhurst, gent. : 28 Oct. 1601, 5 Dec. 1601	105 ; U2,	107-2
Nicholl, Simon, sen., Newhaven, — : 1 March 1601, 15 June 1602		147-7
Newnam, William, Ardingly, yeoman : 24 July 1602, 9 Aug. 1602		153-9
Nutley, Mary, Hurstpierpoint, widow : 7 Dec. 1602, 31 Dec. 1602		172-13
Olliver, Constance, Lewes, widow : , 8 May 1602		143-6
Ockenden, Hugh, Rodmell, — : 28 May 1602, 18 Dec. 1602		169-
Ockenden, Rich., sen., Rottingdean, yeo. : 21 March 1602, 15 June 1603		203-20
Parris, John, Hamsey, — : 4 Oct. 1591, 27 Feb. 1601	115 ; U2,	119- 2
Price, John, Guestling, clerk : 11 June 1601, 13 Mar. 1601		118- 3
Page, William, Ticehurst, yeoman : 10 Feb. 1600, 27 Mar. 1602		126- 4
Pecocke, Richard, Bolney, — : 1 Mar. 1601, 15 April 1602		131- 5
Pilcher als. Baldwyn, John, Ticehurst, yeo. : 18 Jan. 1595, 20 Sept. 1602		157-10
Pearsey, Edward, Bexhill, yeoman : 20 Oct. 44 Ez. [1602], 1 Dec. 1602		168-12
Parker, John, Hooe, — : 1 Dec. 1602, 22 Dec. 1602		171-13
Pearsey, Thomas, Bexhill, — : 12 Nov. 1602, 13 Jan. 1602		175-13
Pyper, Joane, Northiam, widow : 13 Nov. 44 Ez. [1602], 18 Jan. 1602		177-14
Payne, John, Eastbourne, yeoman : 6 July 1603, 14 Sept. 1603		212-22
Post, Thomas, Slaugham, husbandman : 17 Mar. 1602, 5 Mar. 1603		231-27
Rowe, John, Rye, fisherman : 19 Mar. 1601, 21 April 1602		133- 5
Robinson, Agnes, Rye, widow : 29 Nov. 1602, 8 Dec. 1602		172-13
Ranser, Edward, Westfield, — : , 1602, 22 Jan. 1602		178-14
Roe, Thomas, sen., Hastings, fisherman : 12 Mar. 1601, 11 May 1603		196-17
Rogerson, Thos., Hastings All Saints, fisher. : 28 Fb. 1602, 28 Jul. 1603		207-22
Radclyffe, William, Rye, jurat : 15 June 1603, 27 Aug. 1603		208-22
Swayne, Elizabeth, Hailsham, widow : 6 Feb. 1597, 11 Jan. 1601		108-1
Sterne, Felix, Lewes, vintner : 7 Jan. 1596, 3 April 1602		127-
Sewer, Christopher, Henfield, — : 20 May 1601, 14 April 1602		131-5
Standen, Thomas, Bexhill, — : 4 March 1601, 21 April 1602		136-7
Stevens, Margaret, Peasmarsh, wid. : 10 Ap. 44 Ez. [1602], 21 Ap. 1602		137-6
Smyth, William, Bexhill, yeoman : 15 June 1602, 31 July 1602		150-9
Snap, Elizabeth, Icklesham, widow : 14 May 1602, 13 July 1602		151-9
Stapley, William, Twineham, gent. : 2 April 1602, 18 Jan. 1602		179-14
Symonds, Wm., Ifield, yeoman : 31 Oct. 44 Ez. [1602], 2 Mar. 1602		186-15
Shawe, Maurice, Woodmancote, clerk : 2 Feb. 1602, 23 March 1602		188-16
Scrace, Edward, Henfield, yeoman : , 26 March 1603		191-16
Seaman, Parnell, Blatchington, widow : 8 May 1600, 3 May 1603		195-17
Sloman, Nich., Rotherfield, yeo. : 10 Mar. 45 Ez. [1602-3], 31 May 1603		198-19
Stammer, Richard, Cowfold, husbandman : 15 Mar. 1602, 4 June 1603		200-19
Smythe, Robert, Wartling, clerk : 7 June 1602, 14 June 1603		204-20
Stevenson, Margt., Rotherfield, wid. of Rich. : 7 July 1603, 15 Sept. 1603		212-23
Stinton, Wm., Heathfield, currier : 10 Jun. 44 Ez. [1602], 17 Sep. 1603		214-23
Selmes, John, Ticehurst, — : 29 May 1603, 25 Oct. 1603		218-24
Shawe, Robert, Rye, yeoman : 23 Sept. 1 Jac. I [1603], 25 Oct. 1603		220-24
Snatt, Henry, Fletching, — : 13 Dec. 1603, 13 Jan. 1603		227-26
Tellinge, Elizabeth, Wilmington, spinster : 15 Dec. 1601, 3 Feb. 1601		113- 2
Tull, Nicholas, Lewes, freemason : , 25 Feb. 1601	115 ; U2,	138- 7
Torke, Robert, Maresfield, — : 4 Sept. 1602, 25 Sept. 1602		159-11
Tuppin, John, Piddinhoe, weaver : 28 Mar. 44 Ez. [1602], 16 Oct. 1602		164-11
Tomkyne, Joane, Southover, widow : 6 May 1602, 14 Dec. 1602		170-12
Tayler, Richard, Heathfield, — : 22 Jan. 1602, 9 July 1603		205-21
Tye, Thomas, Horsted Keynes, yeoman : , 13 Aug. 1603		211-22
Thornden, Henry, Cowfold, husbandman : 25 May 1603, 25 Oct. 1603		221-24
Usburne, George, Peasmarsh, husbandman : 12 Jan. 1601, 27 Ap. 1602		140-7

Vowtrell, Parnell, Rye, — : 28 Nov. 1602, 19 Jan. 1602	178-14
Virgoe, Thomas, Chailey, yeoman : 8 May 1603, 3 June 1603	200-19
Virgoe, William, Westmeston, husb. : 23 Nov. 1603, 5 Dec. 1603	222-25
Webbe, Henry, Rype, — : 7 May 1602, 22 May 1602	143- 8
Wood, Thomas, Piddingshoe, — : 29 Aug. 1602, 25 Sept. 1602	159-11
White, Joane, Mountfield, widow : 21 July 1602, 21 Sept. 1602	159-11
Wells, John, Rodmell, clerk : 18 Feb. 42 Eliz. [1599-0], 15 Jan. 1602	177-14
Warde, Edward, Horsted Keynes, — : 25 March 1602, 5 May 1603	193-17
Wibly, Rich., Winchilsea, husb. : 21 Jan. 45 Ez. [1602-3], 19 July 1603	206-21
Wolger, Thomas, Hove, fisherman : 1 Jan. 1603, 1 March 1603	230-27
Walter, Henry, Iden, yeoman : 5 Dec. 1603, <i>ult.</i> Feb. 1603	232-27

*Book A 12. 1604-9. B 3.*

Acton, Thos., Kingston nr. Lewes, yeoman : 1 Nov. 1603, 26 May 1604	11-31
A'Kent, Richard, Brighton, labourer : 30 April 1604, 30 May 1604	12-33
Alice, Alce, Thomas, Denton, — : 20 April 1604, 2 June 1604	16-31
Aley, Richard, Chailey, yeoman : 3 June 1604, 9 June 1604	17-32
Akeherst, Joane, Hellings, widow : 1 Feb. 1602, 28 July 1604	21-33
Ashton, Joane, Cowfold, widow : 3 Aug. 1604, 18 Aug. 1604	28-33
Aneston, John, jun., Catsfield, — : 5 June 1604, 24 Aug. 1604	29-34
Alcock, Wm., Southover, — : 6 Aug. 2 Jac. I [1604], 8 Sept. 1604	31-34
Aulcocke, John, Horsted Keynes, husb. : 5 Mar. 1604 [?3-4], 22 Sept. 1604	32-35
Afford, Richard, Hurstmonceux, yeoman : 23 May 1604, 1 June 1605	67-45
Affell, Robert, Preston, husbandman : 6 Aug. 1605, 28 Sept. 1605	103-56
Awsten, Robert Northiam, — : 27 Mar. 1603, 7 Oct. 1605	106-56
Agate, Richard, Twineham, yeoman : 24 Jan. 1605, 8 March 1605	131-67
A'Wood, Adam, Heathfield, husbandman : 14 Feb. 1605, 21 Mar. 1605	133-68
Aneston, Richard, Ninfield, yeoman : 30 Jan. 1601, 2 May 1606	141, 201-72
Anokes, Thomas, Heathfield, — : 5 March 1605, 22 May 1606	149-75
Awsten, William, Alfriston, — : 11 May 1606, 16 June 1606	161-77
Akeherst, Henry, Hurstmonceux, — : 28 May 1597, 9 Sept. 1606	168-80
Awcocke, Richard, Fletching, yeoman : 15 Aug. 1606, 10 Sept. 1606	171-81
Alchin, Isaac, Ticehurst, yeoman : 31 Aug. 1606, 23 Sept. 1606	176-83
Alchin, John, Ditchling, — : Sept. 1606, 23 Sept. 1606	175-83
A'Wood, Stephen, Cowfold, yeoman : 26 Oct. 1606, 11 Nov. 1606	187-87
Allen, John, Newhaven, yeoman : <i>ult.</i> Feb. 1605, 7 Feb. 1606	193-92
Awcocke, Joane, Fletching, maiden : 24 Jan. 1606, 25 April 1607	214-98
Awsten, Alice, Northiam, wid. of Robert : 13 April 1607, 27 July 1607	228-103
Androwes, Thomas, Rye, huntsman : 21 Sept. 1606, 10 Aug. 1607	229-104
Alford, Nicholas, Street, husbandman : 21 Sept. 1607, 9 Jan. 1607	245-111
Averye, William, Warbleton, yeo. : 11 Dec. 5 Jas. I [1607], 14 Jan. 1607	248-112
Adames, John, Tarring Nevill, — : 13 April 1600, 16 May 1607	254- 99
Awcocke, John, Fletching, yeoman : 31 Jan. 1607, 29 Feb. 1607	258-118
Allan, George, Westfield, — : 8 Feb. 1607, 13 April 1608	267-120
Aylinge, John, Iden, — : 22 April 1608, 23 May 1608	276-125
Awcocke, John, Maresfield, yeoman : 14 Mar. 1607, 7 June 1608	280-126
Apit, Anne, Lewes St. Michaels, — : 12 June 1608, 16 July 1608	292-130
Aylerd, William, Rype, — : 19 Aug. 1608, 3 Sept. 1608	300-134
Avery, Richard, Hailsham, — : 5 March 1608, 31 March 1609	334-149
Awsten als. Repehunder, John, Hastings, lab. : 12 May 1602, 2 May 1609	346-152
Avery, John, Winchelsea, jurat : 24 Feb. 1608, 3 May 1609	349-154
A'Wood, Richard, Slaugham, — : 24 Jan. 1608, 3 July 1609	368-160
Austen, Richard, Chalvington, husb. : 13 July 1609, 12 Aug. 1609	375-163
Adamson, Adam, East Grinstead, yeoman : 7 Aug. 1609, 28 Oct. 1609	387-169

Ashbee, Robert, Rye, — : 21 Nov. 1609, 14 Dec. 1609	393-182
Averye, Henry, Hove, yeoman : 13 Nov. 1609, 9 Jan. 1609	395-184
Atherall, John, Fletching, yeoman : 28 Oct. 1609, 12 Jan. 1609	396-185
Alfrey, Thomas, Catsfield, gent. : 6 Sept. 1609, 16 Jan. 1609	399-186
 Busse, James, Warbleton, — : 18 Apr. 1603, 2 May 1604	6-29
Briant, Richard, Brightling, — : 25 Dec. 1603, 24 May 1604	9-30
Blake, Alexander, Hooe, — : 5 Feb. 1603, 5 June 1604	15-31
Bonnicke, Elizabeth, Heathfield, widow : 16 Sept. 1604, 28 Sept. 1604	32-35
Burstow, Joane, Slaugham, widow : 5 Mar. 1603, 4 Oct. 1604	35-35
Breade, Thomas, Wartling, — : 8 Dec. 1604, 11 Jan. 1604	44-39
Bowyer, John, Mountfield, collier : 25 Nov. 1604, 30 Jan. 1604	45-40
Busse, James, Hollington, — : 29 Jan. 1604, 9 Feb. 1604	46-41
Brown, Edward, sen., West Hoathly, yeo. : 8 Feb. 1601, 15 June 1602	47-41
Brabon, William, Wartling, tailor : 15 Oct. 1604, 14 Feb. 1604	48-41
Ballard, Richard, Te'scombe, husbandman : 6 Feb. 1603, 5 Sept. 1604	48-
Brightes, Anthony, Westfield, — : 19 Feb. 1605 [? 4-5], 25 Feb. 1604	49-42†
Bennett, Thomas, Plumpton, — : 16 Jan. 2 Jac. I [1604-5], 2 Mar. 1604	50-42
Bathurst, Stephen, Ewhurst, clerk : 26 Jan. 1604, 5 March 1604	52-43
Boyes, Clement, Rottingdean, — : 16 Jan. 1603, 9 March 1604	54-43
Ballard, John, Firle, — : , 9 March 1604	57-43
Ballard, George, Wartling, tailor : 31 Dec. 2 Jac. I [1604], 19 Mar. 1604	57-43
Boniface, John, Keymer, husbandman : 1 Feb. 1604, 16 March 1604	59-44
Butler, George, Northiam, yeoman : 2 May 3 Jac. I [1605], 21 May 1605	60-44
Brissenden, Peter, New Shoreham, yeo. : 28 Nov. 1603, 23 May 1605	62-44
Bonnicke, Nicholas, Arlington, husbandman : 25 Jan. 1604, 28 May 1605	65-45
Berrick, Rob., Hurstpierpoint, shoemaker : 15 Sp. [1602], 11 June 1605	72-47
Byssenden, Michael, Bexhill, tailor : 21 May 1605, 6 July 1605	81-49
Brimsted, John, Hastings, S. Magdalen, husb. : 10 June 1605, 15 July 1605	83-50
Bateman, John, Hastings, fisherman : 18 Nov. 1604, 16 July 1605	85-51
Blyde, Edmund, Eastbourne, — : 9 Oct. 1604, 16 July 1605	85-51, 52
Brooke, Thomas, Crowhurst, — : 26 July 1605, 12 Aug. 1605	90-52
Bucke, William, Henfield, — : 9 May 1605, 16 July 1605	95-57
Bradford, John, sen., Preston, husbandman : 3 Dec. 1601, 28 Sept. 1605	103-56
Bray, William, Ashburnham, carpenter : 26 Aug. 1605, 4 Oct. 1605	104-56
Bull, Alice, sen., Cuckfield, maiden : July 1605, 13 Nov. 1605	113-59
Barfoote, John, Ashburnham, husbandman : 18 July 1603, 2 Dec. 1605	115-60
Brooke, Valentine, Rotherfield, — : 7 Jan. 1605, 21 Jan. 1605	125-64
Bokes, John, Hamsey, yeoman : 23 Dec. 3 Jac. I [1605], 24 Feb. 1605	127-66
Blewet, Stephen, Catsfield, — : 23 Jan. 1604, 14 April 1606	135-70
Barnett, John, Westham, husb. : 3 Oct. 43 Eliz. [1601], 16 Apr. 1606	135-70
Brodford, Richard, Pyecombe, husband. : 7 Dec. 1605, 25 Apr. 1606	137-71
Bexly, Hugh, Iden, tanner : 28 Feb. 1605, 6 May 1606	144-72
Bristowe, Ric., Hastings All Sts., husb. : 3 Jun. 3 Jac. I [1605], 6 May 1606	144-73
Banister, Robert, Guestling, husbandman : 28 Feb. 1605, 6 May 1606	145-73
Bayley, Robert, Peasemarsh, — : 1 Nov. , 6 May 1606	147-74
Beechinge, Thomas, Peasemarsh, — : [? 26] Jan. 1605, 6 May 1606	147-74
Bacheler, Roger, Brede, — : 1 Dec. 1605, 6 May 1606	151-75
Butler, Samuel, Icklesham, yeoman : , 20 June 1606	162-78
Barber, Thomas, Bexhill, husbandman : 7 Sept. 1606, 19 Sept. 1606	172-81
Boyes, Richard, Westfield Battle, — : 8 March 1583, 20 Sept. 1606	172-82
Batchelor, Thomas, Westfield, — : 14 Sept. 1606, 20 Sept. 1606	172-82
Banister, John, West Hoathly, husb. : 7 March 1605, 4 Oct. 1606	177-83
Burt, Edward, Hurstpierpoint, yeoman : 12 May 1606, 4 Oct. 1606	178-84
Burkham, John, Salehurst, gent. : 28 July 1605, 8 Oct. 1606	179-84
Biddenden, John, jun., Folkestone, husb. : 7 Jan. 1605, 18 Oct. 1606	181-85
Baker, Jeremy, Salehurst, singlem. : 15 Aug. 4 Jac. I [1606], 18 Oct. 1606	182-85
Burte, Rich., Cuckfield, yeo. : 30 July 4 Jac. I [1606], 4 Nov. 1606	185-87
Burges, John, Rotherfield, yeoman : 24 Jan. 1605, 12 Dec. 1606	189-89
Baker, Andrew, Chailey, — : 22 Nov. 1606, 13 Dec. 1606	189-90
Balden als. Pilcher, Geo., Ticehurst, turner : 30 Nv. 1606, 27 Mar. 1607	204-96

Barnes, Richard, Brightling, — : 15 Feb. 1606, 7 April 1607	204-96
Boyley als. Jordane, Barthol., Chiddingly, — : 17 Mar. 1606, 9 Ap. 1607	205-96
Bartlett, John, sen., Cowfold, — : 22 Jan. 1606, 11 April 1607	207-96
Breade, Sidrake, Wartling, hempdresser : 23 Ap. [1607], 2 May 1607	216-98†
Balcombe, Thomas, Ardingly, husbandman : 1 Dec. 1605, 9 May 1607	217-99
Biddenden, Agnes, Folkington, widow : 15 April 1607, 26 May 1607	218-99
Breye, John, Litlington, husbandman : 4 Jan. 1606, 26 May 1607	218-100
Baker, Thomas, Beddingham, husbandman : 1 May 1603, 13 July 1607	228-103
Brooke, Richard, Westham, yeoman : 17 Sept. 1607, 19 Sept. 1607	233-105
Bodle, Nicholas, Playden, smith : 11 June 1607, 27 Sept. 1607	234-106
Bust, Edward, Little Horsted, yeoman : 7 Feb. 1606, 24 Oct. 1607	236-107
Bearde, Thomas, Henfield, yeoman : 2 Jan. 1606, 10 Nov. 1607	239-109
Beard, James, Albourne, yeoman : 12 Nov. 1607, 9 Jan. 1607	244-111
Benjamin, John, Chalvington, yeo. : 4 Sep. 5 Jac. I [1607], 13 Fb. 1607	252-114
Blundell, William, Worth, sheathmaker : 9 Jan. 1607, ult. Feb. 1607	253-115
Berrie, John, Fairlight, husbandman : [circ. 1606-7], 8 Mar. 1607	255-115
Barrenden, John, Bishopstone, husband. : 22 Feb. 1607, 28 Mar. 1608	259-117
Browne, Richard, Brightling, — : 2 Mar. 1607, 5 April 1608	260-119
Beasant, Phoebe, Iden, widow : 24 Feb. 1605, 12 April 1608	265-120
Butcher, John, Rotherfield, — : 1 Feb. 1607, 20 May 1608	276-124
Ballard, Bartholomew, Firle, — : 13 April 1608, 21 May 1608	277-125
Bull, Richard, Henfield, husbandman : 6 May 1608, 24 May 1608	277-125
Birde, Thomas, Mountfield, yeoman : 31 July 1606, 26 May 1608	278-125†
Browne, James, Eastbourne, — : 1 May 1608, 4 June 1608	279-126
Bedinge, John, Arlington, — : 21 April 1608, 18 June 1608	283-127
Betchley, Edmund, Cuckfield, yeoman : 21 Jan. 1607, 5 July 1608	290-129
Burley, Walter, Horsted Keynes, husb. : 26 May 1608, 7 July 1608	291-130
Banckes, John, Horsted Keynes, husb. : 10 April 1608, 9 July 1608	292-130
Burton, Nicholas, Eastbourne, gent. : 27 July 1607, 26 July 1608	295-132
Baldye, John, Lewes SS. Pet. & Mary, shepherd : 11 Jun. 1608, 25 Jul. 1608	296-131
Bowyer, Thomas, Hartfield, yeoman : 10 Jan. 1600, 22 June 1608	298-132
Barrowe, Thomas, Henfield, husbandman : 4 Mar. 1607, 17 Oct. 1608	307-138
Burrowes, Lewis, E. Hoathly, — : 9 Mar. 5 Jac. I [1607-8], 19 Oct. 1608	309-138
Best, Robert, Seaford, bachelor : 28 July 1608, 22 Oct. 1608	309-139
Browne, John, West Hoathly, — : 7 Aug. 1608, 12 Nov. 1608	312-140
Bathee, John, Arlington, yeoman : 15 Nov. 1608, 11 Feb. 1608	322-145
Breadon, John, Denton, — : 15 Jan. 6 Jac. I [1608-9], 17 Mar. 1608	328-147
Barham, Thomas, Burwash, innkeeper : 24 May 1605, 22 Mar. 1608	330-148
Brabarne, Edward, Burwash, — : 18 March 1608, 4 April 1609	335-149
Bennett, Henry, E. Grinstead, husbandman : 10 June 1608, 4 Ap. 1609	337-150
Burr, John, Waldron, husbandman : 6 April 1609, 25 April 1609	341-151
Brightes, Richard, Westfield, husbandman : , 3 May 1609	346-153
Browninge, John, Udimore, — : 20 March 1608, 3 May 1609	346-153
Border, William, Guestling, yeoman : 24 Feb. 1607, 3 May 1609	348-154
Barber, Robert, Bexhill, yeoman : 13 Feb. 1608, 3 May 1609	349-154
Bennett, Elizabeth, Hastings, wid. : 6 Jun. 6 Jac. I [1608], 3 May 1609	350-154
Breecher, Thos., sen., Westfield, — : 23 Feb. 1609 [7-8-9], 3 May 1609	350-154
Bancks, John, Worth, — : 7 May 1609, 13 June 1609	363-158
Baker, Thomas, Clayton, husbandman : 22 May 1608, 17 June 1609	365-159
Ballard, John, Hellingly, husbandman : 3 Nov. 1607, 7 Aug. 1609	375-163
Badcocke, Joane, Wartling, widow : 26 April 1609, 25 Sept. 1609	380-166
Burdett, Anne, Rotherfield, — : 10 Mar. 1606, 10 Oct. 1609	384-167†
Bull, Agnes, Rye, widow : 24 Mar. 1608, 24 Oct. 1609	386-169
Bowredge, Barthol., Brighton, 'widower' : 12 Oct. 1609, 28 Oct. 1609	386-169
Binnes, Edmund, Slaugham, — : 25 Oct. 1609, 3 Nov. 1609	389-170
Beacke, Joane, Seaford, widow : 14 Sept. 1609, 11 Nov. 1609	390-180
Ballard, Margaret, Piddinhoe, widow : 24 Aug. 1609, 16 Sept. 1609	390-165
Brissenden, Henry, Laughton, — : 24 Sept. 1609, 18 Nov. 1609	391-180
Butcher, Wm., Worth, barrelboard maker : 15 Nov. 1608, 18 Nov. 1609	391-180
Baker, Robert, sen., Brighton, fisherman : 27 April 1609, 16 Dec. 1609	394-183
Beach, Thomas, Clayton, yeoman : 2 Dec. 1609, 8 Jan. 1609	395-184

Bayle, William, Beckley, labourer : 16 Oct. 1609, 16 Jan. 1609	398-186
Braye, Simon, sen., Ashburnham, — : 31 Jan. 1608, 16 Jan. 1609	400-186
Burcombe, Richard, Hastings, yeoman : 10 Nov. 1609, 5 Feb. 1609	404-188
Bartlee, Bartlet, Richard, Bolney, yeoman : 6 Jan. 1609, 17 Feb. 1609	408-189
Barnden, Alice, Bishopstone, widow : 21 Dec. 1609, 22 Feb. 1609	410-190
Burtenshawe, John, Hurstpierpoint, yeo. : 13 Nov. 1609, 3 Mar. 1609	413-192
Beard, William, Hurstmonceux, husband. : 5 Aug. 1609, 16 Mar. 1609	416-195
Chatfeld, Richard, Hurstpierpoint, yeoman : 13 Mar. 1603, 7 April 1604	3-29
Clarke, Ralph, Alfriston, carp. : 23 Feb. 1 Jac. I [1603-4], 9 June 1604	16-32
Cade, John, sen., Jevington, innholder : 12 April 1604, 3 July 1604	30-34
Cressee, Richard, Mountfield, yeoman : 31 March 1604, 4 Oct. 1604	33-35
Cheesman, John, Iden, — : 26 Sept. 1604, 18 Oct. 1604	38-36
Coell, William, Blatchington, clerk : 18 Feb. 1604, 27 Feb. 1604	50-42
Covert, Edward, Twineham, — : 20 April 2 Jac. I [1604], 1 June 1605	66-45
Collin, William, Catsfield, — : 16 Feb. 1604, 11 June 1605	70-47
Collen, Thomas, Burwash, — : 9 June 1605, 27 Aug. 1605	95-53
Chapman, John, Cowfold, yeoman : 9 Nov. 1604, 1 July 1605	96-54
Cressy, Henry, Sedlescombe, husbandman : 29 Sept. 1605, 4 Nov. 1605	111-59
Coulnut, John, Hooe, yeoman : 24 Dec. 1605, 17 Jan. 1605	125-63
Clifton, Thomas, Hurstmonceux, tanner : 9 Jan. 1605, 5 Feb. 1605	126-65
Corneford, Wm., sen., East Hoathly, yeo. : 4 Feb. 1605, 29 April 1606	138-71
Cooke, John, Keymer, yeoman : 10 March 1605, 30 April 1606	140-71
Costedell, Richard, Bolney, yeoman : 17 April 1606, 3 June 1606	157-76
Cutner, Philip, Beddingham, — : , 28 June 1606	163-78
Cosham, Adam, Waldron, — : 6 June 4 Jac. I [1606], 28 June 1606	164-78
Cannon, Hugh, Henfield, — : 10 Sept. 1606, 15 Nov. 1606	188-87†
Chate, Richard, Henfield, yeoman : 23 June 1606, 27 Jan. 1606	191-91
Cruttenden, George, Bodiam, yeoman : 28 Nov. 1605, 14 April 1607	209-96
Cockshott, Jn., Hailsham, husb. : 10 Dec. Jac. I [1603-6], 16 Ap. 1607	211-97
Cosen, John, Henfield, — : 2 May 1604, 22 May 1607	217-99
Chantler, Thomas, Firle, — : 20 April 5 Jac. I [1607], 19 May 1607	218-99
Chintinge, Stephen, Rotherfield, husband. : 2 Mar. 1606, 4 July 1607	227-103
Covert, Joane, Woodmancote, widow : 16 April 1607, 5 Oct. 1607	235-106
Coby, Rich., sen., Brighton, fisherman : 10 Jan. 1603, 28 Nov. 1607	242-110
Chittendon, Thos., Hooe, yeoman : 28 March 1607, 29 Jan. 1607	249-113
Cheesman, Robt., Ardingly, tailor : 8 Ap. 5 Jac. I [1607], 12 Mar. 1607	256-116
Cooper, John, Peasmash, cooper : 4 Feb. 1607, 12 April 1608	264-120
Cossam, Richard, Firle, yeoman : , 10 May 1608	272-123
Collyer, Mary, Portslade, widow : 9 March 1607, 14 May 1608	274-123
Clifton, Edmund, Wartling, yeoman : 11 April 1607, 17 May 1608	275-124
Costons, William, Eastbourne, — : Nov. 1607, 18 May 1608	275-124
Cowper, John, Firle, — : 13 May 1608, 20 May 1608	276-124
Cooke, Richard, Ifield, yeoman : 17 April 1608, 7 June 1608	282-127
Cottingham, John, Ifield, husbandman : 20 April 1608, 25 June 1608	287-129
Colvill, Margery, East Hoathly, widow : June 1608, 2 July 1608	289-129
Cirrell, Thos., Icklesham, Twynning, Glo. — : 16 Mar. 1607, 5 July 1608	290-130
Cowper, John, Salehurst, son of Robert : 21 May 1608, 30 July 1608	297-132
Collen, John, Horsted Keynes, — : 25 May 1608, 6 Oct. 1608	307-137
Cobb, Ralph, Winchelsea, carpenter : 29 July 1607, 13 Dec. 1608	315-142
Coppinge, John, Frant, husbandman : 31 Jan. 1608, 26 April 1609	341-151
Coe, Richard, Rotherfield, yeoman : 7 March 1607, 28 April 1609	342-151
Cooke, Edward, Laughton, — : 21 March 1608, 29 April 1609	344-151
Clifford, Richard, Plumpton, husband. : 10 May 1608, 27 May 1609	357-157
Chatfield, Robert, Chailey, tailor : 29 Jan. 1608, 3 June 1609	358-157
Churchyarde, Henry, Hellings, — : 16 Feb. 1608, 10 June 1609	362-158
Crane, Richard, sen., Piddingshoe, yeoman : 16 Dec. 1608, 1 July 1609	366-160
Chatfield, Agnes, Rye, widow : 3 Jan. 1608, 11 July 1609	370-161
Cane, William, Wilmington, husbandman : 23 Aug. 1609, 14 Oct. 1609	384-168
Colbran, Lawrence, Wartling, — : 9 July 1602, 24 Oct. 1609	388-170
Colgate, Tho., Hastings S. Clement, yeo. : 27 Oct. 1609, 5 Dec. 1609	392-181†

Cornford, Wm., E. Hoathly, — : 2 Nov. 7 Jac. I [1609], 3 Mar. 1609	413-192
Cowlstock, Thos., Hurstpierpoint, yeoman : 5 June 1609, 17 Mar. 1609	417-195
Dale, John, Ditchling, — : 22 Mar. 1603, 7 April 1604	4-29
Daye, Thomas, Guestling, yeoman : 22 April 1604, 24 May 1604	8-30
Dumbrell, Eliz., Wivelsfield, wid. of John : 11 Sep. [1604], 10 Nov. 1604	39-37
Downer als. Gunter, William, Brighton, — : 31 Oct. 1604, 10 Jan. 1604	44-39
Devenishe, William, Westfield, gent. : 7 Sept. 1605, 23 Sept. 1605	101-55
Delve, Thomas, Catsfield, gent. : 1 Mar. 2 Jac. I [1604-5], 1 Oct. 1605	104-56
Deeplake, John, Heathfield, — : 1 Dec. 1604, 4 Dec. 1605	115-60
Dawe, John, Mountfield, yeo. : 10 April 1605, 14 Jan. 1605	120-62
Darby, Bartholomew, Westfield, son of Wm. : , 8 April 1606	140-69
Dandy, Robert, Lewes, ostler : , 13 May 1606	149-74
Durrant, Abraham, East Hoathly, — : 19 April 1606, 31 May 1606	154-76
Dumbrell, Henry, Hove, husbandman : 18 Sept. 1606, 9 Oct. 1606	180-84
Durrant, George, Bexhill, husbandman : 16 June 1606, 21 April 1607	224-102
Downer, Isabel, Hastings, wid. of Richd. : 7 Oct. 1607, 16 Nov. 1607	240-109
Davye, Lewes als., Richard, Pett, husb. : 15 Dec. 1607, 29 Dec. 1607	243-111
Deeringe, Christopher, Hellings, — : 29 Mar. 1608, 28 May 1608	279-126
Dane, John, Wivelsfield, — : 7 July 6 Jac. I [1608], 6 Aug. 1608	298-133
De la Chamber, Richard, Rodmell, gent. : 17 Dec. 1608, 18 Mar. 1608	331-147
Dennett, Richard, Woodmancote, — : 21 April 1609, 26 April 1609	342-151
Danyell, Robert, Hastings All Saints, — : 2 Mar. 1608, 2 May 1609	345-152
Day, John, Guestling, husbandman : 25 Mar. 1609, 3 May 1609	350-154
Dounton, Elizabeth, Heathfield, -- : 2 July 1598, 9 May 1609	354-156
Edmett, John, Bexhill, — : 18 Aug. 1604, 5 Oct. 1604	36-35
Earle, Joane, Southover, singlewoman : 5 March 1603, 25 March 1605	59-44
Edwards, Ralph, Jevington, — : 14 March 1604, 4 Dec. 1605	114-60
Elye, Elizabeth, Ticehurst, wid. : 13 Mar. 3 Jac. I [1605-6], 21 Apr. 1606	136-70
Edwards, John, Brede, — : 17 Feb. 1605, 6 May 1606	143-72
Earle, William, Arlington, — : 29 Feb. 36 Ez. [1593-4], 9 Aug. 1606	166-79
Earle, John, Firle, husb. : 25 April 41 Eliz. [1599], 27 Sept. 1606	177-83, 86
Everes, Thos., sen., Burwash, yeoman : 13 Feb. 1606, 14 April 1607	208-96
Elice, John, Hooe, yeoman : 26 March 1607, 8 Sept. 1607	231-105
Elphicke, Elinor, Litlington, — : 14 Feb. 1607, 18 March 1607	258-116
Englishe, Agnes, Aldrington Portslade, wid. : 20 Mar. 1607, 20 Jun. 1608	284-128
Elphicke, John, Bishopstone, — : 14 Jan. 6 Jac. I [1608-9], 10 Feb. 1608	321-145
Earle, John, Jevington, blacksmith : 25 May 1609, 7 June 1609	360-157
Easterfield, Abraham, Hailsham, husb. : 16 Mar. 1608, 8 June 1609	361-158
Estye, Richard, Beddingham, — : 29 May 1609, 17 June 1609	366-159
Engelton, Christopher, Playden, bricklyr. : 23 Aug. 1609, 26 Sep. 1609	381-167
Egingforde als. Gibbon, William, Sedlescombe, husbandman : q.v.	409-190
Fysher, John, Rye, jurat : 27 Feb. 1603, 27 Mar. 1604	1-28
Farnecombe, Agnes, Portslade, widow : 15 May 1604, 1 Sept. 1604	30-34
Foster, Henry, Burwash, — : 18 Oct. 1603, 4 Oct. 1604	35-35
Fitzherbert, Elizabeth, Lewes, wid. : 26 Apr. 2 Jac. I [1604], 22 Dec. 1604	42-38
Freyman, Davye, Ewhurst, — : 2 Nov. 1604, 8 Jan. 1604	43-39
Fermer, Thomas, Lewes, yeoman : 25 Nov. 1604, 29 Nov. 1604	43-39
Fludd, Hugh, Firle, — : , 9 Mar. 1604	56-43
Ferris, Roger, Hastings St. Clement, gent. : 19 Feb. 1604, 6 July 1605	77-49
Fowling, Wm., jun., Ashburnham, — : 11 Sp. 3 Jac. I [1605], 8 Oc. 1605	105-57
Fansoon, Thomas, Wartling, yeoman : 9 Mar. 1605 [? 4-5], 17 Dec. 1605	117-61
Forgisone, Andrew, Rye, surgeon (fragment) : ad. 26 Feb. 1605	133-66, 69
Fissenden, Matthew, Peasmash, husband. : 7 April 1606, 6 May 1606	152-75
Fennell, John, sen., Eastbourne, — : 1 Dec. 1601, 3 June 1606	156-76
Francke, Richard, Hastings, — : , 12 June 1606	158-77
Fowle, Simon, Bexhill, husbandman : 19 Mar. 1605, 6 May 1606	171-81
Feeste, Henry, Hurstpierpoint, husb. : 29 Jun. 4 Jac. I [1606], 20 Dec. 1606	190-90
Fennell, Jn., Hailsham, baillie of Pevensey : 23 Mb. [1604-5], 3 Jan. 1606	191-91

Fenner, Andrew, Hurstpierpoint, tanner : 30 Mar. 1600, 5 Mar. 1606	202-95
Fownder <i>als.</i> Marshall, Jn., Hartfield, — : 9 Jan. 1607 [?6-7], 28 Mh. 1607	203-96
Fawtrell, Goddard, Echingham, labourer : 10 Dec. 1606, 8 Apr. 1607	205-96
Frankwell, William, Wartling, husband : 21 Jan. 1605, 2 July 1607	227-103
Fowle, Thomas, Brede, yeoman : 20 Jan. 1607, 12 April 1608	263-119
Foster, William, Burwash, — : 5 May 1604, 20 April 1608	268-121
Floud, Giles, Southwick, husbandman : 10 April 1608, 23 July 1608	294-131
Felton, Richard, Patcham, clerk : 21 June 6 Jac. I [1608], 6 Aug. 1608	300-133
Feelede, John, Brighton, butcher : 9 Apr. 1607, 9 July 1608	302-134
Fowle, Anthony, Ticehurst, husbandman : 6 Nov. 1607, 17 Nov. 1608	314-141
✓ Fawkner, John, Clayton, — : 6 Nov. 1608, 2 Dec. 1608	315-142
Foster, Richard, sen., Burwash, — : 23 Oct. 1607, 12 Jan. 1608	319-143
Fawtrell, Alice, Heathfield, widow : 11 July 1608, 18 Jan. 1608	319-144
Freeman, William, Ewhurst, yeoman : 9 April 1609, 3 May 1609	347-153
French, Richard, Hastings, jurat : 6 April 1609, 3 May 1609	352-154
Fonnell, Edmund, Hellingly, yeoman : 17 July 1609, 24 Oct. 1609	385-168
Fynckle, John, Hellingly, singleman : 27 Oct. 1609, 16 Dec. 1609	393-182
Floud, Margery, Southwick, singlewoman : 9 Mar. 1609, 13 Mar. 1609	416-194
Goffe, Peter, Henfield, yeoman : 11 Nov. 1 Jac. I [1603], 28 April 1604	5-29
Gadbery, Anne, Winchelsea, wid. : 5 Apr. 2 Jac. I [1604], 16 June 1604	17-32
Grenyeare, Katharine, Falmer, widow : 19 May 1604, 16 June 1604	17-32
Gouldinge, Rebecca, Hurstmonceux, — : 10 June 1604, 21 July 1604	24-33
Grynyer, Henry, Westham, yeo. : 14 Mar. 45 Ez. [1602-3], 27 Nov. 1604	41-37
Gunter, Downer <i>als.</i> , William, Brighton, — : 31 Oct. 1604, 10 Jan. 1604	44-39
Greenyer, Richard, Wilmington, husband : 29 Mar. 1605, 11 June 1605	71-47
Goble, Jane, Henfield, widow : 27 Feb. 1604, 2 July 1605	74-48
Greenland, Daniel, Iden, husband : 6 May 44 Eliz. [1602], 6 July 1605	81-49
Grenefield, John, Hollington, tailor : 11 July 1605, 15 July 1605	83-50
Gravesend, Rich., sen., New Shoreham, yeo. : 26 June 1605, 23 Aug. 1605	91-53
Geering, Margaret, Patcham, widow : 22 July 1605, 23 Aug. 1605	92-53
Ginner, Seales <i>als.</i> , John, Firle, — : 13 Dec. 1605, 15 Feb. 1605	127-66
Gratwick, Joane, Cowfold, widow : 23 Jan. 3 Jac. I [1605-6], 4 Mar. 1605	129-67
Goler, Robert, Peasmarsh, — : 2 Jan. 1605, 6 May 1606	146-73
Gilham, William, Rye, — : 20 March 1605, 6 May 1606	147-73
Godly, Dorothy, Clayton, widow : 31 May 1606, 21 June 1606	162-78
Goodden, Richard, Hooe, — : 18 June 1606, 9 Sept. 1606	169-81
Grevet, John, Hollington, — : 1 Nov. 1596, 8 Dec. 1606	188-89
Gower, Thomas, Selmeston, — : 29 June 1606, 13 Dec. 1606	190-90
Gardner, Michael, sen., Brighton, fisher : 10 Dec. 1606, <i>ult.</i> Feb. 1606	197-94
Gladwishe, William, Peasmarsh, — : , 16 Mar. 1606	199-94
Gildredge, Nicholas, Eastbourne, esq. : 31 Oct. 1605, 27 May 1607	219-100
Ginner, William, Hamsey, — : 10 Oct. 1607, 31 Oct. 1607	239-108
Gryffeth, Edward, Slaugham, gent. : 17 Sept. 1607, 11 Jan. 1607	246-111
Greenfield, Allen, Pevensey, — : 13 Jan. 1607, 29 Feb. 1607	252-115
Gold, Giles, Winchelsea, yeoman : 28 Nov. 1 Jac. I [1603], 13 Apr. 1608	266-120
Gunter, Henry, Mountfield, founder : 23 Mar. 1607, 28 April 1608	269-122
Gynner, Richard, Cuckfield, — : 18 Mar. 1607, 12 May 1608	273-123
Greene, Page <i>als.</i> , Michael, Blatchington, — : 11 Jun. 1608, 23 Jun. 1608	285-129
Grove, Edward, Hailsham, lab. : 10 June 6 Jac. I [1608], 25 July 1608	295-131
Garaway, Margaret, Southover, widow : 30 July 1608, 20 Sept. 1608	304-135
Gourd, Thomas, Hartfield, yeoman : 29 Aug. 1608, 8 Oct. 1608	308-138
Gibbe, John, West Hoathly, yeoman : 17 April 1602, 12 Nov. 1608	311-140
Golding, Thomas, sen., Warbleton, yeo. : 19 April 1609, 13 June 1609	364-158
Godsmarke, Francis, Rye, singleman : 19 May 1609, 27 June 1609	366-160
Geere, Robert, Chailey, yeoman : 22 Sept. 1609, 16 Oct. 1609	385-168
Gooddyn, Joane, Bexhill, widow : 30 Dec. 1609, 16 Jan. 1609	399-186
Gerenne, Gerenué ?, John, Lewes, — : 11 Nov. 1609, 19 Jan. 1609	401-187
Gonne, Richard, Brighton, yeoman : 17 July 1609, 10 Feb. 1609	406-189
Gibbon, Egingforde <i>als.</i> , William, <i>q.v.</i> : 9 Jan. 1609, 17 Feb. 1609	409-190

Helton, George, Beckley, carpenter : 12 Feb. 1603, 3 April 1604	3-29
Holt, Thomas, Kingston nr. Lewes, clerk : 12 Oct. 1603, 21 April 1604	5-29
Hothe, Henry, Maresfield, yeoman : 30 Sept. 1603, 19 April 1604	7-30
Hilder, Thomas, sen., Pett, yeoman : 2 May 1604, 19 May 1604	7-30
Hobdaye, Tho., Willingdon, — : 10 Jan. 1 Jac. I [1603-4], 5 June 1604	16-31
Heisman, Thomas, Chiddingly, — : 11 Dec. 1603, 23 June 1604	19-33
Hayward, George, Playden, yeoman : 7 May 1604, 2 Oct. 1604	32-35
Hewer, Roger, Brighton, — : 2 Aug. 1604, 8 Oct. 1604	37-36
Harris, Wakelin <i>als.</i> , Agnes, Brighton, spinster : 12 Mar. 1604, 21 Mar. '04	58-43
Hobjohn, John, Heathfield, yeoman : 9 Mar. 1604, 24 May 1605	63-44
Hills, David, Horsted Keynes, — : , 21 May 1605	63-45
Hollyman, Thomas, Brede, yeoman : 19 June 1605, 6 July 1605	79-49
Hunt, Abraham, Playden, husbandman : 17 June 1605, 6 July 1605	80-49
Harris, Robert, Peasmash, — : 2 July 1605, 6 July 1605	.82-49
Hills, John, sen., Fletching, yeoman : 20 Feb. 160 , 24 July 1605	86-51
Howlden, Edward, Henfield, — : 26 May 1604, 16 July 1605	90-58
Hill, John, Woodmancote, yeoman : 28 March 1605, 13 July 1605	96-50
Harding, Roger, Rye, fisherman : 4 June 1605, 5 Oct. 1605	105-56
Hendley, William, Bexhill, husbandman : 30 Sept. 1605, 25 Oct. 1605	111-58
Hunn, Thomas, jun., Brighton, fisherman : 7 June 1605, 17 Dec. 1605	117-61
Higham, Stephen, Ticehurst, labourer : 28 March 1605, 11 Feb. 1605	127-66
Hunt, Stephen, Ticehurst, yeoman : 15 Sept. 1587, 26 Feb. 1605	128-66
Holmer, Edward, New Shoreham, husb. : 8 Dec. 1605, 21 April 1606	137-70
Helder, John, Heathfield, — : 17 April 1606, 2 May 1606	141-71
Hartly, Adam, Fairlight, yeoman : 29 Oct. 1605, 6 May 1606	146-73
Hellyer, Robert, Eastbourne, hsb. : 26 Ap. 4 Jac. I [1606], 3 Jun. 1606	155-76
Hay, John, Salehurst, yeoman : 24 Sept. 1605, 6 June 1606	161-78
Halle, Edwd., Lewes, Southwick, — : 5 Jul. 4 Jac. I [1606], 9 Sep. 1606	170-81
Hawkins, Michael, Hastings, yeoman : 7 Feb. 1604, 22 Oct. 1606	183-85
Holford, John, Wivelsfield, — : , 15 Nov. 1606	187-87
Haselgroe, William, Folkington, husb. : 29 Oct. 1605, 18 Nov. 1606	188-88
Hunt, Richard, Hailsham, husb. : 9 Jan. 3 Jac. I [1605-6], 3 Mar. 1606	198-94
Hilder, Thomas, Pett, husbandman : 16 Jan. 1606, 17 Mar. 1606	200-95
Hawkes, John, Fletching, collier : 1 Nov. 1606, 15 April 1607	209-97
Hall, Robert, Southwick, — : 8 Oct. 1606, 15 April 1607	210-97
Hidar, Ellenor, Ditchling, widow of Rich. : 20 Oct. 1606, 6 June 1607	221-101
Haselden, John, East Grinstead, yeoman : 8 July 1607, 8 Aug. 1607	229-104
Harte, Edward, Westham, husbandman : 24 July 1607, 5 Sept. 1607	230-105
Haselgroe, John, Ditchling, tailor : 16 July 1607, 12 Sept. 1607	233-105
Holland, Richard, Guestling, — : 20 Oct. 5 Jac. I [1607], 30 Oct. 1607	238-108
Hun, Joane, Brighton, widow : 26 July 1607, 21 Nov. 1607	241-109
Hudson, Richard, Southease, husb. : 12 Mar. 1608 [? 7-8], 21 Apr. 1608	268-121
Hatch, Stephen, Warbleton, yeoman : 28 May 1607, 7 June 1608	280-126
Hartfield, Robert, East Grinstead, — : 12 July 1606, 27 June 1608	287-129
Harlinge, Roger, Worth, — : 20 Jan. 1607, 2 July 1608	288-129
Hothlye, Thomas, sen., Rotherfield, — : 12 July 1608, 6 Aug. 1608	299-133
Harvye, William, Rye, surgeon (a Scot) : 9 July 1608, 9 Sept. 1608	301-134
Hilman, William, Rype, clerk : 30 Nov. 1607, 24 Sept. 1608	305-136
Hitches, Richard, Westdean, husband. : 19 May 1608, 18 Oct. 1608	307-138
Harryson, John, Brighton, shoemaker : 25 Aug. 1607, 1 March 1607	308-138
Hover, John, Hurstpierpoint, svt. to Luxford : Mar. 1606, 11 Fb. 1608	324-150
Hayne, Edward, Henfield, husbandman : , 9 Mar. 1608	328-147
Homewood, John, Ticehurst, yeoman : 12 Mar. 1608, 21 Mar. 1608	330-148
Homewood, John, Beeding, yeoman : 27 Feb. 1608, 8 April 1609	337-149
Hues, Henry, Hartfield, husb. : 30 Mar. 7 Jac. I [1609], 13 April 1609	338-150
Holbeme, William, Wilmington, — : 22 Nov. 1609, 19 April 1609	341-150
Heslam, Alice, Ticehurst, widow, spinster : 16 May 1609, 21 May 1609	356-157
Hutchin, John, Eastbourne, — : 20 April 1609, 26 July 1609	373-163
Hollowaye, Owen, Denton, fisherman : 25 July 1609, 29 Aug. 1609	376-164
Humfrey, James, Dallington, yeoman : 21 Oct. 1609, 31 Oct. 1609	387-170
Howell, William, Eastbourne, yeoman : 9 Nov. 1609, 30 Jan. 1609	403-188

Hills, John, Barcombe, yeoman : 23 June 1606, 17 Feb. 1609	410-190
Harding, William, Plumpton, husb. : 25 Jan. 1609, 24 Feb. 1609	410-191
Harding, Wm., Brighton, Arundel, innholder: 29 Aug. [1609], 13 Mar. 1609	416-194
Hardye, William, Wartling, yeoman : 26 Feb. 1609, 20 Mar. 1609	418-195
Hastlen, Jasper, Barcombe, — : 1 Dec. 1607, 22 Mar. 1609	419-196
Ingleton, Abel, Salehurst, husbandman : 5 Mar. 1604, 9 Mar. 1605	131-67
Jefferey, Joane, Iford, widow : 12 May 1599, 7 April 1604	4-29
Jennor, William, jun., Worth, yeoman : 26 July 1603, 30 May 1604	12-31
Joannes, Joane, Hastings St. Clements, wid. : 28 May 1604, 30 June 1604	20-33
Jesope, Dorothy, Hartfield, spinster : 24 Sept. 1604, 1 Dec. 1604	40-37
Johncock, Joane, Pevensey, widow : 14 Feb. , 25 Feb. 1604	49-42
Johncookes, Isaac, Pevensey, — : 4 Feb. 1604, 25 Feb. 1604	50-42
Jacobe, Alexander, Bexhill, yeoman : 26 May 1605, 9 Sept. 1605	99-54
Jeffery, Margaret, Burwash, widow : 4 July 1606, 1 Sept. 1606	167-80
Jeffery, Thomas, sen., Brighton, yeoman : 3 July 1606, 13 Dec. 1606	190-90
Jordan, Boyles als., Barthol., Chiddingly, — : 17 Mar. 1606, 9 Ap. 1607	205-96
Jupp, Ninya, Slaugham, foyster : 30 Apr. 1607, 30 May 1607	219-99
Jarrett, William, Brede, founder : 2 Oct. 1607, 16 Oct. 1607	235-106
Jordayne, Joane, Keymer, spinster : 27 Nov. 1607, 11 Feb. 1607	250-114
Jenner, John, Westmeston, cooper : 9 April 1607, 1 April 1609	335-149
Jenner, William, Cuckfield, weaver : 8 Aug. 1604, 8 Sept. 1609	377-165
Jenner, John, Westmeston, cooper : 9 April 1609, 12 Jan. 1609	402-185
Kidder, Thomas, Worth, blacksmith : 15 Oct. 1603, 20 April 1604	4-29
Kent, Richard, East Grinstead, — : 24 Jan. 1604, 12 March 1604	58-44
Kencheley, John, Hailsham, yeoman : 28 Feb. 1604, 27 Aug. 1605	93-53
Kinge, John, Chiddingly, husbandman : 26 Nov. 1604, 29 Nov. 1606	188-88
Knight, John, Hastings, innkeeper : 17 Feb. [1607-8], 11 Ap. 1608	263-119
Kent, Ursula, Rotherfield, widow : 8 June 1608, 21 Sept. 1608	301-135
Kidder, Alice, Chiddingly, widow : 10 Sept. 1608, 4 Feb. 1608	321-144
Kerren, Joane, Waldron, widow : 13 Feb. 1608, 18 March 1608	328-147
Kenward, Robt., Waldron, tanner : 13 Nv. 7 Jac. I [1609], 1 Dc. 1609	391-181
Kempe, Joane, Brighton, — : 28 July 1609, 20 Jan. 1609	402-187
Kent, Marian, Keymer, widow : 5 Sept. , 10 Mar. 1609	415-193
Knight, John, Plumpton, husbandman : 3 Mar. 1609, 17 Mar. 1609	418-195
Luxford, Anne, Clayton, Pyecombe, widow : , 17 Apr. 1604	6-29
Lye, John, Brede, yeoman : 30 Apr. 1604, 24 May 1604	10-30
Linfield, Joane, Selveston, widow : 25 Apr. 1604, 5 June 1604	14-31
Lulham, John, Rype, — : 10 Aug. 1604, 25 Aug. 1604	29-33
Lashmer, Sarah, Chiltington, spinster : 5 Nov. 1604, 19 Dec. 1604	42-38
Leaver, John, Ticehurst, clerk : 14 Mar. 1604, 28 May 1605	65-44, 45
Love, Henry, Hastings, — : 20 Oct. 1604, 6 July 1605	85-51
Longely, Isaac, Frant, husbandman : 17 Apr. 1605, 26 Aug. 1605	92-53
Lacey, John, Icklesham, yeoman : 28 June 1605, 5 Nov. 1605	111-59
Lunsford, John, Icklesham, — : 12 Mar. 1605, 6 May 1606	143-72
Leppard, Robert, Southover, weaver : 19 June 1606, 20 Mar. 1606	201-95
Luxford, Margery, Keymer, widow : 9 June 1607, 12 Sept. 1607	232-105
Lewes als. Davye, Richard, Pett, husb. : 15 Dec. 1607, 29 Dec. 1607	243-111
Luxford, John, West Hoathly, — : 15 Mar. 1607, 9 May 1608	272-123
Langford, Roger, Twineham, yeoman : 12 Mar. 1607, 5 July 1608	289-129
Longley, William, Rodmell, husbandman : 17 May 1608, 30 July 1608	296-132
Luckas, Nicholas, Chiddingly, — : 31 Jan. 1607, 9 Aug. 1608	300-133
Longley, Alexander, Rotherfield, — : 9 Sept. 1608, 15 Dec. 1608	316-142
Lidlowe, Margaret, Selveston, widow : 23 Dec. 1608, 24 Dec. 1608	317-143
Large, John, Westdean, clerk : 27 Jan. 1608, 4 Mar. 1608	326-147
Leech, Joane, Sedlescombe, widow : 18 Jan. 1608, 20 March 1608	329-148
Lutter, Clement, Henfield, — : 28 Feb. 1608, 9 May 1609	355-156
Luckas, John, Chiddingly, — : 17 Feb. 1608, 13 May 1609	356-156

Love, Edward, Wilmington, — : 23 May 1609, 12 June 1609	363-158
Luckas, Richard, Chiddingly, — : 26 May 1609, 17 June 1609	365-159
Lisney, Rich., E. Grinstead, — : 20 Jan. 2 Jac. I [1604-5], 22 July 1609	372-162
Lashmer, John, Cuckfield, — : 21 June 1609, 15 Sept. 1609	379-165
Lucas, William, Willingdon, husbandman : 11 Jan. 1609, 9 Feb. 1609	407-189
Mayne, John, Old Shoreham, husbandman : 24 June 1605, 3 July 1605	76-49
Morrys, John, Hastings, yeoman : 21 Sept. 1604, 6 July 1605	87-51
Metherst, Thomas, Udimore, — : 28 Mar. 3 Jac. I [1605], 29 July 1605	88-51
Mills, Eliz., Rye, widow of Owen : 10 May 2 Jac. I [1604], 29 Aug. 1605	97-54
Maynard, Richard, Withyham, yeoman : 20 May 1597, 23 Sept. 1605	99-55
Mane, John, Crawley, — : 15 May 1605, 19 Nov. 1605	113-59
Morris, Richard, Warbleton, — : 21 Mar. 1605, 3 June 1606	150-76
Marten, Henry, Bexhill, husbandman : 13 Apr. 1606, 6 May 1606	165-78
Messant, Adrian, Westfield, finer : 25 Sept. 1606, 3 Nov. 1606	186-87
Martin, John, Cuckfield, weaver : 27 Aug. 1605, 8 Nov. 1606	186-87
Metherst, Margt., Udimore, wid. : 15 Jan. 4 Jac. I [1606-7], 2 Feb. 1606	192-91
Michell, John, Cuckfield, yeoman : 7 Feb. 1604, 10 Feb. 1606	194-92
Mercer, Thomas, Warbleton, husbandman : 12 July 1605, 3 Mar. 1606	198-94
Marshall, Fownder <i>als.</i> , Jn., Hartfield, — : 9 Ja. 1607 [? 6-7], 28 Ml. '07	203-96
Mullynax, Richard, Brede, yeoman : 25 Nov. 1606, 16 April 1607	212-97
Masters, Henry, Rye, servant to Baram : 2 Jan. 1606, 21 Apr. 1607	214-98
Miles, Margery, Heathfield, widow : 14 Feb. 1602, 25 April 1607	215-98
Miles, William, Brightling, labourer : 20 May 1607, 2 June 1607	220-100
Middleton, Bennett, Sedlescombe, widow : 2 Aug. 1605, 23 June 1607	225-102
Mott, Robert, Hurstmonceux, — : 6 Feb. 1607, 15 Mar. 1607	256-116
Muddle, Elizabeth, Winchelsea, widow : 1 Feb. 1606, 12 April 1608	265-120
Munnerye, Rich., Ifield, barrel-board-maker : 5 Nov. 1607, 2 May 1608	270-122
Munnerye, John, Crawley, — : 11 May 1606, 2 May 1608	270-122
Marten, John, Chailey, yeoman : 23 Sept. 1604, 7 May 1608	271-122
Manser, William, Bexhill, — : 13 April 1608, 19 July 1608	293-155
Martin, Eliz., Rotherfield, d. of John deced. : 29 Mar. 1608, 20 Sept. 1608	304-135
Marchant, Silvester, Chiddingly, — : 16 Feb. 1607, 23 Dec. 1608	317-142
Milward, John, sen., Winchelsea, jurat : 2 Dec. 1608, 25 Feb. 1608	323-146
Marten, John, South Heighton, — : 26 Feb. 1608, 11 March 1608	327-147
Mackett, James, East Guilford, — : 16 April 1609, 3 May 1609	348-153
Marten, William, Northiam, husbandman : 13 Feb. 1608, 3 May 1609	351-154
Marchant, Agnes, Brighton, widow : 28 Aug. 1609, 6 Jan. 1609	395-184
Morris, Nich., Northiam, husbandman : 26 Sept. 1609, 16 Jan. 1609	398-186
Machin, Thomas, Iford, — : 30 Jan. 1609, 10 Feb. 1609	408-189
Norman, Constance, Salehurst, widow : 21 May 1604, 8 Oct. 1605	109-57
Nicholson, Brian, Lewes All Saints, carrier : 10 Jan. 1603, 25 Aug. 1606	168-80
Newton, Thomas, Wartling, yeoman : 29 Dec. 1608, 23 May 1609	357-157
Norris, Joane, East Hoathly, widow : 1 Sept. 1604, 13 Jan. 1609	397-186
Overey, William, Lewes, — : 27 Dec. 1603, 5 May 1604	12-31
Owden, Richard, New Shoreham, husband. : 14 June 1604, 8 Sept. 1604	31-34
Osburne, John, Cuckfield, yeo. : 13 Aug. 5 Jac. I [1607], 24 Oct. 1607	238-107
Owtten, Simon, Piddinhoe, yeoman : 29 Aug. 1607, 5 Jan. 1607	244-111
Ockenden, William, Cowfold, husbandman : July 1606, 12 Mar. 1607	254-115
Owten, Richard, Tarring Nevill, yeoman : 30 Nov. 1608, 3 Dec. 1608	315-142
Potter, Robert, Dallington, singleman : 23 Mar. 1603, 5 June 1604	18-32
Pronger, William, sen., Beeding, — : 1 Feb. 1603, 19 June 1604	19-32
Pillcher, Gregory, East Guilford, — : 21 July 1604, 5 Sept. 1604	31-34
Pryor, John, Preston, husbandman : 5 Nov. 1603, 13 Oct. 1604	38-36
Picknoll, Eden, Street, widow : 18 Nov. 1604, 24 Nov. 1604	41-37
Packham, Thomas, Plumpton, yeoman : 10 Jan. 1604, 26 Jan. 1604	44-40
Parker, John, Arlington, — : 18 Jan. 1604, 2 Mar. 1604	51-42
Payne, William, Brighton, fisherman : 27 Dec. 1604, 6 Mar. 1604	54-43

Pearce, Margaret, Beckley, widow : 20 Oct. 1604, 3 June 1605	68-46
Pelland, Thomas, Hamsey, yeoman : 20 Mar. 1603, 3 June 1605	69-46
Pocock, Richard, Frant, — : 7 Sept. , 7 Sept. 1605	98-54
Peake, John, Eastbourne, — : 12 Aug. 1605, 8 Oct. 1605	100-57
Packham, Margaret, Icklesham, widow : , 10 Oct. 1605	110-57
Purflie, James, Guestling, yeo. : 22 Nov. 3 Jac. I [1605], 17 Dec. 1605	118-61
Pursell, William, Ore, yeoman : 4 Dec. 1605, 10 Jan. 1605	119-62
Page, William, Newick, — : 29 Nov. 1599, 23 Jan. 1605	122-64
Pye, Henry, Peasmash, clerk : 22 Feb. 1605, 6 May 1606	145-73
Perigoe, Simon, Ewhurst, — : 29 Oct. 1599, 6 May 1606	148-74
Pettitt, John, Warbleton, — : 13 Jan. 1605, 13 May 1606	148-74†
Powler, Henry, W. Hoathly, yeo. : 16 Jan. 1606 [? 5-6], 26 July 1606	166-79
Payne, Thomas, Poynings, — : 7 Sept. 1606, 26 Sept. 1606	177-83
Pope, Richard, Chailey, gent. : 13 Aug. 1606, 18 Oct. 1606	181-85
Pickham, Edward, Hurstpierpoint, husb. : 14 Nov. 1606, <i>ult.</i> Feb. 1606	199-93
Pilcher, Balden <i>als.</i> , Geo., Ticehurst, turner : 30 Nov. 1606, 27 Mh. 1607	204-96
Philcox, John, Ashburnham, clerk : 4 Sept. 1606, 9 April 1607	206-96
Payne, Richard, Ardingly, — : 22 Sept. 1606, 15 April 1607	208-97
Pretious, William, Icklesham, husbandman : 4 Apr. 1607, 21 Apr. 1607	212-97
Pilbem, John, Plumpton, yeoman : 7 March 1606, 25 April 1607	215-98
Payne, Eliz., Eastbourne, wid. : 21 Feb. 4 Jac. I [1606-7], 3 June 1607	220-101
Pelland <i>als.</i> Pelham, Thos., Cuckfield, gent. : 3 May 1607, 25 June 1607	225-102
Peckten, Thomas, Ditchling, blacksmith : 9 Oct. 1607, 11 Nov. 1607	240-109
Pickham, John, Kingston nr. Lewes, yeo. : 19 Mar. 1598, 13 May 1608	273-123
Page <i>als.</i> Greene, Mich., Blatchington, — : 11 Jun. 1608, 23 Jun. 1608	285-129
Pupp, John, Laughton, — : 3 June 1608, 23 June 1608	286-129
Picknell, Richard, East Grinstead, carp. : 24 May 1608, 27 June 1608	287-129
Payne, Henry, Ditchling, — : 5 Sept. 1608, 1 Oct. 1608	305-137
Poulter, Nich., Hastings S. Mary castle, — : 1 Oct. 1608, 2 Nov. 1608	310-140
Pecknam, Philip, Hellingly, — : 11 Mar. 1603, 3 Nov. 1608	310-140
Pulman, Richard, Hartfield, husbandman : 11 Jan. 1608, 10 Feb. 1608	321-145
Pelland, John, Hastings, yeoman : 29 Aug. 1600, 5 May 1609	354-156
Pickham, William, Rottingdean, husb. : 8 April 1609, 20 May 1609	356-157
Peter, John, Henfield, — : 7 June 1609, 11 July 1609	368-160
Page, Richard, Hellingly, — : 22 Feb. 1607, 25 Aug. 1609	376-164
Parratt, Peter, Wartling, husbandman : 11 June 1609, 2 Sept. 1609	377-164
Pardon, John, Street, yeoman : 20 Jan. 1608, 21 Sept. 1609	380-166
Payne, Richard, Chalvington, husb. : 25 Nov. 1609, 27 Jan. 1609	402-188
Pullen, Anthony, Mountfield, hammeimān : 22 Feb. 1609, 27 Feb. 1609	412-192
Quarrell, Alexander, Rye, fisherman : 9 June 1606, 20 Sept. 1606	174-82
Rutter, Margery, Hastings, — : 3 Jan. 1604, 29 Jan. 1604	45-40
Reave, Garvis, Ticehurst, — : 16 May 1605, 11 June 1605	70-46
Read, John, Patcham, husbandman : 10 April 1605, 29 June 1605	74-48
Reade, William, Hastings All Saints, — : 20 March 1604, 6 July 1605	82-50
Reames, Eliz., Beddingham, wid. : 29 May 3 Jac. I [1605], 13 July 1605	84-50
Reeve, William, Ninfield, yeoman : 25 Sept. 1605, 30 Oct. 1605	106-58
Reeve, Thomas, Ninfield, — : 1 Sept. 1605, 5 Nov. 1605	112-59
Rolfe, John, Playden, millwright : 1 Jan. 3 Jac. I [1605-6], 25 Jan. 1605	123-64
Randoll, William, Henfield, miller : 5 April 1604, 4 Feb. 1605	125-65
Reede, John, Hailsham, yeoman : 12 Aug. 1606, 11 Oct. 1606	180-84
Reade, John Tarring Nevill, — : 12 Nov. 1606, <i>ult.</i> Feb. 1606	197-93
Reeve, Simon, Wartling, yeoman : 5 Dec. 1606, 15 June 1607	223-102
Rogers, James, East Guilford, — : 27 June 1607, 28 July 1607	228-103
Reynier, Alexander, Frant, husbandman : 3 June 1603, 8 Sept. 1607	231-105
Reeve, John, Chiddingly, — : 1 April 1603, 22 Sept. 1607	241-109
Roffe, John, Withyham, husbandman : 15 May , 22 Jan. 1607	246-112
Robinson, Matt., Woodmancote, thatcher : 20 April 1604, 20 Jan. 1607	247-112
Roffe, Rich., Horsted Keynes, blacksmith : 18 Feb. 1606, 1 Mar. 1607	255-115
Reve, Elizabeth, Ninfield, widow : 3 April 1608, 25 April 1608	269-122

Rolf, Richard, E. Grinstead, — : 15 Sep. 5 Jac. I [1607], 27 Jun. 1608	293-131
Rawkins, John, sen., Southwick, husb. : 20 Aug. 1608, 28 Oct. 1608	309-139
Relfe, Mary, Crowhurst, virgin : 31 Oct. 1608, 12 Jan. 1608	318-143
Roberts, Edmid, Cuckfield, yeo. : 1 Aug. 6 Jac. I [1608], 30 Jan. 1608	320-144
Relfe, Robert, Waldron, yeo. : 26 Feb. 6 Jac. I [1608-9], 14 Mar. 1608	329-148
Rossye, Edmund, Worth, yeoman : 1 Nov. 1603, 8 April 1609	336-149
Ren, William, Eastbourne, — : 25 Mar. 1609, 28 April 1609	345-151
Repehunder, Awsten <i>als.</i> , Jn., Hastings, lab. : 12 My. 1602, 2 My. 1609	346-152
Reeve, William, Wartling, husbandman : 11 Mar. 1608, 6 June 1609	360-157
Raynold, John, Willingdon, husbandman : 21 Mar. 1608, 15 June 1609	364-159
Ryall, William, Rye, shipwright : , 28 June 1609	369-161
Roots, Thomas, sen., Rodmell, gent. : 27 March 1609, 26 Sept. 1609	381-166
Sibburne, Richard, Rye, mariner : 13 Sept. 1603, 24 May 1604	9-30
Standbridge, Richard, jun., Cuckfield, — : 16 Dec. 1603, 25 April 1604	20-33
Stace <i>als.</i> Shether, Thomas, Udimore, yeoman : 4 July 1604, 1 Aug. 1604	23-33
Somner, John, Arlington, yeoman : Jan. 1602, 18 Aug. 1604	25-33
Smight, John, Ashburnham, weaver : 27 Oct. 1601, 28 Oct. 1604	38-36
Steevens, George, Beckley, cooper : 19 Feb. 1604, 5 March 1604	52-43
Smith, Stephen, Burwash, yeoman : 19 June 1604, 11 Sept. 1604	55-34
Sampson, Richard, Ashburnham, yeoman : 22 Jan. 1604, 26 June 1605	73-48
Squire, Susan, Icklesham, — : 8 March 1605 [? 4-5], 6 July 1605	76-49
Sandam, Thomas, Barcombe, labourer : 5 Aug. 1605, 18 Oct. 1605	110-58
Steven, Robert, Salehurst, yeoman : 10 Oct. 1605, 19 Nov. 1605	114-60
Sherry, Andrew, Iford, — : 8 Feb. 1604, 14 Jan. 1605	121-63
Sampson, Thomasine, Bexhill, widow : 31 Dec. 1605, 31 Jan. 1605	124-65
Seales <i>als.</i> Ginner, John, Firle, — : 13 Dec. 1605, 15 Feb. 1605	127-66
Stafford, John, Hamsey, — : 18 Jan. 1606, 1 March 1605	129-67
Stace <i>als.</i> Sheather, Rich., Dallington, — : 26 June 1605, 1 May 1606	141-71
Sheppard, Thomas, Henfield, — : 28 Oct. 1604, 17 May 1606	150-74
Smersall, John, Brede, — : 7 April 1606, 6 May 1606	151-75
Sampson, Bridget, Winchelsea, widow : 19 April 1606, 6 May 1606	152-75
Sheppard, John, Hollington, — : 8 Mar. 1605, 2 June 1606	155-76
Symons, William, Peasmarsh, — : 23 May 1606, 5 June 1606	158-77†
Symons, Margaret, Peasmarsh, widow : 7 June 1606, 13 June 1606	159-77
Springate, Andrew, Playden, husbandman : 3 Feb. 1605, 21 Sept. 1606	174-82
Smyth, William, Fairlight, yeoman : 13 June 1606, 20 Sept. 1606	175-82
Skeich, Anne, Hastings, widow : 22 Oct. 1606, 27 Oct. 1606	183-86
Slibery, William, sen., Poynings, — : 23 Mar. 1605, 27 Oct. 1606	184-86
Seely, Robert, Peasmarsh, husb. : 27 July 1606, 20 Sept. 1606	184-82
Start, John, Firle, yeoman : 6 Nov. 1605, 7 Feb. 1606	192-92
Scott, Anne, Bolney, widow : 15 Dec. 1606, 27 Feb. 1606	195-93
Symons, William, Rye, fisherman : 20 Dec. 1606, 3 Mar. 1606	200-95
Shephard, Nicholas, Arlington, — : , 11 April 1607	207-96
Scrace, John, Cuckfield, — : 12 Apr. 1606, 16 Apr. 1607	210-97
Stevens, Tho., Udimore, cooper : 15 Mar. 4 Jac. I [1606-7], 21 Ap. 1607	211-97
Swifte, Humphrey, Newhaven, clerk : 15 April 1607, 2 May 1607	216-98
Steere <i>als.</i> Towninge, Rich., Ditchling, — : 27 Aug. 1605, 13 Jun. 1607	222-101
Sergiant, Mark, Hastings All Saints, — : 30 Nov. 1606, 16 June 1607	224-102
Swane, Robert, Hailsham, yeoman : 8 June 1607, 30 June 1607	226-102
Smithe, John, Barcombe, carpenter : 11 Aug. 1607, 26 Sept. 1607	233-106
Symons, John, Worth, iron-finer : 23 Sept. 1607, 24 Oct. 1607	237-107
Steddall, Robert, Hailsham, husbandman : 28 June 1607, 6 Nov. 1607	239-108
Sysson, Rich., New Shoreham, clerk : 5, 8 Nov. 1605, 17 Nov. 1607	240-109
Slade, John, Southover, weaver : 7 Oct. 1607, 10 Feb. 1607	251-114
Scott, Christopher, Rye, freeman : 23 Oct. 1607, 15 March 1607	257-116
Symons, John, Peasmarsh, husbandman : 13 Mar. 1607, 21 Mar. 1607	259-118
Symons, Kath., Peasmarsh, wid. of John : 20 Mar. 1607, 7 April 1608	259-118
Suerey, John, Beeding, husbandman : 16 Dec. 1607, 8 April 1608	260-118
Sampson, George, Winchelsea, jurat : 27 Feb. 1606, 11 April 1608	261-119
Smyth, Richard, Bexhill, — : 1 Feb. 5 Jac. I [1607-8], 12 April 1608	264-119

Saxbie, Rich., Withyham, yeo. : 15 Jan. 5 Jac. I [1607-8], 16 Apr. 1608	267-121
Selden, William, Crawley, blacksmith : 15 Jan. 1607, 2 May 1608	270-122
Sherrife, Richard, Iford, husbandman : 25 Nov. 1605, 7 May 1608	271-122
Scrace, Joane, Cuckfield, widow : 28 Oct. 1607, 12 May 1608	273-123
Swayne, Thomas, Rye, — : 20 April 1608, 23 May 1608	278-125
Still, William, Rye, husbandman : 20 May 1608, 24 May 1608	278-125
Smith, John, Chiddingly, tailor : 29 April 1608, 18 June 1608	283-127
Shoulder, John, Telscombe, husb. : 18 Dec. 1606, 13 Sept. 1608	301-134
Seale, William, South Heighton, — : 19 Dec. 1608, 21 Jan. 1608	320-144
Snellinge, Thomas, Beeding, husband. : 26 Dec. 1608, 11 Feb. 1608	322-145
Staple, Nich., Litlington, yeo. : 15 Oct. 3 Jac. I [1605], 11 Mar. 1608	327-147
Sickle, John, Crowhurst, — : 24 Oct. 1607, 21 Mar. 1608	333-150
Swaine, Robert, Rye, jurat : 12 Feb. 1608, 18 April 1609	339-150
Sawman, Elizabeth, Crowhurst, wid. : 10 Feb. 1609 [? 8-9], 3 May 1609	351-154
Steevens, John, Hastings, — : 24 Mar. 1608, 28 July 1609	374-162
Stempe, Margery, Brighton, widow : 28 July 1608, 4 Oct. 1609	383-167
Shawe, Angell, Rye, yeoman : 11 Oct. 1609, 7 Nov. 1609	389-170
Somner, Richard, Burwash, shoemaker : 6 Dec. 1609, 12 Jan. 1609	397-185
Stodder, Thomas, Beckley, tailor : 10 Jan. 1609, 7 Feb. 1609	405-189
Stanford, Edward, Ninfold, glover : 5 Jan. 1609-10, 12 Feb. 1609	407-189
Sivyer, Thomas, Salehurst, — : 6 Feb. 1609, 14 Feb. 1609	408-189
Stoneham, Thomas, Brighton, — : Aug. 1609, 17 Feb. 1609	409-190
Storer als. Storie, Rich., Chiddingly, yeo. : 11 Feb. 1609, 24 Feb. 1609	411-190
Shelley, Nich., sen., Bishopstone, yeo. : 12 Dec. 1609, 5 Mar. 1609	414-193
Tuppen, Richard, Newhaven, husb. : ult. Feb. 1603, 17 Nov. 1604	40-37
Tolkin, William, Rye, jurat : 10 Feb. 1603, 28 May 1605	64-45
Thetcher, Nicholas, Tarring Nevill, — : 4 June 1605, 22 June 1605	72-48
Tought, Henry, Hastings, fisherman : 23 May 1603, 8 Aug. 1605	89-52
Thornecombe, Thomas, Hailsham, — : 6 April 1601, 30 April 1606	139-71
Thomas, William, Ashburnham, — : 5 Jan. 1605, 6 May 1606	147-73
Tiseherst, William, Bexhill, — : 25 May 1605, 6 May 1606	150-75
Tamkin, William, Catsfield, — : 1 July 1605, 6 May 1606	153-75
Tiseherst, Richard, Heathfield, husbandman : 1606, 11 June 1606	156-77
Tyler, Richard, Wivelsfield, yeo. : 12 May 4 Jac. I [1606], 21 June 1606	162-78
Tredcroft, Rich., Chalvington, carpenter : 11 June 1606, 28 June 1606	163-78
Tully, Thomas, Woodmancote, — : 17 June 1606, 30 June 1606	165-78
Topsell, Roger, Fletching, — : 28 July 1606, 4 Oct. 1606	178-84
Tutty, John, Warbleton, collier : 28 Dec. 1605, 21 Oct. 1606	182-85
Tuppen, Rich., sen., Piddingshoe, yeoman : 25 Feb. 1605, ult. Feb. 1606	196-93
Tomson, Ninian, Cuckfield, — : 29 Feb. 4 Jac. I [1606-7], 7 Mar. 1606	198-94
Thomas, Richard, Ashburnham, — : 1606, 2 July 1607	221-101
Towninge, Steere als. Rich., Ditchling, — : 27 Ag. 1605, 13 June 1607	222-101
Tomsett, John, East Hoathly, — : 17 Feb. 1606, 10 Oct. 1607	235-106
Tanner, William, Brighton, fisherman : 6 Dec. 1607, 29 Jan. 1607	247-113
Tutty, Edwd., Brightling, husb. : 17 Mar. 5 Jac. I [1607-8], 12 Apr. 1608	264-120
Tobut als. Tolbut, John, Ifield, yeoman : 16 Apr. 1608, 7 June 1608	281-126
Terrie, Thomas, Crawley, husbandman : 7 Feb. 1607, 7 June 1608	282-127
Tye, John, sen., Horsted Keynes, yeoman : 12 Oct. 1607, 25 June 1608	284-129
Tooke, James, Northiam, — : 17 Jan. 1607, 5 July 1608	291-130
Terrye, Julian, Horsted Keynes, wid. : 22 Jan. 1608 [? 7-8], 30 Jly. 1608	297-132
Thomas, Thomasine, Ashburnham, wid. : 20 Feb. 1607, 3 Nov. 1608	311-140
Terrey, Robert, Lullington, husbandman : 2 Sept. 1608, 19 Nov. 1608	315-141
Tayler, Thomas, Heathfield, weaver : 11 Nov. 1608, 18 Jan. 1608	319-144
Titland, John, Folkestone, webster : 1 May 1605, 28 Apr. 1609	344-151
Turner, Francis, Westfield, — : 9 Mar. 1609 [? 8-9], 3 May 1609	347-153
Tayler, Nicholas, Ticehurst, — : April 1609, 29 May 1509	354-155
Tealing, John, Litlington, — : 19 June 1609, 11 July 1609	369-161
Tutte, Rich., Bexhill, carpenter : 21 May 7 Jac. I [1609], 25 July 1609	373-162
Turner, Thomas, Fletching, — : 5 Sept. 1609, 16 Sept., Dec. 1609	393-183
Trayton, Alice, Bexhill, widow : ob. 20 Dec. 1609, 28 Dec. 1609	394-183

Tuppen, John, Hailsham, — : 29 Jan. 1609, 26 Feb. 1609	411-192
Tulley, Hugh, Shermanbury, husb. : 15 Sept. 1609, 1 Mar. 1609	412-192
Vigor, James, Rotherfield, yeoman : 13 May 1601, 6 May 1606	151-75
Virgoe, George, sen., East Hoathly, — : 28 Jan. 1599, 21 Mar. 1606	160-95
Vynowle, Walter, sen., Chailey, yeoman : 31 Oct. 1607, 28 Nov. 1607	242-110
Venner, John, Arlington, — : 9 Feb. 1607, 19 March 1607	257-117
Virgoe, George, Newick, — : 11 March 1607, 10 Sept. 1608	301-134
Wynnington, Irrian, Bolney, — : 2 March 1603, 27 March 1604	3-28
Wood, Thomas, Twineham, yeoman : 6 March 1603, 5 Oct. 1604	34-35
Weekes, Elizabeth, Hartfield, widow of John : 1 Aug. 1600, 2 Oct. 1604	35-35
Web, Joane, Patcham, spinster : 4 Sept. 1604, 19 Dec. 1604	42-38
Wakelin <i>als.</i> Harris, Agnes, Brighton, spin. : 12 Mar. 1604, 21 Mar. 1604	58-43
Wenham, Parnell, Laughton, wid. of John : 28 Feb. [1604-5], 17 Aug. 1605	91-53
Warden, John, Hellingly, — : , 23 Sept. 1605	102-55†
White, Ursula, Winchelsea, widow : 2 Nov. 3 Jac. I [1605], 9 Jan. 1605	119-63
Weston, Joane, South Heighton, widow : 1 April 1605, 14 Jan. 1605	123-63
Warnat, Elinor, Hastings S. Mary castle, — : 20 Jan. 1605, 10 Febr. 1605	126-65
Weller, George, Cuckfield, husbandman : 9 Mar. 1605, 18 Mar. 1605	132-68
Wickham, John, Slaugham, husbandman : 2 Apr. 1605, 24 Mar. 1605	133-69
Wildes, Michael, Bexhill, — : 30 Mar. 1606, 28 Apr. 1606	138-71
Willard, William, Hailsham, — : 8 Aug. 1595, 6 May 1606	145-73
Wecker, John, Cuckfield, husbandman : 21 June 1606, 15 Aug. 1606	167-79
Walker, Matthew, Bexhill, carpenter : 5 Apr. 1606, 6 May 1606	171-81
Wenner, Edward, Westfield, — : 28 Jan. 1605, 20 Sept. 1606	173-82
Wilford, George, Bexhill, — : 10 May 1605, 9 Oct. 1606	182-85
Wickins, Allen, Hailsham, yeo. : 24 Nov. 4 Jac. I [1606], 11 Dec. 1606	189-89
Wenham, William, Jevington, yeoman : 6 July 1607, 8 Sept. 1607	230-105
Whitman, Drew, Chailey, husbandman : 20 Dec. 1607, 9 Jan. 1607	246-111
Wheatley, Nicholas, Wilmington, — : 14 Jan. 1607, 6 Feb. 1607	250-113
Webb, Nicholas, Rodmell, miller : 15 Jan. 1607, 12 Feb. 1607	252-114
Wells, Agnes, Rye, wid. of James of Rye : 1 June 1607, 15 Mar. 1607	257-116
Wheeler, James, Hastings, — : 20 June 1607, 11 Apr. 1608	260-119
Wacock, Simon, Hurstmonceux, husb. : 17 Sept. 1605, 5 Apr. 1608	262-119
Wills, John, Westfield, yeoman : 10 Mar. 1605, 12 April 1608	266-120
Wooller, Elizabeth, Brighton, widow : 14 Apr. 1607, 22 Apr. 1608	268-121
Welden, William, Ashburnham, — : 21 Mar. 1607, 10 May 1608	272-123
Watson, Christopher, East Hoathly, — : 14 Feb. 1607, 14 May 1608	274-123
Westburne, John, Rye, yeoman : 13 Sept. 1608, 24 Sept. 1608	304-136
Walker, William, Alfriston, yeoman : 8 July 1608, 5 Oct. 1608	305-137
Woodsell, John, Chiddingly, — : 3 Oct. 1608, 2 Nov. 1608	310-139
Weller, Richard, Poynings, — : 30 May 1608, 12 Nov. 1608	313-140
Williams, John, Withyham, carpenter : 13 Feb. 1608, 28 Feb. 1608	324-146
Walls, Richard, Falmer, blacksmith : 25 Jan. 1608, 1 March 1608	325-146
Wilbey, Edward, Friston, husbandman : 21 Feb. 1608, 27 Mar. 1609	333-149
Wood, Francis, Heathfield, yeoman : 7 Jan. 1608, 6 April 1609	336-149
Waterman, Robert, Peasmarsh, — : 12 June , 3 May 1609	346-153
Wicking, Andrew, Hartfield, husbandman : 2 Mar. 1608, 9 May 1609	355-156
White, John, Beckley, yeoman : 20 Ap. 7 Jac. I [1609], 6 June 1609	358-157
Wisden, John, Wartling, husbandman : 4 May 1609, 8 June 1609	362-158
Woodd, Jeffrey, Udimore, husbandman : 13 Oct. 1605, 12 June 1609	362-158
Winsett, Thomas, Jevington, carpenter : 21 May 1609, 13 June 1609	363-158
Whitinge, Thomas, Keymer, gent. : 1 Apr. 1609, 4 July 1609	368-160
Whitpayne, John, jun., Hurstpierpoint, gt. : 29 Mar. [1609], 12 Jly. 1609	369-161
Weston, Henry, sen., Burwash, yeoman : 6 Nov. 1602, 12 Sept. 1609	377-165
Woodgate, Thomas, Hartfield, gent. : Sept. 1609, 21 Dec. 1609	394-183
Wrickells, John, Hove, husbandman : 13 July 1609, 9 Jan. 1609	396-184
Wood, George, Piddington, — : 28 Feb. 1609, 10 Mar. 1609	415-193
Wenham, William, Chalvington, yeoman : 4 Oct. 1609, 11 Dec. 1609	420-182

Young, Thomas, Beeding, husbandman : 7 June 1606, 5 July 1606	165-79
Yealding, Thomas, Crowhurst, yeoman : 7 Apr. [1607], 6 Aug. 1609	374-163
Young, Mark, Heathfield, husbandman : 19 Feb. 1609, 7 Mar. 1609	414-193

## Book A 13. 1610-11. B 3.

Amyate, Gregory, Westfield, — : 18 Ap. 8 Jac. I [1610], 4 May 1610	26-204
A'Woode, Nicholas, Ditchling, yeoman : 20 April 1610, 12 May 1610	33-206
Avis, John, Withyham, — : 7 April 1599, 6 May 1610	40-207
Atree, John, Ditchling, — : 5 July 1610, 10 July 1610	57-213
Alchorne, Alice, Plumpton, — : 25 Mar. 8 Jac. I [1610], 29 Sept. 1610	72-218
Ade, Gregory, Kingston near Lewes, — : , 27 Nov. 1610	89-223
Amore ( <i>vel More</i> ), Robert, Barcombe, yeo. : 12 Dec. 1610, 5 Jan. 1610	95-227
Avery, Thomas, Beckley, husbandman : 27 Mar. 1611, 9 April 1611	129-238
Alchorne, Jasper, Rotherfield, — : 1 May 1611, 26 June 1611	153-246
A'Woode, William, Laughton, — : 20 May , 16 July 1611	163-250
Avies, Magdalen, Rype, widow : 28 Dec. 1611, 14 Jan. 1611	196-260
Adkins, John, Ardingly, yeoman : 28 Feb. 1610, 18 Jan. 1611	197-260
Burstie, John, Ardingly, yeoman : 7 Feb. 3 Jac. I [1605-6], 2 Apr. 1610	5-197
Bryan, Joane, West Hoathly, widow : 23 Dec. 1609, 10 Apr. 1610	16-199
Bodye, John, Eastbourne, fisherman : 2 Mar. 1609, 18 Apr. 1610	19-201
Butler, William, Brede, — : 4 June 1609, 4 May 1610	33-205
Bodye, John, Arlington, yeoman : 2 Nov. 1609, 12 May 1610	35-203
Bankes, John, Rype, carpenter : 29 Jan. 1609, 29 May 1610	42-208
Bacheler, William, Hartfield, shoemaker : 20 Feb. 1609, 30 Apr. 1610	42-207
Busse, Richard, Frant, yeoman : 28 Aug. 1608, 10 Aug. 1610	62-215
Brooke, Richard, Dallington, singleman : 24 June 1610, 17 Aug. 1610	63-215
Benjamin, John, Hurstmonceux, yeo. : 8 Aug. [1610], 15 Sep. 1610	66-217
Brooke, Agnes, Crowhurst, widow : 30 May 1610, 15 Sept. 1610	68-217
Boughton, Thomas, Ifield, husbandman : 24 Aug. 1610, 27 Sept. 1610	72-218
Ballard, Thomas, sen., Firle, — : 25 Oct. 1610, 17 Nov. 1610	87-222
Bennett, Thomas, Laughton, husbandman : Oct. 1610, 9 Feb. 1610	104-228
Brooke, John, Westdean, — : , 23 Feb. 1610	106-229
Backshell, John, Twineham, yeoman : 13 Nov. 1610, 2 March 1610	107-231
Burchat, John, Eastbourne, — : 31 Dec. 1610, 2 April 1611	117-236
Burchett, John, Crowhurst, — : 18 Nov. 1610, 4 April 1611	118-236
Barber, John, Bexhill, husband. : 21 Feb. 8 Jac. I [1610-1], 1 April 1611	119-236
Butler, John, Pevensey, — : 31 May 1610, 1 April 1611	120-236
Bonniface, John, Preston, yeoman : Aug. 1609, 13 April 1611	125-238
Bellingham, Ellen, Ovingdean, widow : 17 Jan. 1610, 31 May 1611	145-243
Borne, Thomas, Beeding, — : 30 March 1611, 22 June 1611	152-246
Bennett, Edmund, Salehurst, yeoman : 13 June 1611, 3 Sept. 1611	170-254
Blunt, Thomas, Lewes, barber : 26 Aug. 1611, 25 Sept. 1611	172-254
Bull, Stephen, Cowfold, husbandman : 3 Oct. 1611, 15 Oct. 1611	174-254
Barnden, Henry, Kingston nr. Lewes, yeo. : 29 Nov. 1609, 2 Nov. 1611	176-255
Breadon, Lawrence, Tarring Nevill, — : 23 Sept. 1611, 19 Oct. 1611	177-254
Brightredge, Richard, Waldron, — : 20 Feb. 1610, 23 Nov. 1611	179-256
Baker, Leonard, Withyham, — : 24 Jan. 1609, 2 Dec. 1611	180-257
Bingham, John, Chiddingly, clerk : 20 Oct. 1611, 4 Dec. 1611	183-257
Bray, Thomas, Litlington, — : 23 Nov. 1611, 14 Dec. 1611	186-258
Browker, William, Horsted Keynes, — : 13 Oct. 1611, 9 Jan. 1611	192-259
Britt, John, Udimore, singleman : 28 May 1604, 3 Feb. 1611	204-261
Baker, Richard, Heathfield, yeoman : 20 Nov. 1608, 7 Feb. 1611	205-262
Baker, Dorothy, Beddingham, spinster : Dec. 1610, <i>ult.</i> Feb. 1611	212-262

Cheesman, Nicholas, Crawley, husbandman : 13 Jan. 1608, 27 Mar. 1610	5-197
Cheale, Alice, Barcombe, widow : 11 Dec. 1605, 14 April 1610	10-198
Chatfield, Mary, Chailey, spinster : 6 April 1610, 17 April 1610	10-198
Colgate, Anna, Hastings S. Clement, widow : 11 Jan. 1609, 4 May 1610	30-205
Cowper, Thomas, Barcombe, — : 24 April 1610, 12 May 1610	32-206
Coe, John, Rotherfield, — : 30 April 1610, 12 May 1610	33-206
Chowne, Richard, Rotherfield, — : 15 Jan. 1609, 21 May 1610	39-207
Cogger, Agnes, Winchelsea, — : 18 Nov. 1608, 8 June 1610	46-210
Cockye, Geo., Lewes S. John sub c., sadler : 11 May 1610, 12 June 1610	47-211
Cob, Thomas, Laughton, — : 2 May 1610, 30 June 1610	52-212
Coulman, Catherine, Hartfield, widow : 2 May 1610, 30 June 1610	52-212
Colburne, Catherine, Wartling, widow : 19 Jan. 1609, 6 Aug. 1610	61-214
Coonney, John, Hastings, jurat : 4 Oct. 1610, 11 Oct. 1610	75-219
Constable, Alice, Withyham, wid. of Barth. : 17 Nv. 1607, 17 Nv. 1610	87-222
Coney, Simon, Burwash, yeoman : 25 Feb. 1607, 25 Feb. 1610	106-229
Comber, John, Cowfold, gent. : 12 Apr. 1610, 7 Mar. 1610	109-232
Carver, Susan, Brighton, wid. of James : 6 July 1610, 14 Mar. 1610	111-233
Carpenter, Peter, Bexhill, — : 1 Nov. 1608, 1 Apr. 1611	119-236
Colborne, Mark, Westham, yeoman : 4 Oct. 1605, 4 May 1611	140-242
Coaborne, William, Westham, bachelor : 4 May 1611, 11 May 1611	141-242
Copper, Edward, Rodmell, — : 9 May 1611, 3 June 1611	147-244
Chintinge, Margery, Mountfield, widow : 6 Aug. 1611, 5 Nov. 1611	177-255
Comber, John, Fletching, husbandman : 14 Nov. 1611, 2 Dec. 1611	179-257
Colvill, Stephen, South Heighton, — : 16 June 1611, 12 Dec. 1611	186-258
Chambers, Agnes, Rype, widow : 5 Nov. 1611, 28 Dec. 1611	188-259
Cooke, Nicholas, Maresfield, — : 26 Jan. 1611, 27 Feb. 1611	211-262
Davie, John, Cuckfield, yeoman : 31 Jan. 1609, 20 April 1610	18-199
Denham, John, Hamsey, — : 15 March 1609, 28 April 1610	22-202
Dennett, George, Hastings S. Mag., miller : 17 Jan. 1609, 3 May 1610	24-203
Dacye, Abraham, Udimore, husbandman : 28 Mar. 1610, 5 May 1610	58-214
Day, Henry, Pett, — : 19 Aug. 1610, 15 Sept. 1610	67-
Downe, Daniel, Hastings, cooper : 10 Oct. 8 Jac. I [1610], 29 Oct. 1610	77-220
Downton, John, Sedlescombe, gent. : 4 Jan. 1609, 11 Jan. 1610 99 ; <b>U2</b> ,	50-227
Davis, Joane, West Hoathly, widow : 2 Jan. 1610, 30 March 1611	113-235
Drue, Edward, jun., E. Grinstead, yeoman : 24 Mar. 1610, 4 Ap. 1611	120-237
Durrante, Thomas, Waldron, yeoman : 23 March 1610, 2 July 1611	156-248
Durrante, Thomas, Heathfield, — : 8 Sept. 1611, 19 Oct. 1611	175-254
Dunstall, John, sen., Cowfold, — : 15 Oct. 1611, 22 Oct. 1611	175-254
Davyes, Thomas, Brighton, husbandman : 25 June 1611, 10 Feb. 1611	206-262
Darby, Thomas, Ewhurst, yeoman : 29 Oct. 1606, 5 Mar. 1611	213-263
Davy, Lewes <i>als.</i> , Jn., Sedlescombe, husb. : 16 Oc. [1611], 10 Mh. 1611	217-263
Easton, William, Poynings, — : 12 Nov. 1606, 30 Mar. 1611	115-236
Edwards, Robert, Falmer, miller : 9 May 1611, 27 May 1611	144-243
Everden, Elizabeth, Ninfield, widow : 15 Feb. 1610, 21 May 1611	147-244
Eston, Herbert, Beckley, — : 17 April 1611, 14 June 1611	148-245
Ferrall, Eleanor, Ditchling, virgin : 22 Jan. [1609-10], 31 Mar. 1610	3-196
Foxe, Anthony, Warbleton, — : 16 Apr. 1610, 27 Apr. 1610	20-201
Foster, Stephen, Warbleton, — : 12 Mar. 1609, 5 June 1610	51-212
Fryland, John, Brighton, — : 16 April 1610, 27 Nov. 1610	90-224
Forward, John, Brede, clerk : 29 Nov. 1610, 18 Jan. 1610 100 ; <b>U2</b> ,	60-227
Frenche, Marg., Bexhill, wid. of John : 16 Dec. 1610, 9 April 1611	135-239
Frenche, John, Brede, husbandman : 27 Jan. 1609, 10 April 1611	136-240
Fuller, Thomas, Hellingly, weaver : 20 May 1611, 15 June 1611	148-245
Fennell, Nicholas, Tarring Nevill, — : 7 March 1610, 20 June 1611	151-246
Foster, Robert, Hailsham, cutler : 29 June 1611, 13 July 1611	161-249
Frenche, Lawrence, Eastdean, — : 5 Oct. 1611, 10 Dec. 1611	185-258
Frenche, John, Barcombe, collier : 24 May 1605, 22 Feb. 1611	208-262
Funnell, Thos., Arlington, husbandman : 28 Nov. 1611, 21 Mar. 1611	221-264

Gladwishe, Mary, Playden, widow : 14 Feb. 1608, 28 March 1610	3-196
Gourd, William, Barcombe, yeoman : 20 April 1610, 2 May 1610	23-202
Garrad, Simon, Burwash, husbandman : 21 April 1610, 20 June 1610	50-212
Garland, Timothy, Echingham, freemason : 10 April 1610, 30 June 1610	53-213
Gladishe, Robert, Peasmarsh, yeo. : 10 Fb. 8 Jac. I [1610-1], 12 Mh. 1610	55-233
Gardner, Thomas, Beddingham, husb. : 22 April 1610, 7 July 1610	56-213
Godly, Bartholomew, Westmeston, — : 11 Sept. 1610, 1 Dec. 1610	91-224
Goble, Elizabeth, Henfield, — : 14 Nov. 1610, 28 Feb. 1610	107-231
Gillham, William, Westham, husbandman : 18 Jan. 1610, 11 Mar. 1610	110-232
Gilham, John, Westham, husbandman : 8 Dec. 1610, 11 Mar. 1610	111-233
Gye, Alexander, Hurstmonceux, yeoman : 7 Oct. 1610, 2 May 1611	139-241
Glasier, Thomas, Bexhill, — : 8 June 1611, 2 July 1611	156-247
Girdler, John, Heathfield, husbandman : 14 June 1611, 6 July 1611	158-248
Graveley, Thomas, Bolney, — : 16 June 1611, 12 July 1611	161-249
Goodwin, John, Hooe, yeoman : 10 Aug. 1611, 25 Sept. 1611	168-253
Gardiner, Thomas, Warbleton, — : 15 Nov. 1610, 15 Oct. 1611	174-254
Griffen, Edward, Rye, beerbrewer : 23 Sept. 1611, 28 Jan. 1611	200-261
Gyles, Thomas, Eastbourne, yeoman : 19 June 1608, 24 Feb. 1611	209-262
Grint, Daniel, Hellings, yeoman : 21 Feb. 1611, 10 March 1611	218-264
Holybone, John, sen., Hailsham, — : 12 Mar. [1609-10], 19 Apr. 1610	13-199
Harrison, John, Northiam, yeoman : 17 Dec. 1609, 4 May 1610	25-204
Holney, William, Henfield, — : 21 June 1609, 22 May 1610	57-213
Hornby, Agnes, Icklesham, — : 26 Sept. 1609, 3 July 1610	63-215
Heaver, William, Ifield, yeoman : 18 March 1609, 13 Oct. 1610	76-219
Hollybone, Nicholas, Pevensey, husband. : 24 Oct. 1610, 12 Nov. 1610	83-221
Hennage, Lawrence, Bexhill, gent. : 10 Oct. 1610, 5 March 1610	109-232
Harward, Thomas, Peasmarsh, yeoman : 29 Dec. 1609, 26 Mar. 1611	112-235
Hellier, Lawrence, Eastbourne, yeoman : 2 Feb. 1610, 2 April 1611	116-236
Homewood, George, Crawley, — : 2 Aug. 1610, 20 April 1611	126-238
Holman, John, Beckley, yeoman : 20 Dec. 1609, 9 April 1611	133-239
Heade, Roger, Bodiam, yeoman : 28 Mar. 1611, 26 April 1611	137-241
Hobane, Margaret, Laughton, widow : 29 Mar. 1611, 27 Apr. 1611	138-241
Hollocke, Wm., Beddingham, — : 12 Nov. 8 Jac. I [1610], 15 Jun. 1611	147-244
Hudson, Christopher, Denton, yeoman : 10 May 1611, 15 June 1611	150-245
Hawkes, John, Lewes, — : 13 Apr. 1611, 3 July 1611	155-247
Howell, William, Laughton, — : 22 July 1611, 15 Aug. 1611	164-251
Hawkins, Margery, Brighton, widow : 20 May 1609, 4 Jan. 1611	191-259
Heeves, Richard, Beddingham, yeoman : 13 Jan. 1611, 1 Feb. 1611	202-261
Hosmor, Robert, Waldron, — : 8 June 1608, 3 Feb. 1611	204-262
Hollybone, Robert, Newhaven, shepherd : 13 Dec. 1610, 7 Mar. 1611	216-263
Iden, John, Mountfield, — : 31 July 1606, 9 April 1611	3-239
Jeffery <i>als.</i> Tutty, Mary, Warbleton, widow : 23 Nov. 1607, 7 June 1610	44-210
Joye, Constance, Brighton, — : 1 July 1609, 26 Nov. 1610	89-223
Jury, Francis, Brighton, carpenter : 31 March 1611, 6 April 1611	122-237
Jornall, John, Eastbourne, — : 13 Aug. 1610, 2 Apr. 1611	122-237
Jenner, Drue, Hamsey, husbandman : 29 Aug. 1609, 2 Nov. 1611	176-255
Jeffery, John, sen., Blatchington, husband. : 19 June 1611, 20 Feb. 1611	207-282
Kinge, John, Cuckfield, husbandman : 14 May 1610, 9 June 1610	47-210
Kenslye, Emlyne, Heathfield, widow : 7 May 1603, 28 July 1610	60-214
Keete, Joane, Catsfield, widow : 24 Feb. 1609, 4 May 1610	92-225
Kinge, Richard, Ditchling, husb. : 8 Mar. 1610, 16 Mar. 1610	111-233
Kinge, Elizabeth, Rye, widow : 11 Dec. 1610, 9 April 1611	135-239
Kyme, Nicholas, Henfield, — : 7 Nov. 1611, 2 Dec. 1611	184-257
Lee, John, Beeding, — : 13 Mar. 1609, 14 Apr. 1610	9-198
Lulham, William, Hamsey, tanner : 19 July 1609, 17 Apr. 1610	11-198
Lucke, Thomas, Rotherfield, husb. : 23 Feb. 1608, 25 Apr. 1610	19-201

Leeche, John, Bexhill, glover : 29 Mar. 1610, 4 May 1610	29-204
Loddenden, James, Echingham, — : 23 Nov. 1609, 21 June 1610	49-212
Levitt, Thomas, Westham, tailor : 2 June 1610, 5 June 1610	50-211
Luxford, Joane, Wartling, Westmeston, wid. of Tho. : 2 Dc. '08, 1 Sp. '10	64-216
Linton, Anthony, Worth, clerk : 5 June 1610, 13 Sept. 1610	69-216
Lidlowe, John, Laughton, — : 24 Jan. 1610, 7 Feb. 1610	102-228
Lucas, William, Pett, yeoman : 22 Oct. 1610, 9 Apr. 1611	130-239
Lye, Richard, Brede, dassermaker : 22 Jan. 1610, 9 Apr. 1611	132-
Lever, John, Hastings, innholder : 11 Dec. 1610, 9 Apr. 1611	134-239
Longe, Thomas, Ardingly, — : 20 Sept. 1610, 12 Apr. 1611	136-241
Lever, Joyce, Ticehurst, wid. of Jn., clk. : 14 Nov. 1610, 10 May 1611	142-242
Lysted, Abrah., Hastings S. Mary c., smith : 10 Mh. [1610-1], 16 Jly. '11	162-250
Langford, William, Cowfold, — : 28 July 1611, 31 Aug. 1611	166-252
Langford, John, Bolney, yeoman : 29 Oct. 1610, 10 Jan. 1611	193-259
Lewes als. Davy, Jn., Sedlescombe, husb. : 16 Oc. [1611], 10 Mar. 1611	217-263
Marden, Simon, Seaford, husbandman : 10 Apr. 1610, 18 Apr. 1610	13-198
Mylles, William, Pett, — : 22 April 1610, 4 May 1610	31-205
Marten, John, Udimore, yeoman : 19 Mar. 1609, 4 May 1610	59-214
Maynerd, Eleanor, Hollington, widow : 27 Oct. 1609, 1 Dec. 1610	90-224
More ( <i>vel Amore</i> ), Robert, Barcombe, yeo. : 12 Dec. 1610, 5 Jan. 1610	95-227
Marday als. Markaday, Ric., Pevensey, — : 8 Jan. [1610-1], 11 Mh. 1610	110-232
More, Joane, Alfriston, widow : 31 Mar. 1609, 16 March 1610	112-234
Moone, John, Iford, — : 21 Dec. 1610, 30 March 1611	113-235
Martyne, Edwd., Willingdon, — : 10 Fb. 8 Jc. I [1610-1], 30 Mar. 1611	114-235
Marckwick, Thomas, Jevington, yeo. : 15 Mar. 1609, 4 April 1611	121-237
Midmore, William, Hurstmonceux, — : 28 March 1611, 15 May 1611	143-242
Meadhurst, John, Mountfield, yeoman : 21 March 1609, 18 May 1611	143-243
Marten, Elizabeth, Rotherfield, — : 7 April 1608, 16 April 1611	146-244
Moore, Richard, Beeding, yeoman : 13 Dec. 1603, 29 June 1611	153-246
Miles, James, Beeding, — : 9 April 1610, 10 July 1611	159-249
Michaell, Thomas, Newhaven, — : 26 May 1611, 13 July 1611	162-250
Mockford, Eleanor, Newtimber, widow : 5 May 1608, 28 Jan. 1611	200-261
Mullenax, Edward, Brede, — : 28 Jan. 1611, 6 Feb. 1611	205-262
Moysse, John, Ewhurst, — : 6 Feb. 1611, 4 March 1611	214-263
Meariam, Stephen, Lewes St. Michaels, — : 1 July 1609, 19 Mar. 1611	221-264
Marchant, Joane, Maresfield, widow : 9 Jan. 1611, 24 Mar. 1611	222-265
Nicolson, John, Rye, ropemaker : 15 Aug. 7 Jac. I [1609], 4 May 1610	27-204
Nash, John, Cuckfield, — : 23 Feb. 1609, 10 May 1610	34-206
Norman, Robert, Little Horsted, husband. : 14 Dec. 1609, 12 May 1610	36-206
Noake, Benet, Ticehurst, wid. spin. : 12 Mh. 1607, 9 Ja. '10 96 ; U2, 108-227	
Nepecker, Abel, Ewhurst, — : 10 Jan. 8 Jac. I [1610-1], 9 Ap. 1611	133-239
Newnham, Thomas, Newick, yeoman : 5 Nov. 1611, 7 Dec. 1611	185-257
Norris, Thomas, Newick, — : 18 June 1611, 7 March 1611	216-263
Owton, John, jun., Piddinhoe, — : 21 Jan. 1609, 18 Sept. 1610	69-216
Ockenden, Stephen, Cuckfield, — : 20 Sept. 1610, 9 Oct. 1610	75-219
Puckwell, John, Wartling, carpenter : 19 Mar. 1609, 2 April 1610	4-197
Prior, Isaac, Heathfield, yeoman : 23 Nov. 7 Jac. I [1609], 5 Ap. 1610	6-197
Peniall, Lawrence, Piddinhoe, shepherd : 7 Feb. 1609, 10 April 1610	10-197
Peicke, Anna, Eastbourne, widow : 21 Nov. 7 Jac. I [1609], 20 Ap. 1610	15-199
Page, William, Newick, — : 21 Feb. 1609, 28 April 1610	22-202
Peerson, Robert, Hurstmonceux, — : 1 March 1609, 4 May 1610	51-212
Parker, Henry, Crawley, husbandman : 21 Aug. 1610, 30 Oct. 1610	80-220
Pankost, William, Twineham, — : 22 July 1610, 10 Nov. 1610	81-221
Panckhurst, Julian, Plumpton, widow : 10 Feb. 1609, 10 Nov. 1610	82-221
Porter, Stephen, Rye, gent. : 1 Oct. 1610, 13 Nov. 1610	83-221
Page, Stephen, Chiddingly, yeoman : 22 Dec. 1609, 14 Nov. 1610	85-222
Pockney, William, Henfield, — : 19 Sept. 1609, 15 Nov. 1610	86-222

Page, John, Newick, — : 6 July 1607, 19 Dec. 1610	95-226
Payne, Thomas, Rotherfield, — : 28 Nov. 1610, 10 Jan. 1610	98 ; U2, 120-227
Puckell, Thomas, Southover, gent. : 12 Oct. 1610, 6 Feb. 1610	104-228
Page, Nicholas, Laughton, singleman : 1 Feb. 1610, 30 March 1611	116-235
Payne, Alexander, Ardingly, yeoman : 20 Feb. 1610, 5 April 1611	123-237
Peneall, John, Beeding, — : 4 Feb. 1610, 19 April 1611	125-238
Pilcher, John, Bexhill, — : 9 Jan. 1610, 9 April 1611	132-239
Pepper, John, Slaugham, — : 10 April 1611, 15 May 1611	141-242
Perchyn, Henry, Guestling, lab. : 22 Mar. 8 Jac. I [1610-1], 3 Jun. 1611	146-244
Pococke, Alexander, Frant, yeoman : 13 May 1611, 8 Aug. 1611	163-251
Porrett, John, Ninfield, tanner : 13 April 1611, 4 Sept. 1611	166-252
Puppe, Alice, Laughton, widow : 3 Jan. 1611, 10 Jan. 1611	194-259
Paynter, Robert, Hailsham, — : 3 Jan. 1611, 27 Jan. 1611	198-261
Pancoste, Henry, Wivelsfield, yeoman : 8 March 1610, 28 Sept. 1611	223-253
Pelland, Margery, Cuckfield, widow : 26 Feb. , 22 March 1611	223-
Roberts, Edmund, Bolney, — : 8 March 1609, 19 April 1610	15-199
Roberts, Charles, Wartling, yeoman : 19 Oct. 1609, 20 April 1610	17-199
Rawkins, John, Southwick, — : , 28 April 1610	21-201
Rolfe, Richard, Dallington, husbandman : 29 Jan. 1609, 4 May 1610	30-205
Reeve, Marten, Beckley, husbandman : 17 May 1610, 2 July 1610	53-213
Roberts, Henry, Cuckfield, — : 1 Aug. 1610, 17 Nov. 1610	86-222
Relfe, Richard, Hastings, yeoman : 16 April 1610, 11 Jan. 1610	100-227
Roots, Adam, sen., Fletching, shoemaker : 6 Aug. 1608, 25 April 1611	136-241
Ridley, Thomas, Henfield, tailor : , 16 Aug. 1611	164-251
Rabbett, Stephen, Dallington, yeoman : 22 June 1611, 15 Sept. 1611	167-252
Relf, John, Rype, — : 21 Dec. 1611, 28 Dec. 1611	188-258
Ranyer, Elizabeth, Frant, widow : 17 Oct. 1611, 10 Jan. 1611	191-259
Sumner, John, Wartling, tailor : 4 March 1609, 20 April 1610	18-200
Sesslye, Thomas, Bexhill, — : 10 Mar. 7 Jac. I [1609-10], 4 May 1610	31-205
Still, Dorothy, Bexhill, — : , 4 May 1610	35-
Stapley, John, sen., Rotherfield, — : 19 April 1610, 21 May 1610	38-207
Sadler, John, Brightling, yeoman : 27 Ap. 8 Jac. I [1610], 4 June 1610	44-209
Sponer, Thomas, Chailey, yeoman : 16 May 1610, 30 June 1610	52-212
Saunders, Wasten <i>als.</i> , Wm., Ditchling, yeo. : 23 Feb. 1609, 20 Ap. 1610	57-213
Shelby, Henry, Rye, mariner : 8 Jac. I [after 25 Mh. 1610], 15 Sep. 1610	68-217
Storam <i>als.</i> Storier, Eleanor, Chiddingly, wid. : 11 Ag. 1610, 20 Oct. 1610	77-220
Sampson, Thomas, Rye, — : Nov. 1609, 27 Nov. 1610	88 ; U2, 131-223
Smidder, Robt., Kingston nr. Lewes, svt. Vinall : 13 Sep. '09 15 Dc. '10	93-225
Shelley, Winefrid, Bishopstone, widow : 31 Oct. 1610, 20 Dec. 1610	93-226
Swane, Jasper, Ardingly, yeo. : 23 Sept. 1601, 29 Jan. 1610	102 ; U2, 132-228
Still, John, Bexhill, — : 3 Dec. 1610, 29 Jan. 1610	103-228
Standen, Thos., Hollington, husbandman : 4 Feb. 1610, 22 Feb. 1610	105-229
Swanne, Richard, Southover, yeoman : 4 Nov. 1610, 6 Feb. 1610	108-228
Samon, Simon, Beckley, husb. : 1 Feb. 8 Jac. I [1610-11], 9 Apr. 1611	128-238
Snorden, Joane, Rye, widow : , 10 April 1611	138-241
Skinner, Richard, Beeding, yeoman : 6 Apr. 1611, 17 June 1611	149-245
Sellinge, William, Westfield, husbandman : 8 May 1611, 17 June 1611	151-245
Smith, William, Rotherfield, tanner : 10 May 1611, 11 July 1611	159-249
Smith, William, Ifield, gent. : 23 May 1611, 12 Oct. 1611	171-254
Seuges, Ambrose, Warbleton, husb. : 19 Oct. 1611, 12 Nov. 1611	178-256
Standen, Thomas, Winchelsea, — : 30 Dec. 1605, 14 Jan. 1611	195-260
Sheather, Edward, Hastings Trinity, yeo. : 12 May 1611, 10 Jan. 1611	197-259
Stocke, Abraham, Chiddingly, — : 22 Dec. 1611, 1 Feb. 1611	202-261
Stone, Barnaby, Fletching, clothworker : 20 Feb. 1610, 3 Feb. 1611	203-261
Spatcharst, John, Maresfield, mercer : 30 Jan. 1611, 26 Feb. 1611	210-262
Stanbridge, John, Slaugham, — : 22 Nov. 1611, 9 March 1611	217-263
Susan, Eleanor, Arlington, — : 31 July 1611, 14 March 1611	220-264
Tompkin, Elias, Hellings, — :	, 28 April 1610
	21-202

Trepe, John, sen., West Hoathly, yeoman : 9 Mar. 1609, 30 April 1610	23-202
Thatcher, John, Hollington Battle, lab. : 8 Mar. 1609, 4 May 1610	29-205
Tutty, Jeffery <i>als.</i> , Mary, Warbleton, wid. : 23 Nov. 1607, 7 June 1610	44-210
Taylor, Richard, Fairlight, — : 17 April 1610, 4 May 1610	45-210
Tysherst, Mary, Burwash, wid. of Thos. : 31 Jan. 1609, 19 May 1610	37-207
Thetcher, William, South Hefton, — : 1 April 1610, 13 Oct. 1610	78-219
Tully, Richard, Shermanbury, husbandman : 16 Feb. 1609, 1 Nov. 1610	81-221
Tuppen, Richard, Rottingdean, husb. : 21 June 1610, 1 Dec. 1610	92-223
Thornicrafte, Hugh, Firle, yeoman : 22 Feb. 1609, 1 Feb. 1610	103-228
Townesend, Susan, Rye, wid. of William : 4 Mar. 1610, 8 Apr. 1611	127-238
Tayler, Walter, Ticehurst, miller : 14 May 1611, 9 July 1611	158-248
Tiley, Peter, Hailsham, — : 11 June 1611, 21 Sept. 1611	168-253
Tomkin, John, Ninfield, husbandman : 30 Jan. 1610, 3 Dec. 1611	183-257
Talbott, Tobias, Westfield, — : 10 Dec. 1611, 16 Dec. 1611	187-258
Tucknett, John, sen., Wilmington, husb. : 12 Jan. 1611, 1 Feb. 1611	201-261
Vale, Alice, Westham, widow : 8 Jan. 7 Jac. I [1609-10], 5 June 1610	49-211
Virgo, Thomas, Wivelsfield, — : 16 Apr. 8 Jac. I [1610], 21 Sept. 1610	71-217
Vigor, Waith <i>als.</i> , Joane, Dallington, wid. of Jas. : 3 Jan. '08, 29 Jun. '11	154-246
Virgoe, Nich., Southover Steyning, carp. : 20 May 1611, 11 Mar. 1611	218-263
Valiance, John, Bexhill, — : 4 Dec. 8 Jac. I [1610], 1 July 1611	155-247
Wenham, John, Hellings, — : , 19 April 1609	14-199
Wood, Sibil, Brighton, widow : Sept. 1609, 21 April 1610	19-200
Wood, John, sen., Hastings, fisher. : 29 July 7 Jac. I [1609], 3 May 1610	23-203
Wisden, Katherine, Wartling, widow : 2 March 1609, 4 May 1610	25-204
Weekes, Lawrence, Winchelsea, yeoman : 29 April 1610, 4 May 1610	27-204
Woode, Richard, Brede, husbandman : 29 Mar. 1610, 4 May 1610	28-204
Wickersham, John, Hellings, son of Thos. : 23 Mar. 1609, 8 May 1610	34-206
Wood, Robert, Pyecombe, husbandman : 8 March 1609, 19 May 1610	36-207
Wilkins, Thomasine, Albourne, widow : 13 April 1610, 2 May 1610	43-208
Waterman, James, Brightling, — : 24 Jan. 1609, 4 May 1610	43-209
Whatman, Edward, Chiddingly, — : 17 Apr. 1610, 7 July 1610	56-213
Wasten <i>als.</i> Saunders, Wm., Ditchling, yeo. : 23 Feb. 1609, 20 Apr. 1610	57-213
Weeks, Richard, Ashburnham, yeo. : 8 Aug. 1610, 15 Sept. 1610	67-217
Woddier, Robert, Hailsham, yeoman : 17 Nov. 1609, 2 Oct. 1610	73-218
Wood, William, Berwick, — : 2 June 1610, 5 Oct. 1610	74-219
Wenner, Robert, Westfield, yeoman : 18 May 1610, 15 Sept. 1610	79-216
Wright, Thomas, Ifield, husbandman : 4 Aug. 1610, 30 Oct. 1610	79-220
Walket, Thomas, Beddingham, yeo. : 7 Feb. 6 Jac. I [1608-9], 1 Dec. 1610	91-224
Walker, John, Berwick, yeoman : 26 April 1610, 22 Dec. 1610	93-226
Wenham, Ric., Hurstmonceux, yeo. : 20 Nov. 1610, 10 Ja. 1610 97; U2, 150-227	
Whayt, Robert, Eastbourne, yeoman : 16 Dec. 1610, 2 Apr. 1611	117-236
Waith <i>als.</i> Vigor, Joane, Dallington, wid. of Jas. : 3 Jan. '08, 29 Jun. '11	154-246
White, Constance, Beckley, widow : 3 July 1611, 28 Aug. 1611	164-252
Wyldinge, Thomas, Ticehurst, yeoman : 18 Oct. 1611, 3 Dec. 1611	181-257
Wrickells, Joane, Hove, widow : 12 Dec. 1610, 16 Dec. 1611	187-258
Wells, Peter, Worth, Oxted Surrey, cooper : 20 Oct. 1611, 28 Dec. 1611	189-259
West, Richard, Keymer, — : 3 Jan. 1611, 25 Jan. 1611	198-261
Wood, Francis, Heathfield, yeoman : 7 Jan. 1608, 2 March 1611	212-263

*Book A 14. 1612-14. B 3.*

Allen, John, Mountfield, finer : 31 Mar. 1612, 19 May 1612	23-271
Akeherst, Thomas, Hailsham, jurat : 3 May 1612, 8 June 1612	31-273
Anstye, Agnes, Cuckfield, maiden : 8 May 1612, 5 Aug. 1612	43-277
Apse, John, Ticehurst, husbandman : 1 Sept. 1612, 25 Sept. 1612	51-281
Alcocke, William, Horsted Keynes, — : 24 Feb. 1611, 8 Oct. 1612	55-283
A'Ridge, John, Iford, — : 1 Nov. 1612, 8 Jan. 1612	72-289
Awcocke, Christopher, Maresfield, yeoman : 6 Sept. 1612, 13 Jan. 1612	76-290
Adeane <i>als.</i> Warren, Thomas, Wivelsfield, Itchingfield : <i>q.v.</i>	80-291
Acton, John, Rype, yeoman : 23 Feb. 1612, 20 Mar. 1612	90-
Aulman, Richard, Pevensey, — : 12 June 1612, 2 Mar. 1612	91-
Bonyface, Nicholas, Waldron, — : 24 Feb. 1609, 18 April 1612	8-266
Bartlee, Barbara, Henfield, — : 5 Mar. 1610, 25 April 1612	12-267
Boorne, John, Ditchling, — : 15 April 1612, 25 April 1612	12-267
Bosom, Richard, Hastings, fisherman : 1 May 1611, 28 April 1612	17-268
Bodell, John, Hailsham, — : 1587, 25 May 1612	26-272
Burstowe, Nicholas, Crawley in Ifield, — : 12 Sept. 1611, 4 June 1612	29-273
Bonyface, John, Henfield, yeoman : 16 May 1611, 8 June 1612	31-273
Burt, Richard, Cuckfield, butcher : 29 Dec. 1611, 9 June 1612	32-273
Britte, Joane, Salehurst, widow : 28 Jan. 1611, 7 July 1612	38-276
Bartlee, Richard, Bolney, yeoman : 6 Jan. 1609, 18 July 1612	40-276
Broad, William, Ticehurst, — : 31 Aug. 1612, 4 Sept. 1612	48-279
Bust, Thomas, Little Horsted, yeoman : 11 Sept. 1612, 21 Sept. 1612	49-281
Berrye, Thomas, Penhurst, — : 24 April 1612, 5 Oct. 1612	53-283
Brookes, John, Fletching, — : 11 Sept. 1612, 24 Oct. 1612	59-284
Backshell, Walter, Henfield, yeoman : 28 Sept. 1612, 31 Oct. 1612	61-285
Boddye, Anne, Arlington, widow : , 12 Dec. 1612	66-288
Bannester, Thomas, Hartfield, yeoman : 25 Nov. 1612, 15 Dec. 1612	67-288
Burdett, Thomas, Fairlight, husbandman : 31 July 1612, 15 Dec. 1612	77-291
Brooke, Richard, Firle, husbandman : 23 March 1611, 20 Feb. 1612	84-293
Butcher, Joane, Shermanbury, widow : 3 Jan. 1612, 1 Mar. 1612	86-293
Bennett, Thomas, Laughton, — : 7 Dec. 1612, 6 Mar. 1612	87-294
Bourner, William, Ninfield, mercer : 19 Mar. 1612, 31 Mar. 1613	92-297
Beeck, Henry, Southease, yeoman : 24 Feb. 1612, 31 Mar. 1613	93-297
Cooke, Edward, Bolney, husbandman : 22 Mar. 1611, 4 Apr. 1612	4-265
Cheale, Ninion, Street, — : 8 Sept. , 9 May 1612	21-270
Cane, Joane, Wilmington, widow : 18 April 1610, 23 May 1612	25-271
Checksell, Josias, Heathfield, yeoman : 24 April 1612, 20 June 1612	30-274
Carew, Herbert, East Grinstead, gent. : 12 Jan. 1611, 22 Sept. 1612	49-281
Clarke, John, Hurstmonceux, — : 25 Nov. 1612, 11 Dec. 1612	65-287
Canon, Thomas, Henfield, yeoman : 11 Dec. 1612, 10 Jan. 1612	73-289
Cade, Alice, Waldron, widow : 31 Oct. 1612, 11 Jan. 1612	75-289
Capenor, Nicholas, Shermanbury, husb. : 28 Dec. 1610, 6 Oct. 1612	75-290
Cogger, John, Fletching, — : 22 May 1612, 4 Feb. 1612	80-292
Dennett, Joane, Hastings, widow : 23 Feb. 1611, 28 Apr. 1612	13-268
Dawe, Simon, Hooe, — : 10 April 1612, 4 May 1612	18-269
Dyne, Richard, Waldron, — : 30 April 1612, 9 May 1612	21-270
Dampnor, Stephen, Ewhurst, — : 17 April 1612, 23 May 1612	25-271
Drew, Allan, Arlington, — : 23 Feb. 1611, 30 May 1612	27-272
Death, Thomas, Playden, husbandman : 23 Nov. 1611, 22 Sept. 1612	50-281
Delve, Francis, Hurstmonceux, — : 15 Mar. 1612 [? 11-2], 16 Mar. 1612	88-295
Eastgate, Robert, Henfield, husbandman : 24 Jan. 1611, 25 April 1612	11-267

Frankwell, John, Wartling, — :	, 16 April 1612	7-266
Fane, Thomas, Winchelsea, — :	31 March 1612, 28 April 1612	15-268
Furnifale, John, Newhaven, — :	18 May 1612, 13 June 1612	35-274
Foster, Joane, Wartling, widow :	23 June 1612, 22 Sept. 1612	49-281
Freeman, Goddard, Burwash, yeoman :	21 Sept. 1612, 16 Dec. 1612	69-288
Gander, Francis, Shermanbury, husbandman :	15 Ap. 1612, 20 Ap. 1612	10-266
Gardnor, Wm., Old Shoreham, husbandman :	25 Mh. 1612, 12 May 1612	22-270
Gibbins, Tho., Hurstmonceux, scavellwoodmaker :	27 Ja. 1611, 7 Jul. '12	38-276
Gervis, John, Ninfield, tanner :	28 June 1612, 20 July 1612	40-277
Gibstone, Alice, Seaford, widow :	4 Sept. 1612, 9 Oct. 1612	55-283
Godley, Marian, Chailey, widow :	27 Oct. 1612, 12 Dec. 1612	66-288
Gourd, Christopher, Maresfield, yeoman :	15 Dec. 1612, 26 Jan. 1612	79-291
Grenyer, Henry, Westham, yeoman :	13 Sept. 1612, 8 Feb. 1612	81-292
Gorredige, Thomas, Hartfield, husb. :	19 Aug. 1612, 6 Mar. 1612	87-294
Harmer, Thomas, Frant, fletcher :	6 Oct. 1611, 23 April 1612	10-266
Hardinge, John, Peasmash, labourer :	11 Apr. 1612, 28 Apr. 1612	14-268
Hatch, Nathaniel, Chiddingly, — :	18 April 1612, 9 May 1612	20-270
Hall, Edward, Frant, yeoman :	17 April 1609, 15 May 1612	22-270
Henn, Richard, Henfield, yeoman :	13 Dec. 1611, 22 May 1612	24-271
Heathfield, Amos, Hellingsly, husbandman :	17 May 1612, 30 May 1612	26-272
Heape, James, Hartfield, mercer :	29 Mar. 1612, 2 June 1612	27-272
Hunt, Frances, Ticehurst, widow :	19 June 1611, 2 June 1612	28-272
Holman, John, Horsted Keynes, yeoman :	23 Feb. 1611, 10 June 1612	34-274
Hall, Gabriel, Rye, tailor :	24 May 1612, 23 June 1612	37-275
Hills, John, Telscombe, labourer :	6 March 1611, 11 July 1612	39-276
Holman, Richard, Northiam, yeoman :	17 May 1612, 25 Aug. 1612	47-279
Holbem, William, Warbleton, yeoman :	14 May 1612, 21 Sept. 1612	50-281
Hobson, James, Fairlight, gent. :	4 Oct. 1612, 24 Oct. 1612	57-284
Haselgrove, Thos., Bolney, husbandman :	23 Oct. 1612, 24 Nov. 1612	63-287
Harmer, John, Rotherfield, husbandman :	5 Sept. 1612, 7 Dec. 1612	64-287
Heath, Richard, New Shoreham, husband. :	9 June 1612, 17 Dec. 1612	70-288
Herzman, John, Barcombe, clerk :	13 Nov. 1612, 4 Jan. 1612	71-288
Herryott, Walter, Tarring Nevill, husband. :	18 Dec. 1612, 6 Feb. 1612	81-292
Haselgrove, Richard, Bolney, husband. :	20 Sept. 1612, 23 Mar. 1612	89-295
Harry, Hurry, Peter, Hastings, jurat :	21 Oct. 1612, 17 March 1612	89-297
Jeffrey, Richard, Berwick, husbandman :	22 Mar. 1611, 11 Apr. 1612	7-266
Johnson, Mary, Catsfield, widow :	13 Mar. 1611, 2 June 1612	29-272
Jenner, Thomas, sen., Ewhurst, — :	1 Sept. 1612, 29 Oct. 1612	60-285
Jeffrey, Edward, Berwick, — :	28 Aug. 1612, 15 Dec. 1612	67-288
Kensley, James, Folkestone, — :	4 Mar. 1611, 26 Mar. 1612	3-265
Kente, Edward, Hartfield, yeoman :	14 June 1612, 9 July 1612	38-276
King, Walter, Worth, farmer :	11 Sept. 1612, 26 Oct. 1612	59-285
Keall, John, Newick, clerk :	26 Oct. 1611, 6 Feb. 1612	81-292
Lomas, Edward, Westham, tailor :	11 Mar. 1611, 15 Apr. 1612	6-265
Leppard, Jane, Keymer, widow :	25 June 1612, 18 July 1612	40-276
Langford, James, Bolney, yeoman :	7 Aug. 1612, 24 Aug. 1612	46-278
Lylye, Robert, Cowfold, carpenter :	3 Sept. 1612, 8 Oct. 1612	54-283
Lucas, Thomas, Wivelsfield, yeo. :	5 Aug. 10 Jac. I [1612], 14 Nov. 1612	63-287
Machin, Simon, Iford, — :	23 Feb. 1611, 8 April 1612	4-265
Marten, Thos., Westmeston, husbandman :	27 Mar. 1612, 25 Ap. 1612	12-267
Middleton, Mrgy., Rotherfield, gentlewoman :	11 July 1612, 1 Aug. 1612	42-277
Meapam, Richard, Heathfield, husbandman :	12 June 1612, 1 Aug. 1612	44-277
Machin, Eleanor, Iford, widow of Simon :	25 Aug. 1612, 23 Sept. 1612	50-281
Michell, Thomas, Rye, fisherman :	18 Oct. 1612, 1 Dec. 1612	64-287
Mathew, Thomas, Peasmash, yeoman :	10 Nov. 1612, 9 Jan. 1612	72-289

<b>Morris, Thomas, Heathfield, — :</b>	<b>13 July 1612, 13 Jan. 1612</b>	<b>76-290</b>
<b>Monger, Dominick, Southover, tailor :</b>	<b>22 Jan. 1612, 26 Feb. 1612</b>	<b>85-293</b>
<b>Newman, Samuel, Ticehurst, rippyer :</b>	<b>14 March 1611, 5 June 1612</b>	<b>30-273</b>
<b>Nutley, Thomas, Keymer, yeoman :</b>	<b>10 Aug. 1612, 15 Oct. 1612</b>	<b>55-284</b>
<b>Nuin, John, Hooe, — :</b>	<b>12 Aug. 1612, 17 Oct. 1612</b>	<b>56-284</b>
<b>Nuington, Samuel, Salehurst, yeoman :</b>	<b>14 Oct. 1612, 30 Oct. 1612</b>	<b>60-285</b>
<b>Nettingham, Anthony, Worth, — :</b>	<b>28 March 1610, 2 Nov. 1612</b>	<b>62-285</b>
<b>Novell, William, Beeding, husbandman :</b>	<b>3 Jan. 1611, 15 Dec. 1612</b>	<b>68-288</b>
<b>Nevell, Nicholas, Hartfield, — :</b>	<b>29 May 1612, 30 March 1613</b>	<b>92-297</b>
<b>Oxenbridge, Simon, Bexhill, — :</b>	<b>27 Feb. , 28 Apr. 1612</b>	<b>15-268</b>
<b>Pancost, Joane, Wivelsfield, widow :</b>	<b>2 April 1612, 10 April 1612</b>	<b>5-265</b>
<b>Pickam, John, Twineham, — :</b>	<b>23 March 1611, 20 April 1612</b>	<b>9-266</b>
<b>Peckham, Edward, Litlington, — :</b>	<b>, 20 April 1612</b>	<b>9-266</b>
<b>Packham, John, Beckley, smith :</b>	<b>2 March 1611, 28 April 1612</b>	<b>13-268</b>
<b>Parks, John, Bexhill, husbandman :</b>	<b>1 Feb. 1611, 28 April 1612</b>	<b>14-268</b>
<b>Payne, John, Guestling, yeo. :</b>	<b>28 Feb. 9 Jac. I [1611-2] 28 April 1612</b>	<b>16-268</b>
<b>Putland, Nicholas, Hurstmonceux, — :</b>	<b>18 Feb. 1611, 7 May 1612</b>	<b>20-269</b>
<b>Picke, Arthur, Seaford, husbandman :</b>	<b>15 July 1611, 26 April 1612</b>	<b>23-271</b>
<b>Pooke, John, Dallington, singleman :</b>	<b>18 May 1612, 15 June 1612</b>	<b>35-274</b>
<b>Payne, Robert, East Grinstead, yeoman :</b>	<b>1612, 25 June 1612</b>	<b>37-275</b>
<b>Potter, James, Burwash, — :</b>	<b>5 Aug. 1612, 28 Sept. 1612</b>	<b>51-282</b>
<b>Panckhurst, James, Heathfield, husband. :</b>	<b>24 Sept. 1612, 5 Oct. 1612</b>	<b>52-282</b>
<b>Parson, Richard, Alfriston, yeoman :</b>	<b>3 Sept. 1610, 17 Oct. 1612</b>	<b>56-284</b>
<b>Payne, Robert, Bolney, yeoman :</b>	<b>18 Dec. 1612, 23 Jan. 1612</b>	<b>78-291</b>
<b>Page, William, Slaugham, husbandman :</b>	<b>7 Nov. 1612, 23 Feb. 1612</b>	<b>84-293</b>
<b>Page, Richard, Laughton, husbandman :</b>	<b>17 Feb. 1612, 23 Feb. 1612</b>	<b>85-293</b>
<b>Pickcome, John, Keymer, husbandman :</b>	<b>21 Jan. 1612, 27 Feb. 1612</b>	<b>86-293</b>
<b>Reynes, Elizabeth, Newick, widow :</b>	<b>26 June 1605, 3 June 1612</b>	<b>29-272</b>
<b>Rolf, Edward, Hooe, — :</b>	<b>1 Dec. 1612, 12 March 1612</b>	<b>88-294</b>
<b>Stevens, Robert, Henfield, shereman :</b>	<b>4 Oct. 1610, 30 March 1612</b>	<b>4-265</b>
<b>Samon, Stephen, Newick, — :</b>	<b>1 April 1612, 9 April 1612</b>	<b>4-265</b>
<b>Steven, Thomas, Ewhurst, yeoman :</b>	<b>15 Sept. 1610, 23 April 1612</b>	<b>8-266</b>
<b>Shawe, Alexander, Rye, yeoman :</b>	<b>9 March 1611, 28 April 1612</b>	<b>15-268</b>
<b>Snepp, John, Whatlington, — :</b>	<b>24 Oct. 9 Jac. I [1611] 28 April 1612</b>	<b>17-268</b>
<b>Stevenson, Tho., sen., Hastings All Sts., yeo. :</b>	<b>15 Feb. 1611, 28 Ap. '12</b>	<b>18-268</b>
<b>Smith, William, Seaford, carpenter :</b>	<b>7 March 1611, 26 April 1612</b>	<b>23-271</b>
<b>Standen, Bartholomew, Bexhill, — :</b>	<b>1 April 1612, 26 May 1612</b>	<b>26-272</b>
<b>Stone, Jasper, Barcombe, — :</b>	<b>16 April 1612, 6 June 1612</b>	<b>30-273</b>
<b>Symons, Alice, Hailsham, widow :</b>	<b>27 April 1612, 9 June 1612</b>	<b>33-273</b>
<b>Snell, Dennis, Pyecombe, widow :</b>	<b>6 July 1612, 25 July 1612</b>	<b>41-277</b>
<b>Symons, John, Hailsham, — :</b>	<b>29 July 1612, 6 Aug. 1612</b>	<b>44-277</b>
<b>Selwin, Robert, Rype, — :</b>	<b>15 Nov. 1611, 25 Aug. 1612</b>	<b>46-279</b>
<b>Standen, William, Slaugham, — :</b>	<b>, 9 Sept. 1612</b>	<b>48-280</b>
<b>Sinderford, Stephen, Brightling, husband. :</b>	<b>6 June 1612, 5 Oct. 1612</b>	<b>53-283</b>
<b>Stoneham, Agnes, Brighton, wid. of Rich. :</b>	<b>10 Nov. 1612, 12 Dec. 1612</b>	<b>65-288</b>
<b>Sewer, Edward, Henfield, miller :</b>	<b>31 Dec. 1612, 20 Jan. 1612</b>	<b>77-291</b>
<b>Stalworth, Thomas, Whatlington, yeoman :</b>	<b>18 July 1611, 17 Feb. 1612</b>	<b>82-293</b>
<b>Toovye, Henry, Henfield Parham, cook :</b>	<b>2 Jan. 1611, 8 June 1612</b>	<b>31-273</b>
<b>Terrey, Richard, Cuckfield, yeoman :</b>	<b>17 May 1612, 16 July 1612</b>	<b>39-276</b>
<b>Turner, John, Withyham, yeoman :</b>	<b>28 May 1612, 20 Aug. 1612</b>	<b>45-278</b>
<b>Turner, John, jun., Horsted Keynes, yeo. :</b>	<b>12 Dec. 1612, 26 Jan. 1612</b>	<b>79-290</b>
<b>Ventris, Henry, Westham, — :</b>	<b>10 Jan 1612 [? 11-12], 15 April 1612</b>	<b>6-265</b>
<b>Venn, Edmund, Cuckfield, — :</b>	<b>4 Jan. 1611, 25 April 1612</b>	<b>13-267</b>
<b>Virgoe, Richard, Westmeston, husband. :</b>	<b>10 April 1612, 13 June 1612</b>	<b>35-274</b>

Virgir, John, Plumpton, yeoman : 13 May 1612, 6 Oct. 1612	54-283
Vincent, Elizabeth, Bolney, widow : 31 May 1611, 2 Nov. 1612	61-285
Vincent, Simon, sen., Rotherfield, — : 3 Oct. 1612, 9 Jan. 1612	73-289
Wenmer, William, Heathfield, husbandman : 8 Jan. 1611, 25 Mar. 1612	3-265
Wilson, Richard, Ditchling, tailor : 29 Dec. 1611, 18 April 1612	8-266
Wilson, William, Ashburnham, yeoman : 4 Nov. 1611, 24 April 1612	10-267
Winckfield, Peter, Hastings, labourer : 5 May 1601, 28 April 1612	15-268
Wood, Thomas, Hailsham, husbandman : 14 Feb. 1610, 4 May 1612	22-269
Welden, Elizabeth, Ashburnham, widow : 8 May 1612, 9 June 1612	33-273
Wright, Christopher, Hurstmonceux, yeo. : 2 Aug. 1612, 7 Aug. 1612	44-277
Warde, Thomas, Chailey, husbandman : 29 March 1612, 19 Sept. 1612	48-280
Wales, John, Bolney, husbandman : 4 Sept. 1612, 3 Oct. 1612	52-282
Wyrger, Virgir, John, Plumpton, yeoman : 13 May 1612, 6 Oct. 1612	54-283
Woodd, John, Henfield, — : 8 Nov. 1612, 30 Nov. 1612	64-287
Warren, Adeane <i>als.</i> , Thomas, <i>q.z.</i> , husband : 3 Mar. 1611, 3 Feb. 1612	80-291
White, Matthew, Hurstmonceux, — : 1 March 1612, 16 March 1612	88-295
Weeks, John, Guestling, husbandman : <i>ult.</i> Feb. 1612, 26 Mar. 1613	91-296
Younge, John, Hamsey, — : 6 April 1612, 5 May, 1612	24-271

*Book A 14. 1613-14. B 4.*

Adeane, William, Ifield, yeoman : 20 March 1613 [? 12-3], 12 Apr. 1613	94-2
A'Kent, Thomas, Hartfield, yeoman : 8 April 1612, 17 April 1613	95-2
Alferye, John, Withyham, husbandman : 2 Nov. 1612, 14 June 1613	111-7
Ayhurst, Agnes, Lewes, widow : 4 July 1613, 24 July 1613	115-11
Anstye <i>als.</i> Holcombe, Stephen, Cuckfield, tanner : 1 Oc. 1611, 31 Jly. '13	119-11
Ashfolde, Agnes, Slaugham, widow : , 2 Nov. 1613	153-11
Avery, Thomas, Hastings, yeoman : 1 Nov. 1611, 1 Feb. 1613	174-30
A'Wood, John, sen., Bolney — : 25 Dec. 1613, 7 Feb. 1613	176-31
Akeherst, Jonas, Hellingly, husbandman : 17 Feb. 1613, 25 Feb. 1613	181-32
Akerst, Herbert, Hellingly, husbandman : 19 Jan. 1613, 5 March 1613	183-33
Aylerd, Thomas, Cuckfield, husbandman : 14 Feb. 1613, 14 March 1613	185-34
Adams, Laurence, Icklesham, — : 31 Dec. 1613, 29 March 1614	188-36
A'Wood, Richard, Cowfold, yeoman : 7 April 1613, 29 March 1614	188-35
Anstey, Hocombe <i>als.</i> , Stephen, Clayton, — : 27 Mar. [1614], 9 Ap. 1614	194-37
Anstye <i>als.</i> Field, Thos., Cuckfield, husband : 6 Mar. 1613, 20 Apr. 1614	200-39
Awford, John, Ovingdean, — : 28 Dec. 1613, 4 June 1614	233-47
Alcock, Tho., Fletching, husband : 2 Jul. 12 Jac. I [1614], 15 Oct. 1614	268-59
Aderton, Thomasine, Cuckfield, widow : 17 March 1613, 13 Jan. 1614	284-63
Amore, Thos., Chailey, husb. : 4 Feb. 12 Jac. I [1614-5], 11 Mar. 1614	293-66
Barnes, Nicholas, sen., Ewhurst, — : 30 March 1608, 20 April 1613	97-3
Bourne, Thomas, Hollington, — : 3 Jan. 1612, 12 May 1613	100-3
Ball, Henry, Hastings, — : 5 May 1613, 12 May 1613	104-4
Barnett, Repent, Warbleton, yeoman : 29 June 1612, 30 June 1613	112-8
Burtenshaw, John, Hamsey, yeoman : 22 Jan. 1605, 27 July 1613	116-11
Bennett, Margaret, Plumpton, wife of Philip : , 30 Aug. 1613	121-12
Brooke, Stephen, Crowhurst, — : 26 May 1613, 22 Aug. 1613	121-12
Brasyer, Edward, Hellingly, yeoman : 10 March 1612, 10 Sept. 1613	126-13
Baker, John, Wartling, shoemaker : 1 Aug. 1613, 10 Aug. 1613	130-
Burt, Thomas, Fletching, miller : 14 Sept. 1613, 21 Sept. 1613	132-16
Bacheller, William, Ifield, tailor : 30 Aug. 1613, 28 Sept. 1613	136-16
Broomelye, Mich., Brede, cooper : 4 May 11 Jac. I [1613], 30 Sep. 1613	138-17

Brasyer, Elizabeth, Hellingly, widow : 4 Oct. 1613, 19 Oct. 1613	142-21
Baker, Tho., Hailsham, haberdasher of hatts : 19 Oc. 1613, 5 No. 1613	144-22
Brasyer, Edward, Hellingly, yeoman : 10 Mar. 1612, 19 Oct. 1613	146-22
Bassett, Thomas, Ticehurst, warpSpinster : 6 Feb. 1612, 5 Nov. 1613	152-24
Breecher, George, Westfield, husbandman : 10 Oct. 1613, 1 Dec. 1613	157-26
Burges, Thomas, sen., Rotherfield, — : 2 May 1608, 3 Dec. 1613	158-26
Brade, Edward, Peasmash, — : 24 May 1613, 30 Dec. 1613	163-28
Barnden, John, Hellingly, tailor : 7 Nov. 1613, 18 Jan. 1613	171-29
Botting, Ellen, Winchelsea, widow : 24 Dec. 1613, 1 Feb. 1613	175-30
Braye, Simon, Ashburnham, yeoman : 27 Jan. 1613, 11 Feb. 1613	178-31
Bodle, John, Arlington, — : 9 Feb. 1613, 26 Feb. 1613	182-33
Burtenshawe, Wm., Lewes, S. J. sub c. yeo. : 17 Feb. 1613, 5 Mar. '13	184-33
Barns, Elizabeth, Ewhurst, — : 10 Oct. 1613, 14 March 1613	185-34
Blackman, Robert, Hollington, — : 11 March 1613, 23 March 1613	187-35
Byne, Edward, Burwash, yeoman : 11 Dec. 1611, 29 March 1614	189-36
Burtenshawe, John, Hurstpierpoint, husband. : 24 Sep. 1613, 7 Ap. 1614	193-37
Burtenshaw, Margt., Hurstpierpoint, wid. : 30 Mar. [1614], 7 Ap. 1614	193-37
Burtenshaw, John, Bolney, — : 27 March 1614, 7 April 1614	193-37
Bonnicke, John, Heathfield, yeoman : 6 July 1611, 1 Feb. 1613	194-31
Bushoppe, John, Northiam, gent. : 5 Feb. 1613, 19 April 1614	197-39
Batnor, Mary, Lewes, widow : 2 March 1611, 6 May 1614	211-41
Brunsbry, Joane, Shermanbury, widow : 2 April 1614, 6 May 1614	212-41
Bodle, Thomas, sen., Hailsham, — : 30 April 1614, 14 May 1614	216-42
Brooke, Jervis, Peasmash, husbandman : 24 Mar. 1613, 18 May 1614	225-45
Blackman, Thomas, Ninfield, — : 9 Feb. 1613, 19 May 1614	226-45
Browne, Enoch, West Hoathly, yeoman : 9 April 1607, 28 May 1614	231-47
Barham, William, Ticehurst, yeoman : 7 June 1614, 8 June 1614	235-48
Beach, Rich., Clayton, yeoman : 27 Jan. 11 Jac. I [1613-4] 23 July 1614	253-54
Burtenshaw, Thomas, Albourne, — : 4 Feb. 1613, 23 July 1614	254-54
Barnden, Mary, Hellingly, widow : , 30 July 1614	255-55
Burcombe, Edward, Salehurst, smith : 15 July 1614, 30 Aug. 1614	261-56
Barnot, Godly, Warbleton, widow of Wm. : 27 July 1614, 24 Sep. 1614	264-58
Ballard, John, Firle, — : 31 Aug. 1614, 4 Oct. 1614	266-58
Bole, William, Hurstmonceux, husband. : 20 March 1613, 1 Nov. 1614	270-59
Biggett, William, Arlington, — : , 4 Nov. 1614	270-59
Berd, William, Kingston near Lewes, — : 27 Oct. 1614, 26 Nov. 1614	275-61
Bensted, John, Ninfield, yeoman : 19 Dec. 11 Jac. I [1613], 2 Dec. 1614	276-61
Beard, Thomas, Brighton, — : 18 Jan. 1614, 25 Feb. 1614	289-64
Brooke, Elizabeth, Rype, widow : 13 Jan. 1614, 11 Mar. 1614	294-66
Cheesman, William, Frant, yeoman : 14 July 1608, 27 March 1613	92-
Comber, John, Hurstmonceux, — : 26 June 1612, 8 May 1613	99-3
Cowper, Abraham, Wartling, husbandman : 29 Jan. 1612, 1 June 1613	107-6
Christopher, Anne, Chalvington, widow : [12 May] 1612, 19 June 1613	111-8
Carter, Richard, Beeding, husbandman : 17 June 1613, 20 July 1613	114-10
Chroucher, Roger, Worth, weaver : 12 Aug. 1613, 9 Sept. 1613	126-14
Clifton, Alice, Hurstmonceux, widow : 31 Dec. 1612, 1 Sept. 1613	131-16
Cowlstock, Elizabeth, Brede, widow : 8 Sept. 1613, 30 Sept. 1613	137-17
Clifton, John, Arlington, — : 22 May 1613, 16 Oct. 1613	140-20
Cowlstocke, John, Hurstpierpoint, yeoman : 14 May 1613, 23 Oct. 1613	142-21
Castreat, Thomas, Westham, jurat : 10 July 1613, 16 Nov. 1613	154-
Colbrand, Robert, Wartling, — : 10 Dec. 1613, 30 Dec. 1613	163-
Casswell, Robert, Hurstmonceux, shereman : 2 Dec. 1613, 8 Jan. 1613	165-28
Cooper, Robert, Guestling, — : 11 Oct. 11 Jac. I [1613], 11 Jan. 1613	166-28
Cripps, Richard, Ardingly, yeoman : 31 July 1611, 12 Jan. 1613	168-29
Catridge, Thomas, Patcham, — : 3 Jan. 1613, 31 Jan. 1613	173-30
Chatfield, Nicholas, Ardingly, — : 14 Oct. 1613, 5 March 1613	184-34
Carpenter, Richard, Pevensey, yeoman : 30 Jan. 1609, 22 March 1613	186-35
Collingham, Robert, Hailsham, — : 18 March 1613, 2 April 1614	191-36
Cooke, Joane, Ifield, widow : 8 Dec. 1613, 12 April 1614	195-38
Cooper, James, Clayton, tailor : 2 July 8 Jac. I [1610], 22 April 1614	201-39

Cheasman, John, Jevington, shepherd : 20 March 1613, 4 May 1614	204-40
Cooke, Elizabeth, Willingdon, widow : 20 Sept. 1610, 5 May 1614	209-40
Carter, Stephen, Hellingly, victualler : 26 Feb. 1613, 5 May 1614	210-40
Cogger, William, Warbleton, shoemaker : 25 Feb. 1613, 28 June 1614	245-51
Chittenden, Elizabeth, Hellingly, widow : 16 Sept. 1612, 15 July 1614	249-52
Chamber, Richard, Rype, husbandman : 21 June 1614, 16 July 1614	250-53
Cornford, Robert, Beddingham, husband : 21 Oct. 1614, 4 Feb. 1614	287-64
Dyer, Abraham, Newick, tailor : 14 April 1613, 24 April 1613	98-3
Dawe, Thomas, Mountfield, yeoman : 26 Feb. 1612, 12 May 1613	102-4
Deward, John, sen., Westham, yeoman : 18 June 1612, 18 May 1613	105-5
Dawe, Elizabeth, Brightling Ticehurst, wid. : 2 July 1610, 1 Nov. 1613	147-23
Dyer, Thomas, Newick, — : 5 Nov. 1613, 27 Nov. 1613	156-26
Dunton, John, Bolney, husbandman : 4 Dec. 1613, 7 Feb. 1613	177-31
Dawson, Thomas, Lewes, — : 13 August 1613, 6 April 1614	192-37
Dancye, Elizabeth, Wivelsfield, widow : 3 May 1614, 21 May 1614	228-45
Dane, Eden, Wivelsfield, widow of John : 25 April 1614, 21 May 1614	229-46
Dungate, Edward, West Hoathly, tanner : 17 May 1614, 6 June 1614	234-48
Dennett, Thomas, Ticehurst Mayfield, yeo. : 1606, 9 July 1614	247-52
Dun, Richard, Iford, carpenter : 30 Nov. 1614, 15 Dec. 1614	278-62
Eason, William, Clayton, husbandman : 3 Nov. 1613, 17 Nov. 1613	151-24
Elphicke, John, Hellingly, yeoman : 22 July 1613, 15 Dec. 1613	161-27
Eason, Richard, Clayton, husb. : 26 Mar. 12 Jac. I [1614], 9 Apr. 1614	195-37
Ellice, John, Maresfield, — : 18 May 1614, 28 May 1614	230-46
Foster, Godward, Burwash, — : 22 Feb. 9 Jac. I [1610-11], 20 Apr. 1613	97- 2
Farthing, Robert, Southover, mercer : 11 June 1613, 4 Sept. 1613	124-13
Fuller, John, Heathfield, — : 14 Feb. 1602, 3 Nov. 1613	148-23
Fryland, William, Brighton, fisherman : 18 August 1613, 14 Dec. 1613	161-27
Frenche, Joane, Eastdean, widow : 17 Dec. 1613, 31 Jan. 1613	173-30
Fowle, John, Heathfield, shoemaker : 14 Jan. [1613-4], 11 Feb. 1613	178-31
Frenche, Margery, Hailsham, widow : 11 Feb. 1613, 19 March 1613	186-34
Field, Anstye, <i>als.</i> , Thos., Cuckfield, husb. : 6 Mar. 1613, 20 Apr. 1614	200-39
Fuller, John, Heathfield, yeoman : 19 April 1614, 5 May 1614	208-41
Fuller, Abraham, Waldron, — : May 1614, 4 June 1614	232-47
Falkner, Nicholas, Denton, singleman : 15 July 1614, 16 July 1614	250-53
Foster, Henry, Westfield, husbandman : 29 July 1614, 6 August 1614	256-55
Fawknier, John, Hurstpierpoint, tailor : 6 June 1613, 12 Jan. 1614	279-63
Fawknier, Edward, Selmeston, yeoman : 21 Feb. 1614, 10 March 1614	292-64
Goodsole, Stephen, Burwash, yeoman : 16 Oct. 1612, 17 April 1613	95-2
Goulding, Isaac, Hurstmonceux, — : 1 Feb. 1612, 3 June 1613	108-7
Gabrell, Anthony, Crowhurst, — : 28 May 1613, 7 June 1613	109-7
Garland, Mary, Heathfield, wid. of Timothy : 17 June 1613, 17 July 1613	114-10
Godman, Elizabeth, Henfield, widow : 8 June 1613, 27 July 1613	116-11
Gifford, Alice, Winchelsea, widow : 15 July 1613, 7 Sept. 1613	124-13
Groombridge, Robt., Frant, narrowweaver : 16 Aug. 1613, 16 Sep. 1613	129-15
Gardiner, John, Hastings, yeoman : 19 Sept. 1613, 30 Sept. 1613	137-17
Gray, Richard, Hellingly, glover : 29 Sept. 1613, 9 Oct. 1613	139-19
Greene, Edward, Lewes, — : 7 Sept. 1613, 24 Nov. 1613	153-25
Gurr, Edward, Hellingly, — : 20 Dec. 1613, 31 Dec. 1613	165-28
Gravesend, Richard, New Shoreham, — : 7 Dec. 1613, 12 Feb. 1613	179-31
Gervis, Thomas, Seaford, — : 18 March 1613, 16 April 1614	197-38
Gatland, John, Rotherfield, — : 14 Oct. 1613, 4 May 1614	215-42
Glasier, Elizabeth, Bexhill, widow : 17 March 1613, 19 May 1614	223-
Grebbe, Agnes, Rye, — : 10 Dec. 1613, 19 May 1614	224-45
Gurre, John, Hailsham, husbandman : 24 March 1613, 21 June 1614	242-50
Gurre, Benjamin, Hellingly, — : 6 June 1614, 25 June 1614	243-50
Godfrey, Rob., Heathfield, husb. : 28 Mar. 12 Jac. I [1614], 18 Jul. 1614	251-53
Graye, Mary, Hellingly, — : 15 Feb. 1613, 22 July 1614	252-54

Gouldsmith, John, jun., Rotherfield, — : 8 August 1614, 30 August 1614	260-56
Gilham, Thomas, Brighton, fisherman : 1614, 9 Nov. 1614	270-59
Garrawaye, Anthony, Iford, clerk : 14 Sept. 1614, 15 Nov. 1614	272-60
Gardner, Mary, Wivelsfield, — : 14 Dec. 1614, 18 March 1614	295-67
Homarde, Richard, Chiddingly, — : 1 April 1613, 15 May 1613	99-3
Holcome, Anstye <i>als.</i> , Stephen, Cuckfield, tanner : 1 Oc. 1611, 31 Jly. '13	119-11
Hale, Lettice, Chailey, widow : 13 July 1613, 7 August 1613	119-11
Hobby, Beatrice, Hamsey, spinster : 4 June 1613, 5 Sept. 1613	130-15
Harrys <i>als.</i> Wakelin, Stephen, Bishopstone, — : 17 Jly. 1611, 6 No. 1613	149-23
Holland, Thomas, Hellings, tanner : 26 Nov. 1613, 11 Dec. 1613	160-26
Harding, John, sen., Brighton, fisherman : 29 Nov. 1613, 18 Dec. 1613	162-28
Hiley, Alex., East Grinstead, shereman : 27 Sept. 1613, 14 Jan. 1613	170-29
Hilder, John, East Grinstead, husbandman : 20 Nov. 1613, 14 Jan. 1613	171-29
Hersell, William, South Heighton, — : 29 Dec. 1613, 29 Jan. 1613	172-30
Holter, Catherine, Litlington, widow : 7 Jan. 1613, 5 Feb. 1613	175-30
Hobbes, William, Pyecombe, husbandman : 16 Dec. 1613, 12 Feb. 1613	180-31
Hall, Elizabeth, Rye, widow of Gabriel : 5 Dec. 1613, 15 Feb. 1613	180-31
Harnden, John, Beckley, yeoman : 6 Feb. 1613, 29 March 1614	190-36
Hocombe <i>als.</i> Anstey, Stephen, Clayton, — : 27 Mar. [1614], 9 Ap. 1614	194-37
Humfrye, Thos., Rotherfield, yeo. : 1 Ap. 12 Jac. I [1614], 23 Ap. 1614	201-40
Hards, Nicholas, Waldron, tailor : 16 Feb. 1613, 29 March 1614	202-40
Hills, John, Twineham, yeoman : 21 April 1614, 26 April 1614	203-40
Hurst, John, Wivelsfield, yeoman : 3 April 1614, 5 May 1614	207-40
Hamman, Robert, Waldron, yeoman : 22 March 1613, 7 May 1614	212-41
Hollice, Thomas, Plumpton, yeoman : 2 March 1612, 14 May 1614	215-42
Hills, John, Westfield, husbandman : 11 April 1614, 19 May 1614	225-45
Highland, William, Ticehurst, labourer : 10 March 1612, 24 May 1614	229-46
Hatch, Ralph, Wartling, — : 25 May 1614, 25 June 1614	245-51
Humfrye, Thomas, Rye, brasier : 17 June 1614, 27 June 1614	245-51
Hardinge, Susan, Hamsey, widow : 31 May 1614, 29 July 1614	255-55
Herriot, Amy, Hurstpierpoint, widow : 26 August 1614, 19 Sept. 1614	263-57
Hubbard, George, Ditchling, husbandman : 26 Dec. 1614, 12 Jan. 1614	281-63
Ingram, John, Rye, cockman : 30 Oct. 11 Jac. I [1614], 30 Nov. 1613	156-26
Ince, William, Chiddingly, — : 24 May 1614, 25 June 1614	244-51
Jurden, Thomas, Berwick, yeoman : 6 Dec. 1612, 10 April 1613	94-2
Joanes, Richard, Ifield, butcher : 26 Aug. 1613, 21 Sept. 1613	133-16
Jessupp, Paswater, Withyham, yeoman : 12 Oct. 1613, 5 Dec. 1613	163-25
Jenner, Thomas, Wivelsfield, weaver : 19 April 1614, 14 May 1614	216-42
Jenner, John, Cuckfield, yeoman : 10 Feb. 1613, 22 June 1614	242-51
Jennyns <i>als.</i> Jennings, Philippa, Lewes, wid. : 4 Feb. 1614, 8 Feb. 1614	288-64
Kirby, Alice, Southover, — : 10 Jan. 1612, 19 April 1613	96-2
Kinge, Thomas, Brighton, fisherman : 20 March 1612, 8 Dec. 1613	160-26
Kent, Henry, Hellings, — : 16 July 1614, 7 Sept. 1614	265-58
Kyne, James, Ticehurst, husbandman : 6 June 1611, 20 Jan. 1614	284-63
Kentsley, Nicholas, Wartling, yeoman : 16 Jan. 1614, 6 March 1614	291-65
Lashenden, William, Winchelsea, tanner : 2 Aug. 1612, 12 May 1613	105-4
Lee, John, Bolney, miller : 10 Jan. 1612, 29 May 1613	107-6
Lattenden, Richard, Brightling, tailor : 15 Oct. 1607, 31 July 1613	117-11
Longley, Robert, Beckley, — : , 19 Sept. 1613	132-16
Lasher, Thomas, Hastings, tailor : 28 Sept. 1613, 19 Nov. 1613	157-26
Lettis, George, Lewes, currier : 31 Oct. 1613, 3 Jan. 1613	167-28
Levett, Matthew, Hurstmonceux, husband. : 25 Oct. 1613, 13 Jan. 1613	169-29
Langford, Robert, Ditchling, — : 1 April 1614, 9 April 1614	195-38
Leawes, John, Guestling, yeoman : 27 Nov. 1611, 29 April 1614	204-
Ledder, Richard, Salehurst, — : 11 April 1611, 19 May 1614	218-44
Longe, Henry, East Grinstead, yeoman : 9 May 1614, 14 June 1614	238-49

Lullam, Richard, Rype, husbandman : 3 June 1614, 23 July 1614	252-54
Langford, John, Twineham, yeoman : 29 June 1614, 20 Aug. 1614	258-
Maynerd, Agnes, Rotherfield, — : 22 April 1612, 26 April 1613	98-3
Mathewman <i>als.</i> Marten, Rt., Pevensey, innhldr. : 13 Mh. 1612, 18 My. '13	106-5
Mercer, Henry, Cuckfield, — : 2 March 1611, 5 June 1613	109-7
Meere, Thomas, sen., Salehurst, — : 27 Nov. 1612, 13 July 1613	114-10
Maye, Thomas, Frant, yeoman : 21 March 1608, 21 August 1613	134-12
Marten, Thomas, Pett, husbandman : 9 August 1613, 30 Sept. 1613	137-17
Mylls, John, Westham, — : 19 April 1613, 13 October 1613	140-20
Moore, John, Alciston, — : 21 October 1613, 30 October 1613	144-21
Morris, Richard, Kingston, nr. Lewes, — : 26 Oct. 1613, 27 Nov. 1613	155-25
Machin, Elizabeth, Iford, widow : 13 Sept. 1612, 5 February 1613	176-31
Marshe, Thomas, Rye, yeoman : 9 December 1613, 15 February 1613	180-31
Marten, Robert, Salehurst, yeoman : 11 April 1614, 20 April 1614	205-
Marten, Joane, Salehurst, wid. of Robert : 20 April 1614, 6 May 1614	206-
Muddell, Henry, Winchelsea, yeoman : 26 Jan. 1612, 5 May 1614	210-41
Maye, Mary, Frant, widow of Thos. : 10 April 1614, 12 May 1614	214-42
Meppam, William, Crawley, collier : 30 Nov. 1613, 16 May 1614	217-43
Mathew, William, Guestling, — : 20 May 1614, 6 June 1614	234-48
Moone, Blase, Iford, shepherd : 27 April 1611, 13 August 1614	257-55
Marcks, Robert, Hamsey, husbandman : 1 Sep. 1614, 5 Sept. 1614	262-56
Mills, William, Warbleton, tailor : 24 Dec. 1614, 3 Feb. 1614	286-63
Michelbourne, George, Newick, gent. : 17 June 1614, 4 Feb. 1614	287-63
Nye, Tho., E. Grinstead, Edburton, yeo. : 26 Oct. 1609, 19 Oct. 1613	141-20
Nye, William, Bolney, — : 30 Jan. 1612, 15 Nov. 1613	150-24
Norman, Anthony, Salehurst, yeoman : 1 July 1613, 14 June 1614	237-49
Newnam, Martin, Maresfield, labourer : 30 August 1613, 15 Nov. 1614	272-60
Ownsted, Phoebe, Hailsham, — : 8 October 1613, 26 Feb. 1613	182-32
Ocly, Thomas, Westham, — : 14 Dec. 1613, 28 May 1614	231-46
Onwine, Geo., Westham, Glover : 8 Jan. 11 Jac. I [1613-4], 14 June 1614	237-49
Pryer, Walter, Plumpton, — : 1 June 1613, 19 June 1613	111-8
Payne, Richard, Heathfield, carpenter : 23 Nov. 1612, 10 July 1613	112-10
Pemell, Ellice, Lewes, widow : 1 Sept. 1612, 30 July 1613	117-11
Poynett, Richard, Ewhurst, — : 20 May 1613, 30 Sept. 1613	135-
Pollard, Richard, East Grinstead, husband. : 30 Aug. 1613, 4 Oct. 1613	138-17
Plomerden, John, Fletching, husbandman : 10 Oct. 1613, 23 Oct. 1613	144-21
Perkins, Walter, Hellingly, weaver : 25 May 1605, 6 Dec. 1613	159-26
Payne, William, Hellingly, tailor : 2 Feb. 1613, 24 Feb. 1613	181-32
Parson, Thomas, Beeding, yeoman : 1613, 26 March 1614	187-35
Pryor, William, Preston, — : 23 February 1613, 16 April 1614	197-39
Payne, Nicholas, Hooe, — : 12 April 1614, 19 May 1614	227-45
Parrat, Thomas, Bexhill, shoemaker : , 21 June 1614	239-
Pettett, John, Waldron, husbandman : 10 July 1614, 10 August 1614	250-55
Percye, John, Brighton, fisherman : 16 June 1614, 22 Nov. 1614	274-61
Patching, Richard, Southwick, — : 25 Oct. 1613, 26 Nov. 1614	275-61
Phillips, Richard, Hooe, husbandman : 31 Oct. 1614, 12 Jan. 1614	280-63
Pett, Richard, Westmeston, sawyer : 23 Feb. 1614, 14 March 1614	294-67
Raby, John, Hurstpierpoint, yeoman : 26 April 1612, 17 April 1613	96-2
Ruddock, Alice, Arlington, widow : 20 Oct. 1612, 27 April 1613	98-3
Rablis, Stephen, Brede, husbandman : 18 Dec. 1612, 12 May 1613	102-4
Rucke, Robert, Bexhill, — : 16 Sept. 1612, 17 May 1613	105-5
Robinson, Thomas, Woodmancote, thatcher : 18 May 1613, 7 June 1613	109-7
Reeve, William, Ninfield, — : , 26 Aug. 1613,	120-12
Roots, Rowland, Salehurst, — : 26 April 12 Jac. I [1614], 19 May 1614	217-44
Richardson, John, Withyham, yeoman : 30 Sept. 1614, 7 Oct. 1614	267-58

Shawe, Isabel, Rye, widow : 13 April 10 Jac. I [1612], 11 May 1613	100-4
Sickle, Richard, Crowhurst, — : 20 Feb. 10 Jac. I [1612-3], 12 May 1613	103-4
Smith, Richard, Henfield, — : 4 May 1613, 22 May 1613	106-5
Swaiseland, William, Waldron, husband : 10 May 1613, 25 May 1613	107-6
Slade, Edward, Lewes, fustian weaver : 3 July 1613, 3 Sept. 1613	122-13
Shelley, John, Maresfield, — : 29 Aug. 11 Jac. I [1613], 8 Sept. 1613	125-13
Smithe, Roger, Keymer, yeoman : 12 July 1613, 11 Sept. 1613	127-15
Stace, Eliz., Westfield, Tenterden, Kent, — : 20 Feb. 1612, 26 Sep. 1613	136-16
Sickle, Lawrence, Crowhurst, yeo. : 21 June [1613], 15 Nov. 1613	151-24
Steere, Margery, Bishopstone, widow : 10 Oct. 1613, 20 Nov. 1613	153-25
Stonehowse, William, Wartling, yeo. : 23 Nov. 1613, 12 Jan. 1613	167-29
Snow, John, sen., Ewhurst, yeoman : 25 Dec. 1613, 25 Jan. 1613	172-30
Smith, John, Horsted Keynes, husband : 21 Feb. 1613, 16 April 1614	196-38
Sheppard, Thomas, Eastbourne, — : 11 Mar. 1613, 5 April 1614	198-
Shawe, Mary, Hollington, widow : 13 Oct. 1613, 12 April 1614	198-
Skyunner, Thomas, Chiddingly, — : 28 Feb. 1613, 16 Apr. 1614	199-
Smith, Thomas, Bexhill, husbandman : 13 Apr. 1613, 26 Apr. 1614	203-40
Sheppard, Richard, Hastings, yeoman : 13 May 1614, 19 May 1614	220-44
Scott, Chris., Hastings All Saints, fisher. : 11 Oct. 1613, 18 May 1614	222-45
Smith, Richard, Lewes, gent. : 21 Apr. 12 Jac. I [1614], 17 May 1614	227-45
Smith, John, Ditchling, — : 7 July 1612, 31 May 1614	232-47
Smith, John, Rype, — : 17 Jan. 1613, 4 June 1614	233-47
Snepp, Michael, sen., Burwash, yeoman : 14 July 1609, 14 June 1614	236-49
Stace, Stephen, Salehurst, — : 15 April 1614, 17 June 1614	239-50
Shepard, Robert, Chailey, yeoman : 13 Dec. 1611, 6 July 1614	246-52
Sponer, Alice, Chailey, widow : 7 June 1614, 9 July 1614	247-52
Standen, Anthony, Catsfield, collier : 14 June 1614, 14 July 1614	248-52
Selven, Richard, Rodmell, husbandman : 10 July 1614, 16 Aug. 1614	258-55
Smyth, Abel, Hurstmonceux, yeo. : 13 Aug. 12 Jc. I [1614], 4 Nv. 1614	269-59
Sampson, Dennis, Winchelsea, wid. of Geo. : 14 Jun. 1609, 10 Nv. 1614	271-60
Selme, David, Rodmell, — : 24 Oct. 1614, 29 Nov. 1614	275-61
Springat, John, Hurstmonceux, — : 20 Nov. 1614, 24 Dec. 1614	279-62
Shether als. Stace, John, Ewhurst, yeoman : 14 Jun. 1614, 13 Jan. 1614	281-63
Standen, Abednego, Winchelsea, — : 5 Jan. 1614, 16 Feb. 1614	288-64
Snell, Henry, Worth, yeoman : 20 Feb. 1614, 11 Mar. 1614	293-66
Tuppen, Bartholomew, Rottingdean, — : 13 April 1613, 1 May 1613	99- 3
Theobald, Christopher, Westfield, kemmer : 19 Mar. 1610, 12 May 1613	104- 4
Tyter, John, Hastings, fisherman : 7 July 1613, 20 July 1613	115-10
Tindall, William, Hartfield, husbandman : 19 Aug. 1613, 21 Sept. 1613	133-16
Tuppen, Richard, Southover, husbandman : 3 Oct. 1613, 1 Nov. 1613	144-22
Tayler, John, sen., Heathfield, yeo. : 15 Oc. 11 Jc. I [1613], 1 Nv. 1613	146-22
Turner, Mercy, Fletching, widow : 28 Feb. 1611, 9 Nov. 1613	150-24
Tourle, Elizabeth, Wilmington, widow : 8 Nov. 1613, 30 Nov. 1613	156-26
Tollman, Peter, Hurstmonceux, gardener : 11 Oct. 1613, 7 Jan. 1613	164-28
Tompkin, William, Arlington, — : 25 Dec. 1613, 18 Jan. 1613	171-29
Tester, Richard, Hastings, husbandman : 13 May 1614, 19 May 1614	221-44
Tulley, Thomas, Bexhill, husb. : 22 Nov. 11 Jac. I [1613], 19 May 1614	222-45
Ticehurst, Thomas, Ashburnham, weaver : Mar. 1614, 19 May 1614	222-
Tomyns, Jane, Hastings, spinster : 5 Oct. 1613, 18 May 1614	224-45
Tutt, Thomas, Willingdon, husbandman : 10 May 1614, 11 June 1614	235-49
Turner, Nicholas, sen., Rotherfield, — : 26 June 1608, 30 Aug. 1614	261-56
Trendell, Thomas, Hurstpierpoint, yeo. : 20 Aug. 1614, 24 Sept. 1614	264-57
Vynoll, Thomas, sen., Cuckfield, yeoman : 14 May 1613, 3 Nov. 1613	147-23
Vaughan, Joane, Hastings, widow : 8 Oct. 1613, 5 Jan. 1613	164-28
White, John, Beckley, — : , 12 May 1613	100-
Wells, James, Westfield, yeoman : 6 Nov. 1612, 12 May 1613	101- 4
Woodman, Thomas, Peasmarsh, — : 20 Jan. , 12 May 1613	102- 4
Woood, John, Icklesham, husbandman : 19 Jan. 1612, 12 May 1613	104- 4

Wakeforde, David, Lewes, glassman : 2 Nov. [1610], 31 May 1613	108- 6
West, William, Cuckfield, yeoman : 10 May 1612, 5 June 1613	108- 7
Walters, Barbara, Sedlescombe, widow : 11 Mar. 1612, 7 June 1613	110- 7
Wesson, Thomas, Heathfield, yeoman : 18 Dec. 1611, 10 July 1613	113-10
Warrell, Richard, jun., Heathfield, — : 6 June 1613, 14 Aug. 1613	120-12
West, Henry, Cuckfield, yeoman : 25 Apr. 1613, 14 Sept. 1613	128-15
Wickersham, William, Fletching, yeoman : 30 Aug. 1613, 11 Sept. 1613	129-15
Wood, John, Henfield, yeoman : 1 Oct. 1613, 15 Oct. 1613	141-20
White, Susanna, Hailsham, — : 23 Oct. 1613, 5 Nov. 1613	145-22
Wenwright, Richard, Chailey, yeoman : , 5 Oct. 1613	145-22
Wakelin, Harrys als., Steph., Bishopstone, — : 17 Jly. 1611, 6 Nv. 1613	149-23
Warren, John, Warbleton, — : 26 Sept. 1612, 17 Nov. 1613	152-25
Willford, Robert, Westham, tailor : 6 Jan. 1612, 4 May 1614	206-40
Wakelin, Catherine, Chiddingly, spinster : 21 Feb. 1613, 17 May 1614	217-43
Wingfield, Eliz., Hastings All Saints, wid. : 7 May 1614, 19 May 1614	223-
Waterhouse, Edmund, Hailsham, — : 8 Mar. 1613, 21 June 1614	239-50
White, Daniel, Westham, husbandman : 5 Sept. 1613, 30 June 1614	246-51
Wilkinson, David, Rye, joiner : 26 Jan. 11 Jac. I [1613-4], 27 June 1614	254-48
Wolger, John, Hove, yeoman : 25 Jan. 1613, 15 Aug. 1614	257-
Waylett, John, Rye, clerk : 20 June 12 Jac. I [1614], 23 Aug. 1614	259-56
West, John, Hurstpierpoint, husbandman : 17 July 1614, 17 Sept. 1614	262-57
Waterman, Thomas, Ditchling, husband. : 5 Nov. 1614, 12 Dec. 1614	277-62
Worger, Richard, Brighton, fisherman : 27 Jan. 1614, 1 Mar. 1614	289-64
Yelding, Abraham, Hastings, yeoman : 12 Jan. 1612, 12 May 1613	103- 4

---

*Book A 15. 1615-6. B 4.*

Alwearke, William, Firle, yeoman : 24 Jan. 1614, 11 Apr. 1615	4-69
Alye, Thomas, Clayton, — : 28 June 1615, 7 July 1615	32-77
Akeherst, Jane, Folkington Lewes, widow : 19 Apr. 1615, 2 Sep. 1615	42-80
Amoore, John, Barcombe, yeoman : 29 Aug. 1615, 23 Sep. 1615	49-82
Awcock, John, Lewes All Saints, labourer : , 29 Sep. 1615	52-82
Alice, John, sen., Beddingham, — : 22 Nov. 1615, 2 Jan. 1615	75-93
Ade, Margaret, Southover, widow : 10 May 1616, 3 Sep. 1616	158-12
Adams, Richard, Iford, yeoman : 29 Aug. 1614, 16 Nov. 1616	180-130
Alderton, Katherine, Rype, widow : 27 Jan. 1616, 5 Feb. 1616	206-
Aneston, John, Eastdean, yeo. : 16 Jan. 14 Jac. I [1616-7], 3 Mar. 1616	211-139
Burkin, Thomas, sen., Lewes, lockier : 13 Feb. 1614, 3 Apr. 1615	1-69
Burges, Abraham, Plumpton, husb. : 1 Dec. 12 Jac. I [1614], 8 Apr. 1615	3-68
Betcheley, Edward, Cuckfield, yeoman : 3 Nov. 1614, 15 Apr. 1615	5-69
Batcocke, Thomas, Hastings, blacksmith : 17 Jan. 1614, 28 Apr. 1615	10-
Baker, Joane, Hastings, widow : 29 Jan. 1614, 28 Apr. 1615	15-71
Beard, William, Ditchling, yeoman : 5 May 1615, 3 June 1615	24-75
Burtenshawe, Parnell, Lewes S. J. sub c., wid. : 12 Mar. 1613, 20 June '15	29-76
Blacke, Thomas, Westfield, husbandman : 5 June 1615, 6 July 1615	30-77
Barnard, Wm, Lewes St. Mary Westout, husb. : 8 June 1615, 15 July 1615	32-78
Bayly, Francis, Iden, husbandman : 12 May 1615, 14 Aug. 1615	35-79
Bradforde, Marian, Woodmancote, widow : 4 Oct. 1611, 2 Sep. 1615	42-80
Butler, Titus, Burwash, — : 31 Aug. 1615, 7 Sept. 1615	43-80
Beache, Richard, Albourne, husb. : 16 Sep. 13 Jac. I [1615], 27 Sep. 1615	51-82
Burrishe, Edward, Hartfield, yeoman : 30 Aug. 1613, 6 Oct. 1615	56-84
Bexhill, Thomas, Waldron, yeoman : 30 Aug. 1615, 6 Oct. 1615	57-84
Burtenshaw, Gerard, Clayton, yeoman : 29 Sep. 1615, 5 Jan. 1615	76-93
Baker, Thomas, Southease, — : 21 Oct. 1615, 13 Jan. 1615	81-96

<b>Broomeley</b> , Timothy, Brede, miller : 12 Dec. 1615, 16 Jan. 1615	82-95
<b>Bannester</b> , John, sen., Fletching, yeoman : 30 Sept. 1613, 17 Feb. 1615	93-99
<b>Blyde</b> , Nicholas, Eastbourne, yeoman : 24 Nov. 1615, 18 Mar. 1615	102-102
<b>Browman</b> , John, Eastbourne, shepherd : 1615, 18 March 1615	104-103
<b>Barry</b> , Alice, Rodmell, widow : 27 Mar. 1616, 6 Apr. 1616	111-105
<b>Bourder</b> , Thomas, Mountfield, husb. : 8 April 1616, 18 Apr. 1616	116-108
<b>Birchitt</b> , John, Peasmash, yeoman : 17 Mar. 1615, 18 April 1616	120-109
<b>Bonnick</b> , Francis, Arlington, — : 11 March 1615, 2 May 1616	131-111
<b>Bower</b> , Robert, Iden, yeoman : 8 May 14 Jac. I [1616], 14 May 1616	134-112
<b>Bacombe</b> , Richard, Balcombe, yeoman : 14 Sep. 1615, 15 May 1616	134-112
<b>Burrage</b> , Thomas, Brede, — : , 15 May 1616	136-112
<b>Baker</b> , John, Beddingham, yeoman : 27 Aug. 1615, 6 May 1616	136-
<b>Blundell</b> , Robert, Fletching, — : 16 May 1616, 24 June 1616	147-117
<b>Beard</b> , John, Fletching, yeoman : 26 March 1616, 13 July 1616	150-118
<b>Byne</b> , John, Burwash, — : 2 Feb. 1615, 26 Aug. 1616	154-121
<b>Burt</b> , Ralph, Hurstpierpoint, fuller : 29 Aug. 1616, 25 Sep. 1616	168-125
<b>Baker</b> , Wm., Westham Crowhurst, carpenter : 9 June 1612, 4 Oct. 1616	169-125
<b>Bull</b> , Stephen, Cowfold, — : 21 June 1616, 5 Oct. 1616	171-125
<b>Bateman</b> , Hester, Cuckfield, 'celebs' : , 16 Oct. 1616	173-127
<b>Browne</b> , John, jun., Berwick, — : 24 Apr. 1612, 9 Nov. 1616	177-130
<b>Byne</b> , Simon, Burwash, husbandman : 14 Mar. 1615, 9 Dec. 1616	192-133
<b>Bevis</b> , Jane, Hangleton, widow : 24 July 1616, 17 Dec. 1616	198-134
<b>Bannester</b> , John, Eastbourne, yeo. : 9 Apr. 14 Jac. I [1616], 29 Jan. 1616	204-136
<b>Bett</b> , John, Pett, — : 22 Nov. 1613, 25 Feb. 1616	209-139
<b>Banister</b> , James, Fletching, husbandman : 22 Sep. 1616, 1 Mar. 1616	210-139
<b>Burchett</b> , James, Eastbourne, yeoman : 10 Dec. 1616, 16 Mar. 1616	213-140
<b>Brockett</b> , Thomas, Cuckfield, miller : 14 Mar. 1616, 22 Mar. 1616	218-142
<b>Comber</b> , Delivered, Hurstmonceux, yeoman : , 22 Apr. 1615	6-70
<b>Crashfield</b> , John, Hastings St. Clements, — : 14 Jan. 1613, 28 Apr. 1615	14-71
<b>Collen</b> , Richard, Horsted Keynes, bachelor : 13 Apr. 1615, 20 May 1615	18-73
<b>Chowne</b> , John, Rotherfield, — : 6 Feb. 1611, 30 May 1615	22-74
<b>Cooke</b> , Joane, Ifield, spinster : 12 Jan. 1614, 9 June 1615	26-75
<b>Craddocke</b> , Thomas, Rye, butcher : 7 July 13 Jac. I [1615], 14 Aug. 1615	34-79
<b>Christen</b> , Martin, Pevensey, husbandman : 3 Aug. 1615, 29 Aug. 1615	41-80
<b>Cossam</b> , William, Firle, — : 17 Sept. 1615, 21 Oct. 1615	60-86
<b>Cowpar</b> , John, Chiddingly, — : 10 Dec. 1615, 13 Jan. 1615	80-95
<b>Chart</b> , Nicholas, Hollington, — : 27 Dec. 13 Jac. I [1615], 30 Jan. 1615	88-97
<b>Catt</b> , Absolom, Withyham, yeoman : 8 Jan. 1615, 10 Feb. 1615	89-98
<b>Cornford</b> , Mary, Henfield, widow : 21 Jan. 1615, 12 March 1615	101-103
<b>Coppard</b> , William, Chailey, yeoman : 21 Jan. 1613, 19 Mar. 1615	104-
<b>Cockshott</b> , Richard, Hailsham, — : 9 Mar. 1615, 5 Apr. 1616	111-105
<b>Canon</b> , Jane, Henfield, widow : 11 Apr. 1616, 16 Apr. 1616	114-106
<b>Criefford</b> , Henry, Ewhurst, yeoman : 27 Oct. 1615, 18 Apr. 1616	121-
<b>Collier</b> , Edward, Southwick, — : 6 May 1616, 22 May 1616	130-113
<b>Constable</b> , James, Hartfield, husbandman : 24 Jan. 1615, 2 May 1616	131-111
<b>Cruttall</b> , Gregory, Hellings, tailor : 28 Jan. 1615, 18 May 1616	137-113
<b>Colbrand</b> , John, Wartling, — : 8 Feb. 1616 [? 15-6], 28 May 1616	138-114
<b>Coppernett</b> , John, Eastbourne, — : 3 Mar. 1615, 3 Sep. 1616 160 ; <b>U2</b> , 44-122	
<b>Cruttall</b> , Richard, Brightling, husbandman : 21 Mar. 1613, 4 Oct. 1616	170-125
<b>Chauntler</b> , Wm., Barcombe, yeo. : 22 Jun. 13 Jac. I [1615], 21 Oct. 1616	173-126
<b>Cossam</b> , Joane, Firle, widow : 9 Sept. 1616, 3 Dec. 1616	189-132
<b>Clever</b> , John, Alciston, yeoman : 7 Nov. 1616, 7 Dec. 1616	190-132
<b>Cockshute</b> , Winifred, Hooe, widow : 25 Nov. 1616, 20 Dec. 1616	195-134
<b>Cressey</b> , Anne, Hellings, widow : 19 Oct. 1616, 14 Jan. 1616	202-135
<b>Couchman</b> , Edward, Peasmash, husband. : 4 Feb. 1616, 11 Mar. 1616	213-140
<b>Colchin</b> , John, Keymer, husbandman : 13 Mar. 1615, 15 Mar. 1616	216-141
<b>Dawe</b> , Alice, Salehurst, wid. of Tho. (Mountfield) : 27 Mh. 1615, 7 Jun. '15	25-75
<b>Duke</b> , John, Berwick, — : 28 June 1615, 26 Sept. 1615	50-82
<b>Dale</b> , John, Salehurst, weaver : 8 June 1615, 18 Oct. 1615	59-84

Dappe, William, Newick, — : 1 Dec. 1615, 16 Dec. 1615	71-91
Diconson, Abraham, D.D., Hurstmonceux, — : 16 Feb. 1615, 11 Mar. '15	103-102
Darby, William, Westfield, — : 14 April 1616, 18 April 1616	119-108
Driver, John, East Grinstead, tailor : 4 April 1616, 15 April 1616	126-106
Dyne, Thos., Bishopstone, husbandman : 23 Aug. 1616, 26 Aug. 1616	154-121
Darbye, Agnes, Westfield, widow : 20 April 1616, 5 Sept. 1616	160-123
Dudgen, Agnes, Balcombe, widow : 4 Dec. 1615, 25 Oct. 1616	174-
Daniell, John, Bexhill, husbandman : 1 Dec. 1615, 6 Dec. 1616	190-
Dappe, Margaret, Newick, widow : 7 Feb. 1616, 15 Mar. 1616	216-141
Eightacres, John, Plumpton, yeoman : 15 July 1615, 26 Aug. 1615	39-80
Earle, William, Waldron, husbandman : 19 Dec. 1615, 24 Feb. 1615	97-100
Edwards, Abraham, Lewes Portslade, gent. : 1 Au. 1615, 29 Mar. 1616	105-104
Elliot, Robert, Hailsham, wheelwright : 6 April 1616, 25 April 1616	127-111
East, William, Beckley, thatcher : 10 Oct. 1616, 4 Nov. 1616	176-128
Ewredge, John, sen., Withyham, yeoman : 3 Sept. 1616, 3 Dec. 1616	186-131
Ellis, Agnes, Hastings, wid. of Richard : 19 July [1615], 14 Jan. 1616	200-135
Fawknier, Richard, Balcombe, yeoman : 17 Dec. 1614, 22 April 1615	6-70
Fuller, John, Waldron, yeoman : 10 Nov. 1614, 30 May 1615	23-74
Freeman, Susan, Burwash, widow : 21 July 1614, 15 Aug. 1615	38-79
Fuller, Bartholomew, Ewhurst, husbandman : 1 Dec. 1615, 19 Dec. 1615	72-91
Funnell, Henry, Hellingsly, — : 23 Feb. 1615, 5 Mar. 1615	98-101
Frenche, John, Westham, — : 26 Jan. 1615, 16 April 1616	114-
Fautelye, William, Hastings, carpenter : 2 Aug. 1615, 18 April 1616	122-109
Foord, William, sen., Hartfield, yeoman : 26 Mar. 1615, 13 April 1616	126-106
Farnecome, John, Beddingham, yeoman : 15 April 1616, 29 April 1616	129-
Fennell, Clemence, Eastbourne, wid. : 20 Aug. [1614], 30 May 1616	130-115
Fuller, Obedient, Catsfield, yeoman : 12 April 1616, 10 June 1616	143-115
Farnes, John, Horsted Keynes, collier : 31 Dec. 1615, 11 June 1616	143-116
Falkner, John, Westmeston, — : 28 Oct. 1616, 11 Jan. 1616	198-135
Foster, John, Burwash, tailor : 16 Nov. 1616, 11 Mar. 1616	214-140
Gillam, William, Brighton, fisherman : 5 Feb. 1614, 27 Mar. 1615	1-68
Gatland, Thomas, Cuckfield, husbandman : 17 Aug. 1615, 19 Sept. 1615	48-81
Godly, John, Chailey, yeoman : 12 April 1615, 16 Jan. 1615	83-
Goble, John, Henfield, yeoman : 27 Mar. 1611, 23 Feb. 1615	95-100
Gardner, John, Catsfield, finer : 11 Feb. 1615, 17 April 1616	115-108
Geering, Agnes, Poynings, widow : 13 April 1616, 25 April 1616	127-111
Gurr, Ralph, Winchelsea, yeo. : 21 Feb. 13 Jac. I. [1615-6], 30 Ap. '16	128-
Gratwickie, Benjamin, Shermanbury, yeo. : ult. Feb. 1615, 4 May 1616	133-111
Gurr, Ralph, Winchelsea, yeo. : 30 Apr. 14 Jac. I. [1616], 20 May 1616	135-113
Gallup, John, Hurstpierpoint, tailor : 18 Feb. 1615, 8 June 1616	141-115
Gurr, Zacharias, Rye, tailor : 23 May 14 Jac. I. [1616], 19 June 1616	144-116
Gallup, Henry, Hurstpierpoint, tailor : 18 June 1616, 29 June 1616	149-117
Goble, Henry, Henfield, — : 8 Nov. 1616, 16 Dec. 1616	195-134
Hyncoke, John, Newhaven, — : 12 Feb. 1614, 25 Mar. 1615	1-
Habetter, Jasper, East Guilford, husband. : 1 April 1615, 28 April 1615	10-
Hoade, John, sen., Catsfield, — : 9 Aug. 1612, 28 April 1615	12-71
Hollands, Joane, Westfield, widow : , 28 April 1615	14-71
Haselgrove, Thomas, Ditchling, yeoman : 14 Jan. 1610, 13 May 1615	17-73
Huggett, Francis, Street, husbandman : 12 Feb. 1614, 10 June 1615	27-75
Hunter, Thomas, Southover, weaver : 9 May 1615, 22 July 1615	32-78
Hayward, Peter, Crowhurst, yeoman : 12 April 1615, 14 Aug. 1615	36-79
Haslinge, Ilman als., Edm., Cuckfield, husb. : , 30 Sep. 1615	54-83
Hodely, Margery, Rotherfield, widow : 6 Oct. 1615, 4 Nov. 1615	66-88
Holland, John, Southease, — : 13 Dec. 1615, 6 Jan. 1615	76-93
Homewood, Richard, Plumpton, — : 27 Dec. 1615, 11 Jan. 1615	78-94
Hyde, Mary, Cowfold, widow : 4 Nov. , 17 Jan. 1615	84-96
Homewood, Edward, Plumpton, husbandman : 17 Jan. 1615, 3 Feb. 1615	89-

<b>Howard</b> , Agnes, Cuckfield, widow : 11 Jan. 1615, 14 Feb. 1615	90-98
<b>Hoathely</b> , Edward, Hellingly, husbandman : 4 Jan. 1615, 17 Feb. 1615	92-100
<b>Hunte</b> , Robert, Ticehurst, husbandman : 4 Jan. 1615, 23 Feb. 1615	95-100
<b>Hutchins</b> , James, Eastbourne, — : 25 Aug. 1615, 11 Mar. 1615	100-102
<b>Hollibone</b> , John, Pevensey, labourer : 28 Mar. 1616, 16 Apr. 1616	113-
<b>Hovenden</b> , Robert, Brede, yeoman : 16 Nov. 1615, 18 Apr. 1616	117-108
<b>Hyam</b> , Thomas, Westfield, yeoman : 16 Feb. 1615, 18 Apr. 1616	118-108
<b>Hollingall</b> , Edward, Newtimber, — : 13 May 1616, 29 June 1616	150-117
<b>Humphry</b> , Thomas, sen., Brighton, fisher. : 31 Dec. 1613, 17 July 1616	151-118
<b>Hooke</b> , Robert, Waldron, yeoman : 11 July 1616, 30 July 1616	152-120
<b>Hayward</b> , Joane, Crowhurst, widow : 2 July 1616, 31 Aug. 1616	156-122
<b>Hubbard</b> , Giles, Fairlight, blacksmith : 2 Aug. 1616, 19 Nov. 1616	184-131
<b>Heysman</b> , William, Little Horsted, yeoman : 18 Dec. 1615, 7 Dec. 1616	190-132
<b>Harrison</b> , Francis, Playden, yeoman : 22 Nov. 1616, 11 Jan. 1616	199-135
<b>Homewood</b> , Henry, Eastdean, — : 13 Nov. 1616, 21 Jan. 1616	202-136
<b>Hooke</b> , Richard, Westham, yeoman :	18 Feb. 1616 207-139
<b>Iden</b> , Edward, Crowhurst, yeoman : 13 May 1615, 15 June 1615	28-76
<b>Iden</b> , Florence, Brede, widow : 24 Oct. 1609, 14 Aug. 1615	35-79
<b>Ilman</b> als. <b>Haslinge</b> , Edmund, Cuckfield, husb. :	, 30 Sep. 1615 54-83
<b>Juppe</b> , Elizabeth, Cowfold, widow : 30 Apr. 1614, 26 Apr. 1615	12-71
<b>Jenken</b> , John, Ardingly, yeoman : 15 Oct. 1612, 20 May 1615	18-73
<b>Jackson</b> , Thomas, East Hoathly, — : 18 Aug. 1615, 13 Nov. 1615	69-89
<b>Jeffery</b> , Thomas, Aldrington Portslade, — : 2 Feb. 1615, 25 May 1616	137-114
<b>Johnson</b> , Henry, Slaugham, — : 18 Apr. 1616, 29 May 1616	139-115
<b>Joope</b> , Richard, Shermanbury, husb. : 19 May 1616, 25 June 1616	148-117
<b>Jenner</b> , John, Wivelsfield, husbandman : 13 Aug. 1616, 23 Sept. 1616	167-125
<b>Jenner</b> , John, Albourne, clerk : 13 Oct. 1616, 19 Oct. 1616	173-128
<b>Jenner</b> , Edward, Fletching, — : 8 Nov. 1616, 12 Nov. 1616	180-130
<b>Jenner</b> , Nicholas, Wivelsfield, husb. : 22 Feb. [1616-7], 22 Mar. 1616	217-142
<b>Kempe</b> , William, Albourne, — : 8 Dec. 1614, 10 Feb. 1615	90-98
<b>Knight</b> , Wm., Arlington, clerk : 20 Oct. 13 Jc. I [1615], 30 Mar. 1616	107-104
<b>Kippes</b> , Joane, Hastings, widow : 30 Oct. 1615, 11 Apr. 1616	113-106
<b>Kyd</b> , John, Hurstpoint, tanner : 21 June 1616, 29 June 1616	149-117
<b>Kinge</b> , John, sen., Cuckfield, yeoman : 5 Aug. 1616, 14 Sept. 1616	164-124
<b>Legge</b> , Edward, Woodmancote, — : 19 May 1615, 25 May 1615	19-74
<b>Langridge</b> , Edw., E. Grinstead, wheelwright : 28 Dc. 1614, 30 May 1615	20-74
<b>Lambert</b> , Thomas, Ovingdean, yeoman : 26 Oct. 1615, 31 Oct. 1615	63-87
<b>Lulham</b> , Edward, Chiddingly, — : 21 Dec. 1615, 29 Dec. 1615	74-93
<b>Levisse</b> , Tho., Icklesham, carp. : 20 Aug. 13 Jc. I [1615], 30 Jan. 1615	86-97
<b>Luccas</b> , Edmund, Ewhurst, — : 15 Nov. 1615, 18 Apr. 1616	119-
<b>Lunsford</b> , Mary, E. Hoathly, d. of John, kt. : 24 Sp. 1615, 10 Aug. 1616	154-120
<b>Lowes</b> , Thomas, Eastbourne, shoemaker : 17 Feb. 1614, 19 Nov. 1616	181-130
<b>Longley</b> , Richard, Rotherfield, yeoman : 8 Oct. 1616, 19 Nov. 1616	183-131
<b>Luttmann</b> , John, Henfield, husbandman : 5 Nov. 1616, 14 Dec. 1616	194-
<b>Machin</b> , Cicely, Iford, widow : 22 Feb. 1614, 10 June 1615	27-75
<b>Michell</b> , John, Cowfold, mercer : 17 Mar. 1614, 17 Aug. 1615	39-80
<b>Muddell</b> , Thomas, Maresfield, yeoman : 14 Sept. 1614, 25 Sept. 1615	50-82
<b>Medherst</b> , Ralph, sen., Withyham, yeoman : 18 Sept. 1612, 3 Nov. 1615	64-88
<b>Mascoll</b> , William, Chailey, yeoman : 23 Dec. 1615, 11 Jan. 1615	79-95
<b>Manser</b> , William, Ninfield, — : 11 Dec. 13 Jc. I [1615], 16 Jan. 1615	83-95
<b>Morley</b> , William, Bolney, — : 11 Mar. 1615, 2 Apr. 1616	108-105
<b>Martin</b> , Thomas, Fletching, yeoman : 8 Mar. 1615, 4 Apr. 1616	109-105
<b>Mason</b> , Thomas, Rye, tailor : 25 Sept. 1615, 17 Apr. 1616	114-108
<b>Man</b> , Elias, Arlington, — : 1 Jan. 1615, 4 May 1616	132-111
<b>Mathye</b> , Anna, Rye, widow : 30 July 1616, 10 Aug. 1616	153-119
<b>Martyn</b> , Thomas, Willingdon, — : 23 June 1616, 17 Aug. 1616	166-

<b>Maye</b> , Jeremy, Ticehurst, gent. : 10 Sept. 1613, 19 Nov. 1616	183-131
<b>Martin</b> , Alice, Northiam, widow : 21 Dec. 1616, 28 Jan. 1616	203-136
<b>Martin</b> , Joane, Newick, widow : 25 Dec. 1616, 19 Feb. 1616	208-138
<b>Midmore</b> , John, Chiddingly, — : 25 Mar. 1616, 6 Mar. 1616	212-139
<b>Narwood</b> , Tho., Beeding, mason : 4 Mar. 7 Jc. I [1609-10], 27 May 1615	20-74
<b>Norton</b> , Thomas, Westfield, — : 20 May 1615, 30 May 1615	21-75
<b>Nelson</b> , John, Plumpton, yeoman : 16 Aug. 1614, 10 Jan. 1615	77-94
<b>Nablett</b> , George, Ifield, labourer : 23 Jan. 1615, 20 Feb. 1615	95-100
<b>Nutly</b> , Edmund, Wivelsfield, — : 13 Nov. 1615, 7 Mar. 1615	99-101
<b>Norman</b> , Elizabeth, Maresfield, widow : 12 Dec. 1615, 11 Apr. 1616	112-106
<b>Nurton</b> , Richard, Ifield, yeoman : 25 Nov. 1616, 17 Dec. 1616	197-134
<b>Norden</b> , Anne, Hamsey, wid. of Samuel : 22 Nov. 1616, 17 Mar. 1616	219-142
<b>Osmonton</b> , Thomas, Rye, tailor : 20 May 1615, 6 March 1615	98-101
<b>Osborne</b> , John, Poynings, — : 14 Feb. 1616, 22 March 1616	220-142
<b>Plawe</b> , Edward, East Grinstead, yeoman : 20 Dec. 1614, 25 April 1615	8-70
<b>Philpott</b> , Jeremy, Burwash, founder : , 9 May 1615	16-72
<b>Poole</b> , John, Brighton, singleman : 28 Mar. 1615, 10 June 1615	26-75
<b>Peckham</b> , Edward, sen., Patcham, husb. : 17 Apr. 1615, 26 July 1615	33-78
<b>Pollard</b> , Richard, Portslade, yeoman : 8 May 1614, 5 Sep. 1615	45-
<b>Paler</b> , Elizabeth, Rotherfield, widow : 8 June 1615, 30 Sept. 1615	53-83
<b>Picknall</b> , Drue, Plumpton, husbandman : 9 Sept. 1615, 21 Oct. 1615	60-85
<b>Pellinge</b> , Margaret, Clayton, widow : 4 Oct. 1614, 1 Nov. 1615	63-87
<b>Pycombe</b> , Thomas, Cuckfield, yeoman : 13 Sep. 1615, 11 Nov. 1615	67-88
<b>Picknoll</b> , Thomas, Plumpton, — : 9 Jan. 1614, 30 Dec. 1615	74-93
<b>Palmer</b> , Elizabeth, Cowfold, spinster : 8 Jan. 1615, 10 Jan. 1615	78-94
<b>Palmer</b> , William, Henfield, — : 1 Jan. 1615, 10 Jan. 1615	78-94
<b>Page</b> , Thomas, Fletching, — : 21 Dec. 1615, 13 Jan. 1615	80-94
<b>Palmer</b> , William, Salehurst, husbandman : 14 Dec. 1615, 23 Jan. 1615	85-96
<b>Peake</b> , John, Pevensey, gent. : 2 Jan. 1615, 30 Jan. 1615	87-
<b>Payne</b> , Thomas, Ardingly, — : 26 Aug. 1615, 16 Mar. 1615	102-102
<b>Page</b> , Elias, Chiddingly, yeoman : 24 Dec. 1615, 6 April 1616	111-105
<b>Payne</b> , Derrick, sen., Brighton, fisherman : 31 Jan. 1615, 13 April 1616	113-106
<b>Packham</b> , George, Salehurst, yeo. : 21 Oct. 11 Jac. I [1613], 18 Ap. 1616	121-109
<b>Pope</b> , James, sen., Hastings St. Mary c., yeo. : 3 Jan. 1615, 18 Ap. 1616	124-109
<b>Pilme</b> , Thomas, Peasmash, husbandman : 27 Feb. 1615, 18 April 1616	124-109
<b>Payne</b> , William, Chalvington, husb. : 20 Sept. 1615, 20 Apr. 1616	128-111
<b>Pryor</b> , Robert, Preston, yeoman : 4 May 1616, 15 May 1616	134-112
<b>Payne</b> , Matthew, Worth, labourer : 19 Jan. 1615, 3 June 1616	141-115
<b>Pelland</b> , John, Cuckfield, gent. : 27 May 1616, 8 June 1616	141-115
<b>Pearce</b> , John, sen., Wivelsfield, — : 6 May 1616, 15 June 1616	144-116
<b>Pell</b> , John, Eastbourne, — : 13 Sep. 1615, 18 July 1616	151-118
<b>Payne</b> , Thomas, Horsted Keynes, yeo. : 15 May 1616, 31 Aug. 1616	157-121
<b>Pedell</b> , Moses, Rye, glasier : 4 July 1616, 4 Sep. 1616	162-122
<b>Purvye</b> , Peter, Twineham, bachelor : 11 Sep. 1616, 21 Sep. 1616	165-124
<b>Payne</b> , Thomas, jun., Eastdean, — : 6 Dec. 1616, 15 Mar. 1616	215-141
<b>Reede</b> , Peter, Beckley, smith : 27 Feb. 1614, 28 April 1615	14-71
<b>Rutland</b> , Richard, Henfield, — : 20 Apr. 1615, 25 May 1615	19-74
<b>Russell</b> , Nicholas, Chiddingly, — : 17 Oct. 1614, 1 June 1615	25-75
<b>Richards</b> , Thomas, Pevensey — : 23 July 1615, 12 Aug. 1615	34-79
<b>Reeds</b> , William, Eastdean, — : 23 July, 1615, 2 Oct. 1615	54-83
<b>Reeds</b> , Sarah, Beckley, widow : 7 Oct. 1615, 31 Oct. 1615	63-87
<b>Read</b> , Agnes, Guestling, widow : 29 May 1615, 18 April 1616	123-109
<b>Roper</b> , John, Eastbourne, Friston, — : 5 Ap. 1616, 3 Sep. '16 158; <b>U2</b> , 126-122	
<b>Read</b> , Richard, Hastings, tailor : 5 Oct. 1616, 18 Nov. 1616	182-131
<b>Ravenor</b> , Margery, Westham, widow : 9 Oct. 1616, 27 Nov. 1616	185-131
<b>Ranger</b> , William, Berwick, — : 20 June 1615, 5 Feb. 1616	207-138
<b>Raynsforde</b> , Wm., Heathfield, shoemaker : 2 Mar. 1616, 22 Mar. 1616	221-142

<b>Scrace</b> , Richard, Henfield, — : 10 March 1614, 7 April 1615	2-68
<b>Symons</b> , John, Salehurst, yeoman : 20 Jan. 1615 [? 14-5], 11 April 1615	3-69
<b>Smyth</b> , William, Wartling, tailor : , 24 April 1615	7-70
<b>Saxpes</b> , Joane, Mountfield, widow : 13 May 1614, 28 April 1615	11-
<b>Stace</b> , Isaac, Hastings, fisherman : 2 January 1614, 28 April 1615	13-71
<b>Shelly</b> , Thomas, Maresfield, — : 1 May 1615, 16 May 1615	17-
<b>Stoneham</b> , Richard, Sedlescombe, — : 1614, 30 May 1615	21-74
<b>Smyth</b> , Nicholas, Burwash, — : 13 May 1615, 22 June 1615	30-76
<b>Susan</b> , Thomas, sen., Chalvington, yeoman : 15 Feb. 1611, 8 July 1615	31-77
<b>Soale</b> , Richard, Hastings All Saints, yeo. : 20 May 1615, 14 Aug. 1615	37-79
<b>Seavenoke</b> , Gilbert, Heathfield, glover : 3 April 1612, 31 August 1615	41-80
<b>Stapley</b> , John, Rotherfield, — : 9 August 1615, 16 September 1615	46-81
<b>Stone</b> , Thomas, West Hoathly, shoemaker : 24 Aug. 1615, 28 Sep. 1615	51-82
<b>Stamer</b> , Blanche, Cowfold, widow : 8 October 1605, 29 September 1615	52-
<b>Stapley</b> , Alex., Selmesford, Folkestone, — : 22 Apr. 1613, 5 Oct. 1615	55-83
<b>Scrace</b> , Thomas, Cuckfield, husbandman : 15 Sep. 1615, 21 Oct. 1615	60-85
<b>Sheppard</b> , John, Fletching, yeoman : 20 April 1615, 10 November 1615	66-88
<b>Stockebridge</b> , Richard, Chiddingly, butcher : 23 Dec. 1615, 29 Dec. 1615	73-93
<b>Smyth</b> , John, Ditchling, butcher : 8 December 1615, 2 January 1615	75-93
<b>Slaterford</b> , Robert, Rodmell, — : 1 February 1615, 17 February 1615	91-99
<b>Stell</b> , William, Worth, — : 19 January 1615, 12 March 1615	101-102
<b>Sage</b> , Robert, Wartling, husbandman : 20 Oct. 1615, 13 March 1615	102-102
<b>Soule</b> , Robert, Rye, tailor : 1 Feb. 1615, 17 April 1616	115-108
<b>Still</b> , Joane, Bexhill, widow : 5 February 1615, 18 April 1616	117-108
<b>Smyth</b> , John, Hastings, yeoman : 23 February 1615, 18 April 1616	123-109
<b>Scrace</b> , Richard, Hamsey, husbandman : 8 April 1616, 22 June 1616	147-116
<b>Sitoline</b> , Eliz., Lewes St. Michael, widow : 5 Aug. 1616, 10 Aug. 1616	153-120
<b>Shether als Stace</b> , George, Northiam, — : 11 July 1616, 27 Aug. 1616	155-121
<b>Stace</b> , William, Hastings, — : 19 May 1616, 5 Sept. 1616	162-123
<b>Stafford</b> , John, Hamsey, yeoman : 15 Aug. 1616, 7 Sept. 1616	163-123
<b>Stapley</b> , Anne, Folkestone, widow : 4 Oct. 1615, 14 Sept. 1616	165-124
<b>Seman</b> , John, Blatchington, bachelor : 20 Sept. 1613, 11 Oct. 1616	171-127
<b>Stevens</b> , Thomas, Ewhurst, day labourer : 5 Oct. , 9 Oct. 1616	172-126
<b>Saxbeis</b> , Margery, Hurstpierpoint, widow : 20 Feb. 1611, 2 Nov. 1616	175-128
<b>Smyth</b> , Nicholas, Eastbourne, — : 9 Sept. 1616, 9 Nov. 1616	178-129
<b>Stoneham</b> , Robert, Mountfield, labourer : 5 Oct. 1616, 4 Nov. 1616	177-129
<b>Spicer</b> , Alice, Lewes S. Nicholas Spittle, wid. : 2 Sep. 1616, 16 Dec. '16	195-134
<b>Smyth</b> , Faith, Wartling, singlewoman : 4 Jan. 1616, 25 Feb. 1616	209-138
<b>Shether als Stace</b> , Rich., Ewhurst, husb. : 25 Feb. 1616, 20 Mar. 1616	217-141
<b>Sherrey</b> , Richard, Iford, — : 13 Mar. 1616, 22 Mar. 1616	220-142
<b>Terry</b> , William, Willingdon, yeoman : 8 April 1615, 13 May 1615	16-73
<b>Treape</b> , Joane, West Hoathly, widow : 10 June 1615, 23 Oct. 1615	62-86
<b>Tye</b> , Agnes, Horsted Keynes, widow : 30 Aug. 1615, 30 Oct. 1615	62-87
<b>Thomas</b> , Jane, Lewes, spinster : 16 Nov. 1615, 29 Nov. 1615	70-89
<b>Taylor</b> , Thos., Hartfield, clothier : 21 Apr. 13 Jac. I. [1615], 6 Dec. 1615	70-90
<b>Tompsett</b> , Henry, Piddington, yeoman : 1 Oct. 1615, 27 Jan. 1615	85-97
<b>Towninge</b> , Edmund, Hurstpierpoint, — : 19 Dec. 1615, 29 Jan. 1615	88-96
<b>Taylor</b> , Nicholas, Frant, shoemaker : 28 Oct. 1611, 23 Feb. 1615	96-100
<b>Tharp</b> , Abel, Willingdon, weaver : 30 Oct. 1616, 9 Nov. 1616	178-130
<b>Underhill</b> , John, Worth, yeoman : 26 Feb. 1615, 28 May 1616	137-114
<b>Upgate</b> , Peter, Bexhill, husbandman : 19 Dec. 1615, 21 June 1616	146-116
<b>Vincent</b> , Robert, Shermanbury, — : 4 Mar. 1614, 5 April 1615	1-68
<b>Vives</b> , Edward, Newtimber, — : 16 Feb. 1613, 29 July 1615	33-
<b>Venny</b> , Robert, Maresfield, tailor : 5 Nov. 1615, 10 Aug. 1616	153-121
<b>Vincent</b> , Hugh, Woodmancote, — : 7 Sept. 1615, 30 Nov. 1616	185-131
<b>Vyne</b> , Wm., Little Horsted, husbandman : 10 June 1616, 17 Dec. 1616	196-134
<b>Vincett</b> , Stephen, Warbleton, yeoman : 24 Oct. 1615, 21 Jan. 1616	203-136

Wood, John, Hastings, shoemaker : 17 Dec. 1614, 27 April 1615	9-
Wood, Thomas, Burwash, — : 6 May 13 Jac. I. [1615], 17 June 1615	29-76
Wenner, Anne, Westfield, widow : 12 July 1615, 5 Oct. 1615	56-83
Walter, Samuel, sen., Lewes, yeoman : 10 Sept. 1615, 9 Oct. 1615	58-
Weller, William, Cuckfield, — : 16 Dec. 1611, 21 Oct. 1615	61-85
Woodsell, Joane, East Hoathly, widow : 13 Oct. 1615, 13 Nov. 1615	69-89
Wooden, Launcelot, Henfield, — : 3 Oct. 1615, 16 Nov. 1615	70-89
White, John, Lewes, butcher : 12 Sept. 1615, 12 Dec. 1615	71-
Watts, Gilbert, Chiddingly, — : Jan. 1615-6, 15 Jan. 1615	81-95
Walshe, Margery, Waldron, wid. of Thos. : 16 Jan. 1615, 29 Jan. 1615	86-97
Walker, Agnes, Alfriston, widow : 20 Jan. 1615, 17 Feb. 1615	91-99
White, George, Rye, yeoman : 12 Nov. 1615, 17 April 1616	114-108
Walter, William, Rye, — : 18 Feb. 1615, 18 April 1616	119-109
Welche, Peter, Rye, labourer : 16 Dec. 1615, 18 April 1616	125-110
Wheeler, Elizabeth, West Hoathly, wid. : 11 June 1616, 20 June 1616	145-116
Wats, William, Peasmash, — : 8 Jan. 1615, 24 June 1616	147-117
Weekes, Henry, Icklesham, husb. : 10 Mar. [1615-6], 5 Sep. 1616	162-122
Waters, Edward, Horsted Keynes, — : 13 July 1616, 23 Sept. 1616	166-125
Wickens, Alice, Hailsham, widow : 17 Dec. 1615, 15 Oct. 1616	172-127
Wells, William, Fletching, yeoman : 6 Aug. 1615, 10 Dec. 1616	193-132
Warden, Margaret, Wivelsfield, widow : 12 Feb. 1616, 6 Mar. 1616	212-139
Yokehurst, John, sen., Firle, — : 11 Sept. , 9 Sept. 1615	45-81
Young, Agnes, Blatchington, widow : 2 Aug. 1616, 25 Sept. 1616	169-125

*Book A 16. 1617-8. B 4.*

Awsten, William, Iden, labourer : 7 April 1617, 8 May 1617	25-149
Aneston, Simon, Hooe, — : 1 Feb. 16 , 10 June 1617	34-151
Adams, Thomas, sen., Brighton, fisherman : 15 May 1617, 28 June 1617	43-152
Adams, Robert, Seaford, shepherd : 24 Nov. 1617, 27 Dec. 1617	88-163
A'Weeks, John, Warbleton, husbandman : 16 May 1610, 17 Feb. 1617	113-167
Avery, Abraham, Salehurst, — : 23 Nov. 1615, 15 April 1618	136-171
Ansty, Field <i>als.</i> , Tho., Shermanbury, husb. : 4 Nv. , 28 Ap. 1618	139-171
Alse, Wm., Beddingham, yeo. : 1 Feb. 15 Jc. I [1617-8], 23 May 1618	162-175
Atkin, John, sen., Penhurst, yeoman : 10 Jan. 1617, 27 July 1618	185-179
Ashfold, William, Fletching, cooper : 18 July 1618, 15 Aug. 1618	196-179
A'Wood, John, Ditchling, — : 27 March 1618, 23 Dec. 1618	224-184
Atkinson, Nicholas, Bolney, bachelor : 25 March 1618, 6 March 1618	229-186
Acton, Richard, Rype, yeoman : 22 Feb. 1618, 13 March 1618	232-187
Blaker, George, Cowfold, — : 23 April 1617, 28 April 1617	9-146
Ballard, John, Hastings, husbandman : 16 Sept. 1616, 8 May 1617	17-149
Button, John, Wivelsfield, yeoman : 5 April 1617, 10 May 1617	18-148
Bacheller, Benjamin, Ifield, husbandman : 26 April 1617, 16 June 1617	38-151
Browne, John, Guestling, husbandman : 4 June 1617, 16 June 1617	40-151
Burchett, Simon, Eastbourne, — : 16 Jan. 1615, 3 July 1617	46-153
Bonnicker, William, East Hoathly, — : 19 May 1617, 2 Aug. 1617	53-155
Bootes, Parnell, Lewes, spinster : 11 Sept. 1617, 22 Sept. 1617	59-157
Baker, Francis, Ewhurst, yeoman : 11 April 1617, 9 Oct. 1617	64-158
Butcher, Thomas, Lewes All Saints, — : , 21 Nov. 1617	75-160
Beache, Thomas, Seaford, husbandman : 12 Nov. 1617, 13 Dec. 1617	83-161
Becket, Gilbert, Hellings, husbandman : 4 Dec. 1617, 3 Jan. 1617	93-163
Bowrer, Edward, Newick, — : , 10 Jan. 1617	96-144
Bacheller, John Ifield, husbandman : 13 Oct. 1617, 12 Jan. 1617	97-164
Bathurst, Wm., Hastings St. Clements, — : 12 Nov. 1617, 19 Jan. 1617	103-165

Bursty, Thomas, Ardingly, — : 19 Sept. 1617, 14 Feb. 1617	113-167
Bradford, Edward, Preston, — : 7 Feb. 1617, 18 April 1618	139-171
Borner, Edmund, Ewhurst, — : 2 Jan. 1617, 23 April 1618	142-173
Brigden, Richard, Udimore, labourer : 1 April , 23 April 1618	145-172
Bourne, Eliz., Hastings S. Mary castle, wid. : 4 Sep. 1617, 23 Ap. 1618	146-172
Brigden, John, Ore, — : 2 Mar. 15 Jac. I. [1617-8], 23 April 1618	147-173
Bushe, William, Bexhill, yeoman : 9 Feb. 1617, 23 April 1618	148-172
Burckham, Elizabeth, Hastings, widow : 28 Sept. 1616, 23 April 1618	152-172
Bridger, Joane, Albourne, spinster : 15 May 1618, 23 May 1618	162-175
Biddenden, Thomas, Folkington, husb. : 13 May 1618, 26 May 1618	163-176
Blaxton, Christopher, Iford, yeoman : 23 May 1618, 13 June 1618	174-177
Boniface, Henry, Henfield, yeoman : 25 April 1618, 16 June 1618	177-177
Bryan, Thomas, Worth, tailor : 10 May 1618, 29 June 1618	181-178
Bradbury, George, Hastings, — : 7 June 1618, 1 Aug. 1618	188-179
Bolton, John, Wartling, mercer : 10 Nov. 1617, 28 July 1618	189-
Blackman, Edmund, Crowhurst, — : 21 May 1618, 12 Sept. 1618	198-180
Burt, Joane, Hurstpierpoint, widow : 6 April 1618, 12 Oct. 1618	209-181
Blyde, John, Eastbourne, — : 19 Aug. 1618, 7 Oct. 1618	212-181
Blaker, Arthur, Cuckfield, husbandman : 28 Aug. 1618, 20 Oct. 1618	214-182
Burton, Thomas, Lewes, gent. : 5 Nov. 1618, 11 Nov. 1618	218-183
Boniface, Agnes, Keymer, widow : 11 Nov. 1618, 24 Nov. 1618	220-183
Bartlett, John, Beeding, — : 7 Sept. 1618, 26 Nov. 1618	220-183
Bee, Margaret, Pevensey, spinster : 26 June 1618, 1 Dec. 1618	221-183
Boarder, Thomas, Iden, — : 27 Nov. 1618, 3 Mar. 1618	228-186
Baldye, Wm., Lewes St. John sub c., yeo. : 7 June 1616, 6 Mar. 1618	229-186
Cogger, Thomas, Beeding, — : 12 Mar. 1616, 26 Mar. 1617	2-
Crowhurst, Robert, Hellingly, — : 2 Mar. 1616, 22 April 1617	7-145
Cruttenden, Sarah, Burwash, widow : 20 Mar. 1616, 2 May 1617	9-146
Chandler, Robert, Playden, labourer : 22 Jan. 1616, 8 May 1617	20-148
Craddock, Helen, Rye, widow : 23 Nov. 1616, 8 May 1617	22-149
Cane, William, Beddingham, — : 15 April , 15 May 1617	26-150
Coulstocke, John, Westmeston, — : 8 April 1617, 2 Aug. 1617	52-155
Chatfield, Thomas, Hurstpierpoint, — : 9 May 1617, 9 Aug. 1617	54-155
Crowcher, Marian, Ewhurst, labourer : 1 Oct. 1617, 18 Oct. 1617	70-159
Clarke, John, Bishopstone, — : 14 Oct. 1617, 15 Nov. 1617	74-160
Culpepper, Eleanor, Cuckfield, widow : 10 March 1616, 3 Jan. 1617	91-163
Clyfford, Emma, Blatchington, — : 26 Nov. 1617, 3 Jan. 1617	93-163
Cooper, Robert, Salehurst, yeo. : 10 Feb. [1616-7], 20 Feb. 1617	114-167
Comber, William, Henfield, yeoman : 16 Feb. 1617, 26 March 1618	131-170
Cartheridge, Joane, Preston, widow : 4 March 1617, 18 April 1618	137-171
Colbrande, Thomas, Icklesham, husb. : 8 April 1618, 23 April 1618	151-173
Coucheman, William, sen., Withyham, yeo. : 30 May 1617, 8 May 1618	154-174
Comber, John, Ardingly, — : 15 May 1606, 26 May 1618	164-176
Chatfield, John, Chailey, yeoman : 5 Dec. 1614, 30 May 1618	166-176
Callowe, John, Old Shoreham, singleman : 12 Feb. 1617, 13 June 1618	175-177
Craddock, Richard, Brightling, kemmer : 4 June 1618, 1 July 1618	182-178
Crowche, John, Berwick, — : 31 July 1618, 23 September 1618	206-180
Coucheman, Peter, Lewes, — : 25 May 1618, 22 October 1618	215-182
Comber, Leonard, Brighton, fisherman : 8 Sep. 1618, 7 Dec. 1618	222-183
Duffield, Judith, East Grinstead, widow : 28 Oct. 1616, 9 May 1617	19-148
Dawe, Thomas, Ticehurst, husbandman : 7 March 1616, 15 July 1617	47-153
de la Chamber, John, Rodmell, gent. : 10 Oct. 1616, 15 Oct. 1617	66-159
Darbee, John, Westfield, tanner : 17 September 1617, 17 December 1617	83-162
Dawe, Godward, Hooe, — : 25 November 1617, 12 January 1617	98-164
Dennis, John, Denton, blacksmith : 3 February 1617, 7 March 1617	123-169
Dyne, Thomas, sen., Beddingham, yeo. : 27 June 1617, 28 May 1618	164-176
Delves, Philippa, Little Horsted, spinster : 15 May 1618, 2 June 1618	167-177
Dyne, William, Denton, — : 2 September 1618, 4 September 1618	198-180
Dennett, Ralph, Sedlescombe, husb. : 12 June 1618, 2 October 1618	208-181

Earle, William, sen., Rype, husbandman : 28 Dec. 1615, 29 Mar. 1617	4-144
Ellis, James, Worth, labourer : 28 April 1617, 31 May 1617	31-150
Eson, Roger, Cowfold, — : 3 November 1616, 5 December 1617	79-161
Easton, Henry, Cowfold, blacksmith : 12 February 1617, 9 March 1617	125-169
Esland <i>als.</i> Launder, Bryan, Newick, yeo. : 2 Nov. 1613, 21 Mar. 1617	126-
Evarts, Daniel, Litlington, — : 28 February 1617, 21 March 1617	130-170
Ellyn, William, Ewhurst, — : 9 January 1617, 23 April 1618	143-173
Easton, Richard, Fairlight, Hastings, yeo. : 8 Mar. 1617, 24 Apr. 1618	147-
Eason, Catherine, Catsfield, widow : 1 March 1617, 22 June 1618	181-178
Easton, Thomas, Crowhurst, yeoman : 10 Aug. 1615, 12 Sept. 1618	199-180
East, Nicholas, Beckley, — : 27 June, 1618, 2 November 1618	217-182
Earle, Thomas, Willingdon, yeoman : 2 Oct. 1618, 19 Dec. 1618	223-184
Fletcher, Thomas, Fletching, — : 24 March 1616, 2 May 1617	11-147
Franckwell, Robert, Shermanbury, clerk : 2 May 1617, 31 May 1617	31-150
Falkner, Isaac, Hurstpierpoint, yeoman : 2 May 1617, 26 June 1617	44-152
Franke, Richard, Rye, ship carpenter : 4 Sept. 1617, 10 Oct. 1617	65-158
Fenner, Roger, East Grinstead, — : 23 May 1616, 13 Dec. 1617	82-161
Fivens, Richard, Albourne, miller : 8 Oct. 1617, 2 April 1618	132-170
Field <i>als.</i> Ansty, Tho., Shermanbury, husb. : 4 Nov. , 20 Ap. 1618	139-171
Finche, David, Fletching, miller : 27 Feb. 1617, 21 Sept. 1618	205-180
Farmer, Abel, Salehurst, husb. : 11 Mar. 1617, 19 Jan. 1618	225-184
Goodwin, Nicholas, Rodmell, — : , 16 May 1617	27-150
Goffe, Edward, Seaford, shepherd : 12 Sept. 1617, 7 Oct. 1617	64-158
Greene, Richard, sen., Salehurst, yeoman : 3 Jan. 1617, 26 Jan. 1617	106-165
Gunne, Stephen, Brighton, yeoman : 24 Dec. 1617, 16 Feb. 1617	114-167
Gratwickie, Jane, Albourne, widow : 6 Feb. 1617, 7 March 1617	124-168
Godly, Robert, Chailey, — : 28 March 1618, 16 May 1618	159-175
Goodden, Walter, Wartling, — : 17 Mar. 1618 [? 17-8], 26 May 1618	163-176
Genner, Edmund, Beeding, — : 31 Jan. 1617, 30 June 1618	182-178
Godly, Nicholas, Chailey, — : 10 Jan. 1617, 4 July 1618	184-178
Greene, John, Lewes, cooper : 20 June 1618, 1 Sept. 1618	197-179
Gallop, Rich., Laughton, — : 10 Feb. 15 Jc. I [1617-8], 21 Sep. 1618	211-
Heath, William, Henfield, — : 18 Sept. 1616, 22 April 1617	6-145
Humphry, Edmund, Hartfield, husbandman : 10 Apr. 1617, 25 Apr. 1617	7-145
Hosemer, James, Newick, yeoman : 3 March 1616, 26 April 1617	8-146
Holmes, Robert, Guestling, husbandman : 10 June 1615, 8 May 1617	15-149
Honisett, Clement, Westfield, hammerman : 24 Nov. 1616, 8 May 1617	21-148
Hayward, Thomas, Fairlight, — : June 1716, 8 May 1617	26-149
Herriott, Edward, Hurstpierpoint, husband. : 21 Apr. 1617, 2 June 1617	32-150
Hills, John, Horsted Keynes, yeo. : 7 March 1615, 23 June 1617	42-152
Hiland, George, Ticehurst, yeoman : 27 Jan. 1616, 1 July 1617	44-152
Hotchekis, John, Denton, clerk : 10 June 15 Jac. I [1617], 28 July 1617	49-154
Hamson, Richard, Slaugham, husbandman : 17 Nov. 1616, 29 July 1617	49-154
Hoode, William, Ashburnham, yeoman : 22 Nov. 1616, 29 July 1617	50-155
Holbeme, Thomasine, Wilmington, widow : 2 Dec. 1616, 6 Sept. 1617	57-156
Hunte, Stephen, Ticehurst, husbandman : 29 July 1617, 18 Sept. 1617	58-157
Holliar, George, Hooe, yeoman : 27 July 1617, 25 Oct. 1617	71-159
Hall, Margaret, Frant, widow : 21 Aug. 1616, 12 Dec. 1617	81-161
Heath, Walter, Bolney, husbandman : 26 Dec. 1617, 29 Dec. 1617	98-164
Hersell, Edw., Southease, yeo. : 4 Nov. 15 Jac. I [1617], 17 Jan. 1617	102-165
Higham, Anne, Westfield, wid. of Tho. : 15 Sept. 1617, 27 Jan. 1617	106-165
Hills, John, Twineham, — : 31 Jan. 1617, 2 March 1617	119-168
Harmer, Henry, Guestling, husbandman : 6 Nov. 1617, 24 March 1617	128-170
Holman, Anthony, Whatlington, — : 11 March 1617, 14 April 1618	133-171
Henn, John, Henfield, butterman : 31 March 1618, 15 April 1618	135-171
Hunn, Thomas, Brighton, fisherman : 20 March 1617, 20 April 1618	140-171
Hutchin, Margery, Eastbourne, widow : 13 March 1617, 5 May 1618	153-174
Hoode, John, Tarring Nevill, — : 10 April 1618, 9 May 1618	159-174

<b>Hamson, Richard, Beeding, — :</b>	<b>1 May 1618, 6 June 1618</b>	<b>173-177</b>
<b>Hone, Richard, Chiddingly, — :</b>	<b>20 April 1617, 29 July 1618</b>	<b>187-179</b>
<b>Homewood, Thomas, East Grinstead, yeo. :</b>	<b>1613, 19 Sep. 1618</b>	<b>204-180</b>
<b>Holbeame, William, Crowhurst, — :</b>	<b>, 7 October 1618</b>	<b>209-181</b>
<b>Hilder, Bridget, Fairlight, — :</b>	<b>4 December 1618, 17 February 1618</b>	<b>228-185</b>
<b>Harison, William, Beeding, husbandman :</b>	<b>25 Oct. 1618, 20 Feb. 1618</b>	<b>230-186</b>
<b>Hyde, James, Worth, yeoman :</b>	<b>4 May 1617, 16 March 1618</b>	<b>234-187</b>
<b>Isacke, Agnes, Chiddingly, widow :</b>	<b>27 April 1617, 12 May 1617</b>	<b>26-149</b>
<b>Iden, William, Mountfield, husb. :</b>	<b>28 March 1618, 23 April 1618</b>	<b>146-172</b>
<b>Kingswell, Margaret, Etchingham, wid. :</b>	<b>18 March 1616, 7 April 1617</b>	<b>5-144</b>
<b>Kydder, Ellen, Lewes, widow :</b>	<b>1 May 1608 : 2 December 1617</b>	<b>78-</b>
<b>Kyte, Robert, Rye, mariner :</b>	<b>28 November 1615, 20 January 1618</b>	<b>226-184</b>
<b>King, Alice, Keymer, widow :</b>	<b>14 May 1618, 5 Feb. 1618</b>	<b>227-185</b>
<b>Lunsford, Edmund, Icklesham, — :</b>	<b>28 December 1615, 8 May 1617</b>	<b>23-149</b>
<b>Lasher, Walter, Bexhill, tailor :</b>	<b>6 September 1617, 10 Jan. 1617</b>	<b>96-164</b>
<b>Lunsford, John, Ninfield, gent. :</b>	<b>20 Jan. 15 Jac. I [1617-8], 5 Fb. 1617</b>	<b>110-166</b>
<b>Launder, Esland als., Bryan, Newick, yeo. :</b>	<b>2 Nov. 1613, 21 Mar. 1617</b>	<b>126-</b>
<b>Langford, William, Heathfield, — :</b>	<b>26 April 1618, 16 May 1618</b>	<b>159-175</b>
<b>Luckas, John, Chalvington, husbandman :</b>	<b>7 Dec. 1617, 13 Feb. 1618</b>	<b>227-185</b>
<b>Mantle, Thomas, Iford, — :</b>	<b>22 April 1617, 3 May 1617</b>	<b>11-147</b>
<b>Morris, Agnes, Westfield, widow :</b>	<b>18 August 1613, 8 May 1617</b>	<b>25-149</b>
<b>Marden, William, Eastdean, — :</b>	<b>8 May 1617, 3 June 1617</b>	<b>32-151</b>
<b>May, William, Catsfield, butcher :</b>	<b>2 May 1617, 16 June 1617</b>	<b>37-151</b>
<b>Marten, Richard, Chailey, husbandman :</b>	<b>4 Feb. 1616, 2 Aug. 1617</b>	<b>53-155</b>
<b>Martin, Agnes, Rotherfield, widow :</b>	<b>29 December 1617, 15 Jan. 1617</b>	<b>101-164</b>
<b>Michell, John, Cowfold, yeoman :</b>	<b>20 Aug. 1611, 22 Jan. 1617</b>	<b>104-165</b>
<b>Martin, Thomas, Southease, yeoman :</b>	<b>20 March 1617, 25 April 1618</b>	<b>141-173</b>
<b>Martin, William, Ewhurst, kemmer :</b>	<b>20 Feb. 1617, 23 April 1618</b>	<b>144-173</b>
<b>Meppam, John, Heathfield, husbandman :</b>	<b>15 Feb. 1617, 21 May 1618</b>	<b>161-175</b>
<b>Moore, John, Heathfield, yeo. :</b>	<b>8 Mar. 15 Jac. I [1617-8], 17 May 1618</b>	<b>169-</b>
<b>Maplesden, John, Westfield, — :</b>	<b>6 June 1618, 17 June 1618</b>	<b>178-177</b>
<b>Moncke, Henry, Worth, yeoman :</b>	<b>15 Dec. 1617, 28 July 1618</b>	<b>186-179</b>
<b>Makement, William, Rye, fisherman :</b>	<b>10 Dec. 1617, 29 July 1618</b>	<b>187-179</b>
<b>Mockford, Dorothy, Newtimber, puella :</b>	<b>2 March 1617, 28 Sept. 1618</b>	<b>207-180</b>
<b>Medhurst, Isaac, Mountfield, labourer :</b>	<b>28 July 1618, 20 October 1618</b>	<b>213-181</b>
<b>Michell, Wm., Sompting Southwick, — :</b>	<b>4 July 1616, 20 Mar. 1618</b>	<b>235-187</b>
<b>Nicholls, Agnes, Brighton, widow :</b>	<b>5 January 1616, 12 April 1617</b>	<b>6-144</b>
<b>Norris, Thomas, Horsted Keynes, husb. :</b>	<b>3 May 1617, 9 Aug. 1617</b>	<b>55-155</b>
<b>Newton, John, Tarring Nevill, clerk :</b>	<b>16 Nov. 1617, 3 Jan. 1617</b>	<b>91-163</b>
<b>Newnam, Thomas, Ardingly, yeo. :</b>	<b>1 May 15 Jac. I [1617], 13 Jan. 1617</b>	<b>99-164</b>
<b>Nutly, John, Keymer, — :</b>	<b>7 February 1617, 28 February 1617</b>	<b>118-168</b>
<b>Norris, Henry, Waldron, blacksmith :</b>	<b>27 June 1618, 16 Sep. 1618</b>	<b>202-180</b>
<b>Orgell, John, Cuckfield, — :</b>	<b>11 November 1616, 21 March 1617</b>	<b>129-170</b>
<b>Patching, Catherine, Southwick, widow :</b>	<b>18 March 1616, 29 Mar. 1617</b>	<b>2-143</b>
<b>Pardon, John, Ditchling, yeoman :</b>	<b>10 Nov. 1616, 29 March 1617</b>	<b>3-143</b>
<b>Pledge, Henry, Ifield, husbandman :</b>	<b>30 January 1616, 6 May 1617</b>	<b>10-147</b>
<b>Pyme, Thomas, Hailsham, weaver :</b>	<b>21 February 1616, 20 May 1617</b>	<b>13-150</b>
<b>Pococke, Joane, Frant, widow :</b>	<b>11 February 1616, 20 May 1617</b>	<b>27-</b>
<b>Pepper, William, Eastbourne, yeoman :</b>	<b>23 Feb. 1616, 26 May 1617</b>	<b>29-150</b>
<b>Pearse, Anne, Twineham, — :</b>	<b>17 April 1617, 29 May 1617</b>	<b>30-150</b>
<b>Page, John, Firle, yeoman :</b>	<b>1 May 1617, 17 June 1617</b>	<b>38-151</b>
<b>Peirse, Thomas, Newick, — :</b>	<b>3 August 1617, 23 August 1617</b>	<b>56-155</b>
<b>Prior, John, Old Shoreham, yeoman :</b>	<b>10 August 1617, 23 Sep. 1617</b>	<b>60-157</b>

Perce, Thomas, Fletching, husbandman : 18 June 1617, 27 Sep. 1617	63-158
Perkin, Richard, Wivelsfield, — : 22 October 1616, 29 November 1617	78-161
Pollington, Richard, Brighton, mariner : 13 March 1615, 6 Dec. 1617	80-161
Parnell, Samuel, Portslade, yeoman : 5 Nov. 1617, 20 Dec. 1617	86-162
Pronger, William, Slaugham, traymaker : 11 Dec. 1617, 26 Dec. 1617	87-162
Pelling, James, Clayton, — : 27 March 1612, 10 February 1617	110-166
Payne, William, West Hoathly, singleman : 29 Jan. 1617, 10 Feb. 1617	112-166
Pollingham, Thomas, Hurstpierpoint, — : 30 Apr. 1617, 21 Mar. 1617	128-170
Pont, Anthony, Catsfield, glover : 14 January 1616, 15 April 1618	137-171
Pont, Matthew, Guestling, husbandman : — , 23 April 1618	150-173
Palmer, Thomas, Westfield, husbandman : 16 Mar. 1617, 23 Apr. 1618	150-172
Payne, John, sen., Eastbourne, — : 27 December 1617, 23 June 1618	180-178
Parson, Richard, Clayton, yeoman : 29 Sep. 1618, 30 Oct. 1618	215-182
Picknoll, Thomas, Burwash, yeoman : 27 April 1618, 4 Nov. 1618	217-182
Pryor, Thomas, Chiddingly, — : 9 November 1618, 13 March 1618	231-187
Ripps, William, Hastings, fisherman : , 8 May 1617	14-149
Robarts, Henry, Brighton, — : 2 June 1617, 10 June 1617	36-151
Rootes, Nicholas, Horsted Keynes, clerk : 19 Aug. 1612, 23 Sept. 1617	61-158
Roots, Clement, Lewes S. John sub castro, — : 6 Sep. 1617, 29 Sep. 1617	63-158
Reeds, Nicholas, Jevington, — : 10 June 1613, 18 Oct. 1617	70-159
Russell, Wm, sen., Newhaven, mariner : 10 Apr. 1612, 25 Feb. 1617	117-167
Randoll, William, Wartling, husbandman : 26 Aug. 1616, 9 Mar. 1617	124-169
Rolf, John, Hailsham, husbandman : 24 April 1618, 7 May 1618	154-174
Richards, John, Laughton, — : 8 April 1618, 19 May 1618	168-
Russell, John, Eastbourne, butcher : 1 Nov. 1617, 15 Aug. 1618	195-179
Reade, John, Tarring Nevill, — : 23 June 1618, 5 Sept. 1618	197-179
Rowste, Nicholas, Jevington, mason : 2 Oct. 1618, 18 Nov. 1618	219-183
Smith, Lora, Alciston, widow : 20 Jan. 1614, 29 March 1617	3-143
Sted dall, Richard, Beeding, — : 16 April 1617, 3 May 1617	12-147
Swane, Thomasine, Udimore, widow : 17 March 1616, 7 May 1617	16-149
Savadge, Gerard, Ditchling, husbandman : 15 May 1617, 24 May 1617	28-150
Skynner, Andrew, Rotherfield, — : 22 March 1616, 6 June 1617	34-151
Sandom, Richard, Barcombe, — : 8 May 1617, 7 June 1617	35-
Sheather, William, Crowhurst, yeoman : 6 June 1617, 23 June 1617	40-152
Smith, Henry, Seaford, yeoman : 9 June 1617, 1 July 1617	45-153
Swane, Thomas, Hailsham, — : 12 April 1615, 15 July 1617	47-154
Sinderford, Stephen, Brightling, yeoman : 17 July 1617, 29 July 1617	51-
Stockwood, William, Westham, yeoman : 21 July 1617, 22 Sept. 1617	59-157
Shether als. Stace, Agnes, Ewhurst, widow : 20 Sep. 1615, 14 Oct. 1617	68-159
Sherry, Richard, Iford, — : 4 Oct. 1617, 21 Nov. 1617	74-160
Savage, Leonard, Lewes, mercer : 22 Feb. 1616, 27 Nov. 1617	75-160
Streter, Tho., Bolney Twineham, husb. : 20 Aug. 1614, 29 Nov. 1617	77-160
Savage, Anne, Ditchling, widow : 15 May 1617, 6 Dec. 1617	80-161
Smyth, Martha, Hurstppt., wid. of Abel : 13 Dc. 1617, 29 Dc. 1617	89, 90-163
Sherwyn, Simon, Hailsham, — : 8 Oct. 1617, 13 Jan. 1617	100-164
Shepherd, Edmund, Hellingly, yeoman : 6 Jan. 1615, 23 Feb. 1617	115-167
Smyth, Tho., Lewes S. Peter & Mary, weaver: 21 Fb. 1617, 25 Fb. '17	117-167
Seere, William, Northiam, yeoman : 6 May 1617, 4 March 1617	120-168
Stace, John, Dallington, yeoman : 7 Nov. 1617, 30 May 1618	165-176
Selwin, Edward, Friston, — : 16 June 1618, 16 Sept. 1618	200-
Slybody, Thomas, Poynings, husb. : 10 April 1617, 31 Oct. 1618	216-182
Tolehurst, Edward, Ore, — : 12 Feb. 14 Jac. I [1616-7], 8 May 1617	14-148
Thissellthoysts, Thomas, Hastings, barber : 5 Sept. 1615, 8 May 1617	15-149
Tutt, John, Willingdon, husbandman : 28 July 1617, 26 Aug. 1617	56-155
Turcke, Alice, Arlington, widow : 11 Aug. 1617, 20 Sept. 1617	58-157
Taggett, William, sen., Piddingley, yeo. : 28 Sept. 1616, 29 Jan. 1617	108-166
Tyndall, Herbert, Hailsham, yeoman : 7 Nov. 1616, 21 March 1617	127-169
Tutt, Thomas, Hellingly, miller : 24 April 1618, 16 May 1618	160-174

Ticehurst, Richard, Ashburnham, yeo. : 3 Dec. 1617, 16 June 1618	176-177
Tompset, Edmund, Cuckfield, yeoman : 9 Oct. 1618, 1 Dec. 1618	221-233
Thomas, John, jun., Ashburnham, yeo. : 26 Sept. 1618, 18 Jan. 1618	224-234
Turner, Mercy, Westfield, widow : 15 Jan. 1618, 12 March 1618	230-237
Verroll, John, Hamsey, husb. : 7 Jan. 15 Jac. I [1617-8], 28 Fb. 1617	119-168
Vane, Lawrence, East Guilford, husband. : 2 May 1618, 15 June 1618	175-
Waters, Sibyl, Hurstpierpoint, spinster : 20 Feb. 1616, 25 April 1617	7-146
Warden, Simon, Wivelsfield, yeoman : , 26 April 1617	8-146
Wood, Richard, Seaford, thatcher : 10 Feb. 1616, 10 May 1617	13-148
Wimshurst, William, Iden, — : 16 May 1617, 15 July 1617	48-154
Wheatly, Mary, Wilmington, widow : 19 Sept. 1617, 11 Oct. 1617	73-159
Web, Giles, Hartfield, — : 7 Nov. 1617, 12 Nov. 1617	74-160
Wimarke, Henry, Hove, shepherd : 19 Oct. 1617, 10 Dec. 1617	80-161
Ward, Clement, Winchelsea, yeo. : 28 Oc. 15 Jc. I [1617], 17 Dec. 1617	85-162
Wydger, Jeffrey, Firle, yeoman : 27 Aug. 1616, 5 Jan. 1617	95-163
Ward, Anne, Winchelsea, wid. : 17 Dec. 15 Jac. I [1617], 26 Jan. 1617	105-165
Wallis, William, Hartfield, yeoman : 30 Dec. 1617, 30 Jan. 1617	108-166
Welfare, William, Twineham, husband. : 3 Jan. 1617, 31 Jan. 1617	109-166
Wymarke, Henry, Hove, shepherd : 1 Feb. 1617, 10 Feb. 1617	111-166
Wackham, Simon, Bexhill, carpenter : 9 Feb. 1617, 13 Feb. 1617	112-166
Wood, Margaret, Ditchling, — : , 28 Feb. 1617	118-167
Wenham, John, Hooe, gent. : , 7 March 1617	123-168
Wood, John, Eastbourne, shepherd : 17 Dec. 1617, 26 May 1618	173-
Webb, Edward, Falmer, shepherd : 26 Jan. 1617, 20 June 1618	179-178
Wickersonne, Robert, Maresfield, husb. : 10 June 1618, 4 July 1618	184-178
Weston, Nicholas, Eastbourne, — : 7 Mar. 1616, 7 Oct. 1618	211-181
Woody, Joane, Barcombe, widow : 10 July 1618, 23 Jan. 1618	226-185
Wymorth, John, East Grinstead, husb. : 19 Jan. 1618, 2 Feb. 1618	226-185
Wyn, William, Balcombe, blacksmith : 8 Dec. 1618, 6 Feb. 1618	227-185
Weller, John, Horsted Keynes, yeoman : , 20 March 1618	234-187

*Book A 17. 1619-20. B 5.*

Apps, Thomas, Salehurst, labourer : 28 Dec. 1614, 25 May 1619	13- 9
A'Noakes, John, Burwash, yeoman : 6 Apr. 17 Jac. I [1619], 9 June 1619	16-11
Alworke, Thomas, Firle, yeoman : 26 September 1619, 16 October 1619	34-21
Aneston, John, Bexhill, yeoman : 29 October 1617, 29 November 1619	42-26
Agate, Stephen, Hurstpierpoint, yeoman : 11 Dec. 1619, 8 January 1619	47-29
Ansty als. Holcombe, John, Hurstpp., tanner : 30 Mar. 1620, 11 Ap.'20	76-44
Aynatt, Thomas, Dallington, founder : 30 March 1619, 11 July 1620	117-62
Afford, George, Hurstmonceux, — : 16 January 1620, 25 July 1620	119-65
Adams, Thomas, Seaford, husbandman : 8 July 1620, 29 July 1620	120-67
Awsten, John, Iden, — : 26 June , 8 August 1620	124-67
Alfray, Thomas, Withyham, yeoman : 25 July 1620, 8 August 1620	124-68
Addams, George, Iford, carpenter : 1 July 1620, 25 August 1620	128-69
Awcocke, Thomas, Fletching, — : , 24 March 1620	144-82
Badcocke, Edward, Wartling, yeoman : 18 Feb. 1618, 31 March 1619	2- 3
Baker, Stephen, Sedlescombe, husbandman : 13 Feb. 1619, 15 Ap. 1619	5- 4
Burges, Robert, Withyham, yeoman : 7 May 1616, 3 May 1619	9- 7
Benjamin, Joane, Chalvington, widow : 20 May 1619, 29 May 1619	14-10
Breache, Thomas, Dallington, yeoman : 7 May 1619, 17 June 1619	18-11
Brooke, Agnes, Alfriston, widow : 12 Sep. 1619, 21 Sep. 1619	26-17
Bridger, Nicholas, Peasmarsh, husbandman : 5 May 1619, 14 Oct. 1619	35-21
Bannester, Anne, Eastbourne, wid. of John : 15 Sep. 1618, 2 Nov. 1619	37-23

Butcher, Philip, Dallington, husbandman : 1 Oct. 1619, 23 Nov. 1619	38-25
Bartley, Thomas, Lewes, yeoman : 20 July 1619, 5 November 1619	40-24
Baistian, Thomas, Slaugham, bachelor : 1 July 1617, 18 December 1619	46-27
Burtenshawe, John, Westham, — : 2 December 1619, 14 January 1619	47-29
Breache, Thomas, Hurstmonceux, yeoman : 23 Oct. 1619, 17 Jan. 1619	48-29
Baily, Walter, Hove, — : 24 December 1619, 18 January 1619	48-30
Browning, Austen, Barcombe, brickmaker : 25 Nov. 1603, 19 Feb. 1619	57-36
Betcherley, Richard, Cuckfield, yeoman : 31 Dec. 1619, 26 Feb. 1619	61-38
Beeche, Thomas, Street, limeburner : , 14 March 1619	68-40
Baker, William, Heathfield, sawyer : 6 March 1619, 20 March 1619	69-41
Blaxton, Sarah, Iford, widow : 8 February 1619, 20 April 1620	79-45
Brigden, John, Sedlescombe, yeo. : 25 Nov. 14 Jac. I [1616], 4 May 1620	87-
Bynam, Drew, Keymer, — : 24 April 1620, 9 May 1620	95-51
Brownyng, John, Hailsham, husbandman : 16 Jan. 1619, 16 May 1620	97-53
Blummarden, John, Fletching, — : 1 April 1620, 25 May 1620	100-54
Barnard, Thomas, Hailsham, shereman : 24 April 1620, 29 May 1620	102-55
Breach, Dorothy, Dallington, widow : 9 April 1620, 6 June 1620	106-56
Bancks, Walter, East Grinstead, — : 28 April 1619, 6 June 1620	106-57
Betcherley, Roger, Balcombe, cooper : 10 February 1617, 15 June 1620	107-57
Balcombe, Edward, Balcombe, — : 20 April 1620, 16 June 1620	108-58
Burt, Nicholas, Cuckfield, yeoman : 21 May 1620, 20 June 1620	110-59
Barnden, John, Willingdon, shepherd : 2 June 1620, 8 July 1620	116-62
Burtenshaw, Edward, Falmer, shepherd : 13 June 1620, 8 July 1620	116-62
Bexly, Joshua, Heathfield, carpenter : 18 April 1620, 29 July 1620	121-66
Bassett, Edward, Fletching, husbandman : 23 April 1618, 5 Aug. 1620	122-66
Boxe, William, Barcombe, yeoman : 16 May 1620, 6 August 1620	126-68
Burckham, Joane, Salehurst, widow : 25 August 1613, 12 Sep. 1620	130-69
Black, Wm., Hastings All Saints, husb. : 16 July 1620, 21 Sep. 1620	131-70
Burgesse, William, Selmeston, yeoman : 31 Aug. 1620, 11 Oct. 1620	134-72
Browne, John, Chailey, mason : 4 November 1620, 13 January 1620	139-76
Browne, Phoebe, Wilmington Warbleton, wid. : [? 24] Fb. 1616, 8 Fb. '20	140-78
Burt, Thomas, Clayton, husbandman : 16 Jan. 1620, 13 Feb. 1620	141-78
Bodle, Anne, Selmeston, widow : 19 December 1620, 2 February 1620	142-79
Bishop, Eliz., Northiam, wid. : 11 Jan. 18 Jac. I [1620], 27 Feb. 1620	142-80
Byne, Amy, Burwash, widow : 16 January 1616, 7 February 1620	143-80
Crowche, Rebecca, Warbleton, — : 21 October 1618, 17 April 1619	7- 5
Chatfield, Richard, Chiltington, — : 6 April 1619, 24 April 1619	8-
Cresey, Joane, Sedlescombe, wid. of Richard : 19 Dc. 1618, 10 May 1619	10- 7
Coe, Simon, Rotherfield, — : 24 July 1619, 4 Sept. 1619	25-17
Clarcke, George, Ewhurst, carpenter : 17 April 1619, 14 Oct. 1619	28-20
Caffinch, Thomas, Henfield, weaver : 3 Aug. 1619, 29 Oct. 1619	32-22
Coocke, Francis, Newick, — : 3 Dec. 1619, 13 Jan. 1619	49-29
Chatfield, Nicholas, Westmeston, — : 20 Feb. 1618, 26 Jan. 1619	49-31
Chauntler, Mary, Barcombe, widow : 31 Jan. 1619, 6 Mar. 1619	64-39
Cooper, John, Bexhill, yeoman : 8 Nov. 17 Jac. I. [1619], 7 Mar. 1619	65-39
Cheale, Thomas, Arlington, husbandman : 28 Feb. 1619, 28 Mar. 1620	72-42
Carey, Richard, Playden, yeoman : 24 Jan. 1619, 1 May 1620	83-47
Crifford, Thomas, sen., Ewhurst, — : 8 Mar. 1619, 4 May 1620	84-47
Clarke, Martyn, Hailsham, yeoman : 28 Aug. 1618, 9 May 1620	93-51
Corner, Elizabeth, Portslade, widow : 10 April 1620, 13 May 1620	95-52
Catt, John, Selmeston, yeoman : 15 Sept. 1617, 26 May 1620	100-55
Carey, Alice, Playden, wid. of Richard : 19 April 1620, 20 May 1620	102-55
Crashfield, John, Hurstmonceux, tanner : 4 Oct. 1619, 6 June 1620	105-56
Caulchon, John, Keymer, — : 14 May 1620, 6 June 1620	105-56
Chapman, Thomas, Playden, husbandman : 4 May 1620, 8 June 1620	107-57
Cooper, James, Hurstpierpoint, husband. : 8 June 1620, 19 June 1620	109-59
Carpenter, Thomas, Keymer, — : 18 June 1620, 26 June 1620	111-59
Combes, John, Hellingly, — : 30 April 1618, 27 June 1620	111-60
Combes, Edward, Chiddingly, yeoman : 9 Feb. 1618, 8 July 1620	114-61
Cane, John, Berwick, — : , 29 July 1620	121-66

Coper, William, Rodmell, husbandman : 11 Aug. 1620, 30 Sept. 1620	132-71
Cade, Thos., Hurstmonceux, husbandman : 15 Feb. 1620, 8 Mar. 1620	143-81
Coleman, Agnes, Westmeston, spinster : 14 Dec. 1620, 24 Mar. 1620	145-81
Dawe, Renewed, Westfield, — : 23 Jan. 1618, 15 April 1619	5- 4
De la Chamber, Mary, Ditchling, widow : 10 June 1618, 22 May 1619	12- 9
Delves, Anne, Bexhill, wife of Thos., widow : 27 Dec. 1603, 4 June 1619	14-10
Duplocke, John, Hangleton, shepherd : 25 April 1619, 12 June 1619	17-11
Dunstall, Thomas, Henfield, yeoman : 27 May 1619, 10 July 1619	20-13
Dunke, Alexander, Salehurst, — : 7 June 1619, 14 Oct. 1619	28-19
Dason, John, Maresfield, — : 14 Feb. 1619, 10 Mar. 1619	67-40
Dunton, William, Selmeston, husbandman : 2 May 1620, 5 May 1620	95-52
 Ellis, Thomas, Newhaven, yeoman : 16 Oct. 1618, 10 April 1619	4- 4
Evans, Thomas, Selmeston, — : 25 Dec. 1618, 13 April 1619	4- 4
Eastway, Andrew, Ashburnham, — : 15 Nov. 1619, 18 Nov. 1619	37-24
 Freeman, Agnes, Guestling, widow : 20 Oct. 1618, 15 April 1619	6- 4
Foster, John, Warbleton, — : 1619, 30 June 1619	18-12
Fuller, Solomon, Waldron, collier : 2 Dec. 1619, 12 Feb. 1619	56-34
Fryer, Richard, Beckley, — : 21 Jan. 1619, 4 May 1620	87-49
Furnar, Thomas, Fletching, husbandman : 8 Mar. 1618, 20 June 1620	110-59
Field, Thomas, Warbleton, — : 10 May , 27 June 1620	112-60
 Godfrey, William, Bexhill, bricklayer : 25 Feb. 1618, 25 March 1619	2- 3
Glasyer, John, Brightling, yeoman : 16 Mar. 1618, 12 May 1619	11- 8
Gander, Thomas, Cuckfield, husbandman : 1 Mar. 1618, 15 Mar. 1619	12- 8
Godman, Edward, Lewes All Saints, — : 1 July 1619, 29 July 1619	23-15
Gater, Henry, Fletching, — : 22 April 1619, 25 Oct. 1619	35-22
Glid, Redeemed, Bexhill, wid. of Henry : , 8 Nov. 1619	36-24
Grymes, Walter, Lewes, — : 6 Feb. 1619, 8 Mar. 1619	65-39
Gradell, Joane, Willingdon, spinster : 22 Mar. 1619, 15 April 1620	78-45
Geery, John, Hastings, butcher : 2 Mar. 1619, 4 May 1620	90-50
Gibbes, Andrew, Ditchling, — : 19 May 1620, 5 June 1620	104-56
Gyles, Henry, Southover, yeoman : 20 Jan. 1615, 14 July 1620	117-64
Goffe, Thomas, Twineham, tailor : 28 July 1620, 5 Aug. 1620	122-67
Geering, Thomas, Patcham, — : 9 Jan. 1620, 24 Feb. 1620	142-80
 Homewood, Thos., Falmer, husbandman : 18 Feb. 1618, 17 April 1619	7- 5
Harman, Edward, E. Grinstead, husb. : 31 Mar. [1618], 5 June 1619	15-10
Hardinge, David, Peasmarsh, husbandman : 2 June 1618, 10 June 1619	16-11
Hother, John, Hamsey, — : May 1619, 22 June 1619	18-12
Heaseman, John, Chiddingly, sawyer : 20 March 1614, 20 July 1619	22-15
Hodge, Richard, Willingdon, miller : 29 July 1619, 12 Oct. 1619	27-19
Heales, Mary, Winchelsea, — : 25 September 1619, 13 October 1619	28-19
Hunt, John, Udimore, — : 12 February 1618, 14 October 1619	30-20
Howell, Robert, Rottingdean, — : 9 May 1615, 27 November 1619	41-25
Huet, Thomas, Westham, — : 24 November 1619, 6 December 1619	43-26
Howell, John, Hellingly, yeoman : 6 December 1619, 8 January 1619	46-29
Hunt, Humphrey, Winchelsea, yeoman : 31 March 1618, 1 Feb. 1619	51-32
Holmes, Nathaniel, Rye, mercer : 9 December 1619, 15 February 1619	55-37
Harland, Richard, Hurstpierpoint, yeoman : 12 July 1619, 26 Feb. 1619	59-37
Heath, Joane, New Shoreham, widow : 20 Feb. 1619, 26 Feb. 1619	60-38
Hovenden, Richard, Brede, yeoman : 26 October 1619, 4 April 1620	74-43
Holcombe, Ansty <i>als.</i> , John. Hurstppt., tanner : 30 Mar. 1620, 11 Ap. 1620	76-44
Hollibone, Thomas, sen., Blatchington, — : 7 Jan. 1617, 13 May 1620	96-52
Harvy, John, Henfield, husbandman : 28 April 1620, 6 May 1620	97-53
Harrard, John, Alciston, husbandman : 12 July 1620, 22 July 1620	119-65
Hoade, Robert, Dallington, shoemaker : 31 May 1620, 26 July 1620	120-65
Hiham, Robert, Iden, yeoman : 24 July 1620, 24 October 1620	134-72
Holland, Iden, Ditchling, widow : 31 October 1617, 3 January 1620	137-75

Joye, Edward, Brighton, fisherman : 1 Sept. 1619, 21 September 1619	26-18
Jenner, Stephen, Horsted Keynes, husb. : 15 Sept. 1619, 30 Oct. 1619	34-33
Johnson, Robert, Cuckfield, — : 20 December 1618, 12 April 1620	77-44
Jefferey, Richard, Iford, yeoman : 17 Feb. 1619, 22 April 1620	79-45
Jackson, Elizabeth, New Shoreham, widow : 17 Nov. 1618, 5 Jan. 1620	137-76
Jackson, William, Iden, — : 16 December 1620, 10 January 1620	138-76
Kent, Elizabeth, Dallington, widow : 3 March 1616, 27 April 1619	8- 6
Kensley, Elizabeth, Hailsham, maiden : 19 Jan. 1619, 14 June 1620	108-58
Lunsford, Robert, Hollington, — : 21 January 1618, 15 April 1619	8- 5
Lennard, Lancelot, Southover, basketmaker : 30 June 1616, 26 June 1619	18-12
Luffe, Roger, Heathfield, husb. : 10 Oct. 17 Jac. I [1619], 20 Nov. 1619	39-26
Levatt, William, Alfriston, — : 4 January 1619, 25 February 1619	58-37
Lane, Hugh, Seaford, victualler : 8 February 1619, 4 March 1619	64-39
Lane, John, Beeding, — : 2 July 1620, 12 July 1620	118-64
Luxford, Thomas, Hurstpierpoint, yeo. : 11 May 1620, 26 August 1620	128-69
Langridge, John, Lewes, yeoman : 20 July 1620, 30 September 1620	133-72
Lusted, Agnes, Hastings S. Marycastle, wid. : 13 Mar. [1617-8], 2 Nov. 1620	135-73
Millward, Edward, Pevensey, gent. : 16 Dec. 1619, 14 Feb. 1619	62-35
Morton, Margaret, Rype, widow : 28 May 1618, 18 March 1619	70-41
Miller, Richard, Ashburnham, husb. : 30 August 1616, 4 April 1620	73-43
Moyce, William, Firle, carpenter : , 22 April 1620	81-45
Monger, John, Rodmell, — : 6 April 1620, 8 May 1620	90-50
Morrell, William, Catsfield, finer : 16 January 1619, 4 May 1620	92-51
Milles, Richard, Hellings, yeoman : 9 May 1620, 12 August 1620	125-68
More, Joane, Warbleton, widow : 2 October 1619, 24 October 1620	134-73
Mitten, Margery, Burwash, widow : 25 September 1620, 24 Oct. 1620	135-73
Marten, Eleanor, Hellings, spinster : 21 Nov. 1620, 2 January 1620	137-75
Nevell, Margaret, Hartfield, widow : 14 August 1616, 20 April 1620	82-45
Newington, Elizabeth, Hailsham, widow : 22 May 1620, 29 May 1620	103-55
Newnam, Thomas, Ifield, husbandman : 26 Oct. 1620, 20 Nov. 1620	136-74
Norton, George, Hurstpierpoint, gent. : 1 March 1620, 17 March 1620	144-81
Newton, Agnes, Bishopstone, — : 13 March 1620, 20 March 1620	144-87
Otterton, Joane, Westham, widow : 27 August 1620, 10 October 1620	133-72
Parker, John, Clayton, yeoman : 1 April 1619, 25 May 1619	13- 9
Pimmell, Agnes, Arlington, widow : 22 July 1617, 29 May 1619	14-10
Page, Jeremy, Wartling, husbandman : 4 May 1619, 19 July 1619	21-13
Parson, Thomas, Cuckfield, sadler : 5 April 1619, 23 July 1619	22-15
Payne, Joane, Wilmington, spinster : 24 May 1618, 18 September 1619	25-17
Pierse, Thomas, Worth, — : 12 October 1619, 25 October 1619	31-22
Putland, Edward, Westmeston, yeoman : 3 Nov. 1619, 6 Nov. 1619	38-23
Parker, William, Hastings All Saints, clerk : 16 Nov. 1619, 13 Dec. 1619	44-27
Padiam, Thomas, Salehurst, yeoman : 13 Oct. 1619, 18 Dec. 1619	45-27
Pickham, John, Rottingdean, — : 9 Dec. 1619, 26 Feb. 1619	59-36
Pettit, Robert, Warbleton, — : 19 Sept. 11 Jac. I [1613], 11 Mar. 1619	68-40
Pococke, John, Frant, husbandman : 27 March 1620, 1 May 1620	82-46
Pollard, Thomas, Maresfield, — : 14 April 1620, 13 May 1620	98-54
Pilbem, John, Ardingly, yeoman : 28 Feb. 1619, 20 May 1620	99-54
Puckwell, Tho., Salehurst, — : 'about 8 or 9 years ago', 12 Sept. 1620	130-70
Pierse, Thomas, Chiddingly, — : 19 Nov. 1616, 30 Sept. 1620	132-71
Parham, Roger, East Grinstead, — : 13 May 1619, 9 Oct. 1620	133-72
Peckham, Edward, Kingston Bowsey, — : 11 Dec. 1620, 10 Feb. 1620	141-78
Richards, Margaret, Laughton, widow : 2 June 1619, 10 July 1619	21-13
Riche, Jasper, Catsfield, husbandman : 31 May 1619, 14 October 1619	33-21
Relf, John, Hartfield, butcher : 19 March 1619, 6 May 1620	90-49

Roper, Philip, Fairlight, — : 1 July 1620, 22 July 1620	118-65
Rainold, Edwd., Woodmancote, buttermen : 5 Dec. 1620, 20 Jan. 1620	139-77
Ridge, Thomas, Wivelsfield, tailor : 1 November 1620, 2 January 1620	139-77
Renne, Joane, Hamsey, widow : 31 January 1620, 14 February 1620	141-79
Soale, William, Bexhill, yeoman : 13 March 1618, 8 April 1619	3- 3
Seaman, Robert, Laughton, — : 20 April 1619, 18 May 1619	12- 8
Snashall, Andrew, Crawley, — : 10 March 1617, 22 May 1619	13- 9
Scrase, John, Hove, gentleman : 11 September 1617, 8 June 1619	15-10
Stace als. Shether, Ellen, Wartling, puella : , 29 June 1619	19-12
Sawmon, William, Crowhurst, yeoman : 24 May 1619, 6 July 1619	19-13
Smith, Richard, Alciston Ringmer, — : 26 May 1618, 19 July 1619	21-14
Stevens, Silence, Playden, husbandman : 4 May 1619, 28 Sep. 1619	27-18
Stonam, Joane, Mountfield, widow : 9 May 1619, 14 October 1619	28-20
Savage, William, Rottingdean, — : 10 August 1618, 12 October 1619	31-21
Sysson, John, New Shoreham, clerk : 22 Oct. 1619, 5 Nov. 1619	36-23
Stevens, Robert, Rotherfield, — : 13 March 1616, 20 Nov. 1619	36-24
Sheppard, George, Fairlight, yeoman : 1 Dec. 1619, 28 Jan. 1619	50-31
Sickle, John, Hurstmonceux, yeoman : 26 Dec. 1619, 4 Feb. 1619	53-33
Stroker, Joane, Heathfield, singlewoman : 22 Jan. 1619, 11 Feb. 1619	54-33
Sells, Thomas, Jevington, innholder : 27 Dec. 1619, 11 Feb. 1619	55-34
Starkye, Thomas, Willingdon, joiner : 16 Dec. 1618, 24 Mar. 1619	71-42
Stace als. Shether, Jas., Dallington, singleman : 22 Jan. 1619, 1 Apr. '20	72-43
Swayne, Henry, Westmeston, tailor : 29 April 1614, 1 April 1620	73-43
Sheather, Edward, Whatlington, husb. : 15 Mar. 1619, 4 April 1620	75-44
Soane, Adam, Bexhill, — : 27 Sept. 1619, 4 May 1620	85-48
Stroodes, Udall, Ashburnham, — : 14 Mar. 1619, 4 May 1620	85-48
Sampson, John, Peasmarsh, yeoman : 20 Nov. 1619, 4 May 1620	86-49
Stephens, Robert, Fairlight, — : 11 Mar. 1619, 4 May 1620	91-50
Sledge, John, Salehurst, — : 16 Nov. 1619, 4 May 1620	91-50
Swayne, Elizabeth, Hailsham, widow : 6 Sept. 1612, 9 May 1620	94-51
Stace als. Sheather, Tho., Whatlington, carp. : 28 Dec. 1619, 4 May 1620	97-53
Shoulder, Roger, Wivelsfield, — : 27 Oct. 1619, 13 May 1620	117-63
Stone, Morefruit, Wilmington (husb. of Zealous) : 11 Jul. 1620, 29 Jul. '20	120-66
Sickle, Martin, Crowhurst, — : 21 May 1620, 26 Sept. 1620	131-70
Stempe, William, Southover, gent. : 15 Sept. 1617, 16 Jan. 1620	138-76
Shelley, Dorothy, Southover, widow : 2 Feb. 1620, 6 Feb. 1620	140-78
Sennocke, Robert, Wartling, husbandman : 7 Feb. 1620, 17 Feb. 1620	141-79
Savage, Nicholas, Bolney, butcher : 1 Feb. 1620, 14 Mar. 1620	144-81
Tyman, Thos., Bexhill, yeo. : 26 Feb. 16 Jac. I. [1618-9], 15 Ap. 1619	5- 4
Taylor, Christopher, Brighton, — : 8 June 1619, 3 July 1619	20-13
Terrey, Margaret, Crawley, widow : 7 June 1619, 20 July 1619	22-14
Tamken, Agnes, Hellingly, widow : 1 July 1619, 24 July 1619	23-15
Taylor, James, Heathfield, yeoman : 20 Sept. 1614, 22 Nov. 1619	39-25
Taggett, Eleanor, Piddington, wid. of Wm. : 7 Dec. 1619, 19 Jan. 1619	49-30
Terry, Catherine, Cuckfield, widow : 25 April 1620, 2 May 1620	83-46
Turle, Edward, Rype, butcher : 4 March 1612, 16 June 1620	108-58
Thetcher, Edward, Southease, weaver : 14 May 1620, 17 June 1620	125-63
Tomsetp, Joane, East Hoathly, widow : 3 Sep. 1620, 6 Dec. 1620	136-75
Turner, Margaret, Cuckfield, widow : 9 April 1618, 13 Dec. 1620	136-75
Underhill, Thomasine, East Grinstead, wid. : 29 Dec. 1619, 2 Feb. 1619	52-32
Underhill, Thomas, Ditchling, yeoman : 15 June 1620, 30 June 1620	113-61
Venner, William, Chalvington, husband. : 16 April 1619, 1 May 1619	9- 7
Vincent, Robert, Bolney, yeoman : 25 July 1619, 19 August 1619	24-16
Vincent, Jane, Clayton, widow : 27 October 1618, 23 August 1619	24-16
Vincent, Robert, Henfield, husbandman : 22 March , 13 May 1620	96-52
Verrall, Abraham, Westmeston, yeo. : 21 May 1620, 31 May 1620	103-55
Vinall, Jarrett, Chailey, — : 18 April 1620, 3 June 1620	104-56

Viall, Thomas, Jevington, husbandman : 29 May 1620, 7 June 1620	112-60
Virgoe, Joane, Chailey, widow : 7 Sep. 1619, 9 Sep. 1620	129-69
Waterman, Mary, Peasmash, widow : 24 Jan. 1619, 23 Feb. 1619	1-42
Widger, Henry, Firle, — : 14 March 1618, 1 April 1619	3-3
Weston, Reynold, Sedlescombe, shoemaker : 25 Mar. 1619, 15 Apr. 1619	7-5
Woolet, William, Whatlington, — : 18 Sep. 1619, 14 Oct. 1619	30-21
Wood, Thomas, Ovingdean, yeoman : 10 Sep. 1619, 16 Oct. 1619	32-21
Wenham, Alice, Westham, widow : 30 Nov. 1619, 21 Dec. 1619	46-27
Woody, Margaret, Frant, widow : 1 March 1618, 7 Feb. 1619	54-33
Wakelin, Jasper, Rotherfield, — : 12 Nov. 1618, 22 Feb. 1619	57-36
Walcutt, Robert, Firle, yeoman : 8 March 1619, 25 March 1620	.72-42
White, Thomas, Henfield, — : 2 Mar. 17 Jac. I. [1619-20], 1 Apr. 1620	73-43
Warrell, Richard, Heathfield, husbandman : 23 Oct. 1619, 15 Apr. 1620	77-45
Woodall, Simon, Jevington, husbandman : 22 Apr. 1620, 29 Apr. 1620	82-46
Wiatt, Hugh, Brightling, tailor : 3 March 1619, 4 May 1620	89-49
Wymond, William, Winchelsea, gent. : 30 April 1620, 8 May 1620	92-51
Wickersome, Agnes, Fletching, widow : 25 April 1620, 18 May 1620	98-54
Wright, George, Pett, labourer : 24 April 1616, 27 June 1620	113-60
Weeks, Barthol., Hurstmonceux, parish clerk : 5 May 1620, 1 July '20	114-61
Wood, John, New Shoreham, blacksmith : 14 June 1620, 5 Aug. 1620	123-67
Willard, John, Cuckfield, mercer : 31 Oct. 1620, 5 Feb. 1620	140-77

*Book A 18. 1621-4. B 5.*

Alexander, John, Chiddingly, husb. : 18 April 1620, 18 April 1621	3-83
Amoore, John, Hamsey, yeoman : 12 May 1622, 8 June 1622	58-114
Awsten, Matthew, Alfriston, husb. : 30 March 1622, 3 Dec. 1622	78-125
Avord, Thomas, Brighton, shepherd : 31 Dec. 1621, 8 March 1622	91-131
Alfray, Edward, East Grinstead, gent. : 28 Feb. 1622, 11 April 1623	96-134
Atheroll vel Addrall, John, Fletching, shereman : <i>ult.</i> Fb. 1622, 17 Ap.'23	97-135
Arcole, Mary, Lewes St. Michaels, wid. : 23 May 1623, 23 June 1623	113-143
A'Wood, Richard, Waldrone, — : 23 June 1623, 19 July 1623	116-145
Avery, Thomas, Westfield, yeoman : 18 Aug. 1623, 4 Sept. 1623	119-147
Alchorne, Adam, Rotherfield, husb. : 15 Sept. 1623, 16 Jan. 1623	137-154
Ashfold, William, Cuckfield, yeoman : 4 Dec. 1623, 26 Jan. 1623	138-155
Aderoll, Robert, Rotherfield, — : 4 March 1623, 18 March 1623	146-159
Alice, George, sen., Beddingham, yeo. : 30 May 1624, 26 June 1624	167-169
Alchorne, William, Rotherfield, — : 12 May 1624, 7 Aug. 1624	175-173
Awsten, John, Twineham, husbandman : 28 July 1624, 14 Aug. 1624	175-173
Awsten, Catherine, Hurstmonceux, widow : 28 June 1624, 4 Oct. 1624	180-176
Alworke, John, Selmeston, husbandman : 20 Nov. 1624, 18 Dec. 1624	187-183

Ballerd, Robert, Hollington, husbandman : 13 Aug. 1619, 3 April 1621	2-82
Bromham, Abraham, Wartling, husb. : 18 April 1621, 4 May 1621	6-85
Burtenshawe, Edward, Barcombe, — : 26 March 1621, 5 May 1621	7-86
Bartlemew, Richard, sen., Eastbourne, — : 22 April 1621, 23 May 1621	9-87
Ballard, Thomas, South Heighton, yeoman : 3 May 1620, 2 June 1621	11-88
Butcher, Adam, Rye, husbandman : 29 May 1621, 10 July 1621	14-90
Bryan, William, Horsted Keynes, — : 13 Nov. 1620, 18 Aug. 1621	19-91
Bartlett, Thomas, Cowfold, yeoman : 1 May 1621, 1 Sept. 1621	19-92
Bacheller, Margery, Ifield, wid. of Richd. : 28 May 1620, 23 Oct. 1621	24-96
Belcher, William, Henfield, clerk : 3 Jan. 1620, 23 Oct. 1621	25-96
Butler, Edward, Pevensey, yeoman : 3 Nov. 1621, 15 Jan. 1621	33-102
Beynes, Samuel, Slaugham, — : 1 Feb. 1621, 16 Feb. 1621	36-104
Beach, Richard, Clayton, yeoman : 30 May 1617, 2 March 1621	37-105
Butler, William, Pevensey, — : 25 April 20 Jac. I [1622], 7 May 1622	50-110

Braban, Thomas, Mountfield, yeoman : 12 Oct. 1621, 9 May 1622	54-111
Bray, Thomas, Ashburnham, husb. : 29 April 1622, 9 May 1622	55-112
Breadon, John, Denton, yeoman : 7 Aug. 1622, 7 Sept. 1622	66-119
Baker, William, Ninfield, shoemaker : 27 Oct. 1622, 30 Oct. 1622	73-122
Broket, Ninian, Balcombe, blacksmith : 4 Oct. 1622, 16 Nov. 1622	74-124
Bray, Richard, Ashburnham, — : 1 Sept. 1622, 27 Nov. 1622	77-125
Booker, John, Lewes S. John, yeoman : 15 Jan. 1621, 1 March 1622	89-131
Bingham, Anne, Chiddingly, widow : 30 May 1621, 12 April 1623	97-134
Baker, Frances, Ticehurst, widow : 25 Nov. 1622, 3 May 1623	99-136
Barnes, Nicholas, Sedlescombe, weaver : 10 March , 8 May 1623	105-138
Bacombe, Robert, Keymer, — : 2 May 1623, 17 May 1623	109-139
Baker, William, Worth, husbandman : 20 March 1622, 23 June 1623	113-143
Bull, John, jun., Cowfold, husbandman : 24 June 1623, 19 July 1623	116-145
Bradford, John, sen., Preston, — : 16 June 1623, 26 July 1623	117-146
Bexeley, James, West Hoathly, yeoman : 3 Aug. 1623, 30 Aug. 1623	118-147
Balcombe, Edward, Balcombe, — : 6 Oct. 1623, 10 Nov. 1623	131-151
Baker, Thomas, Peasmash, — : 28 Sept. 1623, 9 Dec. 1623	134-152
Barnett, Richard, Warbleton, — : 26 Nov. 1623, 15 Jan. 1623	136-154
Baker, Noah, Heathfield, husbandman : 20 Dec. 1623, 28 Feb. 1623	141-157
Brightredge, John, Hurstmonceux, — : 14 March 1623, 3 April 1624	148-160
Buckhurst, Edmund, Hailsham, — : 19 March 1623, 9 April 1624	149-160
Bodle, Christopher, Waldron, — : 24 June 1623, 17 May 1624	161-165
Beveridge, Thomas, Rye, gent. : 1 May 1624, 8 June 1624	166-168
Button, John, Rotherfield, yeoman : 22 May 1624, 14 Aug. 1624	175-174
Burtenshaw, Thomas, Cowfold, husb. : 24 June 1624, 26 Aug. 1624	178-175
Bennett, John, Bolney, husbandman : 28 Sept. 1624, 19 Oct. 1624	184-178
Bartley, John, Slaugham, yeoman : 11 Oct. 1624, 19 Nov. 1624	186-181
Burges, Stephen, Worth, yeoman : 11 Dec. 1624, 22 Jan. 1624	195-187
Baylif, John, Rye, chapman : 17 Sept. 1621, 1 Feb. 1624	196-188
Cox, Giles, Southover, yeoman : 21 Feb. 1620, 31 March 1621	2-82
Cox, Stephen, Hove, fisherman : 8 April 1621, 21 April 1621	7-84
Carew, Robert, Lewes, — : 31 Jan. 1620, 15 June 1621	12-88
Carter, George, Mountfield, labourer : 15 June 1622, 3 Oct. 1621	21-94
Cruttell, Margaret, Brightling, widow : 22 April 1621, 22 Oct. 1621	24-96
Challen, Joane, Fletching, widow : 6 July 1621, 2 Nov. 1621	27-97
Cooper, Isaac, Wartling, husbandman : 14 Aug. 1621, 20 March 1621	39-106
Costedell, Richard, Bolney, yeoman : , 26 April 1622	48-109
Cruttall, John, Brightling, husbandman : 18 Jan. 1621, 4 June 1622	60-115
Crunden, Richard, Eastbourne, — : 29 May 1622, 25 July 1622	64-118
Clarcke, Robert, sen., Sedlescombe, carp. : 30 Aug. 1616, 26 June 1622	65-118
Colbrand, Thomas, sen., Rye, jurat : 23 April 1622, 19 Sept. 1622	70-120
Carter, Andrew, Beeding, farrier : 30 Sept. 1622, 7 Nov. 1622	78-125
Castreate, Joane, Eastdean, widow of Thos. : 26 Oct. 1622, 19 Dec. 1622	84-127
Collins, John, Chalvington, shoemaker : 20 Feb. 1622, 15 March 1622	93-132
Crowcher, John, Newick, husbandman : 1 April 1614, 22 March 1622	93-132
Cheesman, Stephen, Iden, — : 28 Feb. 1622, 8 May 1623	102-137
Cogger, James, Udimore, husbandman : 24 March 1622, 8 May 1623	105-138
Cheale, Rich., Westmeston, husbandman : 8 Mar. 1622, 10 May 1623	108-139
Cowper, Elizabeth, Wartling, spinster : 26 June 1622, 9 June 1623	112-141
Cooper, William, Fairlight, yeoman : 10 June 1623, 14 Oct. 1623	128-150
Childe, John, Warbleton, blacksmith : 3 Jan. 1623, 13 March 1623	144-158
Coleman, Richard, Newick, — : 19 March 1621, 13 April 1624	150-161
Chaloner, Francis, Westmeston, gent. : 1 Jan. 1623, 5 June 1624	165-167
Chaloner, Walter, Twineham, gent. : 25 May 1624, 19 July 1624	167-169
Colman, George, Brightling, husbandman : 26 June 1624, 27 July 1624	170-172
Cooper, John, Icklesham, yeoman : 14 Aug. 1624, 12 Oct. 1624	182-177
Chatfield, Richard, Cowfold, yeoman : 22 Aug. 1624, 17 Nov. 1624	184-181
Comber, Joane, Brighton, wid. of Leonard : 29 Aug. 1624, 15 Jan. 1624	190-185
Coushman, Thomas, East Guilford, — : 19 Jan. 1624, 1 March 1624	201-191
Clifton, Hester, Arlington, widow : , 15 March 1624	204-193

Davye, John, East Grinstead, yeoman : 27 April 1621, 22 May 1621	8-87
Downe, Thomas, Hastings St. Clements, — : 2 June 1621, 1 Aug. 1621	17-91
Dod, John, Hartfield, yeoman : 26 Aug. 1621, 27 Oct. 1621	25-96
Duke, Anne, Henfield, spinster : 3 Jan. 1618, 14 Dec. 1621	29-100
Dowst, Stephen, Crowhurst, hammerman : 22 Oct. 1621, 17 Dec. 1621	30-101
Dawes, Wm., Sedlescombe, yeo. : 7 Oct. 20 Jac. I [1622], 6 Dec. 1622	79-126
De la Chamber, Richard, Southover, gent. : 20 June 1622, 20 Dec. 1622	84-127
Draper, John, Hamsey, yeoman : 25 Nov. 1622, 29 Jan. 1622	87-130
Daniell, Allan, Waldron, — : 31 Jan. 1622, 5 July 1623	115-144
Daniell, John, Hailsham, yeoman : 29 April 1620, 10 Feb. 1623	140-156
Debnam, Stephen, Hastings, — : , 11 May 1624	160-164
Dyne, Richard, Waldron, — : 12 May 1624, 14 June 1624	166-169
Dawe, John, Etchingham, yeoman : 16 May 1624, 13 July 1624	169-171
Diconson, Thomas, Hurstmonceux, gent. : 4 March 1623, 23 July 1624	169-171
Delve, Nicholas, Chiddingly, gent. : 4 July 1624, 27 July 1624	173-172
Durrant, William, Heathfield, — : 15 Nov. 1624, 4 Dec. 1624	186-182
Eglestone, John, sen., Winchelsea, gent. : 6 Apr. [1620], 10 July 1621	14-90
Esland <i>als.</i> Launder, Joane, Newick, widow : 2 Nov. 1621, 30 Mar. 1622	41-107
Elvered, John, sen., Hooe, gent. : 24 Dec. 1621, 16 April 1622	43-108
Elson, Richard, Pyecombe, shepherd : 5 Dec. 1623, 20 Dec. 1623	135-153
Eason, Emeline, Hastings, widow : 25 March 1623, 2 March 1623	142-157
Easton, Ralph, Henfield, yeoman : 27 Aug. 1623, 17 April 1624	152-162
Ersey, Francis, Rodmell, yeoman : 21 March 1623, 24 April 1624	156-162
Forner, John, Hastings Magdalen, husb. : 16 Mar. 1620, 19 April 1621	6-84
Frend, John, East Grinstead, husbandman : 19 May 1620, 7 July 1621	14-90
Fryer, William, sen., Falmer, husbandman : 30 May 1621, 16 Oct. 1621	23-95
Finche, Thomas, Fletching, — : 17 Oct. 1622, 30 Oct. 1622	72-
Fowler, Richard, Portslade, husbandman : 22 Mar. 1621, 14 Dec. 1622	82-126
Fuller, Zealous, Hastings, shoemaker : 5 Oct. 1622, 10 March 1622	91-132
Fryday, Martha, Salehurst, widow : 25 June 1621, 8 May 1623	103-138
Fuller <i>als.</i> Robinson, Rbt., Wartling, husb. : 1 May 1623, 10 May 1623	108-139
Franckwell, Dennis, Wartling, spinster : 16 May 1623, 24 May 1623	110-140
Funnell, John, Beckley, labourer : 24 May 1623, 14 Oct. 1623	128-150
Flud, John, Pevensey, — : 12 Jan 21 Jac. I [1623-4], 14 Feb. 1623	141-156
Faulkner, John, Balcombe, yeoman : 4 April 1621, 27 July 1624	172-172
Fawtley, John, sen., Hastings, — : 27 Aug. 1624, 4 Jan. 1624	189-184
Farnecombe, Andrew, Patcham, — : 10 Jan. 1624, 18 Feb. 1624	199-190
Gater, John, Beeding, — : 13 April 1621, 12 May 1621	7-86
Greenewood, Anne, Rye, — : 22 Nov. 1620, 19 Sept. 1621	20-94
Godley, Walter, Worth, husbandman : 1 Feb. 1620, 7 July 1621	26-96
Gurr, William, Rottingdean, sailor : 9 Jan. 1621, 23 Feb. 1621	37-105
Gray, William, Bexhill, husbandman : 25 March 1622, 9 May 1622	52-111
Gardener, Robert, Slaugham, sawyer : 23 Dec. 1621, 1 June 1622	57-113
Giles, Margaret, Alfriston, widow of Toby : 6 Feb. 1621, 3 July 1622	62-116
Gower, Nicholas, Laughton, — : 28 Nov. 1622, 16 Dec. 1622	83-127
Gatford, Nicholas, Barcombe, husbandman : 26 Feb. 1620, 11 Feb. 1622	88-130
Goodday, John, Alfriston, yeoman : 14 March 1621, 29 April 1623	98-136
Gaston, Thomas, Beeding, husbandman : 18 March 1622, 6 May 1623	100-136
Geere, Thomas, Ovingdean, — : 4 April 1621, 15 May 1624	160-165
Garston, John, sen., Cuckfield, yeoman : 2 April 1624, 26 May 1624	163-166
Gold, Elizabeth, Brighton, widow : 25 July 1624, 21 Aug. 1624	176-174
Godman, Thomas, Wivelsfield, gent. : 10 Oct. 1624, 18 Dec. 1624	188-183
Goodwin, James, Hooe, yeoman : 23 Oct. 1624, 9 March 1624	202-192
Henly, William, Ashburnham, yeoman : 24 March 1620, 8 Oct. 1621	22-94
Holford, Thomas, Lewes St. Michaels, — : 26 Nov. 1616, 2 Nov. 1621	27-97
Hope, John, Ticehurst, yeoman : 17 Feb. 1619, 11 Jan. 1621	31-102
Hunt, Richard, sen., Brede, yeoman : 10 March 1619, 13 Jan. 1621	33-102

Heward, Simon, Lewes, cordwainer : 16 June [1615], 4 Mar. 1621	38-
Hilder, John, Rotherfield, yeoman : 30 Nov. 1621, 23 March 1621	40-106
Hache, Isaac, Laughton, husbandman : 26 April 1619, 23 March 1621	40-106
Howell, Eden, Rottingdean, widow of Robt. : 8 Dec. 1621, 6 April 1622	41-107
Homden, Joane, Hastings, widow : 1 Jan. 1619, 17 June 1622	60-116
Humphry, James, Dallington, linnen weaver : 13 May 1622, 27 June 1622	61-116
Hills, Robert, Fletching, — : 7 April 1622, 14 Sept. 1622	69-119
Hencoate, Alice, Pevensey, widow : 6 Sept. 20 Jac. I [1622], 7 Oct. 1622	72-121
Heseman, Susan, Chiddingly, widow : 3 Feb. 1618, 15 March 1622	93-132
Herriott, Elise, Bishopstone, widow : 7 June 1621, 10 May 1623	107-138
Hayne, Richard, Beeding, — : 17 April 1623, 27 May 1623	110-140
Hilder, Joane, Rotherfield, widow of John : 11 April 1623, 16 Aug. 1623	118-146
Homewood, John, Bolney, yeoman : 19 Sept. 1623, 22 Oct. 1623	130-151
Holden, Roger, Henfield, yeoman : 2 July 1623, 20 Nov. 1623	131-151
Hattersley, Jarvis, E. Grinstead, husb. : 22 Dec. 1623, 19 Jan. 1623	138-155
Heathe, Thomas, Cuckfield, — : 18 April 1624, 26 April 1624	157-163
Harland, John, Bolney, — : 2 Feb. 1623, 21 May 1624	163-165
Hall, Joane, Southwick, widow : , 19 March 1624	204-193
Iggleden, William, Sedlescombe, yeoman : 17 Sept. 1622, 6 Nov. 1622	73-124
Iden, Richard, Rye, yeoman : 21 July 1624, 22 Feb. 1624	199-191
Jones, Maurice, Chalvington, husbandman : 5 Feb. 1620, 3 Feb. 1621	37-104
Jenings, Thomas, New Shoreham, — : 4 March 1622, 24 May 1623	109-140
Jarvis, Edward, Ticehurst, yeoman : 6 March 1623, 17 April 1624	151-162
Jorden, Thomas, Udimore, yeoman : 29 Jan. 1623-4, 27 July 1624	171-172
Kencheley, Richard, Hailsham, yeoman : 10 Dec. 1620, 1 May 1621	6-85
Kersford, Joane, Ewhurst, widow : 12 Nov. 1621, 12 Feb. 1621	35-104
Kent, Richard, Dallington, singleman : 29 March 1617, 5 April 1622	48-108
King, Herbert, Lewes, sadler : 16 Dec. 1622, 25 June 1623	114-144
King, John, Brighton, fisherman : 6 Sept. 1623, 29 Nov. 1623	132-152
Kennett, Abraham, Rye, sherman : 8 Feb. 1623, 6 March 1623	144-159
Keale, William, Falmer, tailor : 10 June 1624, 16 Oct. 1624	183-177
Lunsford, John, Laughton, husbandman : 23 Oct. 1621, 9 Feb. 1621	35-103
Launder, Esland als., Joane, Newick, wid. : 2 Nov. 1621, 30 Mar. 1622	41-107
Locke, John, Brighton, fisherman : 27 April 1621, 22 July 1622	64-117
Luckett, William, Hastings, fisherman : 6 Oct. 1622, 8 May 1623	102-137
Long, Robert, Brighton, — : 22 Nov. 1623, 12 Dec. 1623	134-152
Legge, James, Little Horsted, husb. : 7 April 1623, 20 Dec. 1623	135-153
Lawrence, David, Lewes SS. Peter & Mary, carp. : 13 Sep. '23, 6 Feb. '23	139-155
Lusted, Gregory, Hurstmonceux, yeoman : 11 Dec. 1622, 2 Mar. 1623	141-157
Levett, William, Berwick, — : 18 Feb. 1619, 6 March 1623	143-158
Love, Dorothy, Icklesham, widow : 24 Sept. 1624, 18 Nov. 1624	185-181
Levett, William, Bexhill, — : 3 Oct. 1624, 7 Dec. 1624	186-182
Lullam, John, jun., Rype, husbandman : 24 Nov. 1624, 15 Dec. 1624	187-183
Lullam, Thomas, Rype, — : 30 Nov. 1624, 18 Jan. 1624	193-187
Minage, Peter, Westfield, hammerman : 16 Feb. 1620, 19 April 1621	5-84
Morris, Anthony, Westham, weaver : 8 May 1621, 2 June 1621	11-88
Munter, William, Hailsham, — : 1 Nov. 1620, 30 June 1621	13-89
Marchant, John, Beeding, yeoman : 3 May 1620, 30 June 1621	13-89
Marten, Thomas, Chailey, yeoman : 25 April 1620, 11 Aug. 1621	17-91
Merrick, Miles, Westham, — : 15 Dec. 1620, 18 Aug. 1621	18-92
Marten, Peter, Cowfold, yeoman : 18 June 1621, 21 Sept. 1621	21-94
Marten, Elizabeth, Udimore, widow : 8 Jan. 1618, 22 Nov. 1621	28-98
Maynerd, Thos., Rotherfield, son of Arthur : 18 Sep. 1621, 13 Dec. 1621	29-100
Michell, Elizabeth, Henfield, spinster : 6 March 1619, 19 April 1622	47-108
Mun, Alice, Ticehurst, widow : 18 Dec. 1621, 26 Aug. 1622	65-119
Michell, John, Udimore, husb. : 6 Feb. 19 Jac. I [1621-2], 19 Sep. 1622	69-120

Mullett, John, Lewes S. Michael, — : 20 Jan. 1620, 30 Sept. 1622	71-121
Mackrell, Richard, sen., Albourne, fuller : 22 Aug. 1623, 12 Sep. 1623	121-148
Mortemor, Edward, Hailsham, — : 3 Dec. 1623, 20 Dec. 1623	135-153
Mills, Robert, sen., Hastings, — : 13 Dec. 1623, 4 Feb. 1623	139-155
Macham, Rbt., sen., Winchelsea, weaver : 28 Jan. 1623, 15 Apr. 1624	150-161
Moore, Richard, sen., Rodmell, tailor : 19 March 1623, 24 April 1624	157-163
Miller, John, Chiddingly, yeoman : 25 Nov. 1622, 3 May 1624	158-163
Mantle, Walter, Hailsham, husbandman : 10 Oct. 1623, 8 May 1624	159-164
Moore, John, Beeding, bachelor : 10 June 1624, 27 July 1624	172-172
Maunser, Robert, Ticehurst, yeoman : 14 Aug. 1624, 9 Sept. 1624	178-175
Man, John, Beeding, — : 28 June, 1624, 14 Sept. 1624	179-175
Morris, Joane, Kingston, near Lewes, wid. : 27 Oct. 1624, 17 Nov. 1624	185-181
Mathew, George, Winchelsea, tanner : 9 Oct. 1624, 18 Nov. 1624	186-181
Maynard, George, Chailey, — : 3 Dec. 1624, 18 Dec. 1624	188-183
Maynard, Thomas, Rodmell, — : 19 July 1624, 17 Jan. 1624	193-186
Miles, Arthur, Salehurst, pointmaker : 23 Nov. 1624, 19 Jan. 1624	194-187
Maitham, Edward, Udimore, yeoman : 15 Jan 1624, 8 Feb. 1624	197-190
Monger, John, Hamsey, husbandman : 28 June 1619, 14 March 1624	203-192
Newton, Thomas, Bishopstone, — : 20 Oct. 1620, 22 May 1621	8-87
Nicholas, Abraham, Ardingly, yeoman : 14 Nov. 1622, 7 Dec. 1622	81-126
Nicholas, Thomas, Worth, yeoman : 8 May 1623, 27 Sept. 1623	123-149
Noris, John, East Hoathly, — : 21 Oct. 1623, 20 April 1624	153-162
Nettingham, Giles, Worth, husbandman : 24 April 1624, 21 May 1624	162-165
Ockly, Robert, Etchingham, blacksmith : 2 May 1624, 3 June 1624	164-167
Page, John, Chiddingly, tailor : 7 March 1620, 13 April 1620	3-82
Pelham, Thomas, Winchelsea, yeoman : 26 Feb. 1620, 19 April 1621	4-84
Penfold, William, Newhaven, sailor : 24 May 1621, 13 June 1621	12-88
Payne, Edward, Alfriston, yeoman : 25 Sept. 1617, 18 Aug. 1621	18-91
Prise, Thomas, Ditchling, clerk : 9 Sept. 1621, 6 Oct. 1621	21-94
Porter, William, Hurstpoint, yeoman : 23 Sept. 1621, 10 Oct. 1621	22-95
Pulman, William, Lullington, husbandman : 21 May 1621, 4 Dec. 1621	29-99
Panckehurst, Nicholas, Iford, — : 26 April 1620, 11 May 1622	56-113
Pollard, Rd., sen., Fletching, yeo. : 20 Aug. 20 Jac. I [1622], 10 Sep. 1622	67-119
Porter, Richard, Hastings, — : 9 Oct. 1622, 27 Jan. 1622	86-129
Pickome, John, Hurstpoint, — : 10 Feb. 1622, 20 Feb. 1622	88-131
Prym, Thomas, Brighton, fisherman : 24 Feb. 1622, 5 March 1622	90-131
Pepper, John, Slaugham, — : 16 May 1619, 28 March 1623	94-133
Panckhurst, Barbara, Iford, wid. of Nicholas : 4 May 1623, 12 May 1623	108-139
Palmer, Margaret, Beeding, — : 15 May 1623, 3 June 1623	111-140
Pynion, Jeremy, Worth, cook : 3 May 1623, 5 June 1623	111-141
Pemmell, John, Lewes, — : 18 Nov. 1621, 9 Oct. 1623	125-151
Plummer, Daniel, Rodmell, shepherd : 6 Dec. 1623, 27 Dec. 1623	136-153
Pearse, Cobham, Eastbourne, yeoman : 17 Ap. 1624, 18 May 1624	161-165
Poulter, Henry, East Grinstead, husb. : 24 June 1624, 10 July 1624	168-170
Pont, Thomas, Catsfield, husbandman : 24 June 1624, 13 July 1624	168-170
Payne, John, East Grinstead, yeoman : 25 Aug. 1623, 26 Aug. 1624	177-174
Palmer, Joane, Crowhurst, widow : 28 Dec. 1624, 12 Jan. 1624	189-185
Payge, Simon, Salehurst, weaver : 2 Sept. 1619, 22 Feb. 1624	201-191
Payne, Francis, Hellingly, singleman : 1 Feb. 1624, 8 March 1624	202-192
Reames, John, Waldron, — : , 30 June 1621	13-89
Ricards, John, sen., Eastbourne, yeoman : 18 May 1621, 24 July 1621	15-90
Russell, William, jun., Rotherfield, Fletching, yeo.: 9 Oct. [1621], 29 Dc. 1621	35-103
Rucke, Thomas, Hastings, cooper : 25 Aug. 1622, 19 Sept. 1622	70-120
Reeve, Richard, jun., Westmeston, husb. : 16 April 1622, 16 Nov. 1622	75-124
Robinson, Fuller als., Rbt., Wartling, husb.: 1 My. 1623, 10 My. 1623	108-139
Reed, William, Warbleton, millwright : 8 June 1623, 5 July 1623	115-144
Reynolds, William, Salehurst, — : 3 June 1623, 22 July 1623	116-145

Russell, John, sen., Hurstppt., blacksmith : 21 Feb. 1623, 16 Mar. 1623	145-159
Roberts, John, Tarring Nevill, farmer : 25 Feb. 1623, 27 March 1624	148-160
Rendfield, William, Cuckfield, husb. : 22 Jan. 1623, 29 May 1624	164-166
Shoulder, John, Fletching, husbandman : 6 May 1621, 31 May 1621	10-88
Scrase, Elizabeth, Hamsey, widow : 10 Feb. 1617, 11 Aug. 1621	17-91
Sisley, John, Bexhill, husbandman : 29 July 1621, 4 Sept. 1621	19-93
Stapley, John, Burwash, yeoman : 14 August 1621, 14 Sept. 1621	20-93
Stuckell, Joane, Lewes, widow : 18 June 1609, 20 Dec. 1621	30-100
Stunt, Michael, Hastings, yeoman : 1 Dec. 1621, 20 Dec. 1621	31-101
Smart, William, Wilmington, clerk : 5 Oct. 1618, 10 April 1622	42-108
Seeres, Ursula, Rye, widow : 21 Aug. 1621, 9 May 1622	50-110
Standen, John, Icklesham, tailor : 28 Jan. , 9 May 1622	54-111
Stevenson, Dennis, Hastings All S., wid. of Thos. : , 9 May 1622	55-112
Saker, Walter, Bodiam, husb. : 10 Dec. 19 Jac. I [1621], 26 May 1622	58-114
Stanbridge, Richard, Plumpton, — : 13 June 1622, 29 June 1622	62-116
Spooner, Henry, Willingdon, husb. : 26 May 1622, 12 July 1622	63-117
Smead, Agnes, Cuckfield, widow : 7 June 1622, 17 Aug 1622	65-118
Sheather, Henry, Northiam, smith : 15 June [1622], 10 Sep. 1622	67-119
Slater, Lawrence, Ashburnham, husb. : 16 Sept. 1622, 16 Oct. 1622	72-122
Sole, Elizabeth, Hastings, widow : 28 Oct. 1622, 20 Nov. 1622	76-125
Saker, Richard, Slaugham, husbandman : 27 Dec. 1622, 15 Jan. 1622	85-128
Savedge, Richard, Cuckfield, shoemaker : 3 Dec. 1622, 25 Jan. 1622	85-129
Smith, Richard, Poynings, carpenter : 12 Jan. 1622, 22 March 1622	94-133
Saker, John, East Grinstead, husb. : 12 March 1622, 8 April 1623	96-134
Sampson, Catherine, Ashburnham, spinster : 19 Jan. 1622, 19 April 1623	98-135
Stonehouse, John, Alciston, husbandman : 19 April 1623, 3 May 1623	99-136
Sharpe, Philip, Crowhurst, husbandman : 23 Feb. 1622, 8 May 1623	102-137
Swayne, John, Icklesham, yeoman : 8 May 1621, 8 May 1623	103-137
Stiddall, Robert, Peasmarsh, — : 6 Jan. 1622, 8 May 1623	104-138
Smith, Joane, Hastings All Saints, widow : 1 Dec. 1622, 7 May 1623	107-138
Swaine, George, Hailsham, — : , 3 July 1623	114-144
Shoulder, John, Heathfield, miller : 15 March 1622, 8 July 1623	115-145
Scott, Joane, Rye, widow : 15 May 1623, 6 Sept. 1623	123-148
Stephens, John, Ticehurst, yeoman : 6 Sept. 1623, 8 Oct. 1623	124-149
Sherry, Richard, Iford, husbandman : 4 Oct. 1623, 9 Oct. 1623	125-149
Squier, Ann, Sedlescombe Whatlington, wid. : 17 Nv. 1618, 14 Jan. '23	136-154
Spilstrete, Richard, Bodiam, tailor : 8 April 1623, 9 Jan. 1623	137-154
Stone, William, Lullington, — : 6 Dec. 1621, 9 Feb. 1623	139-155
Stace, Stephen, sen., Dallington, yeoman : 29 Dec. 1623, 23 Mar. 1623	147-160
Start, John, Firle, — : 8 March 1623, 13 April 1624	150-161
Seaman, Peter, Balcombe, — : 12 March 1623, 22 April 1624	155-162
Smith, Constance, Rype, widow : 17 April 1624, 8 May 1624	159-164
Smith, George, Ashburnham, — : 23 April 1624, 11 May 1624	160-164
Selfe, Dennis, Jevington, widow : 2 July 1624, 24 July 1624	170-171
Sumner, Jane, Jevington, widow : 1 July 1624, 5 Oct. 1624	180-176
Sattin, Thomas, Pett, bachelor : 12 Jan. 1624, 25 Jan. 1624	195-188
Taylor, John, Pett, yeoman : 23 Feb. 1620, 30 July 1621	16-91
Thatcher, Joane, Rye, widow : 13 Dec. 1614, 20 Oct. 1621	24-95
Tar, William, Udimore, husbandman : 1 Sept. 1621, 22 Nov. 1621	28-98
Tisehurst, William, Burwash, husbandman : 5 April 1622, 19 April 1622	47-108
Tomson, Richard, Chailey, yeoman : 30 July 1622, 29 Aug. 1622	66-119
Triglas, John, Cuckfield, mason : 15 Oct. 1622, 11 Nov. 1622	74-124
Turle, John, Laughton, husbandman : 15 Feb. 1621, 5 Dec. 1622	78-126
Turnor, John, Hartfield, yeoman : 12 July 1612, 14 Dec. 1622	81-126
Tutty, Robert, Wartling, yeoman : 3 Feb. 1622, 11 March 1622	92-132
Tindall, Margery, Hailsham, widow : 19 March 1622, 5 May 1623	100-136
Tisehurst, George, Burwash, husbandman : 2 Aug. 1623, 12 Sept. 1623	122-148
Tolherst, Jeremy, Icklesham, Rye, yeo. : 29 May 1623, 14 Oct. 1623	127-150
Tutt, Joane, Lewes, widow : 2 May 1623, 20 Oct. 1623	129-150

Tooke, John, senr., Northiam, yeoman : 16 Jan. 1621, 9 Dec. 1623	133-152
Testar, John, Chalvington, husbandman : 6 June 1623, 17 Jan. 1623	137-154
Turner, Nicholas, jun., Rotherfield, yeo. : 23 Jan. 1623, 6 Mar. 1623	143-158
Tyllinghast, John, Street, clerk : 16 Dec. 1623, 3 April 1624	149-160
Tye, Robert, Barcombe, yeoman : 15 Feb. 1623, 17 April 1624	152-162
Tye, Roger, Horsted Keynes, yeoman : 14 Sept. 1623, 21 April 1624	154-162
Tourle, John, Eastbourne, — : 3 Dec. 1623, 27 April 1624	157-163
Tindall, Thomas, Arlington, gent. : 25 July 1624, 7 Aug. 1624	174-173
Tomset, Catherine, Piddington, widow : 20 Feb. 1622, 12 March 1624	203-192
 Underwood, Thomas, Bexhill, — : 19 Jan. 1620, 19 April 1621	4-84
 Venn, Anne, Cuckfield, widow : 3 March 1621, 23 March 1621	39-106
Van, Richard, Sedlescombe, yeoman : 4 Jan. 1621, 9 May 1622	53-111
Vincent, Stephen, Hurstmonceux, tanner : 28 April 1622, 11 June 1622	58-115
Vinall, John, sen., Chailey, yeoman : 9 Oct. 1622, 21 Dec. 1622	85-128
Venner, Henry, Rotherfield, yeoman : 24 Feb. 1623, 18 March 1623	147-159
 Wickens, Agnes, Willingdon, — : 7 Jan. 1621, 15 Jan. 1621	33-102
Winchester, Thomas, Patcham, yeoman : 5 July 1621, 19 Jan. 1621	34-103
Watson, Agnes, Waldron, widow : Feb. 1620, 12 Feb. 1621	36-104
West, George, Worth, husbandman : 13 April 1622, 2 May 1622	49-110
Warrell, Josias, Burwash, husbandman : 5 April 1622, 6 May 1622	50-109
Wenner, Thomas, Brede, yeoman : 28 March 1622, 9 May 1622	51-111
Wenmer, Wm., Hastings St. Mary castle, — : , 9 May 1622	52-111
West, Stephen, Barcombe, clerk : 23 April 1622, 6 Nov. 1622	75-124
Waller, Robert, Westmeston, husbandman : 19 Feb. 1622, 7 Mar. 1622	90-131
Weeks, Alice, Winchelsea, widow : 2 Nov. 1622, 1 April 1623	95-134
Wenham, George, Penhurst, — : 30 Dec. 1622, 8 May 1623	106-138
West, Thomas, Slaugham, — : 3 June 1623, 26 June 1623	114-144
Wood, Simon, Ashburnham, tailor : 6 Nov. 1623, 29 Dec. 1623	136-153
Wicking, Nicholas, Fletching, yeoman : 12 March 1623, 19 May 1624	162-165
Winter, William, Hastings, shoemaker : 13 Sept. 1624, 28 Sept. 1624	179-176
Wells, Thomas, Lewes St. Michaels, — : 19 Oct. 1624, 4 Nov. 1624	184-180
Waterman, George, Westham, yeoman : 10 Dec. 1624, 15 Jan. 1624	190-186
Weeks, William, Bexhill, yeoman : 2 Feb. 1623, 17 Jan. 1624	191-186
Wetherby, Nicholas, Lewes, sadler : 30 July 1623, 31 Jan. 1624	196-188
Weston, Agnes, Ticehurst, widow : 7 Feb. 1624, 10 Feb. 1624	198-190
 Young, Thomas, Hastings, jurat : 8 Dec. 1620, 12 Feb. 1621	38-105

---

*Book A 19. 1625-6. B 5.*

Attrie, Agnes, Clayton, widow : 16 Sept. 1624, 6 Aug. 1625	42-218
Allan, Abraham, Wartling, yeoman : 16 July 1625, 13 Aug. 1625	43-
Ansty als. <b>Affield</b> , James, Cuckfield, husb. : 28 Apr. 1624, 22 Oct. 1625	58-224
Aver, Walter, Beddingham, — : 15 April 1624, 8 Nov. 1625	64-227
A'Wood, Jacob, Beddingham, Firle, yeo. : 22 Mar. 1617, 18 Feb. 1625	88-241
Acton, Nicholas, sen., Rype, yeoman : 25 Oct. 1625, 27 February 1625	89-242
Awsten, Eleanor, Seaford, widow : 22 March 1622, 12 April 1626	97-248
Avery, John, Dallington, yeoman : 12 Aug. 1625, 1 April 1626	100-249
Alchorne, Stephen, Falmer, husbandman : 23 May 1626, 6 June 1626	113-256
Androwes als. <b>Addams</b> , Robert, Hove, — : 2 June 1625, 18 Oct. 1626	134-269
Allen, John, Westfield, — : 10 Oct. 2 Car. I [1626], 28 Dec. 1626	144-278
Artlatt als. <b>Mighell</b> , Ed., sen., Brighton, shipwt. : 20 Dc. 1626, 30 Dc. 1626	144-278
Avery, James, Salehurst, cordwainer : 19 Dec. 1626, 29 Jan. 1626	154-283

Buckhurst, John, Hailsham, — : 18 March 1624, 2 April 1625	2-196
Binde, Thomas, Bishopstone, husb. : 13 March 1624, 9 April 1625	3-196
Buckoll, James, Preston, — : 11 March 1624, 9 April 1625	3-197
Bud, William, Lewes, — : 19 April 1625, 3 May 1625	9-201
Briham, Elizabeth, Hastings, widow : 9 Nov. 1624, 4 May 1625	9-201
Bromall, Henry, Beckley, labourer : 3 Dec. 1624, 5 May 1625	12-201
Bray, Richard, Ashburnham, husb. : 12 Feb. 1624, 5 May 1625	15-202
Boniface, John, Pett, labourer : 12 Jan. 1625 [? 24-5], 5 May 1625	17-202
Ball, John, Hastings All Saints, fisherman : 9 March 1624, 5 May 1625	18-202
Baily, Mary, Udimore, wid. : 11 March 22 Jac. I [1624-5], 5 May 1625	19-203
Blackman, Joane, Ninfield, widow : 12 April 1624, 11 May 1625	23-206
Breeden, John, Peasmash, — : 3 May 1625, 31 May 1625	27-210
Bird, Thomas, sen., Mountfield, yeoman : 20 April 1625, 8 June 1625	30-211
Barnden, Thomas, Piddinhoe, yeoman : 18 Nov. 1624, 3 Sept. 1625	44-219
Brooke, Edward, Barcombe, yeoman : 20 July 1625, 8 Sept. 1625	44-219
Bray, William, Westfield, — : 11 July 1625, 20 Sept. 1625	49-220
Bishop, Richard, Westmeston, yeoman : 5 July 1625, 7 Oct. 1625	61-225
Baker, Richard, West Hoathly, weaver : 24 Feb. 1624, 16 Nov. 1625	65-229
Brooker, John, sen., Henfield, carpenter : 23 Oct. 1625, 22 Nov. 1625	66-229
Bancks, Roger, Alfriston, carpenter : 25 Oct. 1625, 2 Dec. 1625	68-
Barham, William, Rye, blacksmith : , 12 Jan. 1625	77-236
Beale, John, Brede, carpenter : 17 Oct. 1625, 17 Jan. 1625	80-237
Bishe, Matthew, Brighton, gent. : 22 Sept. 1624, 1 Feb. 1625	84-239
Baker, Thomas, Firle, husbandman : , 4 March 1625	91-243
Baker, John, Icklesham, — : 27 Feb. 1624, 3 April 1626	95-247
Beane, Thomas, South Heighton, husb. : 12 Mar. 1625, 8 Ap. 1626	97-247
Byflett, Francis, sen., Heathfield, yeoman : 19 Dec. 1622, 22 Ap. 1626	100-250
Butler, John, Pett, labourer : 11 May 1625, 4 May 1626	104-251
Bayly, Robert, Hastings, thatcher : 14 May 1623, 4 May 1626	105-251
Butcher, Richard, Ashburnham, yeoman : 2 Dec. 1625, 22 May 1626	107-254
Brooker, William, Horsted Keynes, husb. : 1 June , 18 July 1626	121-261
Brooke, Richard, Crowhurst, weaver : 3 July 1620, 24 July 1626	122-262
Bull, Nicholas, Ditchling, husbandman : 1 Sept. 1625, 2 Sept. 1626	126-265
Brett, John, Balcombe, yeoman : 8 March 1625, 21 Sept. 1626	128-267
Bartholmew, Thomas, Eastbourne, mason : 2 Dec. 1624, 12 Oct. 1626	133-269
Browne, Thomas, Heathfield, — : 1 April 1624, 28 Oct. 1626	135-271
Brooker, John, sen., Brighton, fisherman : 5 Nov. 1626, 22 Nov. 1626	136-273
Beale, Lawrence, Icklesham, carpenter : 11 Oct. 1626, 5 Dec. 1626	140-275
Batnor, John, Westmeston, clerk : 12 Oct. 1624, 27 Jan. 1626	150-283
Baker, John, Brighton, fisherman : 3 Jan. 1626, 24 Feb. 1626	164-289
Coleman, John, Bexhill, yeoman : 28 Jan. 1624, 29 April 1625	5-199
Clarke, John, Westham, — : 24 March 1625 [? 24-5], 2 May 1625	8-200
Cheesman, John, Rotherfield, yeoman : 10 Aug. 1624, 14 May 1625	23-207
Crane, Joane, Piddinhoe, widow : 10 April 1625, 14 May 1625	24-208
Colchin, Henry, Barcombe, — : 22 Nov. 1607, 28 May 1625	25-208
Cooper, Joane, Hurstpierpoint, widow : 8 March 1623, 21 May 1625	25-209
Covert, Mary, Lewes, widow : 9 Jan. 1624, 11 July 1625	37-215
Cowdry, John, Slaugham, coachman : 30 May 1625, 12 July 1625	37-215
Crabbe, John, Hastings, tailor : 9 Oct. 1624, 26 July 1625	40-216
Crowcher, Robert, Newick, husbandman : , 3 Sept. 1625	44-218
Cane, Alexander, Bexhill, husbandman : 12 Feb. 1624, 20 Sept. 1625	48-220
Curle, Thomas, Alfriston, — : 16 Sept. 1625, 24 Sept. 1625	52-221
Comber, William, Shermanbury, esquire : 10 April 1625, 7 Oct. 1625	52-222
Castreat, John, Westham, yeoman : 23 Dec. 1624, 17 Nov. 1625	65-229
Claget, William, sen., Lewes, gent. : 2 Sept. 1625, 30 March 1626	94-245
Crunden, John, Eastbourne, yeoman : 28 Feb. 1625, 20 April 1626	98-249
Clifton, John, Hailsham, yeoman : 8 Dec. 1625, 24 April 1626	101-250
Coller, Richard, Hurstmonceux, — : 31 Jan. 1625, 22 May 1626	108-254
Comber, John, Lewes S. John sub c., gent. : 1 Ap. 1626, 17 June 1626	115-257
Collens, Stephen, Ewhurst, yeoman : 5 June 1624, 4 July 1626	119-260

Crunden, Thomas, Eastbourne, yeoman : 6 Jan.	1626, 26 Jan.	1626	149-282
Cutberd, Richard, Guestling, — : 26 April	1626, 29 Jan.	1626	155-283
Cooper, Goddard, Brede, yeo. : 10 Feb.	1 Car. I. [1625-6], 31 Jan.	1626	155-284
Caulchen, Elizabeth, Barcombe, widow : 20 Jan.	1625, 3 Feb.	1626	158-285
Cressill, John, Westham, yeoman : 9 Dec.	1626, 17 Feb.	1626	161-287
Comper, Lettice, Brighton, widow : 31 July	1626, 12 March	1626	166-291
Delves, William, Ifield, yeoman : 15 May	1625, 16 June	1625	31-212
Darrington, John, Lewes S. Mich., butcher : 10 Jan.	1624, 16 Jan.	1625	79-237
Deering, Richard, Ashburnham, husb. : 9 May	1626, 25 May	1626	109-254
Duncke, Robert, Salehurst, blacksmith : 21 Jan.	1625, 18 July	1626	121-262
Dunton, Richard, Tarring Nevill, yeoman : 1 Sept.	1625, 7 Oct.	1626	133-269
Delve, William, Barcombe, yeoman : — , 12 Jan.	1626		146-280
Davye, Henry, Cowfold, — : 13 Oct.	1626, 27 Feb.	1626	164-289
Eston, Jeremy, Hooe, yeoman : 17 March	1624, 5 May	1625	17-202
Everenden, Thomas, Sedlescombe, bachelor : 27 Jan.	1624, 1 June	1625	28-210
Edwardes, Richard, Newtimber, — : 2 June	1625, 8 June	1625	33-213
Elphicke, William, Bishopstone, — : 10 Oct.	1625, 19 Oct.	1625	57-223
Ellis, Emeline, Newhaven, widow : 27 June	1625, 22 Oct.	1625	59-224
Eightacer, William, Plumpton, yeoman : 25 July	1623, 5 Nov.	1625	63-227
Edwards, Richard, Eastbourne, yeoman : 15 March	1624, 3 Jan.	1625	70-234
Ellis, Thomas, Rotherfield, yeoman : 27 Feb.	1625, 30 May	1626	111-255
Earle, Thomas, Jevington, carpenter : — , 6 June	1626		116-258
Earle, John, Barcombe, — : 18 Sept.	1626, 2 Dec.	1626	138-275
Foote, Jane, Wilmington, maiden : 24 March	1618, 29 June	1625	34-214
Francis als. Wenmore, Wm., Rotherfield, husb. : 15 June	'24, 24 Sept.	'25	51-221
Fryer, Mary, Rodmell, widow : 16 Sept.	1625, 14 Oct.	1625	55-223
Foster, William, Burwash, husbandman : 29 Sept.	1625, 17 Jan.	1625	79-237
Foster, William, Alfriston, shepherd : 2 April	1626, 23 May	1626	109-254
Flint, John, Alfriston, — : 3 June	1626, 10 June	1626	114-257
Fowle, John, Brede, yeoman : 21 May	1626, 20 June	1626	116-258
Fawkonor, Richard, Chalvington, yeoman : 8 July	1626, 28 July	1626	123-263
Furner, James, Hollington, husb. : 29 March	1626, 15 Aug.	1626	125-264
Francke, Anne, Catsfield, spinster : 31 Aug.	1626, 18 Sept.	1626	127-266
Fowle, John, Brightling, husb. bachelor : 16 Sept.	1626, 4 Dec.	1626	139-275
Freeman James, Bexhill, husb. : 2 Jan. 2 Car. I [1626-7], 13 Mar.	1626		167-291
Gray, Alice, Frant, spinster : 5 March	1624, 26 March	1625	1-194
Gawne, Isabel, Hastings All Sts., wid. of Wm. : 10 Aug.	1624, 5 May	1625	13-201
Grinyer, Henry, Tarring Nevill, labourer : 4 May	1625, 11 May	1625	23-207
Guy, John, Crowhurst, husbandman : 24 Sept.	1622, 6 June	1625	29-211
Gatford, William, Slaugham, yeoman : 10 Jan.	1624, 12 July	1625	38-215
Gower, Edmund, Hastings S. Mary castle, yeo. : 24 July	1624, 20 Sep.	'25	47-220
Goffe, John, Henfield, yeoman : 21 Aug.	1625, 21 Oct.	1625	58-223
Gorham, Jonas, Salehurst, clothier : 17 Oct.	1621, 24 Oct.	1625	59-224
Ginnings, Walter, Heathfield, — : — , 10 Jan.	1625		75-235
Goodwin, John, Old Shoreham, — : ob.	19 Feb.	1625, 20 Mar.	92-244
Gould, Wm., Brighton, Dartmouth, mariner : 25 Nov.	1622, 3 Apr.	1626	96-247
Gatford, Richard, Horsted Keynes, — : 17 May	1626, 24 July	1626	123-263
Godman, Joane, Lewes, widow : 4 Aug.	1619, 31 July	1626	124-264
Godfrey, Roger, Icklesham, yeoman : 20 Nov.	1625, 12 Sept.	1626	126-266
Gibbens, Manasses, Warbleton, trigger : 8 Dec.	[1620], 18 Sep.	1626	126-266
Gearing, John, sen., Patcham, — : 30 March	1625, 9 Dec.	1626	141-276
Gilbert, Thomas, Withyham, yeoman : 27 Nov.	1626, 20 Dec.	1626	143-278
Glid, John, Northiam, yeoman : 15 Jan.	1626, 23 Jan.	1626	148-282
Gallop, Joane, Westham, widow : 1 Aug.	1626, 2 Feb.	1626	158-285
Godley, Richard, Ditchling, — : 20 Nov.	1626, 17 Feb.	1626	161-287

Hollingale, Matthew, Hailsham, husb. : 2 March 1624, 11 April 1625	4-197
Hardham, Edward, Cuckfield, — : 21 Sept. 1623, 7 May 1625	20-205
Hemsley, Edward, Hellingly, — : 8 May 1625, 14 May 1625	23-207
Heath, Edward, Hurstpierpoint, — : 27 May 1625, 25 June 1625	33-213
Heryot, Thomas, Hurstpierpoint, yeoman : 28 May 1625, 6 July 1625	37-215
Haselgrove, Agnes, Southwick, widow : 24 June 1625, 29 July 1625	41-217
Heseman, John, senr., Barcombe, yeoman : 6 June 1625, 6 Aug. 1625	41-217
Hunt, William, Ticehurst, yeoman : 4 May 1625, 24 Sept. 1625	49-220
Hodgson, Miles, Westham, clerk : 17 Oct. 1625, 17 Nov. 1625	65-229
Holford, John, Balcombe, yeoman : 19 Nov. 1625, 26 Nov. 1625	67-230
Hummersome, John, Rye, pewterer : 20 Aug. 1625, 6 Dec. 1625	68-232
Hambling, Robert, Rye, tanner : 8 Feb. 1624, 17 Dec. 1625	69-233
Hills, Thomas, East Grinstead, singleman : 23 Oct. 1625, 13 Jan. 1625	76-235
Hall, Richard, Slaugham, — : 7 Jan. 1625, 10 Feb. 1625	85-240
Howell, Richard, Eastbourne, — : 23 Jan. 1625, 23 Feb. 1625	89-242
Harper, Samuel, Ashburnham, yeoman : 3 Feb. 1625, 30 March 1626	93-245
Harris als. Wakelin, John, Beeding, — : 7 March 1625, 1 April 1626	94-246
Heaseman, Robert, Westmeston, yeoman : 16 Dec. 1622, 15 April 1626	98-248
Hunt, Dorothy, Udimore, spinster : 27 March 1626, 4 May 1626	105-251
Heaver, William, Balcombe, husbandman : 16 Nov. 1625, 3 July 1626	117-259
Howell, Henry, sen., Brighton, fisherman : 11 Feb. 1625, 8 July 1626	119-260
Hubard, Nicholas, Ditchling, husb. : 23 Sept. 1626, 24 Nov. 1626	137-273
Haslen, George, Chailey, yeoman : 8 Nov. 1626, 25 Nov. 1626	138-274
Hunter, Matthew, Lewes S. Michaels, — : 14 Nov. 1626, 4 Dec. 1626	139-275
Howell, John, Jevington, yeoman : 23 Nov. 1626, 12 Dec. 1626	142-276
Hues, John, Hartfield, labourer : 18 Dec. 1626, 29 Dec. 1626	144-278
Hosemer, Mary, Catsfield, widow : 10 Oct. 1626, 17 Jan. 1626	147-280
Huson, William, Beckley, yeoman : 20 Dec. 1626, 13 March 1626	168-291
Hearne, Walter, Rye, fisherman : 20 Dec. 1626, 13 March 1626	168-291
Jefferey, George, Dallington, — : 26 April 1625, 5 May 1625	19-203
Johnson, Joane, Cuckfield, widow of Robt. : 10 June 1622, 7 May 1625	20-205
Jenkyn, James, Cuckfield, yeoman : 2 Dec. 1624, 13 Jan. 1625	76-236
Jeale, Thomas, Ifield, — : 17 May 1624, 20 Sept. 1626	128-267
Jenner, Thomas, Parcombe, yeoman : 5 Nov. 1626, 18 Nov. 1626	136-273
Jenner, Ambrose, Cuckfield, yeoman : 7 Feb. 1626, 12 March 1626	166-291
Kitson, Richard, Ardingly, clerk : 13 May 1625, 4 July 1625	36-215
Kyme, Thomas, Rotherfield, husbandman : 13 July 1625, 24 Sept. 1625	51-221
Kencheley, Joane, Hailsham, widow : 19 Jan. 1624, 29 Oct. 1625	62-225
Keyllway, Ralph, Iford, clerk : 18 Sept. 1625, 5 Nov. 1625	63-227
Keeps, John, Icklesham, — : 9 Feb. 1625, 31 May 1626	112-256
King, John, Lewes, sadler : 8 Oct. 1626, 11 Nov. 1626	136-272
Lockwood, Henry, Rye, fisherman : 31 Oct. 1622, 5 May 1625	15-202
Lorreman, Edward, East Guilford, yeo. : 18 Feb. 1624, 14 June 1625	31-212
Luxford, Mary, Hurstpierpoint, widow : 17 May 1625, 16 July 1625	39-216
Langredge, Robert, Fletching, — : 10 Dec. 1625, 21 Jan. 1625	83-238
Levat, Robert, Willingdon, — : 1 Dec. 1625, 18 Feb. 1625	88-241
Leighe, Elizabeth, Hailsham, widow : 6 Feb. 1625, 3 April 1626	95-246
Luxford, Richard, Horsted Keynes, husb. : 13 Mar. 1625, 29 April 1626	102-250
Lake, Henry, Hurstmonceux, — : 24 April 1626, 15 July 1626	120-261
Lusted, Eleanor, Hurstmonceux, widow : 1 Jan. 1625, 15 Dec. 1626	142-277
Ledder, Dorothy, Salehurst, widow : 3 Aug. 1626, 13 Feb. 1626	160-286
Mussell, William, Hurstpierpoint, — : 28 March 1625, 30 April 1625	6-200
Marten, Richard, Peasmash, — : 18 April 1625, 5 May 1625	15-202
Mittell, Jerman, Waldron, ironfounder : 12 April 1625, 9 May 1625	22-206
Mitten, Thomas, Cuckfield, husbandman : 4 May 1625, 23 June 1625	32-213
Michell, John, Salehurst, — : 8 June 1625, 27 June 1625	33-213
Martin, John, Fletching, yeoman : 22 Oct. 1625, 26 Oct. 1625	61-225

Marchant, Richard, Shermanbury, yeo. : 11 Nov. 1625, 10 Dec. 1625	69-233
Marvis, John, Newhaven, sailor : 6 Dec. 1625, 14 Jan. 1625	78-236
Mitten, Thomas, Street, yeoman : 29 Jan. 1625, 11 Feb. 1625	86-240
Mockford, Robert, Southwick, yeoman : 10 July 1625, 13 Feb. 1625	87-240
Morrice, John, Barcombe, — : 16 March 1625, 7 April 1626	96-247
Miles, Richard, Beeding, — : 21 April 1624, 3 May 1626	103-251
Mantle, Anthony, Wartling, singleman : 30 April 1626, 13 June 1626	115-258
Mercer, Thomas, Wivelsfield, — : 3 July 1626, 30 Sept. 1626	131-268
Miles, Stephen, Beeding, bachelor : 22 Sept. 1626, 16 Nov. 1626	136-272
Moonk, Robert, Beeding, gent. : 16 Jan. 1625, 24 Nov. 1626	137-273
Mighell, Artlatt <i>a/s.</i> , Ed., sen., Brighton, shipwrt. : 20 Dc. '26, 30 Dc. '26	144-278
Marshall, Thomas, Rodmell, — : 26 Dec. 1626, 13 Jan. 1626	147-280
Michelborne, Thomas, Southover, gent. : 4 Jan. 1626, 10 Feb. 1626	159-286
Milles, Return, Hellingly, husbandman : 14 Feb. 1626, 17 March 1626	169-292
Nunam, Agnes, Heathfield, puella : 7 April 1625, 15 April 1625	4-197
Newman, William, Rotherfield, — : 23 Oct. 1623, 14 May 1625	24-208
Noake, Lawrence, Brightling, husb. : 31 March 1626, 25 April 1626	102-250
Naldred, Mary, Ewhurst, widow : 10 July 1626, 18 Aug. 1626	125-265
Napkin, Mary, Patcham, widow : 29 Dec. 1626, 17 March 1626	170-292
Oxenbridge, Thomas, Bexhill, labourer : 1 Feb. 1624, 5 May 1625	19-203
Osborne, Walter, Heathfield, — : 15 March 1624, 31 May 1625	27-210
Oliver, Edmund, Dallington, yeoman : 15 March 1624, 20 Sept. 1625	47-220
Pont, William, Dallington, — : 25 May 1624, 5 May 1625	10-201
Peirce, John, Arlington, yeo. : 25 April 1 Car. I [1625], 31 May 1625	28-210
Patterecke, John, sen., Slaugham, husb. : 15 June 1625, 29 June 1625	34-214
Prior, Dorothy, East Guilford, wid. of Wm. : 5 May 1625, 26 July 1625	39-216
Parrott, Robert, Bexhill, tanner : 11 April 1625, 12 Aug. 1625	42-
Pemill, Thomas, Westham, yeoman : 6 July 1625, 17 Sept. 1625	46-219
Payne, James, Eastbourne, husbandman : 18 Oct. 1625, 14 Jan. 1625	78-236
Payne, John, sen., Eastbourne, husb. : 16 Dec. 1625, 3 March 1625	90-243
Postlethwayt, Jn., Kingston Bowsey, clerk : 23 May 1626, 10 June 1626	113-256
Payne, Nicholas, Brighton, fisherman : 18 April 1626, 4 July 1626	118-259
Payne, John, Cuckfield, — : 11 June 1626, 8 July 1626	120-260
Pulman, John, Withyham, miller : 29 April 1622, 24 July 1626	122-263
Parker, Rich., Udimore, husb. : 26 Apr. 2 Car. I [1626], 14 Aug. 1626	124-264
Pont, John, Winchelsea, husbandman : 12 Sept. 1626, 21 Oct. 1626	134-269
Peckham, John, Litlington, husbandman : 24 June 1624, 21 Oct. 1626	134-270
Panckhurst, John, Laughton, shereeman : 18 Oct. 1626, 28 Oct. 1626	135-271
Pettett, Joane, Newhaven, widow : 6 May 1626, 5 Dec. 1626	140-275
Quayfe, Walter, Ticehurst, husbandman : 15 Dec. 1625, 16 Mar. 1625	91-244
Reede, George, Maresfield, keeper : 18 March 1624, 9 May 1625	21-206
Rablis, John, Rye, yeoman : 21 May 1625, 29 June 1625	34-214
Rise, Rice, William, Newtimber, gent. : 27 June 1625, 16 July 1625	38-216
Reade, Thomas, sen., Hamsey, — : 25 Nov. 1625, 31 Dec. 1625	70-234
Rawoode, Agnes, Ditchling, widow : 14 March 1625, 7 April 1626	96-247
Reed, Joane, Eastdean, widow : 5 April 1625, 13 May 1626	106-253
Reade, Alexander, Heathfield, yeoman : 14 April 1626, 4 July 1626	117-259
Raigate, John, sen., Hastings, yeoman : 20 Aug. 1626, 30 Sept. 1626	130-267
Reeve, Walter, Wartling, yeoman : 28 Aug. 1626, 4 Oct. 1626	132-268
Ranger, John, Westham, yeoman : 25 Dec. 1626, 17 Feb. 1626	161-287
Royden, William, Hailsham, yeo. : 7 Dec. 2 Car. I [1626], 22 Feb. 1626	162-288
Skinner, William, Fastdean, — : 7 Feb. 1624, 5 April 1625	3-196
Simes, Richard, Hailsham, — : 3 March 1624, 2 May 1625	7-200
Swaseland, Robert, Rype, — : 17 March 1624, 3 May 1625	8-201
Shoesmith, James, Hastings All Saints, tailor : 10 Dec. 1624, 5 May 1625	13-201

<b>Stone, Joane, Burwash, widow :</b>	<b>8 April 1625, 21 May 1625</b>	<b>26-209</b>
<b>Steans, William, Chiddingly, husbandman :</b>	<b>12 May 1613, 21 May 1625</b>	<b>26-209</b>
<b>Stonhouse, Richard, Rodmell, yeoman :</b>	<b>20 August 1623, 12 Sept. 1625</b>	<b>45-219</b>
<b>Selwyn, Eliz., Friston, wid. of Thos. esq. :</b>	<b>1 Jan. 1624, 15 Oct. 1625</b>	<b>56-223</b>
<b>Stace als. Sheather, Stpn., Dallington, shoemk. :</b>	<b>3 Oct. '25, 26 Oct. '25</b>	<b>60-225</b>
<b>Starkey, Thomas, Rye, basketmaker :</b>	<b>15 June 1625, 6 Dec. 1625</b>	<b>68-232</b>
<b>Sharpe, Anne, Northiam, widow :</b>	<b>14 Dec. 1625, 12 Jan. 1625</b>	<b>77-236</b>
<b>Saywell, Daniel, Laughton, — :</b>	<b>13 Jan. 1 Car. I [1625-6], 19 Jan. 1625</b>	<b>81-238</b>
<b>Savidge, Agnes, Lewes S. John sub c., wid. :</b>	<b>20 Dec. 1624, 19 Jan. 1625</b>	<b>82-238</b>
<b>Snowe, John, Ewhurst, yeoman :</b>	<b>2 Jan. 1625, 1 Feb. 1625</b>	<b>85-239</b>
<b>Smether, George, Lewes, yeoman :</b>	<b>18 Nov. 1625, 18 Feb. 1625</b>	<b>87-241</b>
<b>Snepp, John, Hollington, yeoman :</b>	<b>1 April 1626, 21 April 1626</b>	<b>99-249</b>
<b>Snepp, Agnes, Burwash, wid. of Michael :</b>	<b>8 Sept. 1617, 4 May 1626</b>	<b>103-251</b>
<b>Soule, John, sen., Rye, shoemaker :</b>	<b>12 April 1626, 4 May 1626</b>	<b>104-251</b>
<b>Sone, William, jun., Bexhill, — :</b>	<b>19 May 1626, 30 May 1626</b>	<b>110-255</b>
<b>Smith, Anne, Keymer, widow :</b>	<b>31 May 1618, 12 June 1626</b>	<b>114-257</b>
<b>Sharpe, Bridgett, Crowhurst, widow :</b>	<b>6 March 1625, 5 July 1626</b>	<b>119-260</b>
<b>Standen, John, Slaugham, husbandman :</b>	<b>21 March 1625, 20 July 1626</b>	<b>122-262</b>
<b>Sattin, Thomas, Pett, bachelor :</b>	<b>12 Jan. 1624, 23 Sept. 1626</b>	<b>129-267</b>
<b>Salter, Nicholas, East Hoathly, yeoman :</b>	<b>20 Nov. 1622, 9 Dec. 1626</b>	<b>141-276</b>
<b>Soundy, Thomas, Ditchling, carpenter :</b>	<b>26 Dec. 1624, 21 Dec. 1626</b>	<b>143-278</b>
<b>Squier, George, Ashburnham, yeoman :</b>	<b>2 Feb. 1626, 24 Feb. 1626</b>	<b>163-288</b>
<b>Tompkin, John, Arlington, — :</b>	<b>19 Feb. 1624, 29 March 1625</b>	<b>1-195</b>
<b>Tomset, Edward, Piddinhoe, husb. :</b>	<b>7 April 1625, 23 April 1625</b>	<b>4-198</b>
<b>Toye, Agnes, Eastbourne, wid. of John :</b>	<b>1 Oct. 1625, 12 Nov. 1625</b>	<b>64-228</b>
<b>Tuckniece, Thomas, Peasmarsh, husb. :</b>	<b>24 Oct. 1625, 14 Nov. 1625</b>	<b>64-228</b>
<b>Tye, Francis, West Hoathly, husb. :</b>	<b>10 March 1620, 9 May 1626</b>	<b>106-253</b>
<b>Turner, Thomas, sen., Fletching, yeo. :</b>	<b>26 May 1621, 2 June 1626</b>	<b>112-256</b>
<b>Tamplyn, John, Hastings, husbandman :</b>	<b>28 April 1626, 14 June 1626</b>	<b>114-257</b>
<b>Thomas, Richard, Hartfield, husb. :</b>	<b>21 March 1619, 23 Oct. 1626</b>	<b>135-270</b>
<b>Tompsonett, Richard, Rottingdean, yeoman :</b>	<b>1 Nov. 1626, 25 Nov. 1626</b>	<b>138-274</b>
<b>Tester, Lawrence, Tarring Nevill, — :</b>	<b>11 Jan. , 10 Feb. 1626</b>	<b>159-286</b>
<b>Vynall, Thomas, Balcombe, yeoman :</b>	<b>12 March 1624, 30 April 1625</b>	<b>6-200</b>
<b>Vinall, John, sen., Kingston nr. Lewes, yeo. :</b>	<b>19 Nov. 1625, 11 Mar. 1625</b>	<b>91-244</b>
<b>Vennell, Robert, Lewes, shepherd :</b>	<b>24 June 1625, 27 March 1626</b>	<b>93-245</b>
<b>Vynall, William, Albourne, millwright :</b>	<b>18 March 1625, 13 May 1626</b>	<b>107-253</b>
<b>Willett, John, Rye, tanner :</b>	<b>9 April 1625, 5 May 1625</b>	<b>16-202</b>
<b>White, John, Westmeston, carpenter :</b>	<b>16 Oct. 1612, 11 June 1625</b>	<b>30-212</b>
<b>Whittington, Edward, Chiddingly, husb. :</b>	<b>13 Feb. 1621, 18 June 1625</b>	<b>32-213</b>
<b>White, Nathaniel, Rotherfield, carpenter :</b>	<b>13 Sept. 1624, 2 July 1625</b>	<b>35-214</b>
<b>Winsett, Joane, Willingdon, widow :</b>	<b>7 Feb. 1624, 2 July 1625</b>	<b>35-214</b>
<b>Wenham, Edward, Beddingham, — :</b>	<b>26 July 1625, 27 Aug. 1625</b>	<b>43-218</b>
<b>Wickham, Richard, sen., Cuckfield, yeo. :</b>	<b>25 Dec. 1624, 12 Sep. 1625</b>	<b>46-219</b>
<b>Wenmore, Francis als., Wm., Rotherfield, hsb. :</b>	<b>15 Jun. 1624, 24 Sp. '25</b>	<b>51-221</b>
<b>Weller, John, Bolney, thatcher :</b>	<b>29 March 1625, 12 Nov. 1625</b>	<b>64-228</b>
<b>Wood, John, Albourne, gent. :</b>	<b>14 July 1625, 22 Nov. 1625</b>	<b>67-230</b>
<b>Wilcocks, Richard, Bexhill husbandman :</b>	<b>19 Sept. 1625, 30 Nov. 1625</b>	<b>68-231</b>
<b>West, John, Hurstpierpoint, husbandman :</b>	<b>19 Dec. 1625, 17 Jan. 1625</b>	<b>80-237</b>
<b>Webbe, John, Hove, — :</b>	<b>14 Jan. 1625, 21 Jan. 1625</b>	<b>83-239</b>
<b>Wakelin, Harris als., John, Beeding, — :</b>	<b>7 March 1625, 1 April 1626</b>	<b>94-246</b>
<b>Weekes, Thomas, Hooe, — :</b>	<b>, 22 May 1626</b>	<b>108-254</b>
<b>Wenham, Thomas, Hurstmonceux, — :</b>	<b>, 22 May 1626</b>	<b>108-254</b>
<b>Westover, Margaret, Twineham, virgin :</b>	<b>24 April 1626, 30 May 1626</b>	<b>111-255</b>
<b>Webbe, Henry, Patcham, — :</b>	<b>28 July 1626, 5 Aug. 1626</b>	<b>124-264</b>
<b>Walker, Hugh, Alfriston, clerk :</b>	<b>14 Oct. 1617, 21 Sept. 1626</b>	<b>129-267</b>
<b>West, Richard, Wivelsfield, — :</b>	<b>, 2 Oct. 1626</b>	<b>131-268</b>
<b>Wheeler, Jerrard, Hurstpierpoint, yeoman :</b>	<b>10 July 1626, 12 Dec. 1626</b>	<b>142-276</b>
<b>Wood, John, Lullington, — :</b>	<b>8 Dec. 1626, 6 Jan. 1626</b>	<b>146-276</b>

Woodyer, Thomas, Beddingham, yeoman : 20 Dec. 1626, 17 Jan. 1626	147-280
Wood, Robert, Eastdean, yeoman : 3 Dec. 1626, 26 Jan. 1626	150-282
White, Eleanor, Westmeston, widow : 10 Nov. 1625, 3 March 1626	156-290
White, Matthew, Wartling, cordwainer : 28 Jan. 1626, 22 Feb. 1626	157-288
White, Richard, Beeding, yeoman : 22 Nov. 1626, 1 Feb. 1626	164-285
Willett, William, New Shoreham, — : , 19 March 1626	170-292
Young, Anne, Chiddingly, widow : 12 Dec. 1615, 19 August 1626	125-265

*Book A 20. 1627-9. B 5.*

Agate, Joane, Cowfold, widow : 8 Dec. 1606, 9 May 1627	33-305
A'Wood, Catherine, Beckley, widow : 22 Apr. 1627, 5 July 1627	51-315
Ayles, William, Plumpton, — : 1 Nov. 1623, 14 Jan. 1627	76-328
Benton, Robert, Burwash, husbandman : 19 Feb. 1626, 26 March 1627	1-293
Bayly, Thomas, Bexhill — : 20 Feb. 1626, 12 April 1627	10-296
Brightes, John, Westfield — : 2 Mar. 2 Car. I [1626-7], 12 April 1627	11-296
Boyes, Simon, Hastings — : 23 June 1626, 12 April 1627	13-297
Bushe, Richard, Ninfield, yeoman : 30 March 1627, 12 April 1627	21-298
Ballard, Joane, Tarring Nevill, widow : 7 Dec. 1626, 23 April 1627	28-302
Barber, Nynne <i>als.</i> , George, Rotherfield — : 18 Jan. 1617, 26 May 1627	40-309
Breach, John, Warbleton, yeoman : 10 May 1627, 5 June 1627	44-311
Bacheler, Alice, Henfield, widow : 28 April 1627, 19 June 1627	49-314
Baker, Stephen, Sedlescombe, — : , 3 July 1627	50-315
Burtenshaw, Richd., Hurstpierpoint, yeo. : 15 June 1627, 9 July 1627	52-316
Bright, Dorothy, Salehurst, widow : 11 May 1627, 16 July 1627	56-319
Bodle, Richard, Hailsham, yeoman : 28 March 1627, 15 Sept. 1627	63-322
Beache, Thomas, Keymer, yeoman : 29 Sept. 1627, 25 Oct. 1627	66-325
Bacheler, Thomas, Bolney, husbandman : 25 April 1627, 7 Dec. 1627	68-326
Baker, John, sen., Rotherfield, yeoman : 23 Oct. 1627, 23 Nov. 1627	68-325†
Beard, Thomas, Rottingdean, yeoman : 6 March 1622, 19 Jan. 1627	77-328
Blaker, Edward, Litlington, — : 29 Dec. 1627, 26 Jan. 1627	80-329
Brooke, Arthur, Lullington, — : 4 Jan. 1627, 2 Feb. 1627	80-329
Bathee, Agnes, Wilmington, wid. : 1 Fb. 3 Car. I [1627-8], 8 Mar. 1627	85-331
Boniface, Thomas, Woodmancote, — : 24 Jan. 1627, 11 March 1627	86-331
Best, William, East Grinstead, yeoman : 23 Feb. 1627, 15 March 1627	86-331
Clarck, Robert, Sedlescombe, carpenter : 27 Feb. 1623, 12 April 1627	8-295
Chatfield, Thomas, Twineham, yeoman : 27 March 1627, 19 April 1627	27-301
Carpenter, John, Lewes All Saints, wheelwright : 27 Fb. 1626, 24 Ap. 1627	29-302
Creasy, Thomas, Brede, minor : , 5 June 1627	42-310
Clarke, Peter, sen., Brede, tinker : 6 March 1626, 5 June 1627	42-310
Clarke, Peter, jun., Brede, metalman : 30 March 1627, 5 June 1627	43-310
Crouch, Thomas, Warbleton, yeoman : 24 April 1627, 18 June 1627	47-313
Cheale, John, sen., Westmeston, yeoman : 21 May 1627, 7 July 1627	51-316
Colvill, William, Denton, yeoman : 7 Sept. 1627, 8 March 1627	85-330
Dale, Richard, Sedlescombe, butcher : 25 Feb. 1626, 12 April 1627	10-296
Davye <i>als.</i> Lewes, Seth, sen., Ewhurst, — : 10 Nov. 1625, 12 Ap. 1627	17-297
Duffell, Dominacle, Westfeld, — : 15 March 1626, 12 April 1627	20-298
Dancye, Thomas, Bolney, weaver : 22 June 1627, 10 July 1627	52-316
Diplocke, Thomas, Newhaven, — : 5 May 1627, 8 Oct. 1627	65-323
Drewe, Henry, Beeding, yeoman : 20 Oct. 1623, 13 Oct. 1627	65-324
Davies, Elizabeth, Salehurst, maiden : 3 March 1626, 11 Feb. 1627	82-329
Everden, John, Winchelsea, tanner : 12 Feb. 1626, 12 April 1627	12-296

Florence, Gawyn, Eastbourne, — : 14 Nov. 1626, 9 April 1627	6-295
Fowtrell, Richard, Rye, jurat : 14 Aug. 2 Car. I [1626], 5 Dec. 1627	67-326
Fowle, Margaret, Frant, spinster : 14 Jan. 1627, 5 Feb. 1627	81-329
Girdler, Elizabeth, Heathfield, widow : 23 March 1626, 7 April 1627	4-294
Gardner, Gregory, Ore, husb. : 15 Mar. 2 Car. I [1626-7], 12 April 1627	9-296
Gawne, Isabel, Hastings, widow : 16 Sept. 1623, 12 April 1627	17-297
Gilbert, Robert, Westfield, yeoman : 7 March 1626, 13 April 1627	22-300
Goffe, Nicholas, Cowfold, yeoman : 22 May 1627, 9 June 1627	46-312
Gower, Richard, Dallington, yeoman : 27 Nov. 1627, 11 Feb. 1627	82-329
Gladdishe, Richard, Peasmash, — : 8 Jan. 1627, 25 Feb. 1627	84-330
Hersell, Thomas, South Heighton, yeo. : 20 March 1626, 31 Mar. 1627	1-293
Holman, Jasper, Cuckfield, turner : 10 Oct. 1626, 2 April 1627	2-293
Hosemer, Richard, Rotherfield, yeo. : 31 March 1627, 6 April 1627	4-294
Holnes, Thomas, Udimore, yeoman : 7 Oct. 1625, 12 April 1627	7-295
Hearne, Thomas, Icklesham, husbandman : 9 Feb. 1626, 12 April 1627	18-298
Hayne, John, Henfield, yeoman : 28 March 1627, 19 April 1627	26-301
Howell, Stephen, Rotherfield, yeoman : , 30 April 1627	31-303
Hill, Edward, Woodmancote, yeoman : 25 March 1627, 5 May 1627	31-304
Helder, John, Udimore, — : 15 April 1627, 14 May 1627	34-306
Harris, Henry, Hurstpierpoint, — : 25 May 1627, 18 June 1627	48-313
Hill, Mary, Lewes, widow : 14 April 1627, 11 July 1627	54-318
Halle, Walter, Frant, yeoman : 22 March 1626, 6 Oct. 1627	64-323
Hooke, Nicholas, Laughton, — : 1 Oct. 1627, 1 Dec. 1627	71-326
Howell, Richard, Kingston nr. Lewes, — : 13 Dec. 1627, 22 Dec. 1627	72-327
Hollingdale, William, Lewes, yeoman : 3 March 1624, 18 Dec. 1627	73-326
Holt, Elizabeth, Firle, widow : 1 Dec. 1627, 5 Jan. 1627	75-328
Harman, Richard, Hove, — : 22 April 1627, 19 Jan. 1627	77-328
Hiland, John, Waldron, yeoman : 12 Feb. 1626, 23 Feb. 1627	84-330
Jarvis, Thomas, Ticehurst, yeoman : 12 March 1623, 5 April 1627	4-294
Joy, Christopher, Hastings, fisherman : 1 Feb. 1626, 12 April 1627	13-296
Jenner, Mary, Cuckfield, widow : 25 March 1627, 23 April 1627	28-300, 302
Joanes, John, Salehurst, tailor : , 14 May 1627	35-306
James, Joane, Dallington, wid. of Robt. : 10 April 1627, 11 July 1627	53-317
Jarret, Thomas, Rye, innkeeper : 31 March 1627, 11 July 1627	54-317
King, Clemence, Worth, widow : 26 Sept. 1625, 16 April 1627	24-300
Keeping, Thomas, Wivelsfield, tailor : 26 Nov. 1627, 22 Dec. 1627	73-326
Lewes, Davye <i>als.</i> , Seth, sen., Ewhurst, — : 10 Nov. 1625, 12 Ap. 1627	17-297
Lasher, Nathaniel, Rye, — : 17 Oct. 1626, 12 April 1627	19-298
Lucey, Thomas, Portslade, blacksmith : 12 April 1627, 8 May 1627	32-304
Luxford, Edward, Hurstpierpoint, yeoman : 2 Dec. 1626, 11 May 1627	33-305
Lullam, Adam, Waldron, thatcher : 30 March 1627, 9 June 1627	46-312
Lea, John, Horsted Keynes, — : , 10 July 1627	53-316
Long, James, Wartling, yeoman : 17 April 1626, 11 July 1627	53-317
Levett, Constance, Sedlescombe, widow : 19 June 1627, 17 Aug. 1627	59-321
Moreley, Leonard, Rotherfield, yeoman : 6 Feb. 1626, 17 May 1627	37-308
Malham, Thomas, Lewes, sherman : 27 Oct. 1626, 23 May 1627	39-308
Miles, John, Hurstpierpoint, yeoman : 23 April 1627, 15 June 1627	47-313
Morris, John, Ewhurst, — : 17 April 1627, 28 June 1627	50-315
Maynard, Nehemiah, Waldron, edgetool maker : 4 My. 1627, 11 Ag. '27	59-321
Newman, John, Rotherfield, locksmith : 27 Jan. 1626, 25 April 1627	29-303
Nynne <i>als.</i> Barber, George, Rotherfield, — : 18 Jan. 1617, 26 May 1627	40-309
Newington, James, Southwick, yeoman : 20 July 1627, 4 Aug. 1627	58-320
Nenvill, Robert, Guestling, husbandman : 15 July 1627, 6 Aug. 1627	58-320

Picknoll, Robert, Street, yeoman : 3 June 1617, 31 March 1627	2-293
Palmer, Henry, Hastings, fisherman : 12 Jan. 1626, 12 April 1627	9-295
Peerse, Elizabeth, Beddingham, widow : 8 April 1627, 28 April 1627	30-303
Partridge, John, Arlington, carpenter : 29 June 1627, 18 Aug. 1627	61-322
Pepper, William, Eastbourne, — : 7 April 1618, 5 Dec. 1627	66-326
Pentecost, Stephen, Laughton, yeoman : 26 Dec. 1627, 5 Jan. 1627	75-327
Pickham, Elizabeth, Rottingdean, widow : 24 Jan. 1627, 16 Feb. 1627	83-330
Ransome, John, Westfield, — : 31 March 1627, 12 April 1627	15-297
Reeve, Simon, Crowhurst, yeoman : 24 Feb. 1626, 12 April 1627	16-297
Richards, John, Warling, yeoman : 19 April 1627, 28 April 1627	30-303
Rogers, Giles, Peasmash, — : 16 April 1627, 8 May 1627	.31-304
Rickward, Edward, Twineham, husb. : 12 April 1627, 12 May 1627	33-305
Rowland, Thomas, Chailey, — : 15 April 1627, 16 May 1627	36-308
Rawson, Robert, Rye, bricklayer : 2 May 1627, 20 June 1627	49-314
Rawkins, Thomas, Patcham, yeoman : 8 Dec. 1627, 29 Dec. 1627	75-327
Springatt, Thomas, Eastbourne, carpenter : 20 Nov. 1626, 9 April 1627	5-295
Symons, John, Ore, husb. : 23 July 2 Car. I [1626], 12 April 1627	13-297
Stempe, Margery, Southover, widow : 16 March 1626, 17 April 1627	25-301
Shusmith, Thomas, Laughton, — : 9 April 1627, 12 May 1627	34-305
Selwin, Alice, Eastbourne, widow : 18 Sept. 1623, 16 May 1627	36-307
Shooesmith, John, Beddingham, — : 24 April 1627, 18 May 1627	38-308
Standen, Simon, Litlington, shepherd : 18 April 1627, 19 May 1627	38-308
Stone, Susan, Heathfield, widow : 14 July 1625, 26 May 1627	39-309
Sharpe, John, Northiam, singleman : 22 Ap. 3 Car. I [1627], 5 June 1627	45-311
Smallvill, George, Hollington, — : 5 June 3 Car. I [1627], 23 June 1627	50-315
Stace, Herbert, Warbleton, yeoman : 24 June 1627, 12 July 1627	55-318
Standford, John, Cowfold, miller : 20 Dec. 1626, 18 Aug. 1627	61-322
Stevens, William, Winchelsea, yeoman : 15 June 1627, 8 Sept. 1627	62-322
Scriven, John, Barcombe, husbandman : 7 Nov. 1627, 22 Nov. 1627	66-325
Seager, John, sen., Brighton fisherman : 29 Oct. 1627, 24 Nov. 1627	69-325
Snatt, Anthony, Rotherfield, yeoman : 1 Nov. 1627, 1 Dec. 1627	70-325
Spicer, Nicholas, Lewes, — : 29 Dec. 1627, 13 Feb. 1627	83-330
Smith, Mark, Seaford, — : 27 Jan. 1627, 21 Feb. 1627	83-330
Shadwell, John, Hellingly, yeoman : 11 Feb. 1627, 15 March 1627	87-331
Tod, William, Udimore, labourer : 25 Nov. 1626, 12 April 1627	14-297
Ticehurst, Dorothy, Catsfield, widow : 13 March 1626, 12 April 1627	18-298
Turner, Hugh, Frant, yeoman : 18 March 1626, 16 April 1627	23-300
Tooke, Susan, Guestling, widow : 8 May 1627, 15 May 1627	35-307
Treape, Edward, Maresfield, tailor : 21 May 1626, 2 June 1627	41-309
Taylor, Anne, Winchelsea, wid. of John, gt. : 10 Feb. 1626, 5 June 1627	43-310
Terry, Robert, Bolney, husbandman : 1 March 1614, 9 Jan. 1627	76-328
Vandike, Mary, Cuckfield, widow : 5 April 1627, 21 April 1627	27-302
Wickham, Nicholas, Worth, husb. : 22 Jan. 2 Car. I.[1626-7] 10 Apr. '27	6-295
Wood, Thos., Hastings All Saints, fisherman : 23 Nov. 1626, 12 Apr. '27	9-296
Whitsides, Robert, Fairlight, — : 20 March 1626, 12 April 1627	12-296
Wood, Dennis, Hailsham, widow : 7 Dec. 2 Car. I [1626], 13 April 1627	22-300
Weller, John, Hurstmonceux, husb. : 21 Dec. 1626, 19 April 1627	24-301
Wooddy, William, Frant, — : 9 April 1627, 29 May 1627	41-309
Wood, Thomas, Worth, — : 19 May 1627, 4 June 1627	41-310
Waterer, John, Warbleton, yeoman : 26 Aug. 1612, 14 June 1627	47-313
Wickham, John, Hurstpierpoint, yeoman : 4 Aug. 1624, 18 June 1627	48-313
Wilkins, Richard, Arlington, — : 15 Nov. 1626, 14 July 1627	55-318
Warren, Robert, Wivelsfield, — : 3 March 1624, 16 July 1627	56-319
Wiborne, William, Heathfield, yeoman : 11 April 1627, 16 July 1627	57-319
Wales, Edward, Henfield, — : 2 July 1627, 7 Aug. 1627	58-320
Woodman, Wm., sen., Brede, husb. : 29 June 3 Car. I [1627], 17 Aug. 1627	60-321

Wood, Lawrence, Burwash, warpspinner : 17 July 1627, 24 Aug. 1627	61-322
White, Edward, Hastings, hookmaker : 15 Jan. 1624, 18 Sept. 1627	63-323
Wickham, Ambrose, Worth, yeoman : 10 April 1627, 26 Sept. 1627	64-323
West, Roger, Pyecombe, — : 5 Sept. 1627, 1 Dec. 1627	71-326
Wickham, Anne, Cuckfield, widow : 1 Jan. 1627, 22 Jan. 1627	79-328
Weller, John, sen., Worth, husb. : 1 March 1627, 17 March 1627	88-332
Wood, John, Chalvington, glover : 7 March 1627, 17 March 1627	88-331
Young, William, Hamsey, — : 23 May 1622, 14 July 1627	55-318
Yokerst John, Firle, yeoman : 26 March 1627, 11 Oct. 1627	65-324

*Book A 20. 1627-9. B 6.*

Argles, Thomas, Fletching, yeoman : 20 Aug. 1628, 27 Jan. 1628	137-20
Agate, Richard, Cowfold, yeoman : 19 Feb. 1628, 26 March 1629	146-23
Addams, Roger, Barcombe, — : 22 March 1628, 18 April 1629	148-24
Adeane, Richard, Piddinhoe, husbandman : 1 May 1629, 16 May 1629	155-27
Alce, Abraham, Beddingham, — : 16 May 1629, 14 July 1629	167-35
Ansty, Anne, Cuckfield, widow : 23 June 1629, 20 July 1629	168-35
Avery, Sarah, Rotherfield, spinster : [? 11] Sept. 1629, 15 Sept. 1629	176-39
Apse, Susan, East Grinstead, widow : 4 Feb. 1628, 27 Oct. 1629	182-43
Awcocke, John, Hamsey, — : 26 Nov. 1629, 9 Jan. 1629	189-46
Ansty als. Holcome, Tho., Cuckfield, yeo. : 28 Jan. 1629, 27 Feb. 1629	195-49
Avery, Barbara, Hove, widow : 7 Sept. 1629, 2 March 1629	198-50
Avery, Henry, Telscombe, — : 29 Dec. 1629, 13 March 1629	200-

Blacke, Richard, Peasmash, — : 21 Jan. 1627, 1 April 1628	89- 1
Brigden, Edward, Northiam, — : 17 May 1628, 14 June 1628	104- 7
Bret, John, Icklesham, husbandman : 9 April 1628, 8 July 1628	108- 9
Beard, Edward, Woodmancote, yeoman : 24 June 1628, 17 July 1628	110- 9
Baily, Joane, Southover, widow : 16 June 1628, 18 July 1628	110-10
Briscoe, Ralph, Lewes, gent. : 5 April 1628, 23 July 1628	111-10
Baldwine, John, Ticehurst, yeoman : 22 June 1628, 9 Aug. 1628	113-11
Bread, Anne, Cowfold, spinster : , 21 Aug. 1628	115-12
Beeching, Stephen, Peasmash, yeoman : 14 Oct. 1628, 3 Nov. 1628	121-15
Bristowe, John, East Grinstead, — : 23 Sept. 1628, 8 Nov. 1628	122-15
Byne, William, Burwash, yeoman : 4 April 1628, 20 Dec. 1628	125-17
Balcombe, Richard, West Hoathly, yeo. : 22 June 1628, 17 Jan. 1628	132-19
Blundell, William, East Grinstead, — : 7 April 1628, 17 Jan. 1628	133-19
Bacheler, James, Hastings, barber-surgeon : 3 Dec. 1628, 20 Jan. 1628	133-19
Barnden, John, Tarring Nevill, husb. : , 21 Feb. 1628	138-21
Browne, Walter, Dallington, yeoman : 7 March 1628, 24 March 1628	145-23
Bradford, Thomas, Preston, shepherd : 9 April 1629, 2 May 1629	153-26
Browne, Thomas, Wilmington, yeoman : 30 April 1629, 27 May 1629	156-29
Bunce, William, Iden, carpenter : , 2 June 1629	157-30
Boys, Lettice, Rottingdean, widow : 13 May 1629, 2 June 1629	158-30
Bassit, William, Fletching, husbandman : 29 Jan. 1619, 28 July 1629	170-36
Baker, James, Hooe, — : 1 Aug. 1629, 3 Sept. 1629	173-38
Blasket, Joseph, Mountfield, thatcher : 8 Nov. 1629, 18 Jan. 1629	189-47
Burdet, Caleb, Arlington, clerk : 29 Nov. 5 Car. I [1629], 8 March 1629	199-51
Carpenter, Henry, Bolney, yeo. : 2 Feb. 3 Car. I [1627-8], 9 April 1628	89- 1
Cheesman, William, Ashburnham, — : 22 March 1627, 24 April 1628	91- 2
Cressey, John, Guestling, husbandman : 20 Dec. 1627, 30 April 1628	95- 3
Caswell, John, Catsfield, — : 22 May 1628, 13 June 1628	104- 7
Crowch, Eliz., Lewes S. Michael, ux. Walter, wid. : 10 Jul. 1628, 4 Ag. '28	112-11
Copper, John, Rodmell, yeoman : 25 Nov. 1628, 13 Dec. 1628	123-17

Colden, William, Laughton, — : 22 Oct. 1628, 13 Dec. 1628	123-17
Chatfield, Robt., Lewes S. Mary Westout, — : 20 Oct. 1628, 9 Jan. 1628	127-18
Carver, Dericke, Brigh' on, beerbrewer : 6 Dec. 1628, 13 Jan. 1628	128-18
Castreat, Christopher, Pevensey, yeo : 26 Dec. 1628, 11 March 1628	140-22
Crane, William, Lewes, barber : 14 Nov. 1628, 19 March 1628	142-22
Cruttenden, Barbara, Mountfield, dau. of late Hy. : 25 Nv. 1628, 4 My. '29	153-26
Childe, John, Warbleton, blacksmith : 30 April 1629, 14 May 1629	154-27
Combes, Richard, Fletching, husbandman : 31 May 1629, 6 June 1629	161-32
Crowch, Richard, Bexhill, — : 2 July 1629, 7 Sept. 1629	174-38
Clarcke, Lawrence, Frant, — : 27 Oct. 1628, 8 Oct. 1629	177-41
Curtis, Richard, Hellingly, husbandman : 30 Aug. 1629, 13 Oct. 1629	179-41
Chambers, Joseph, Bishopstone, weaver : 14 Oct. 1629, 17 Oct. 1629	181-42
Chauntler, Anne, Laughton, widow : 7 Sept. 1629, 24 Oct. 1629	181-43
Constable, John, Hamsey, yeoman : 18 Jan. 1629, 20 Feb. 1629	194-49
Chantler, John, Willingdon, — : 15 Jan. 1629, 23 Feb. 1629	195-49
Dunstoll, Peter, Woodmancote, yeoman : 1 March 1627, 15 April 1628	90- 2
Dimocke, Andrew, Laughton, — : 20 April 1628, 7 June 1628	103- 6
Duke, Edward, Bexhill, scavelmaker : 25 Oct. 1626, 12 Sept. 1628	116-12
De la Chamber, Anne, Southover, widow : 29 Nov. 1624, 26 Jan. 1628	136-19
Davies, Richard, Catsfield, husbandman : 13 June 1629, 14 July 1629	166-35
Dupray als. Lane, John, Southover, shoemaker : 18 Nv. 1629, 31 Dc. '29	188-46
Dod, Lydia, Bexhill, widow : 27 Dec. 1629, 26 Jan. 1629	190-48
Ellice, Abraham, Hooe, — : 23 March 1628, 30 April 1629	149-25
Evernden, James, Udimore, labourer : 30 Aug. 1628, 6 May 1629	153-26
Edwards, John, Slaugham, trugmaker : 21 May 1629, 3 June 1629	158-31
Elficke, Thomas, Seaford, gent. : 9 Oct. 1627, 11 June 1629	163-34
Fuller, Mary, Arlington, spinster : 11 Aug. 1628, 25 Oct. 1628	120-14
Fuller, John, Crowhurst, husbandman : 20 April 1627, 30 April 1629	152-25
Foote, Thankful, Arlington, singleman : 6 Jan. 1628, 3 June 1629	158-30
Funnell, Nicholas, Warbleton, husb. : 28 April 1629, 5 Sept. 1629	174-38
Foster, Richard, Burwash, — : 25 Feb. 1628, 13 Oct. 1629	178-41
Faultligh, John, Hastings, — : "Not registered ; original is in file for 1624."	
Gatts, John, Hurstmonceux, — : 21 June 1627, 14 June 1628	105- 7
Gower, Mary, Crowhurst, widow : 11 June 1628, 28 July 1628	112-10
Gladdishe, Katherine, Peasmarsh, widow : 23 Nov. 1628, 12 Dec. 1628	122-16
Gatland, John, Cuckfield, husbandman : 16 Jan. 1628, 6 April 1629	146-23
Gamble, James, Frant, — : 9 March 1628, 25 April 1629	148-24
Ginner, Jenner, Tho., Beckley, blacksmith : 4 Feb. [1628-9], 30 Apr. 1629	149-25
Grint, Jeremy, Hurstmonceux, yeoman : 26 Nov. 1628, 9 May 1629	154-27
Gib, Henry, West Hoathly, yeoman : 3 Jan. 1626, 16 May 1629	155-27
Gates, William, Peasmarsh, yeoman : 5 May 1629, 11 June 1629	150-31
Godly, Richard, Chailey, husbandman : 26 June 1628, 26 Oct. 1629	182-43
Goldsmith, James, Chailey, — : 23 Jan. 1629, 6 March 1629	198-50
Garston, William, Slaugham, carpenter : 24 Oct. 1629, 6 March 1629	198-50
Gratwicke, John, Shermanbury, yeoman : 12 Feb. 1629, 20 March 1629	207-52
Harmen, Edward, Hastings, husbandman : 28 Feb. 1626, 30 April 1628	93- 3
Holland, John, Southease, — : 3 Dec. 3 Car. I [1627], 21 June 1628	106- 8
Hall, Henry, Slaugham, — : 15 Dec. 1627, 23 June 1628	107- 8
Hay, Dorothy, Selmeston, widow : 14 Jan. 1623, 13 Aug. 1628	113-11
Hore, Peter, Lewes, yeoman : 28 Dec. 1627, 19 Aug. 1628	114-11
Hayne, Margery, Henfield, widow : 24 Oct. 1628, 10 Nov. 1628	122-15
Heath, John, Portslade, husbandman : 18 March 1623, 24 Jan. 1628	134-19
Howell, Joane, Rottingdean, spinster : 2 Jan. 1628, 28 Feb. 1628	139-21
Hayward, Abraham, Cuckfield, tailor : 20 Feb. 1628, 13 March 1628	142-22
Hammon, Richard, Peasmarsh, — : 6 Aug. 1628, 23 March 1628	144-23
Hatcher, Andrew, Icklesham, yeoman : 23 Feb. 1628, 30 April 1629	152-25

Hale, William, Newtimber, shepherd : 17 May 1629, 23 May 1629	155-29
Hooke, John, Waldron, yeoman : 1 March 1626, 6 June 1629	158-31
Hart, John, sen., Arlington, — : 30 March 1629, 13 June 1629	160-32
Hill, John, Peasmash, — : 12 May 1629, 14 July 1629	166-35
Homewood, John, Bexhill, — : 13 June 1629, 28 July 1629	170-36
Hatch, Stephen, Wartling, yeoman : 29 July 1629, 12 Sept. 1629	175-39
Hardye, Edward, Wartling, glover : 2 Aug. 1629, 13 Oct. 1629	179-42
Harman, Arthur, East Grinstead, husb. : 8 Jan. 1628, 29 Oct. 1629	184-44
Hawkes, Elizabeth, Lewes, widow : 28 Oct. 1629, 18 Nov. 1629	187-45
Hartfield, Roger, East Grinstead, yeoman : 26 July 1629, 13 Feb. 1629	192-49
Hyland, Thomas, Waldron, yeoman : 3 Jan. 1629, 20 Feb. 1629	193-49
Holcome, Anstye <i>als.</i> , Thos., Cuckfield, yeo. : 28 Jan. 1629, 27 Fb. 1629	195-49
Iden, Thomas, Dallington, yeoman : 24 Oct. 1625, 6 June 1628	102- 6
Iden, Thomas, Heathfield, yeoman : 26 Dec. 1609, 13 Sept. 1628	117-13
Jenner, Nicholas, Barcombe, — : 11 Jan. 1611, 10 May 1628	98- 5
Jenner, Edward, Cuckfield, yeoman : 9 Sept. 1628, 26 Jan. 1628	135-19
Jenner, Thomas, Beckley, blacksmith : 4 Feb. [1628-9], 30 April 1629	149-25
Jeffery, Thomas, Brighton, shipwright : 29 April 1629, 6 June 1629	159-31
Jenner, Ellis, Cuckfield, yeoman : 27 June 1629, 15 March 1629	200-51
Keyes, John, sen., Ewhurst, — : 7 May 1627, 3 Oct. 1628	118-13
Knowles, John, Southover, — : 27 Oct. 1629, 7 Dec. 1629	187-45
Lucke, John, Hastings, yeoman : 15 March 1627, 30 April 1628	98- 4
Longley, John, Rodmell, yeoman : 25 April 1628, 19 Sept. 1628	117-12
Lover, John, Hamsey, — : 10 March 1627, 10 Jan. 1628	127-18
Longley, Thomas, Hooe, yeoman : 30 March 1629, 30 April 1629	151-25
Longherst, John, Fletching, — : 26 May 1629, 16 June 1629	160-32
Ligh, Deborah, Burwash, widow : 12 June 1629, 19 June 1629	161-33
Lucas, Francis, Barcombe, — : 6 Oct. 1629, 10 Nov. 1629	185-44
Lane, Dupray <i>als.</i> , John, Southover, shoemaker : 18 Nv. 1629, 31 Dc. '29	188-46
Maynard, John, Wartling, yeoman : 22 May 1628, 10 June 1628	103- 7
Moone, Anne, Fletching, widow : 8 April 3 Car. I [1627], 10 June 1628	104- 7
Mantle, John, Rodmell, husbandman : 24 July 1628, 23 Aug. 1628	115-12
Marten, Arthur, Cowfold, husbandman : 10 May 1628, 29 Oct. 1628	121-15
Maynard, Alice, Burwash, Leigh Kent, wid. : 7 Feb. 1626, 27 Feb. 1628	138-21
Maynard, Nicholas, sen., Hooe, yeoman : 17 March 1628, 30 April 1629	150-25
Mereweather, John, Beckley, husbandman : 25 Feb. 1628, 30 April 1629	152-25
Mabb, Abr., jun., Chiddingly, hosier, bachelor : 16 Jun. 1629, 4 Jul. 1629	162-34†
Mabb, Abraham, Chiddingly, tailor : 5 Oct. 1626, 11 July 1629	165-34
Mason, William, Withyham, — : 20 July 1629, 9 Oct. 1629	178-41
Masters, Michael, Old Shoreham, husb. : 13 Dec. 1629, 9 Jan. 1629	188-46
Marden, Edward, Friston, — : 25 Dec. 1629, 15 March 1629	200-51
Nicholas, William, jun., Worth, yeoman : 8 Dec. 1627, 30 April 1628	93- 3
Nye, George, Ifield, lather : 15 March 1627, 15 Oct. 1628	119-13
Norman, William, Hartfield, yeoman : 3 Dec. 1627, 20 Dec. 1628	123-17
Nutfield, John, Balcombe, — : 1 Oct. 1624, 12 Feb. 1629	192-49
Osborne, Edward, Westham, yeoman : 23 April 1628, 25 Oct. 1628	120-14
Ovingden, John, Woodmancote, — : 2 March 1627, 26 May 1629	156-29
Owlder, Edward, sen., Brighton, fisherman : 7 Aug. 1629, 15 Sept. 1629	176-39
Pursle, James, Ore, husb. : 31 Jan. 3 Car. I [1627-8], 30 April 1628	96- 3
Page, John, Fletching, yeoman : 26 March 3 Car. I [1628], 27 May 1628	100- 6
Payne, Richard, East Grinstead, yeoman : 5 July 1628, 19 July 1628	110-10
Poulter, Gerard, Balcombe, yeoman : 27 Feb. 1627, 2 Aug. 1628	112-10
Pilbeam, Mary, Heathfield, widow : 4 Nov. 1628, 7 Jan. 1628	126-17

Peerce, Roger, Fletching, — : 6 Nov. 1627, 13 Jan. 1628	128-18
Peene, George, sen., Peasmash, — : 1 Feb. 1628, 5 Feb. 1628	144-20
Pearse, Joane, Plumpton, widow : 21 June 1628, 14 April 1629	147-24
Peene, Alice, Beckley, wife of George : 2 May 1614, 15 April 1629	147-24
Paine, Francis, Ardingly, yeoman : 9 March 1628, 9 May 1629	153-27
Passell, William, Beeding, farrier : 18 Jan. 1628, 21 May 1629	155-28
Puntis, Robert, Hastings, fisherman : 6 Feb. 1628, 29 May 1629	157-30
Parson, Thomas, Henfield, husbandman : 20 July 1629, 18 Aug. 1629	171-37
Parson, Margery, Henfield, wid. of Thos. : 31 July 1629, 20 Aug. 1629	172-37
Plawe, Charles, Fletching, yeo. : 16 Apr. 5 Car. I [1629], 23 Sept. 1629	177-40
Pearce, Thomas, Arlington, yéoman : 15 Nov. 1625, 30 Jan. 1629	191-48
Plawe, Nicholas, Newick, yeoman : 9 Sept. 1629, 1 Feb. 1629	192-48
Parson, Richard, Twineham, yeoman : 24 Jan. 1629, 27 Feb. 1629	196-50
Right, James, Hastings, fisherman : 1 Sept. 1627, 30 April 1628	94- 3
Rose, Jonas, Warbleton, husbandman : 20 March 1627, 13 May 1628	100- 5
Reade, William, Lewes, glover : 21 April 1628, 23 May 1628	100- 6
Rickward, John, Eastbourne, yeoman : 29 Dec. 1627, 8 July 1628	108- 9
Relfe, Richard, Waldron, yeoman : 2 Aug. 1628, 22 Jan. 1628	133-19
Reade, Isaac, Ticehurst, shoemaker : 25 March 1629, 1 June 1629	157-30
Reignolds, Joane, Salehurst, widow : 16 March 1628, 30 June 1629	162-34
Read, Edward, Maresfield, — : 10 Feb. 1628, 11 July 1629	163-34
Russell, John, Hurstpierpoint, — : 27 Feb. 1629, 17 July 1629	168-35
Saires, Henry, Henfield, — : 19 March 1627, 10 April 1628	90- 1
Shepard, George, Peasmash, — : 16 March 1627, 29 April 1628	92- 3
Squire, Bartholomew, Westfield, husb. : 31 Dec. 1627, 30 April 1628	96- 4
Smith, Richard, Bexhill, yeoman : 20 Dec. 1627, 10 May 1628	99- 5
Stonstret, William, Hailsham, mercer : 21 March 1626, 10 July 1628	109- 9
Slatter, Michael, Bolney, husbandman : 12 July 1628, 25 July 1628	111-10
Sadler, Thomas, Withyham, husbandman : 4 Sept. 1628, 11 Oct. 1628	118-13
Shooesmith, Edward, Laughton, — : , 20 Dec. 1628	125-17
Sheaperd, Richard, Brede, yeoman : 9 Feb. 1628, 7 March 1628	140-22
Sellen, Joane, Berwick, widow : 14 April 1628, 28 April 1629	148-25
Shusmith, Mgt., Hastings All Saints, wid. : 28 Jan. 1628, 30 April 1629	153-26
Stace, Abraham, Beddingham, husb. : 16 May 1629, 19 May 1629	155-28
Snode, Richard, Heathfield, husbandman : 13 Mar. 1628, 29 May 1629	156-29
Sanders, John, Plumpton, collier : 4 May 1619, 4 July 1629	162-34
Savage, Thos., Fletching, husb. : 7 June 5 Car. I [1629], 14 July 1629	167-35
Savage, Robert, Patcham, husbandman : 29 June 1629, 22 July 1629	169-36
Sanderford, William, Lewes, smith : 20 April 1629, 10 Aug. 1629	171-37
Soane, William, Bexhill, husbandman : 29 June 1629, 11 Aug. 1629	171-37
Swane, Elias, sen., Hailsham, yeoman : 20 Sept. 1629, 16 March 1629	202-
Tredcrofte, Rich., Chalvington, carpenter : 28 Oct. 1626, 21 June 1628	105- 8
Turner, Anne, Fletching, widow : 15 April 1628, 21 June 1628	106- 8
Thetcher, Mercy, Hastings All Saints, — : 5 April 1628, 16 Oct. 1628	119-14
Terry, Matthew, Willingdon, — : 16 Aug. 1628, 14 March 1628	142-22
Tye, Elizabeth, Fletching, widow : 4 April 1629, 9 April 1629	147-23
Thomas, Richard, South Heighton, yeoman : , 8 June 1629	159-31
Tusely, James, Beeding, husbandman : 21 May 1629, 3 June 1629	160-32
Turner, John, Brede, baillie of the liberty : 2 June 1629, 29 June 1629	161-33
Tillinghurst, Sarah, Cowfold, spinster : 20 Aug. 1628, 27 Aug. 1629	173-38
Theoball, Christopher, Westfield, — : 13 Sept. 1629, 14 Oct. 1629	180-42
Tut, John, Barcombe, husbandman : 25 April 1624, 31 Oct. 1629	184-44
Tibballs, William, East Grinstead, — : Sept. 1629, 9 Nov. 1629	185-44
Tooke, Catherine, Northiam, widow : 14 Sept. 1629, 13 Nov. 1629	186-44
Umphrey, John, Brighton, fisherman : 29 Dec. 1629, 16 March 1629	204-52
Vennell, Francis, Arlington, — : 1 April 1623, 19 April 1628	91- 2

Vincent, John, Bolney, — : 21 Feb. 1627, 28 April 1628	92- 2
Vyne, James, Laughton, carpenter : 1 July 4 Car. I [1628], 23 June 1628	107- 8
Weekes, George, Hastings S. Mary castle, — : , 30 Apr. 1628	94- 3
Walter, Nicholas, Guestling, miller : 16 May 1627, 30 April 1628	95- 3
Waters, William, Bexhill, — : , 30 April 1628	97- 4
Wibley, John, Ewhurst, — : 9 Nov. 1627, 30 April 1628	97- 4
Waes, Samuel, Crawley, — : 15 Feb. 1627, 5 May 1628	98- 5
Wyborne, William, Warbleton, yeoman : 23 May 1628, 5 June 1628	101- 6
Woodde, John, Chalvington, clerk : 27 Feb. 1627, 5 Aug. 1628	113-11
West, Nicholas, Bolney, yeoman : 2 Dec. 1626, 19 Aug. 1628	114-11
Weekes, John, Hastings, Hollington, yeo. : 30 Dec. 1627, 3 Sept. 1628	115-12
Wilding, Miles, Ticehurst, glover : 31 Jan. 1626, 12 Sept. 1628	116-12
Wickham, John, Worth, — : 9 June 1628, 20 Sept. 1628	118-13
Wenner, Thomas, Udimore, husbandman : 17 Aug. 1627, 16 Oct. 1628	119-14
West, Henry, Bolney, — : 19 June 1628, 10 Nov. 1628	122-16
Willson, Richard, Salehurst, yeoman : 13 April 1628, 13 Jan. 1628	130-18
Wakelin, Dennis, Rotherfield, wid. : 20 Aug. 1628, 16 Jan. 1628	130-18
White, Richard, Hailsham, husbandman : 6 May 1629, 12 May 1629	154-27
Wheeler, Thomas, Rotherfield, — : 29 June 1628, 26 May 1629	156-29
Wood, Richard, Wilmington, tailor : 22 April 1629, 27 May 1629	156-29
Wheatley, Alexander, Eastdean, — : 15 Sept. 1628, 11 July 1629	165-34
Wood, John, Hamsey, husbandman : 9 July 1629, 8 Aug. 1629	170-36
Whatman, Thos., sen., New Shoreham, gent. : 12 July 1629, 8 Sept. 1629	174-38
Wymond, George, Winchelsea, — : 6 May 1625, 28 Oct. 1629	183-43
Yelding, John, Hastings S. Magdalene, yeo. : 3 Sept. 1628, 16 Oct. 1628	120-14
Yorke, Thomas, Iden, blacksmith : 24 Oct. 1629, 2 March 1629	197-50

*Book A 21. 1630-I. B 6.*

A'Wood, Robert, Cowfold, — : 12 Dec. 1630, 3 Feb. 1630	77-80
A'Wood, John, Bolney, yeoman : 19 Feb. 1630, 19 March 1630	95-84
Ade, Robert, Telscombe, yeo. : 21 April 7 Car. I [1631], 28 May 1631	121-91
Awcocke, Thomas, Westmeston, — : 3 March 1619, 18 June 1631	128-93
Allen, Constance, Westfield, widow : 6 July 1631, 12 Aug. 1631	143-98
Arcoll, John, Westmeston, husbandman : 7 Sept. 1628, 3 March 1631	178-114

Brasted, William, East Grinstead, yeoman : 21 Jan. 1629, 8 April 1630	1-53
Barnden, Richard, Kingston nr. Lewes, — : 21 Mar. 1629, 15 April 1630	3-54
Byne, John, sen., Burwash, yeoman : 2 April 1630, 22 April 1630	6-55
Bridges, Thomas, Ardingly, yeoman : 6 April 1629, 28 May 1630	17-59
Brooke, Amy, Lewes, spinster : 6 Jan. 1628, 10 June 1630	19-60†
Baldy, John, sen., Rottingdean, yeoman : 5 May 1630, 26 June 1630	23-62
Baker, Thomas, Brighton, fisherman : 28 Aug. 1629, 6 July 1630	25-62
Breaden, Nicholas, Lewes, — : 2 Feb. 1629, 12 July 1630	28-63
Baker, Marian, Worth, widow : 27 April 1630, 17 July 1630	28-63
Bristoe, Roades als., Thos., Winchelsea, gent. : 24 Aug. 1630, 1 Sept. 1630	41-66
Bayly, Edmund, Eastdean, shepherd : 5 July 1630, 15 Sept. 1630	43-67
Bishopp, Samuel, Hurstmonceux, yeoman : 14 Feb. 1628, 21 Sept. 1630	44-68
Breeden, William, Peasmarsh, — : 21 June 1630, 28 Sept. 1630	44-68
Briant, Robert, Brightling, husbandman : 25 July 1630, 12 Oct. 1630	47-70
Bishop, Giles, Iden, clothier : 4 Nov. 1630, 19 Nov. 1630	51-72
Barton, Anne, Hellingsly, widow : 6 Oct. 1628, 13 Jan. 1630	67-77
Burckham, Rd., Hastings S. Mary castle, husb. : 25 Dc. 1630, 14 Jan. 1630	68-78
Brooke, Margaret, Alfriston, widow : 30 Nov. 1630, 5 Feb. 1630	80-80
Brasier, John, sen., Folkington, husb. : 14 Feb. 1630, 1 March 1630	87-82
Boorer, Thomas, East Grinstead, yeoman : 18 Jan. 1630, 6 April 1631	97-85

Buck, Thomas, Henfield, — : 24 March 1630, 29 April 1631	113-88
Button, Stephen, Laughton, husb. : 27 April 1631, 14 May 1631	117-90
Barnden, Margery, Newhaven, widow : 24 Oct. 1630, 14 May 1631	119-90
Berrie, John, Shermanbury, husb. : 20 April 1631, 31 May 1631	122-91
Betcheler, Peter, Westham, — : 10 April 1631, 31 May 1631	122-91
Bishop, John, Peasmash, yeoman : 18 April 1631, 7 June 1631	126-92
Bawcombe, Edward, Alfriston, husb. : 6 June 1631, 29 June 1631	132-94
Baker, Richard, Beeding, husbandman : 14 July 1631, 23 July 1631	141-97
Bartlet, William, Cowfold, — : 1 Aug. 1631, 2 Sept. 1631	144-99
Border, Margaret, Iden, spinster : 12 May 1631, 15 Sept. 1631	148-100
Boniface, Thos., sen., Woodmancote, yeo. : 4 Aug. 1631, 17 Sept. 1631	150-101
Bennet, Elizabeth, Eastbourne, spinster : 3 June 1631, 4 Oct. 1631	152-102
Brookefeld, Dorothy, Portslade, widow : 20 Aug. 1631, 5 Nov. 1631	158-104
Brooker, William, Ardingly, yeoman : 26 Sept. 1631, 24 Nov. 1631	161-105
Berry, Henry, Fletching, yeo. : 29 Mch. 2 Car. I [1626], 21 Jan. 1631	170-109
Barber, Richard, Firle, — : 18 Jan. 1631, 11 Feb. 1631	172-111
Boaxe, Thomas, Barcombe, yeoman : 1 Feb. 1631, 22 Feb. 1631	173-111
Ball, Robert, Hastings, — : 28 June 1622, 6 March 1631	179-114
Brocket, Agnes, Balcombe, widow : 22 Nov. 1631, 19 March 1631	181-115
Cowper, Dorothy, Wartling, widow : 18 Feb. 1629, 9 April 1630	2-53
Cooper, John, Guestling, yeoman : 21 Jan. 1629, 22 April 1630	8-55
Cresie, Peter, Ardingly, — : 19 March 1629, 28 May 1630	16-59
Cheale, John, Cuckfield, yeoman : 22 May 1630, 12 June 1630	20-61
Cheesman, Thomas, Rotherfield, — : 27 June 1629, 12 June 1630	21-61
Corneford, Edward, Rotherfield, yeoman : 4 June 1629, 2 Aug. 1630	36-65
Crunden, Constance, Eastbourne, widow : 12 June 1628, 27 Nov. 1630	55-73
Cruttenden, Thomas, Brightling, butcher : 14 Aug. 1630, 29 Nov. 1630	56-73
Collard, Richard, Rodmell, yeoman : 14 Feb. 1630, 26 Feb. 1630	85-81
Coulstocke, Margaret, Ditchling, widow : 19 Oct. 1630, 28 Feb. 1630	86-82
Cooke, William, Icklesham, yeoman : 14 Dec. 1630, 1 March 1630	88-82
Caplin, William, Falmer, husbandman : 6 March 1630, 12 March 1630	91-83
Cooper, Peter, Rye, — : 11 Sept. 1630, 16 March 1630	92-83
Cruttenden, Anthony, Mountfield, yeo. : 22 March 1630, 27 April 1631	107-87
Cruttenden, William, Iden, husbandman : 13 Feb. 1630, 27 April 1631	108-87
Chittenden, Richard, Iden, husbandman : 1 April 1631, 27 April 1631	109-87
Crowhurst, Catherine, Frant, widow : 1 Oct. 1630, 18 June 1631	130-93
Corneford, John, Lewes, — : 17 Nov. 1630, 27 June 1631	131-94
Clifford, John, Blatchington, — : 20 June 1631, 9 July 1631	138-96
Cade, John, Alfriston, — : 18 July 1631, 7 Sept. 1631	146-100
Craddocke, Mary, Rye, widow : 24 Jan. 1630, 12 Sept. 1631	147-100
Coulstocke, John, Hurstpierpoint, — : 24 Aug. 1631, 4 Feb. 1631	171-111
Colvill, William, South Heighton, yeoman : 12 Jan. 1631, 25 Feb. 1631	173-112
Chapman, William, Piddingshoe, — : 11 March 1631, 17 March 1631	180-115
Dickinson, Richard, Wartling, husb. : 12 July 1630, 4 Sept. 1630	43-67
Dawe, George, Hellingly, tanner : 17 Sept. 1630, 8 Sept. 1630	46-69
Dawe, Lawrence, Burwash, yeoman : 5 Aug. 1630, 28 Oct. 1630	49-71
Dan, Dunn, Matthew, Lewes S. Michael, husb. : 10 Ag. 1630, 27 Nv. '30	55-73
Duncke, Thomas, sen., Icklesham, — : 14 Jan. 1630, 14 Feb. 1630	82-80
Dawe, John, Ewhurst, yeoman : 14 Feb. 1630, 27 April 1631	109-87
Deane, John, Ifield, husbandman : 31 May 1631, 1 Dec. 1631	162-105
Durrant, Mary, Lewes, widow : , 15 Feb. 1631	172-111
Easton, Ralph, Cowfold, husbandman : 12 June 1630, 9 July 1630	27-63
Easterfyeld, Thomas, Wivelsfield, yeoman : 2 July 1630, 24 July 1630	32-64
Easton, Thomas, Newhaven, yeoman : 1 Feb. 1630, 22 Feb. 1630	84-81
Ellis, John, Newhaven, — : 4 April 1631, 30 April 1631	114-88
Eldredge, Legate als., Mgt., Iford, wife of Rbt. L. : 16 Ap. 1631, 4 Nv. '31	158-104
Faulconer, Wm., Willingdon Ringmer, yeo. : 14 June 1628, 6 April 1630	1-53

Fowle, Edward, Hove, — : 26 Aug. 1629, 13 May 1630	15-58
Flott, Richard, Hurstmonceux, — : 3 Jan. 1623, 20 May 1630	15-59
Frend, James, Brighton, husbandman : 25 Oct. 1630, 24 Dec. 1630	63-76
Fissenden, George, Ticehurst, yeoman : 21 Dec. 1630, 14 Jan. 1630	69-78
Flud, Joane, Pevensey, widow : 19 Jan. 1630, 14 Feb. 1630	82-80
Falkoner, Nicholas, Albourne, husb. : 14 April 1631, 25 April 1631	103-86
Farthing, Thomas, Southover, — : 1 May 1631, 18 June 1631	129-93
Fowle, John, Burwash, husbandman : 9 June 1631, 5 July 1631	135-95
Freeman, Isaac, Chiddingly, husbandman : 20 June 1631, 23 Nov. 1631	160-105
Foord, Joane, Arlington, widow : 24 March 1630, 24 Dec. 1631	166-108
Gardner, Joane, Old Shoreham, widow : 7 Dec. 1629, 26 June 1630	24-62
Godhelpe, Thomas, Chalvington, yeoman : 26 June 1630, 24 July 1630	33-64
Gaston, John, Balcombe, husbandman : 31 March 1626, 21 Aug. 1630	39-65
Giles, John, Frant, carpenter : 7 July 1630, 25 Aug. 1630	39-66
Gun, Richard, Old Shoreham, sawyer : 24 Oct. 1630, 20 Nov. 1630	52-72
Gander, Richard, Hurstpierpoint, — : 8 July 1628, 15 Jan. 1630	71-78
Godwine, Margaret, Hooe, widow : 27 Aug. 6 Car. I [1630], 29 Jan. 1630	74-79
Gur, Margaret, Rodmell, widow : 14 Dec. 1630, 5 Feb. 1630	79-80
Gower, Thomas, sen., Selmeston, — : 31 Jan. 1630, 14 Feb. 1630	81-80
Godman, Thomas, Henfield, yeoman : 23 Jan. 1629, 18 March 1630	93-84
Goodin, Stephen, Chiddingly, husbandman : 24 Mar. 1630, 9 April 1631	100-85
Grint, Joane, Hurstmonceux, widow : 3 March 1630, 3 May 1631	114-89
Gun, Thomas, Brighton, yeoman : 23 Feb. 1630, 7 May 1631	116-89
Godfrey, Elizabeth, Hurstmonceux, wid. : 13 July 1630, 17 June 1631	128-93
Geere, Richard, Cuckfield, husbandman : 27 June 1631, 5 July 1631	136-95
Goodin, John, Chiddingly, husb. : 8 Mar. 6 Car. I [1630-1], 5 July 1631	136-95
Gyles, Margery, Frant, widow of John : 19 1631, 6 Oct. 1631	154-102
Gillam, William, sen., Brighton, fisherman : 27 July 1631, 24 Dec. 1631	166-108
Grensted, William, Barcombe, — : 24 Nov. 1631, 3 March 1631	176-113
Harvie, John, Whatlington, yeoman : 23 March 1629, 22 April 1630	9-55
Harffye, Edward, Brighton, innholder : 26 June 1630, 8 Oct. 1630	47-69
Holmes, John, Rye, yeoman : 17 Dec. 1630, 29 Dec. 1630	63-76
Hills, Richard, Piddinhoe, husbandman : 17 Dec. 1630, 8 Jan. 1630	65-77
Holman, Thomas, Horsted Keynes, — : 11 Nov. 1630, 13 Jan. 1630	67-77
Hollingdale, James, Pyecombe, carpenter : 4 Feb. 1630, 2 April 1631	96-84
Hunt, Ambrose, Brightling, — : 16 March 1630, 14 April 1631	101-85
Hope, John, Brede, husbandman : 8 Dec. 1630, 27 April 1631	105-87
Holbeme, Roger, Crowhurst, — : 10 April 1631, 27 April 1631	105-87
Hills, Thomas, Beeding, — : 30 March 1630, 31 May 1631	123-91
Holmewood, Roger, jun., Falmer, yeoman : 28 May 1631, 16 June 1631	128-93
Humphrey, Richard, Hartfield, yeoman : 1 June 1631, 2 July 1631	134-94
Heaseman, Henry, Barcombe, yeo. : 5 Fb. 6 Car. I [1630-1], 23 Jly. 1631	140-97
Howell, John, Westmeston, husbandman : 28 March 1627, 3 Sept. 1631	145-99
Hales, Anthony, Catsfield, — : 28 March 1631, 15 Sept. 1631	149-101
Hilles, John, Rype, yeoman : 16 Sept. 1630, 4 Oct. 1631	153-102
Harman, Richard, Salehurst, shoemaker : 5 Dec. 1631, 12 Jan. 1631	168-109
Heyward, Anne, Lewes S. Michael, wid. : 7 June 1631, 27 Feb. 1631	174-112
Iden, John, Whatlington, — : 26 June 1631, 10 Oct. 1631	156-103
Judge, Jerman, Ewhurst, — : 28 Jan. 1629, 22 April 1630	8-55
Jordan, Eleanor, Berwick, widow : 15 Jan. 1629, 14 June 1630	22-61
Jeyner, William, Hartfield, — : 8 July 1630, 28 Sept. 1630	45-68
Joanes, John, Firle, yeoman : 2 Nov. 1630, 20 Nov. 1630	53-72
Jent, John, Henfield, yeoman : 30 April 1631, 9 July 1631	138-96
Johnson, Jane, Hurstpierpoint, widow : 15 July 1631, 3 March 1631	177-113
King, John, Lewes, sadler : 14 Sept. 1629, 14 April 1631	102-85
Killingbeck, Francis, Twineham, clerk : 11 Nov. 1631, 13 Jan. 1631	168-109

Labye, Margaret, Crowhurst, widow : 3 April 1626, 22 April 1630	5-54
Longly, John, Bexhill, — : 9 Nov. 1629, 22 April 1630	10-55
Linton, John, sen., Bolney, — : 20 March 1628, 7 May 1630	13-57
Larkin, Alexander, Icklesham, husb. : 7 Feb. 1630, 21 June 1630	23-61
Locke, Edmund, Brighton, fisherman : 9 May 1630, 28 July 1630	34-64
Luxford, Eliz., Hurstpierpoint, spinster : 16 Aug. 1630, 23 Oct. 1630	48-71
Lease, James, Westham, bachelor : 28 Sept. 1630, 5 May 1631	119-89
Lease, James, Westham, yeoman : 24 April 1631, 7 June 1631	127-92
Lowes, Silvester, Eastbourne, widow : 18 Aug. 1627, 4 July 1631	135-95
Looker, Thos., Ditchling, smith : 19 May 7 Car. I [1631], 8 July 1631	138-96
Leething, Thos., Westham, — : 13 Aug. 7 Car. I [1631], 20 Sept. 1631	151-101
Legate <i>als.</i> Eldredge, Mgt., Iford, wife of Rbt. L. : 16 Ap. 1631, 4 Nv. 1631	158-104
Michell, Josias, Heathfield, — : 10 April 1630, 1 May 1630	12-57
Miles, John, sen., Beeding, keeper : 25 March 1630, 7 May 1630	13-57
Mockford, Rich., Brighton, Southwick, yeo. : 5 April 1630, 8 May 1630	14-58
Michell, Walter, Bolney, yeoman : 8 Aug. 1630, 2 Sept. 1630	42-67
Millar, William, Hellings, — : 10 Nov. 1630, 4 Dec. 1630	57-74
Motley, John, Rype, — : 20 Nov. 1630, 4 Dec. 1630	58-74
Mathew, John, Lewes, butcher : 9 Oct. 1630, 10 Dec. 1630	59-75
Martin, Walter, Chailey, — : 24 March 1625, 8 Jan. 1630	66-77
Marten, William, Street, husbandman : 2 Jan. 1630, 29 Jan. 1630	73-79
Moze, Thomas, Street, — : , 7 March 1630	90-83
Moore, Edward, Folkington, husb. : 11 April 1628, 15 March 1630	92-83
Mugridge, Edw., Slaugham, saddletree maker : 11 Ap. 1631, 28 Ap. '31	110-88
Marchant, John, Chiddingly, — : 13 Sept. 1631, 22 Oct. 1631	156-103
Mockford, John, Southwick, yeoman : 24 Sept. 1631, 29 Oct. 1631	157-104
Marchant, Robert, Rotherfield, — : 5 Feb. 1631, 3 March 1631	177-113
Monger, Mary, Southover, widow : 23 Feb. 1631, 16 March 1631	179-114
Newe, John, Beddingham, — : 1 Nov. 1630, 1 Dec. 1630	56-74
Neppikar, William, Ewhurst, — : 20 Dec. 1626, 19 March 1630	95-84
Newington, Samuel, Salehurst, singleman : 25 Feb. 1630, 25 April 1631	104-86
Numan, Elizabeth, Rye, spinster : 6 Aug. 1630, 27 April 1631	104-86
Nye, Richard, Bolney, husbandman : 3 May 1631, 27 May 1631	120-91
Ownsted, William, Worth, husbandman : 27 Jan. 1630, 21 April 1631	103-86
Olliver, Richard, Willingdon, — : 22 May 1629, 5 May 1631	115-89
Osmer, Richard, Brightling, husb. : 27 April 1631, 26 May 1631	118-91
Oberd, John, Maresfield Framfield, yeo. : , 1624, 20 July 1631	139-96
Osborne, Nicholas, Cuckfield, — : 28 July 1631, 21 Sept. 1631	151-101
Ockenden, John, Wilmington, — : 1 Sept. 1631, 24 Sept. 1631	152-102
Penfold, Thos., Cowfold, husb. : 15 Feb. 1630 [? 29-30], 29 May 1630	18-59
Peerce, John, Cuckfield, blacksmith : 16 May 1630, 29 May 1630	19-60
Peene, Richard, Brede, husbandman : 9 April 1630, 6 July 1630	27-62
Petter, Mary, Iden, widow : 26 Oct. 1630, 19 Nov. 1630	52-72
Piper, John, Hamsey, glover : , 27 Nov. 1630	55-73
Pearsye, Elizabeth, Brighton, widow : 24 May 1630, 17 Dec. 1630	62-76
Petter, Thomas, sen., Ticehurst, yeoman : 29 March 1631, 6 July 1631	137-96
Pinson, John, Hurstmonceux, miller : 21 June 1631, 27 Aug. 1631	143-98
Pocket, Dorothy, Frant, wid. of John : 31 Aug. 1631, 19 Nov. 1631	159-105
Parishe, Roger, Hamsey, blacksmith : 21 Nov. 1631, 25 Feb. 1631	174-112
Reeve, John, Ninfield, husbandman : 12 Feb. 1629, 22 April 1630	10-55
Roades <i>als.</i> Bristoe, Thos., Winchelsea, gent. : 24 Aug. 1630, 1 Sept. 1630	41-66
Robinson <i>als.</i> Spooner, John, Friston, husb. : 3 Nov. 1630, 11 Dec. 1630	61-75
Robins, Mary, Bodiam, widow : 25 Nov. 1630, 4 Jan. 1630	64-76
Rogers, Robert, Rye, fisherman : 19 April 1630, 24 Jan. 1630	73-79
Roberts, John, Cuckfield, yeoman : 26 Dec. 1626, 5 Feb. 1630	77-80
Reeve, James, Ewhurst, yeoman : 23 Jan. 1630, 1 March 1630	88-82

Roberts, Bartholomew, Old Shoreham, yeo. : 6 June 1631, 2 July 1631	133-94
Ridge, William, Keymer, — : 18 Nov. 1631, 9 Dec. 1631	164-106
Ranger, William, Arlington, husbandman : 7 Jan. 1631, 21 Jan. 1631	170-110
Reed, James, Warbleton, husbandman : 28 Jan. 1631, 3 Feb. 1631	171-110
 Saunders, Jonas, Beckley, husbandman : 28 Feb. 1629, 22 April 1630	4-54
Sampson, Thomas, Udimore, yeoman : 8 Oct. 1629, 22 April 1630	5-55
Sheppard, Edward, Keymer, husbandman : 10 April 1630, 6 May 1630	13-57
Smith, Mary, Crawley, spinster : 28 April 1630, 14 June 1630	21-61
Sunton, Henry, Bexhill, yeoman : 8 June 1629, 29 June 1630	25-62
Stacye, George, West Hoathly, — : 2 July 1629, 19 July 1630	29-63
Streete, John, Westmeston, husbandman : 30 July 1630, 21 Aug. 1630	38-65
Symons, Nicholas, Hellingly, wheelwright : 23 Aug. 1630, 1 Sept. 1630	41-66†
Seavenoke, Agnes, Horsted Keynes, widow : 6 Nov. 1630, 11 Dec. 1630	61-76
Spooner, Robinson <i>als.</i> , John, Friston, husb. : 3 Nov. 1630, 11 Dec. 1630	61-75
Suzan, Thomas, Newhaven, yeoman : 23 Dec. 1630, 24 Jan. 1630	72-79
Somner, Alice, Hailsham, widow : 7 Sept. 1630, 17 Feb. 1630	83-81
Stanbridge, William, Ifield, — : 7 March 1630, 2 June 1631	124-92
Shephard, John, Peasmash, — : 9 May 1631, 7 June 1631	125-92
Sherwin, Abraham, Folkestone, husb. : 9 June 1631, 21 July 1631	140-97
Seimes, Robert, Beckley, husb. : 3 June 7 Car. I [1631], 6 Aug. 1631	142-98
Scott, Richard, Cuckfield, — : 10 Sept. 1631, 7 Oct. 1631	155-102
Shurley, Katherine, Old Shoreham, widow : 11 Sept. 1631, 8 Oct. 1631	155-103
Swayne, Thomas, Hellingly, — : 10 Oct. 1631, 7 Nov. 1631	158-104
Sanders, Mary, Laughton, widow : 28 Oct. 1631, 17 Dec. 1631	165-107
Smart, William, sen., Beddingham, — : 28 Sept. 1631, 14 Jan. 1631	169-109
Smith, Edward, Worth, — : 8 Feb. 1631, 27 Feb. 1631	175-112
 Tuppen, Richard, sen., Newhaven, — : 29 April 1630, 22 May 1630	16-59
Tuggid, George, Rye, weaver : 20 Jan. 1628, 10 June 1630	19-60
Tourt, William, Icklesham, yeoman : 1 May 1630, 16 Aug. 1630	37-65
Tanner, Richard, sen., Newhaven, sailor : 24 Feb. 1624, 6 Nov. 1630	50-71
Taylor, Walter, Hooe, gardener : 12 Sept. 1630, 23 Nov. 1630	53-72
Testor, John, Southease, — : 1 Nov. 6 Car. I [1630], 23 Nov. 1630	54-73
Titchborne, Henry, Wartling, gent. : 9 April 1630, 8 Dec. 1630	58-75
Tickle, Margaret, Chailey, widow : 3 June 1631, 10 June 1631	127-93
Turner, Isaac, Maresfield, yeoman : 3 May 1631, 25 June 1631	131-94
Tisehurst, Samuel, Warbleton, — : 2 Nov. 1631, 1 Dec. 1631	162-105
 Umphyry, William, Fletching, — : 21 July 1630, 25 Aug. 1630	39-65
 Vincent, Richard, Bolney, yeoman : 10 Aug. 1630, 5 Oct. 1630	46-69
Vaughan, Owen, Newhaven, clerk : 7 Aug. 1630, 6 Nov. 1630	49-71
Vine, Thos., Hellingly, carp. : 26 June 1631, 20 July 1631	139, 148-96, 100
Virgoe, Nicholas, East Hoathly, yeo. : 8 Mar. 1631, 24 Mar. 1631	181-115
 Wood, Robert, Waldron, yeoman : 8 April 1630, 13 April 1630	2-54
Wilson, Gillian, Ashburnham, widow : 22 May 1629, 22 April 1630	7-55
Wright, Alice, Ifield, widow : 15 July 1629, 13 May 1630	15-58
Wood, John, Waldron, gent. : 13 April 1630, 19 July 1630	30-64
Willett, Thomas, Newtimber, yeoman : 1 July 1630, 28 Aug. 1630	40-66
Wakeline, Thomas, Beeding, — : 21 Sept. , 21 Oct. 1630	48-70
Weekers, John, Preston, — : 4 Nov. 1630, 4 Dec. 1630	58-74
Wood, Susan, Catsfield, spinster : 10 Nov. 1630, 14 Jan. 1630	70-78
Woodgate, Thomas, Burwash, glover : 21 Nov. 1630, 2 Feb. 1630	75-80
Wood, Wm., sen., Rottingdean, blacksmith : 30 Jan. 1630, 5 Mar. 1630	89-83
Waters, John, Hurstmonceux, — : 6 Dec. 1630, 18 March 1630	94-84
Wenham, Stephen, Hellingly, — : 18 Feb. 1630, 2 April 1631	97-85
Wooldred, Wm., jun., Cuckfield, husb. : 12 Jan. 1630, 7 April 1631	100-85
Weekes, Thomas, Rype, husbandman : 11 April 1631, 28 April 1631	112-88
Weekes, Robert, Cuckfield, yeoman : 4 May 1631, 23 May 1631	118-90

Willard, Nicholas, Waldron, yeoman : 27 April 1631, 26 May 1631	120-91
Walter, John, Peasmarsh, husbandman : 24 May 1631, 4 June 1631	124-92
Wickham, Richard, Cuckfield, weaver : 12 Aug. 1631, 6 Sept. 1631	145-99
Willis, Samuel, Alfriston, — : 11 Oct. 1631, 3 Dec. 1631	163-106
Whittington, John, Alfriston, carpenter : 28 Oct. 1631, 5 Dec. 1631	163-106
Web, Richard, Patcham, — : 14 May 1629, 10 Dec. 1631	165-107
Wood, John, Chalvington, husbandman : 26 Dec. 1631, 14 Jan. 1631	169-109
Wood, Thomas, Twineham, yeoman : 3 Feb. 1631, 29 Feb. 1631	175-113

*Book A 22. 1632. B 6.*

Andrewes, Christopher, Arlington, — : 5 March 1631, 25 April 1632	21-121
A'Wood, Alice, Firle, widow of Jacob : 23 Feb. 1626, 27 Sept. 1632	55-134
Adams, Dinah, Westmeston, widow : 17 March 1631, 29 Sept. 1632	56-134
Acton, John, Arlington, husbandman : 8 Dec. 1632, 5 Jan. 1632	78-141
Atheroll, John, Maresfield, yeoman : 2 April 1631, 23 March 1632	99-147

Bourne, Richard, Portslade, husb. : 20 March 1631, 20 April 1632	10-118
Bowley als. Jordan, Henry, Chiddingly, — : 12 Apr. 1632, 21 Apr. 1632	10-118
Bryham als. Breame, Jeremy, Hastings, gt. : 14 May 1631, 26 Apr. '32	11-118
Bog, Nicholas, Beckley, husbandman : 19 April 1632, 26 April 1632	15-119
Buckholde, Richard, Pyecombe, husb. : 9 April 1632, 12 May 1632	23-122
Berrye, William, Fletching, — : 2 May 1632, 2 June 1632	27-123
Batnor, Joane, Lewes, widow : 16 March 1629, 26 June 1632	33-126
Brigden, John, Ewhurst, husbandman : 21 Jan. 1631, 4 July 1632	35-127
Brooker, Edward, Hurstpierpoint, yeo. : 23 June 1632, 21 July 1632	41-130
Brabon, John, Udimore, clerk : 25 June 1632, 10 Aug. 1632	45-131
Braban, Richard, Newhaven, — : 10 May 1629, 25 Aug. 1632	47-132
Braban, Thomas, Newhaven, yeoman : 14 Dec. 1624, 25 Aug. 1632	47-132
Button, Thomas, Wivelsfield, yeoman : 3 July 1632, 5 Oct. 1632	56-134
Brooker, John, Hurstpierpoint, husb. : 29 May 1632, 9 Oct. 1632	58-134
Buckoll, Robert, Preston, tailor : 17 Aug. 1632, 29 Oct. 1632	61-136
Bodle, John, sen., Hellingly, yeo. : 19 Oct. 8 Car. I [1632], 8 Nov. 1632	63-137
Bennett, Simon, Eastbourne, glover : 7 Oct. 1632, 15 Nov. 1632	65-137
Baldwin, Susan, Ifield, widow : 14 April 1632, 22 Nov. 1632	67-138
Bennet, John, Henfield, miller : 24 Oct. 1632, 23 Nov. 1632	68-138
Bonnicke, John, Heathfield, yeoman : 16 Nov. 1632, 29 Nov. 1632	70-139
Brooke, Henry, Ninfield, yeoman : 15 Aug. 1629, 30 Nov. 1632	71-139
Brackpoll, Richd., East Hoathly, blacksmith : 3 Nov. 1632, 3 Dec. 1632	73-139
Beard, Robert, Albourne, yeoman : 18 Dec. 1632, 22 Jan. 1632	80-143
Brooker, Richard, sen., Hurstpierpoint, yeo. : 14 Jan. 1632, 9 Feb. 1632	82-145

Curle, John, Arlington, yeoman : 21 Feb. 1631, 31 March 1632	2-116
Crane, Richard, Piddinhoe, yeoman : 12 March 1631, 11 April 1632	6-116
Chapman, Richard, Bexhill, husbandman : 16 Dec. 1631, 26 April 1632	16-119
Clement, William, Fairlight, yeoman : 6 Sept. 1631, 26 April 1632	19-120
Colvill, Joane, South Heighton, widow : 25 May 1632, 2 June 1632	27-124
Collins, James, Eastbourne, bachelor : 28 April 1632, 7 July 1632	38-128
Coppin, Thomas, Brede, yeoman : 4 Dec. 1632, 9 Jan. 1632	79-141
Chatfield, Edmund, Chailey, singleman : 20 June 1632, 30 Jan. 1632	82-144

Downer, Abraham, Westfield, — : 23 March 1631, 26 April 1632	18-120
Earle, John, Willingdon, — : 26 April 1632, 24 May 1632	26-123
Egingford als. Gibbon, Allen, Sedlescombe, yeo. : 20 Jul. 1632, 25 Sp. '32	50-133
Ellis, John, Eastbourne, — : 12 Nov. 1632, 13 Dec. 1632	76-140

<b>Foster</b> , Nicholas, Hastings, yeoman : 4 Jan. 1631, 26 April 1632	20-120
<b>Freeman</b> , Isaac, Seaford, shepherd : 14 Sept. 1623, 23 June 1632	32-125
X <b>Falconer</b> , William, Cuckfield, yeoman : 11 June 1632, 6 July 1632	37-128
<b>Furner</b> , Thomas, Fletching, yeoman : 4 Oct. 1631, 10 July 1632	40-129
<b>Fayrehall</b> , John, Ardingly, — : 6 July 1632, 25 July 1632	43-130
<b>Funnell</b> , Daniel, Hellingly, mason : 12 March 1630, 23 March 1632	98-147
<b>Giles</b> , Mary, Winchelsea, widow : 29 April 1632, 12 May 1632	22-121
<b>Gratwicke</b> , Anne, Shermanbury, spinster : 24 April 1632, 9 June 1632	28-124
<b>Gillett</b> , Richard, Laughton, yeoman : 7 Sept. 1632, 15 Sept. 1632	48-133
<b>Gibbon</b> , Egingford <i>als.</i> , Allen, Sedlescombe, yeo. : 20 Jly. 1632, 25 Sp. '32	50-133
<b>Grantham</b> , John, Mountfield, husbandman : 15 Sept. 1632, 15 Oct. 1632	59-135
<b>Gillett</b> , Mary, Laughton, widow : 16 Oct. 1632, 22 Oct. 1632	60-135†
<b>Godley</b> , John, Chailey, — : 30 Nov. 1632, 29 Dec. 1632	78-141
<b>Geere</b> , Thomas, Hurstpierpoint, husb. : 9 Jan. 1632, 23 Feb. 1632	84-145
<b>Hooke</b> , Edward, Laughton, — : 8 April 1632, 12 April 1632	7-116
<b>Hills</b> , Mary, Peasmash, — : 6 March 1631, 26 April 1632	13-119
<b>Hart</b> , Richard, Beeding, — : 19 April 1632, 12 May 1632	24-122
<b>Hollier</b> , William, Hooe, husbandman : 10 June 1632, 12 June 1632	30-125
<b>Hatcher</b> , Elizabeth, Fairlight, widow : 11 May 1632, 20 July 1632	41-129
<b>Haselgrove</b> , John, Albourne, yeoman : 8 June 1632, 21 July 1632	42-130
<b>Homewood</b> , John, sen., Plumpton, yeoman : 8 Oct. 1632, 20 Oct. 1632	59-135
<b>Hayward</b> , John, Barcombe, — : 12 May 1631, 10 Nov. 1632	64-137
<b>Hepden</b> , Goddard, Brightling, gent. : 29 May 1632, 18 March 1632	89-147†
<b>Illenden</b> , Walter, Peasmash, yeoman : 15 Jan. 1631, 6 Aug. 1632	44-130
<b>Jordan</b> , Bowley <i>als.</i> , Henry, Chiddingly, — : 12 Apr. 1632, 21 Apr. 1632	10-118
<b>Jurdayne</b> , John, Westfield, — : 13 April 1632, 26 April 1632	19-120
<b>James</b> , John, Litlington, yeoman : 18 Oct. 1630, 3 May 1632	21-121
<b>Jud</b> , Thomas, Hurstmonceux, labourer : 25 April 1632, 13 June 1632	30-125
<b>Jenner</b> , Seale <i>als.</i> , John, Beddingham, — : 31 July 1632, 18 Aug. 1632	46-131
<b>Longley</b> , William, Hartfield, yeoman : 6 April 1632, 28 June 1632	34-127
<b>Lulham</b> , Richard, Rype, yeoman : 27 Jan. 1631, 5 July 1632	36-127
<b>Mathew</b> , John, Alfriston, yeoman : 26 Jan. 1631, 3 April 1632	2-116
<b>Moore</b> , Thomas, Hove, — : 26 March 1632, 21 April 1632	10-118
<b>Moore</b> , John, Hooe, yeoman : 19 June 6 Car. I [1630], 26 April 1632	16-119
<b>Muggridge</b> , John, Wartling, yeoman : 17 Dec. 1631, 17 May 1632	25-122
<b>Mallam</b> , Agnes, Lewes All Saints, widow : 19 Feb. 1631, 10 July 1632	39-128
<b>Morrell</b> , Richard, Westfield, — : 14 Nov. 1631, 24 Nov. 1632	68-138
<b>Marten</b> , John, Chailey, yeoman : 30 Oct. 1632, 1 Dec. 1632	72-139
<b>Moushurst</b> , Thomas, Maresfield, — : 20 Aug. 1630, 3 Dec. 1632	74-139
<b>Merser</b> , John, Cowfold, husbandman : 3 Nov. 1632, 11 Dec. 1632	75-140
<b>Norton</b> , Henry, Henfield, — : 13 Nov. 1632, 14 Dec. 1632	77-140
<b>Pennifold</b> , Thos., Iden, labourer : 4 March 1632 [? 31-2], 26 April 1632	17-119
<b>Pike</b> , John, Westfield, husbandman : 26 Dec. 1631, 26 April 1632	20-120
<b>Pollard</b> , Richard, Southwick, yeoman : 7 March 1631, 12 May 1632	22-122
<b>Peirce</b> , John, Hailsham, husbandman : 7 May 1632, 18 May 1632	25-122
<b>Payne</b> , Agnes, Eastbourne, wid. of Thos. : 25 May 1632, 7 July 1632	39-128
<b>Pollington</b> , John, Keymer, tailor : 19 July 1632, 7 Aug. 1632	44-131
<b>Perse</b> , William, Falmer, yeoman : 16 Sept. 1632, 20 Oct. 1632	60-135
<b>Rootes</b> , Abraham, Beckley, carpenter : 6 April 1632, 26 April 1632	13-118
<b>Rogers</b> , John, Bolney, servant to Pellat : 7 March 1631, 11 Aug. 1632	45-131†
<b>Rawkins</b> , Sarah, Patcham, widow : 1 March 1632, 16 March 1632	86-146

<b>Snode, Mgt.</b> , Lewes S. John sub cas., spinster : 8 Aug. 1632, 11 Aug. 1632	46-131
<b>Seale als. Jenner</b> , John, Beddingham, — : 31 July 1632, 18 Aug. 1632	46-131
<b>Sunton, Mary</b> , Salehurst, singlewoman : 10 Aug. 1632, 27 Aug. 1632	48-132
<b>Smith, Henry</b> , Brighton, husbandman : 15 Aug. 1632, 22 Sept. 1632	50-133
<b>Stonstreat, Nicholas</b> , Hailsham, yeoman : 29 Oct. 1632, 29 Nov. 1632	69-139
<b>Streter, Elizabeth</b> , Slaugham, widow : 5 July 1632, 10 Dec. 1632	75-140
<b>Stacy, John</b> , Ashburnham, Battle, — : 10 April 1629, 26 Dec. 1632	77-141
<b>Smith, John</b> , East Guilford, husb. : 12 Feb. 1632, 13 March 1632	85-146
<b>Soane, Henry</b> , Rottingdean, — : 6 Feb. 1632, 16 March 1632	87-146
<b>Smith, John</b> , Lewes St. Michaels, — : 1 Feb. 1632, 22 March 1632	96-146
<b>Tripland, William</b> , Bexhill, — : 29 Feb. 1631, 26 April 1632	15-119
<b>Ticehurst, John</b> , Ticehurst, husbandman : 25 April 1632, 2 June 1632	26-123
<b>Tilley, Agnes</b> , Henfield, widow : 29 May 1632, 14 June 1632	31-125
<b>Thornden, Robert</b> , Cuckfield, — : 5 March 1630, 24 July 1632	43-130
<b>Tapsell, Thomas</b> , Maresfield, shereman : 22 May 1632, 21 Sept. 1632	49-133
<b>Vincent, Thomas</b> , Cowfold, yeoman : 5 Jan. 1631, 7 Nov. 1632	62-136
<b>Wily, John</b> , Ticehurst, yeoman : 24 Nov. 1631, 10 April 1632	3-116
<b>Wenham, Joane</b> , Bexhill, widow : 18 Oct. 1631, 26 April 1632	14-119
<b>West, Robert</b> , Bolney, husbandman :	30-124
, 12 June 1632	
<b>Wells, Thomas</b> , Fletching, — : 24 July 1629, 15 Nov. 1632	66-138
<b>Worley, Thomas</b> , Peasmash, miller : 25 May 1632, 10 Jan. 1632	79-142
<b>Willett, James</b> , Newtimber, — : 13 Jan. 1632, 11 Feb. 1632	83-145
<b>Web, Robert, jun.</b> , Tarring Nevill, — : 11 April 1631, 23 March 1632	98-147
<b>Yeelding, Robert</b> , Brede, yeoman : 18 March 1631, 12 April 1632	8-117
<b>Young, John, sen.</b> , Hartfield, — : 4 April 1632, 18 Feb. 1632	83-145

---

*Book A 23. 1633-4. B 6.*

<b>Avery, Margery</b> , Ditchling, spinster : 7 April 1633, 29 April 1633	9-151
<b>Alchorne, Thomas</b> , Ticehurst, yeoman : 13 March 1632, 16 May 1633	24-156
<b>Ampleford, Elizabeth</b> , Portslade, widow : 2 May 1633, 20 June 1633	47-161
<b>Anyet, John</b> , Hastings, fisherman : 2 Feb. 1633, 12 Feb. 1633	88-178
<b>Arnold, Henry</b> , Hurstpierpoint, — : 14 Dec. 1633, 8 March 1633	97-180
<b>Abbot, Thomas</b> , Cuckfield, yeoman : 26 Jan. 1633, 29 March 1634	105-182
<b>A'Wood, Nicholas</b> , Ditchling, yeoman : 6 June 1634, 15 Oct. 1634	174-204
<b>Badcocke, Edward</b> , Warbleton, — : 1 Oct. 1632, 6 April 1633	2-148
<b>Barnden, Richard</b> , Iford, husbandman : 10 April 1633, 20 April 1633	7-150
<b>Brooke, Anne</b> , Kingston nr. Lewes, widow : 22 Apr. 1633, 22 May 1633	30-157
<b>Beard, Thomas, Rype</b> , — : 21 April 1633, 4 June 1633	32-157
<b>Barree, Thomas</b> , Portslade, yeoman : 5 May 1633, 8 June 1633	34-158
<b>Brooke, John</b> , Bexhill, yeoman : 23 Feb. 1632, 11 June 1633	34-158
<b>Bacheler, Richard</b> , Westfield, — : 10 May 1633, 17 June 1633	43-160
<b>Browker, Nicholas</b> , Worth, yeoman : 16 May 1633, 18 June 1633	44-160
<b>Best, William</b> , Westmeston, — : , 29 June 1633	48-161
<b>Bawcombe, Margt.</b> , Ditchling, wid. of Robt. : 20 June 1633, 6 July 1633	50-162
<b>Butler, Eliz.</b> , Pevensey, widow : 22 Feb. 6 Car. I [1630-1], 3 Oct. 1633	63-168
<b>Browne, William</b> , Chiddingly, — : 23 Sept. 1633, 9 Nov. 1633	70-170
<b>Bodge, John</b> , Warbleton, carpenter : 6 Oct. 1633, 23 Nov. 1633	72-171
<b>Barnden, John, Rype</b> , — : 3 Nov. 1620, 5 Dec. 1633	73-172
<b>Beachley, Edmund</b> , Worth, yeoman : 2 Nov. 1633, 10 Dec. 1633	74-172
<b>Barton, John</b> , Laughton, husbandman : 17 Dec. 1633, 9 Jan. 1633	77-174
<b>Blundell, Edward</b> , Worth, bellows maker : 28 Jan. , 15 Feb. 1633	88-178

Burdet, Jonas, Hurstmonceux, — : 12 Feb. 1633, 25 Feb. 1633	91-179
Brooke, Francis, Rotherfield, husbandman : 5 Feb. 1633, 20 Mar. 1633	100-181
Banckes, William, Balcombe, husbandman : , 7 April 1634	107-183
Browne, Nicholas, Eastbourne, — : 29 March 1634, 16 April 1634	108-183
Blachenden, Mary, Burwash, widow : 7 Sept. 1633, 17 April 1634	108-184
Bosome, John, Hastings All Saints, fisher. : 12 Nov. 1633, 29 Apr. 1634	118-186
Ballard, Thomas, Firle, — : 20 June 1634, 5 July 1634	147-195
Baker, Philip, Seaford, husbandman : 22 Aug. 1634, 23 Oct. 1634	175-204
Burud, William, Lewes All Saints, — : 6 June 1634, 16 Dec. 1634	184-208
Basden, Thomas, Rye, husbandman : 16 Dec. 1634, 22 Dec. 1634	185-209
Beach, John, Hamsey, yeoman : 29 Dec. 1634, 17 Jan. 1634	194-211
Blaker, Mary, Chiddingly, widow : 23 April 1634, 28 Jan. 1634	201-212
Bartelnew, Robert, Folkington, shepherd : 7 May 1634, 25 Feb. 1634	208-214
Burleighe, William, Arlington, weaver : 28 Jan. 1634, 28 Feb. 1634	210-215
Clifton, Edward, Lewes All Saints, — : , 7 May 1633	13-153
Coman, Abel, Sedlescombe, husbandman : 6 Feb. 1632, 9 May 1633	17-153
Covet, Peter, Ore, husbandman : 5 Sept. 1632, 9 May 1633	19-154
Comber, Thomas, West Hoathly, — : , 11 June 1633	38-159
Culpeper, Lady Elizabeth, Bolney, widow : 7 Jan. 1632, 30 Aug. 1633	56-165
Clifton, Jane, Lewes, widow : 7 May 1633, 6 Nov. 1633	69-170
Cartwright, Drew, Brede, yeo. : 27 Dec. 9 Car. I [1633], 11 Jan. 1633	78-174
Cottingham, Walsingham, Fletching, warrener : 16 Dc. 1633, 24 Jan. 1633	86-177
Catt, Avice, Rotherfield, widow : 6 May 1633, 1 March 1633	92-179
Collier, John, Portslade, husbandman : 28 Jan. 1630, 7 April 1634	107-183
Carver, Derrick, Brighton, beerbrewer : 8 April 1634, 5 July 1634	149-195
Colchell, Richard, Keymer, thatcher : 24 June 1634, 9 Aug. 1634	158-198
Comber, Richard, Brede, — : 11 April 1634, 18 Sept. 1634	163-201
Cruttenden, John, Burwash, yeoman : 7 April 1631, 7 Oct. 1634	168-203
Collingham, John, Berwick, yeoman : 31 Oct. 1634, 29 Nov. 1634	179-207
Cooper, Richard, Eastbourne, — : , 6 Jan. 1634	185-210
Crunden, Thomas, Eastbourne, yeoman : 25 Dec. 1634, 24 Jan. 1634	199-212
Cooper, William, Seaford, — : 10 Feb. 1634, 20 March 1634	215-217
Dollegge, Walter, sen., Falmer, yeoman : 23 Jan. 1629, 30 March 1633	1-148
Deering, Robert, Hollington, yeoman : 24 Jan. 1632, 9 May 1633	16-153
Dyne, Joane, Beddingham, widow : 27 June 1633, 27 July 1633	55-164
Delve, George, Newick, — : 11 Oct. 1633, 16 Nov. 1633	70-170
Deane, William, Ifield, husbandman : 5 May 1634, 23 May 1634	130-190
Deane, Edward, Ifield, yeoman : 10 April 1634, 23 May 1634	131-190
Davy, Stephen, Cowfold, bricklayer : 22 Sept. 1634, 6 Nov. 1634	177-205
Dawson, George, Ewhurst, husbandman : 6 Nov. 1634, 5 Dec. 1634	182-207
Earle, Richard, jun., Bexhill, — : 26 March 1633, 9 May 1633	20-154
Easton, Pilgrim, Bexhill, — : 27 Oct. 1633, 22 Nov. 1633	71-179
Edwards, John, Cuckfield, gent. : 20 Sept. 1633, 17 Jan. 1633	81-176
Freeman, Matthew, Brightling, — : 20 March 1632, 16 April 1633	6-149
Fulstone, John, Rye, hempdresser : 22 Oct. 1631, 9 May 1633	16-153
Fawkner, Thomasine, Willingdon, spinster : 27 Ap. 1633, 11 June 1633	37-159
Fennell, Catherine, Eastbourne, widow : 1 Jan. 1633, 14 Jan. 1633	81-174
<del>Fawlkner</del> , Henry, sen., East Grinstead, yeo. : 6 Nov. 1632, 6 Mar. 1633	98-180
Fennell, Henry, Eastbourne, fisherman : 12 Feb. 1633, 6 May 1634	122-187
Forder, Abraham, Udimore, labourer : 19 Jan. 1630, 17 June 1634	141-194
Field, James, Ashburnham, husbandman : 15 Oct. 1634, 19 Nov. 1634	178-206
Foster, Goddard, Pett, husbandman : 10 Nov. 1634, 1 Dec. 1634	181-207
Foster, Parnell, Hastings, widow : 27 Dec. 1634, 6 Feb. 1634	203-213
French, Thomas, Eastbourne, — : 19 Oct. 1634, 26 Feb. 1634	209-214
Gasson, Edmund, Hartfield, yeoman : 6 April 1633, 7 May 1633	13-153
Greenefield, John, Rye, gent. : 6 June 1632, 9 May 1633	13-153

Gower, John, Patcham, yeoman : 9 May 1633, 8 June 1633	33-158
Godly, Margaret, Worth, widow : 28 April 1628, 11 June 1633	35-159
Gubbin, Peter, Kingston nr. Lewes, husb. : 16 June 1633, 20 July 1633	53-163
Goffe, Jane, Twineham, — : 23 Aug. 1632, 11 Oct. 1633	64-168
Gillam, Richard, sen., Brighton, fisherman : 8 Aug. 1633, 19 Nov. 1633	70-170
Geere, Barbara, Ovingdean, widow : 11 June 1632, 11 Jan. 1633	79-174
Gorham, Jabez, Salehurst, husbandman : 3 Dec. 1633, 14 Jan. 1633	80-174
Godly, Thomas, Laughton, — : , 21 Jan. 1633	84-176
Gould, Joane, New Shoreham, widow : 23 Jan. 1633, 4 June 1634	137-192
Gallop, Joane, Hurstpierpoint, singlewoman : 3 June 1634, 7 June 1634	139-193
Gurr, Elizabeth, Eastbourne, widow : 12 Oct. 1633, 21 June 1634	144-194
Gardner, Michael, Brighton, fisherman : 21 April 1634, 23 Sept. 1634	165-202
Gratwicke, Margaret, Seaford, spinster : 22 July 1634, 30 Oct. 1634	176-205
Gratwicke, Giles, New Shoreham, — : 17 Nov. 1634, 10 Jan. 1634	186-210
Gower, Thomas, Beddingham, yeoman : 9 Dec. 1634, 7 Feb. 1634	204-213
Goldsmith, Henry, sen., Burwash, gent. : 24 May 1632, 7 Feb. 1634	205-213
Haslop, John, Henfield, — : 25 Feb. 1632, 25 April 1633	8-151
Harmer, Joseph, Chiddingly, yeoman : 26 Mar. 1633, 2 May 1633	10-151
Hudson, Richard, Piddingshoe, husb. : 27 March 1633, 4 May 1633	11-152
Hellyer, Robert, Eastbourne, husbandman : 12 May 1633, 14 June 1633	40-160
Howard, Anthony, Hurstmonceux, — : 7 Sept. 1632, 22 June 1633	47-161
Hicks, Mortify, Hailsham, yeoman : 7 June 1633, 29 June 1633	48-162
Hatch, John, Laughton, yeoman : 27 June 1633, 27 July 1633	51-163
Harmer, John, Chiddingly, husb. : 27 Mar. 6 Car. I [1631], 14 Sep. 1633	58-166
Hobdee, Margaret, Alfriston, wid. of Adam : 13 Sep. 1633, 18 Oct. 1633	66-169
Hall, Thomas, Slaugham, — : 19 Oct. 1633, 20 Dec. 1633	75-173
Howell, Alice, Eastbourne, widow : 2 Nov. 1633, 23 Jan. 1633	85-176
Hosemer, George, sen., Rotherfield, — : 3 Feb. 1633, 22 Feb. 1633	89-178
Homewood, William, Eastbourne, husb. : 7 April 1633, 22 March 1633	103-181
Hammond, David, Withyham, yeoman : 7 April 1633, 2 April 1634	106-183
Hatcher, Frances, Worth, widow : 24 Jan. 1633, 19 April 1634	111-185
Harry, Edward, Rye, butcher : 11 April 1634, 29 April 1634	121-186
Hugget, James, Fletching, — : 19 April 1634, 17 May 1634	126-189
Hugget, John, Beckley, husbandman : 25 Feb. 1633, 20 May 1634	128-189
Hoad, Robert, Udimore, husbandman : 10 July 1634, 4 Aug. 1634	155-197
Harris, Anne, Patcham, widow : 1 July 1634, 16 Aug. 1634	160-198
Holbeme, Frances, Willingdon, widow : 6 Aug. 1634, 30 Aug. 1634	161-200
Heaver, Henry, Ifield, husbandman : 30 Jan. 1634, 11 March 1634	211-216
Jessop, Richard, Hartfield, yeoman : 26 April 1633, 18 May 1633	28-156
Jarret, Thomas, Brightling, founder : 3 May 1634, 23 May 1634	132-190
Jenner, Agnes, Wivelsfield, widow : 12 March 1633, 5 July 1634	148-195
Jennings, Thomas, West Hoathly, yeo. : 30 April 1632, 20 Sept. 1634	163-202
Jenner, Whitfield <i>als.</i> Scrase <i>als.</i> (q.v.), Elizabeth, Worth, wife of John	184-208
Knowles, Richard, Hellingley, gent. : 27 Jan. 1633, 27 June 1634	145-195
Luxford, Francis, Keymer, gent. : 11 June 1632, 9 April 1633	3-149
Lashmer, John, sen., Cuckfield, yeoman : 13 April 1633, 19 June 1633	45-161
Lanes, John, Rye, mariner : 27 May 1633, 1 July 1633	49-162
Lacy, Edward, Laughton, yeoman : 12 April 1633, 2 Nov. 1633	68-170
Longly, Joane, Horsted Keynes, wid. of Nich. : 17 My. 1634, 3 Jun. '34	135-192
Longly, Nicholas, Horsted Keynes, — : 8 May 1634, 3 June 1634	136-192†
Lashmere, John, Fletching, yeoman : 4 July 1634, 4 Aug. 1634	154-197
Lulham, Anne, Rype, widow : , 25 Aug. 1634	161-199
Lucket, Nydee, Hastings, widow : 14 Sept. 1634, 8 Oct. 1634	171-204
Mockford, William, Newtimber, labourer : 7 March 1632, 30 April 1633	9-151
May, Susan, Pevensey, widow : 7 April 1633, 6 May 1633	12-152
Mason, John, Chailey, blacksmith : 2 April 1632, 21 May 1633	29-157

Machin, Francis, Iford, husbandman : 24 June 1633, 16 July 1633	52-163
Medherst, Joane, Hastings, widow : 29 April 1633, 24 July 1633	54-163
Mathew, Henry, Brighton, fisherman : 7 June 1633, 27 Sept. 1633	59-167
Maynerd, Grace, Rotherfield, widow : 5 Dec. 1624, 25 Oct. 1633	66-169
Mills, Elias, Hellingly, yeoman : 18 Oct. 1633, 18 April 1634	110-184
More, John, Salehurst, yeoman : 22 Oct. 1633, 29 April 1634	119-186
Moncke, Michael, Ditchling, — : —, 16 May 1634	125-189
Moore, William, Southease, weaver : 6 May 1634, 20 May 1634	126-189
Marten, James, Ardingly, tailor : 8 May 1634, 27 May 1634	133-190
Mytten, Joane, Street, widow : 7 May 1630, 16 Aug. 1634	159-198
Moncke, Henry, Ditchling, yeoman : 2 Oct. 1634, 15 Oct. 1634	173-204
Merrick, Silvanus, E. Grinstead, freemason : 19 Dec. 1634, 16 Jan. 1634	192-211
Mepham, William, Willingdon, yeoman : 20 July 1634, 12 March 1634	212-216
Neave, John, Albourne, cutler : 11 Feb. 1631, 25 March 1633	1-147
Nye, Thomasine, Bolney, widow : 1 Sept. 1633, 24 March 1633	104-181
Nokes, Thomas, Ticehurst, yeoman : 15 Jan. 1632, 24 April 1634	115-184
Newnam, Thomas, Horsted Keynes, — : 11 Feb. 1633, 10 May 1634	124-188
Nokes, Thomas, jun., Burwash, — : 18 May 1634, 2 Aug. 1634	154-197
Oxenbridge, Goddard, Ticehurst, yeo. : 20 March 1632, 10 Feb. 1633	86-178
Owen, John, Wilmington, — : 15 April 1634, 5 May 1634	123-188†
Older, James, Willingdon, — : 28 Jan. 1634, 28 Feb. 1634	209-215
Powell, Edmund, Patcham, — : 5 April 1633, 26 April 1633	27-156
Periman, Catherine, Rotherfield, widow : 15 Dec. 1630, 11 June 1633	37-159
Peckham, Richard, Hooe, — : 17 June 1633, 16 July 1633	51-162
Pegden, Elizabeth, Iford, widow : 11 Oct. 1630, 11 Sept. 1633	57-165
Payne, Henry, Ardingly, glover : 7 Jan. 1632, 10 Oct. 1633	64-168
Putland, William, Hellingly, yeoman : 2 March 1632, 26 Oct. 1633	67-169
Penvokell, Michael, Newhaven, mariner : 23 Sept. 1630, 2 Jan. 1633	76-173
Peckham, Edmund, Eastbourne, labourer : 12 Feb. 1633, 7 March 1633	96-180
Pickham, Anne, Cuckfield, widow : 10 Feb. 1633, 12 March 1633	98-180
Pearce, George, Brighton, — : 31 Dec. 1633, 22 March 1633	101-181
Parson, John, Cowfold, yeoman : 10 April 1634, 19 April 1634	109-184
Parcke, Thomas, Brightling, husb. : 4 March 1633, 29 April 1634	118-186
Purffe, John, Guestling, husbandman : 21 Dec. 1631, 29 April 1634	120-186
Penfolde, John, Worth, — : 10 July 1628, 5 May 1634	123-188
Periman, Agnes, Hartfield, wid. of Richd. : 20 May 1634, 10 June 1634	140-193
Pococke, Robert, Frant, blacksmith : 18 May 1634, 21 June 1634	142-194
Parson, Joane, Cowfold, widow : 5 June 1634, 21 July 1634	151-196
Payne, Thomas, Udimore, husbandman : 28 July 1634, 4 Aug. 1634	156-197
Peene, Thomas, Rye, cordwainer : 25 July 1634, 20 Sept. 1634	164-202†
Pollard, John, Fletching, — : 18 Sept. 1634, 11 Dec. 1634	182-207
Pierson, Thomas, Hurstmonceux, tailor : 3 Nov. 1634, 8 Jan. 1634	186-210
Picknall, James, Burwash, yeoman : 21 Nov. 1634, 4 Feb. 1634	202-213
Rolf, John, Dallington, labourer : 2 March 1631, 11 April 1633	5-149
Ridge, Thomas, Iford, yeoman : 14 April 1633, 11 May 1633	20-155
Reynolds, Daniel, Warbleton, husb. : 1 March 1632, 11 June 1633	36-159
Rolfe, Thomas, Withyham, blacksmith : 5 March 1632, 12 June 1633	39-160
Reames, John, Firle, — : 11 July 1633, 27 July 1633	55-163
Russell, Edward, Eastbourne, — : 19 April 1630, 22 Feb. 1633	90-179
Russell, Anthony, Maresfield, yeoman : 6 April 1634, 28 April 1634	117-186
Reeve, Richard, Hurstpierpoint, — : 5 June 1634, 21 June 1634	144-194
Russell, Margery, Lewes, widow : 28 May 1634, 6 Oct. 1634	167-203
Robarts, Thomas, Shermanbury, yeoman : 20 Dec. 1634, 22 Jan. 1634	196-212
Smith, George, Bexhill, yeoman : 15 Aug. 1633, 11 April 1633	4-149
Shooesmith, Thos., Hastings S. Mary c., bricklayer : 6 Aug. 1632, 9 May '33	18-153
Swifte, Samuel, Salehurst, husb. : 1 April 1633, 9 May 1633	19-154

<b>Stone, John, Ticehurst, — :</b>	<b>12 Jan. 1628, 24 May 1633</b>	<b>31-157</b>
<b>Sherman, William, Alfriston, weaver :</b>	<b>6 April 1633, 18 June 1633</b>	<b>44-160</b>
<b>Seager, John, Brighton, fisherman :</b>	<b>8 Aug. 1633, 27 Sept. 1633</b>	<b>60-167</b>
<b>Steddall, Elizabeth, Hellings, wife of John :</b>	<b>10 Dec. 1632, 28 Sp. 1633</b>	<b>60-167</b>
<b>Savage, William, Lewes, tailor :</b>	<b>14 Oct. 1620, 22 Jan. 1633</b>	<b>84-176</b>
<b>Selden, Thomas, Sedlescombe, — :</b>	<b>13 Jan. 1633, 26 Feb. 1633</b>	<b>91-179</b>
<b>Soale, John, Henfield, yeoman :</b>	<b>2 Jan. 1634, 21 April 1634</b>	<b>113-185</b>
<b>Savage, Henry, Portslade, yeoman :</b>	<b>20 July 1634, 9 Aug. 1634</b>	<b>159-198</b>
<b>Suzan, William, Chalvington, yeoman :</b>	<b>1 Sept. 1634, 15 Oct. 1634</b>	<b>173-204</b>
<b>Scrase als. Jenner, Whitfield als. (g.v.), Ez. :</b>	<b>3 Nv. 1630, 7 Nv. 1634</b>	<b>184-208</b>
<b>Stolian, Richard, Hastings, gent. :</b>	<b>29 Nov. 1634, 14 Jan. 1634</b>	<b>188-211</b>
<b>Salter, Christopher, Hastings, bricklayer :</b>	<b>18 Aug. 1634, 23 Jan. 1634</b>	<b>198-212</b>
<b>Shelley, Henry, Lewes, gent. :</b>	<b>28 Aug. 1630, 17 Feb. 1634</b>	<b>207-214</b>
<b>Scrase, William, Henfield, — :</b>	<b>21 Feb. 1634, 12 March 1634</b>	<b>212-216</b>
<b>Shoulder, Elizabeth, Piddington, widow :</b>		<b>, 14 March 1634</b>
		<b>213-216</b>
<b>Taylor, James, East Grinstead, — :</b>	<b>5 June 1632, 16 July 1633</b>	<b>53-163</b>
<b>Tye, John, West Hoathly, — :</b>		<b>, 3 Aug. 1633</b>
		<b>56-164</b>
<b>Thetcher, Thomas, Waldron, yeoman :</b>	<b>13 Aug. 1633, 4 Oct. 1633</b>	<b>61-168</b>
<b>Tomset, Nicholas, East Hoathly, glover :</b>	<b>19 Aug. 1633, 1 Oct. 1633</b>	<b>62-167</b>
<b>Towner, Walter, Westmeston, husb. :</b>	<b>13 Jan. 1633, 13 March 1633</b>	<b>99-181</b>
<b>Turle, John, Eastbourne, yeoman :</b>	<b>18 Jan. 1633, 22 March 1633</b>	<b>102-181</b>
<b>Tourle, William, Eastbourne, husbandman :</b>	<b>5 June 1634, 5 July 1634</b>	<b>146-195</b>
<b>Tapsell, Henry, Horsted Keynes, husb. :</b>	<b>1 March 1631, 31 July 1634</b>	<b>153-196</b>
<b>Tugwell, Arthur, Ardingly, — :</b>	<b>24 July 1634, 27 Sept. 1634</b>	<b>166-203</b>
<b>Vinall, John, Chailey, husbandman :</b>	<b>15 Aug. 1633, 24 Sept. 1633</b>	<b>58-166</b>
<b>Vashall, Bartholomew, Crawley, — :</b>	<b>4 Jan. 1633, 10 June 1634</b>	<b>140-194</b>
<b>Vincent, Sarah, Bolney, widow :</b>	<b>12 Nov. 1633, 9 Aug. 1634</b>	<b>157-198</b>
<b>Wood, Nicholas, Albourne, yeoman :</b>	<b>9 March 1632, 5 April 1633</b>	<b>2-148</b>
<b>Woorger, Alexander, Hellings, yeoman :</b>	<b>30 Nov. 1630, 11 May 1633</b>	<b>22-155</b>
<b>Wigens, Eleanor, Portslade, spinster :</b>	<b>6 May 1633, 3 June 1633</b>	<b>32-157</b>
<b>Ware, Robert, Withyham, husb. :</b>	<b>7 Jan. 1628, 12 June 1633</b>	<b>42-160</b>
<b>Waters, John, Udimore, yeoman :</b>	<b>17 April 1632, 17 Oct. 1633</b>	<b>65-169</b>
<b>Wallis, John, sen., East Grinstead, husb. :</b>	<b>9 March 1632, 18 Dec. 1633</b>	<b>74-173</b>
<b>Wood, Samuel, Piddington, clerk :</b>	<b>22 Dec. 1633, 27 Dec. 1633</b>	<b>76-173</b>
<b>Whitpayne, Robert, sen., Hurstpierpoint, yeo. :</b>	<b>2 Aug. 1633, 1 Mar. 1633</b>	<b>92-179</b>
<b>Wade, Thomas, Alciston, yeoman :</b>	<b>25 May 1633, 23 May 1634</b>	<b>129-190</b>
<b>Wilkins, John, Southwick, yeoman :</b>	<b>28 March 1634, 31 May 1634</b>	<b>134-190</b>
<b>Ward, Margery, Horsted Keynes, widow :</b>	<b>8 May 1634, 28 July 1634</b>	<b>153-196</b>
<b>Wells, Thomas, Tarring Nevill, husb. :</b>	<b>27 July 1634, 7 Aug. 1634</b>	<b>157-198</b>
<b>Whitinge, George, Fairlight, — :</b>	<b>11 April 1634, 18 Sept. 1634</b>	<b>162-201</b>
<b>Weller, Adam, Brighton, husb. :</b>	<b>15 Sept. 1634, 3 Oct. 1634</b>	<b>166-203</b>
<b>Whitfield als. Scrase als. Jenner (g.v.), Eliz., Worth, wife of John W.</b>		<b>184-208</b>
<b>Wemborne, George, Westfield, carpenter :</b>	<b>23 Oct. 1634, 15 Jan. 1634</b>	<b>188-211</b>
<b>Young, Michael, Firle, husbandman :</b>	<b>8 April 1633, 20 April 1633</b>	<b>8-150</b>
<b>Young, John, Rye, chandler :</b>	<b>31 Dec. 1634, 17 March 1634</b>	<b>214-216</b>

*Book A 24. 1635-6. B 6.*

Awsten, Richard, Chalvington, — : 10 May 1635, 4 July 1635	22-227
Ashfold, Elizabeth, Wivelsfield, widow : 13 Nov. 1635, 1 Dec. 1635	52-236
Brett, Thomas, Hastings S. Mary castle, hus. : Dec. 1634, 6 Apr. 1635	3-218
Brooke, Patience, Eastbourne, widow : 7 April 1635, 10 April 1635	4-219
Bray, Robert, Ninfield, husbandman : 3 April 1635, 23 April 1635	7-220
Bankes, Beatrice, Arlington, widow : 4 May 1635, 28 May 1635	14-223
Barnes, Thomas, Ewhurst, — : , 3 July 1635	19-226
Bankes, Leonard, Fairlight, yeoman : 22 May 1635, 4 July 1635	21-227
Boniface, Alice, Henfield, widow : 3 July 1635, 17 July 1635	26-228
Bodle, Edward, Willingdon, butcher : 10 March 1634, 25 Nov. 1635	50-235
Beard, Henry, Keymer, weaver : 20 Nov. 1635, 28 Nov. 1635	51-236
Browne, William, Henfield, gent. : 30 Nov. 1635, 12 Dec. 1635	53-237
Burwashe, Catherine, Rye, wid. of Wm. : 20 Dec. 1634, 15 Dec. 1635	55-237
Baldy, Walter, Rottingdean, — : 9 Jan. 1635, 6 Feb. 1635	60-241
Colson, William, Ashburnham, glover : 3 April 1635, 23 April 1635	6-220
Compset, Christopher, East Grinstead, — : , 9 May 1635	8-221
Clapham, George, Hastings, chandler : 30 June 1634, 24 July 1635	30-229
Cossam, Richard, Firle, yeoman : 6 Sept. 1635, 7 Oct. 1635	44-233
Combes, John, Hastings, fisherman : 3 Feb. 1634, 15 Oct. 1635	47-233
Chatfield, John, Chailey, — : 13 Jan. 1635, 27 Feb. 1635	64-243
Duepery, Lewes, Waldron, — : 19 March 1634, 11 April 1635	5-219
Darby, John, sen., Ewhurst, yeoman : 30 April 1635, 15 May 1635	11-222
Drury, John, New Shoreham, mariner : 22 April 1633, 19 May 1635	12-222
Drincker, Eliz., Eastdean : wid. of Richd. : 5 Apr. 1635, 19 May 1635	13-222
Dennett, Goddard, Brede, carpenter : 17 May 1635, 29 May 1635	14-223
Duncke, Andrew, Bodiam, blacksmith : 24 May 1635, 3 July 1635	19-226
Devereux, John, Lewes, — : 14 May 1635, 14 July 1635	24-228
Dunstall, Thomas, sen., Cowfold, yeo. : 27 Feb. 1635, 17 March 1635	71-246
Edwards, John, Hollington, yeoman : 18 Nov. 1633, 18 Nov. 1635	48-235
Fennell, Henry, Eastbourne, yeoman : 24 March 1634, 10 Oct. 1635	44-233
Fuller, Jerud, Newick, — : 3 Dec. 1635, 7 Jan. 1635	56-238†
Fletcher, Thomas, Hartfield, yeoman : 20 Jan. 1635, 5 Feb. 1635	58-240
Fuller, Thomas, Newick, — : 29 Jan. 1635, 13 Feb. 1635	62-242
Fisher, Thomas, Old Shoreham, yeoman : 11 Feb. 1634, 5 March 1635	66-244
Grantham, John, Mountfield, husb. : 16 March 1634, 6 April 1635	4-218
Goulding, William, Warbleton, yeoman : 17 June 1635, 13 July 1635	23-227
Gee, Joane, East Grinstead, widow : 30 July 1635, 11 Aug. 1635	35-230
Gratwick, Jane, New Shoreham, wd. of Giles : 1 Aug. 1635, 26 Sep. 1635	41-232
Gillam, Richard, sen., Brighton, fisherman : 8 April 1635, 30 Sept. 1635	43-232
Hayne, John, Brighton, — : 13 March 1634, 25 March 1635	1-217
Heginbotham, John, Plumpton, clerk : 3 April 1635, 13 May 1635	11-221
Hyde, Judith, Seaford, widow : 8 April 1635, 2 June 1635	15-223
Hollands, Robert, Udimore, singleman : 25 June 1635, 30 June 1635	18-226
Hilles, Richard, Echingham, husb. : 2 July 1635, 21 July 1635	29-229
Humphry, Thomas, sen., Brighton, fisherman : , 4 Sep. 1635	38-231
Hall, Jane, Slaugham, widow : 26 May 1635, 9 Sept. 1635	39-231
Hyland, Elizabeth, Dallington, widow : 10 April 1634, 18 Sept. 1635	39-231
Hart, Jeremy, Hooe, yeoman : 10 Aug. 11 Car. I [1635], 15 Oct. 1635	46-233
Homewood, John, Plumpton, yeo. : 25 Feb. 1635, 5 Mar. 1635 65 ; U2,	83-244
Hosmer, Elizabeth, Plumpton, widow : 1 June 1635, 5 March 1635	66-244

<b>Kenward, Tho., Warbleton Waldron, yeo.</b> : 1 July 1635, 11 Aug. 1635	35-230
<b>Longly, Thomas, Hamsey, yeoman</b> : 4 Jan. 1634, 27 March 1635	1-217
<b>Langford, Richard, Bexhill, —</b> : 1 May 1635, 15 Dec. 1635	53-237
<b>Levett, William, Hastings, gent.</b> : 14 Oct. 1635, 15 Jan. 1635	56-238
<b>Lissett, Richard, Pevensey, mercer</b> : 4 Jan. 1635, 8 March 1635	68-244
<b>Larkins, Thomas, Hurstmonceux, mercer</b> : 11 Feb. 1635, 22 Mar. 1635	73-246
<b>Marten, William, Eastbourne, —</b> : 21 March 1634, 14 April 1635	5-219
<b>Makeham, Robert, Winchelsea, weaver</b> : 11 Nov. 1633, 27 May 1635	13-223
<b>Marten, John, Westmeston, yeoman</b> : 24 Jan. 1635, 6 Feb. 1635	59-241
<b>Neave, Kellam, Rotherfield, thatcher</b> : 18 April 1635, 21 Nov. 1635	49-236
<b>Oxley, Stephen, Fletching, labourer</b> : 19 Feb. 1634, 9 June 1635	16-224
<b>Owtred, Mary, East Grinstead, widow</b> : 2 May 1635, 14 July 1635	24-228
<b>Pont, Helen, Udimore, maidservant</b> : 16 March 1634, 2 April 1635	3-217
<b>Piggot, John, East Grinstead, yeoman</b> : 27 Dec. 1633, 12 May 1635	9-221
<b>Parson, George, Clayton, yeoman</b> : , 15 July 1635	25-228
<b>Pinson, Matthew, Hurstmonceux, miller</b> : 21 June 1635, 18 July 1635	27-228
<b>Pickerell, Agnes, Lewes, widow</b> : , 20 July 1635	28-229
<b>Page, Thomas, Blatchington, yeoman</b> : 17 Jan. 1634, 5 Aug. 1635	32-229
<b>Page, Mary, New Shoreham, spinster</b> : 6 July 1635, 8 Aug. 1635	34-230
<b>Potton, Mary, Rye, widow</b> : 4 July 1635, 15 Oct. 1635	46-233
<b>Payne, John, Balcombe, husbandman</b> : 18 Oct. 1635, 18 Dec. 1635	54-237
<b>Pettet, John, Beddingham, clerk</b> : 26 Jan. 1635, 6 Feb. 1635	61-241
<b>Payne, Thomas, Fletching, —</b> : 25 March 1634, 5 March 1635	65-244
<b>Rawkins, Margery, Patcham, widow</b> : 6 March 1634, 14 April 1635	6-219
<b>Reeve, William, Dallington, husbandman</b> : 14 April 1635, 1 July 1635	18-226
<b>Richardson, Thomas, Chiddingly, tailor</b> : 14 Sept. 1635, 26 Sept. 1635	42-232
<b>Reeve, Thomas, Bexhill, wheelwright</b> : 19 Oct. 1635, 11 Nov. 1635	47-235
<b>Symes, Martha, Bexhill, wife of John</b> : 7 Jan. 1634, 9 Dec. 1635	53-236
<b>Symons, Thomas, Plumpton, blacksmith</b> : 17 Jan. 1635, 6 Feb. 1635	60-241
<b>Smith, Joane, Brighton, widow</b> : 9 Feb. 1635, 18 Feb. 1635	62-242
<b>Springatt, John, Icklesham, yeoman</b> : 30 Jan. 1635, 26 Feb. 1635	63-243
<b>Sommers, Giles, Sedlescombe, husb.</b> : 7 Feb. 1635, 4 March 1635	64-243
<b>Tisehurst, Thomas, sen., Burwash, husb.</b> : 2 June 1635, 30 June 1635	17-225
<b>Taylor, Thomas, Fairlight, yeoman</b> : 19 Oct. 1634, 3 July 1635	19-226
<b>Turner, Henry, Rye, husbandman</b> : 8 April 1635, 10 July 1635	22-227
<b>Torle, John, Arlington, —</b> : 24 June 1635, 21 July 1635	29-229
<b>Tyerst, John, Heathfield, carpenter</b> : 3 July 1635, 28 July 1635	30-229
<b>Tutt, Simon, Willingdon, yeoman</b> : 7 Jan. 1635, 29 Jan. 1635	57-240
<b>Vine, John, Hurstpierpoint, tanner</b> : 20 Jan. 1635, 12 March 1635	69-246
<b>Wood, Joane, Bolney, widow</b> : 8 April 1633, 6 April 1635	3-218
<b>Warde, Mary, Slaugham, widow</b> : 27 May 1635, 6 June 1635	15-224
<b>Willard, Alice, East Hoathly, widow</b> : 23 May 1635, 27 June 1635	17-225
<b>Winfield, Peter, Hastings, fisherman</b> : 29 Aug. 1634, 3 July 1635	20-226
<b>Woodman, Richard, East Grinstead, yeo.</b> : 28 May 1635, 16 July 1635	26-228
<b>West, Thomas, Cuckfield, —</b> : 22 May 1635, 12 Aug. 1635	37-231
<b>Walker, Alice, Alfriston, widow</b> : 16 Jan. 1635, 3 Feb. 1635	59-240
<b>Waters, Thomas, Hurstmonceux, yeo.</b> : 7 Jan. 1635, 14 March 1635	70-246
<b>Young, Joane, Wilmington, widow</b> : 12 Feb. 1634, 7 Aug. 1635	33-230

*Book A 24. 1635-6. B 7.*

<b>Alce, Mary, Beddingham, widow :</b> 12 Jan. 1635, 16 April 1636	82- 3
<b>Avery, Thomas, sen., Hurstpierpoint, yeo. :</b> 6 June 1636, 2 July 1636	106-14
<b>Awsten, Adam, Pett, labourer :</b> 9 July 1636, 19 July 1636	110-15
<b>Adams als. Adamson, Wm., sen., Willingdon, yeo. :</b> 5 Nv. 1636, 10 Dc.'36	139-27
<b>Bodle, Abraham, Eastbourne, — :</b> 25 Nov. 1635, 5 April 1636	74- 1
<b>Browne, James, Warbleton, yeo. :</b> 4 Nov. 2 Car. I [1626], 8 April 1636	75- 2
<b>Burt, Thomas, Balcombe, weaver :</b> 12 April 1636, 30 April 1636	86- 5
<b>Ballard, William, Wartling, yeoman :</b> 3 April 1636, 2 May 1636	88- 6
<b>Baker, Richard, Hailsham, yeoman :</b> 21 Feb. 1633, 16 May 1636	95- 9
<b>Byne, Alice, Ticehurst, widow :</b> 21 May 12 Car. I [1636], 11 July 1636	108-14
<b>Bonnicke, Thomas, East Hoathly, yeoman :</b> 4 June 1636, 22 Aug. 1636	112-17
<b>Bridge, John, Portslade, clerk :</b> 20 Dec. 1630, 26 Aug. 1636	112-17
<b>Breaden, Thomas, South Heighton, — :</b> 1 Sept. 1636, 10 Sept. 1636	115-19†
<b>Bealy, Samuel, Ticehurst, clerk :</b> 5 Aug. 1636, 13 Sept. 1636	116-19
<b>Burridge, Edmund, Brede, yeoman :</b> 21 Nov. 1633, 17 Oct. 1633	127-23
<b>Butler, Robert, Udimore, — :</b> 3 Oct. 1636, 20 Oct. 1636	128-23
<b>Bayly, John, Lewes S. Michael, shoemaker :</b> 7 Nov. 1636, 21 Feb. 1636	148-34
<b>Cooper, James, Slaugham, husbandman :</b> 21 Feb. 1636, 31 March 1636	73- 1
<b>Carter, Sarah, Ifield, widow :</b> 2 April 12 Car. I [1636], 2 May 1636	87- 5
<b>Chaderton, Alexander, Hastings, clerk :</b> 1 April 1636, 5 May 1636	89- 6
<b>Clarke, Elizabeth, Beckley, widow :</b> 16 Nov. 1635, 5 May 1636	92- 7
<b>Cosham, John, Firle, — :</b> 20 March 1635, 23 July 1636	110-16
<b>Coleman, Thomas, sen., Hartfield, yeoman :</b> 20 Aug. 1636, 10 Sept. 1636	115-18
<b>Carpenter, William, Rodmell, carpenter :</b> 12 Nov. 1636, 3 Dec. 1636	138-27
<b>Dunsteere, Francis, Guestling, — :</b> 9 April 1636, 5 May 1636	92- 7
<b>Earle, Thomas, Barcombe, yeoman :</b> 24 March 1634, 14 June 1636	101-12
<b>Eflicke, Eliz., Southover, wd. of Tho. of Seaford, gt. :</b> 14 Oc. 1622, 8 Mh. '36	151-36
<b>Fayreway, John, Hooe, — :</b> 14 Feb. 1634, 5 May 1636	90- 7
<b>Farnecombe, Henry, Brighton, husb. :</b> 31 March 1636, 17 May 1636	98-10
✓ <b>Faulkner, Catherine, Hurstpierpoint, — :</b> 14 March 1635, 17 May 1636	99-10
<b>Freeman, William, Brightling, collier :</b> 14 Feb. 1618, 9 June 1636	99-11
<b>Fairhall, John, Ardingly, — :</b> 2 June 1636, 20 June 1636	103-12
<b>Furminger, Thomas, Brede, — :</b> 28 Dec. 1632, 21 June 1636	104-12
<b>French, Joane, Eastdean, widow :</b> 13 June 1636, 9 July 1636	107-14
<b>Fairbankcs, John, Willingdon, — :</b> 28 April 1636, 21 Sept. 1636	118-20
<b>Fryer, John, Rye, singleman :</b> 8 Nov. 1636, 25 Nov. 1636	135-27
<b>Fuller als. Harris, William, Beeding, yeo. :</b> 19 Jan. 1636, 11 Feb. 1636	147-33
<b>Godman, John, Wivelsfield, gent. :</b> 1 March 1635, 29 April 1636	85- 5
<b>Goord, Henry, Hartfield, yeoman :</b> 31 Aug. 1636, 22 Sept. 1636	119-20
<b>Greene, John, N. Shoreham, shipcarpenter :</b> 26 June 1636, 17 Nv. 1636	132-25
<b>Gratwicke, William, Cowfold, gent. :</b> Oct. 1636, 1 Dec. 1636	135-27
<b>Hollingdale, Richard, Lewes, yeoman :</b> 23 Feb. 1635, 9 April 1635	77- 2
<b>Harbey, Walter, Frant, — :</b> 14 March 1635, 25 April 1636	83- 4
<b>Heath, Wm., Rotherfield, yeo. :</b> 4 Aug. 11 Car. I [1635], 28 April 1636	84- 5
<b>Heath, Andrew, Preston, — :</b> 6 April 1636, 3 May 1636	89- 6
<b>Head, Richard, sen., Hartfield, yeoman :</b> 10 Nov. 1635, 18 June 1636	102-12
<b>Harreden, Richard, Worth, husbandman :</b> 7 April 1636, 30 June 1636	104-13
<b>Hilder, Margaret, Hartfield, widow :</b> 19 June 1634, 14 July 1636	109-15
<b>Howell, Agnes, Tarring Nevill, wid. :</b> 13 Sept. 1636, 23 Sept. 1636	119-20

Hepden, Herbert, Brightling, gent. :	7 Sept. 1636, 27 Sept. 1636	120-21
Hooke, Rhoda, Waldron, widow :	3 March 1635, 8 Nov. 1636	131-24
Humphry, Thomas, Hartfield, yeoman :	5 Nov. 1636, 24 Nov. 1636	134-26
Howell, Richard, Brighton, fisherman :	28 Oct. 1636, 6 Dec. 1636	138-27
Hardham, Joane, Cuckfield, widow :	17 Dec. 1636, 14 Jan. 1636	142-29
Hills, Richard, Newick, — :	21 Oct. 1634, 26 Jan. 1636	143-31
Hoder, Christopher, Beeding, — :	19 Sept. 1636, 26 Jan. 1636	144-31
Harris, Fuller <i>als.</i> , Wm., Beeding, yeoman :	19 Jan. 1636, 11 Feb. 1636	147-33
Hatcher, Andrew, Chailey, yeoman :	1 Feb. 1636, 7 March 1636	151-36
Juppe, Richard, Shermanbury, husb. :	11 March 1635, 14 April 1636	81-3
James, John, Alfriston, husbandman :	22 May 1636, 30 Aug. 1636	114-18
Jorden, Elizabeth, Hurstpierpoint, widow :	27 April 1629, 12 Nov. 1636	132-25
Knell, Edmund, Rotherfield, yeoman :	17 Dec. 1635, 1 March 1636	150-35
Loddinden, Edmund, Hailsham, thatcher :	1 Aug. 1636, 16 Sept. 1636	116-19
Lisney, William, East Grinstead, yeo. :	12 Jan. 1636, 13 March 1636	153-36
Mittell, Samuel, Waldron, yeoman :	18 Aug. 1636, 6 Oct. 1636	125-21
Maye, Richard, Hailsham, — :	22 Sept. 1636, 10 Oct. 1636	126-22
Moore, Stephen, Waldron, yeoman :	2 Feb. 1634, 25 Feb. 1636	149-34
Marten, Stephen, Chailey, tailor :	2 Feb. 1636, 10 March 1636	152-36
Noke, Mercy, Ticehurst, wid. of Herbert :	11 April 1636, 19 Sept. 1636	117-19
Nicholas, Edward, Willingdon, — :	11 March 1635, 9 Feb. 1636	146-33
Orgle, Nicholas, sen., West Hoathly, yeo. :	27 Oct. 1629, 13 June 1636	101-12
Ollyve, Robert, sen., Ticehurst, yeoman :	6 Jan. 1634, 21 Nov. 1636	133-25
Payne, Edward, Seaford, — :	22 March 1635, 16 April 1636	82-3
Pettit, Faith, Beddingham, widow :	20 March 1635, 25 April 1636	83-4
Page, Anthony, Wivelsfield, glover :	15 April 1636, 7 May 1636	93-9
Perrigo, Robert, Ewhurst, yeoman :	2 June 1636, 1 July 1636	105-13
Porter, Judith, Ditchling, puella :	8 Feb. 1635, 5 Sept. 1636	114-18
Pocock, Isaac, Beeding, clerk :	16 March 1635, 24 Sept. 1636	120-20
Parkes, Dennis, Brightling, widow :	4 Oct. 1636, 20 Oct. 1636	129-23
Page, Bridget, East Grinstead, spinster :	14 March 1635, 21 Oct. 1636	129-23
Pickham, Elizabeth, East Grinstead, widow :	8 Dec. 1635, 22 Nov. 1636	134-26
Palmer, Anne, Hastings, widow :	11 July 1636, 19 Dec. 1636	139-28
Payne, Elizabeth, Hartfield, widow :	16 Dec. 1636, 12 Jan. 1636	141-29
Pettett, Sarah, Winchelsea, widow :	5 June 1636, 14 Feb. 1636	147-33
Peerce, Thomas, Hurstmonceux, gent. :	7 Dec. 1634, 23 March 1636	154-37
Patching, John, Jevington, husbandman :	18 Aug. 1635, 25 Mar. 1637	154-38
Roberts, Edward, Chalvington, husb. :	21 March 1635, 14 April 1636	81-3
Russell, Alice, Litlington, wid. of Richard :	1 Nov. 1624, 9 June 1636	100-11
Reade, George, Henfield, husbandman :	13 July 1636, 9 Aug. 1636	111-16
Roots, William, Northiam, carpenter :	16 Oct. 1636, 10 Jan. 1636	140-29
Skynner, Friswith, Rotherfield, widow :	19 March 1635, 26 April 1636	84-4
Skynner, William, Rotherfield, bachelor :	18 April 1636, 26 April 1636	85-4
Sotherden, Solomon, Ashburnham, miller :	3 April 1636, 5 May 1636	91-7
Southernden, John, Bexhill, tailor :	18 April 1635, 5 May 1636	91-7
Savage, Thomas, Rottingdean, yeoman :	31 March 1636, 14 May 1636	94-9
Shoulder, Eleanor, Rodmell, widow :	7 Aug. 1636, 29 Aug. 1636	113-18
Soule, John, Rye, cordwainer :	27 June 1636, 27 Sept. 1636	123-21
Shepheard, Margaret, Hellings, widow :	3 Jan. 1634, 28 Oct. 1636	130-24
Soane, George, Ashburnham, yeoman :	20 Oct. 1636, 31 Oct. 1636	130-24
Smyth, George, Hangleton, butcher :	10 Oct. 1636, 11 Nov. 1636	132-24
Start, Sturt, Michael, Blatchington, — :	12 Dec. 1636, 7 Jan. 1636	140-29

<b>Stevens</b> , Francis, Warbleton, — : 5 Dec. 1636, 13 Jan. 1636	141-29
<b>Snachell</b> , William, Rotherfield, yeoman : 15 Nov. 1636, 27 Jan. 1636	144-31
<b>Savadge</b> , Dorothy, Rottingdean, widow : 11 Oct. 1636, 3 Feb. 1636	145-32
<b>Tindall</b> , Edward, Bexhill, bachelor : 3 April 1636, 9 April 1636	77- 2
<b>Taylor</b> , Thomas, Waldron, husbandman : 22 Jan. 1636, 11 Feb. 1636	147-33
<b>Vaughan</b> , George, Rodmell, — : 27 Jan. , 25 Feb. 1636	150-34
<b>Wakeham</b> , John, Bexhill, yeoman : 17 Oct. 1635, 11 April 1636	79- 3
<b>Worley</b> , Catherine, Peasmash, wid. : [28, 29 March] 1636, 5 May 1636	92- 7
<b>Wheeler</b> , Jasper, West Hoathly, yeoman : 24 Feb. 1633, 9 May 1636	93- 9
<b>White</b> , Nicholas, Beckley, yeoman : 22 April 1636, 17 May 1636	96-10
<b>Wilkins</b> , Thomas, Hellingly, husbandman : 1 July 1636, 4 July 1636	107-14
<b>Whitehead</b> , John, Rye, cordwainer : 23 May 1636, 12 July 1636	109-15
<b>Weeks</b> , Robert, Hastings, yeoman : 5 Aug. 1636, 17 Oct. 1636	126-22
<b>Weller</b> , Nicholas, Ditchling, yeoman : 27 Jan. 1635, 28 Jan. 1636	145-31

*Book A 25. 1637-8. B 7.*

NOTE.—Folios 159a-188a, both inclusive, are between folios 188 and 189.

<b>Auger</b> , Anne, Southover, widow : 2 April 1637, 11 April 1637	3-39
<b>Arrowsmith</b> , John, Rype, — : 29 March 1637, 13 April 1637	3-40
<b>Atherall</b> , John, Sedlescombe, — : 14 April 1637, 27 April 1637	13-43
<b>Adams</b> , Edward, East Grinstead, gardener : 14 April 1637, 1 May 1637	15-45
<b>Arrowsmith</b> , Joane, Rype, widow : 23 April 1637, 17 May 1637	19-46
<b>Ayhurst</b> , Susan, Brede, widow : 2 Sept. 1638, 13 Sept. 1638	157-104
<b>Ashdowne</b> , Nicholas, Eastbourne, carp. : 24 Aug. 1638, 20 Sept. 1638	167-108
<b>Alce</b> , George, Beddingham, — : 17 Nov. 1638, 1 Dec. 1638	187a-125
<b>Arnold</b> , John, Southease, labourer : 4 Nov. 1638, 15 Dec. 1638	192-127
<b>Byland</b> , John, Hailsham, yeoman : 12 March 1636, 4 April 1637	1-39
<b>Bett</b> , Robert, Guestling, husbandman : 14 Feb. 1636, 27 April 1637	12-43
<b>Buckall</b> , Robert, Patcham, tailor : 17 April 1637, 13 May 1637	17-46
<b>Boone</b> , Richard, Worth, — : 10 March 1634, 23 May 1637	20-46
<b>Bowie</b> , Thomas, Laughton, husbandman : 24 May 1637, 3 June 1637	22-48
<b>Button</b> , Anne, Laughton, widow : 11 May 1637, 6 June 1637	23-48
<b>Beeching</b> , Stephen, Peasmash, yeoman : 10 May 1637, 1 Aug. 1637	34-52
<b>Brotherton</b> , Eleanor, Lewes, widow : 2 March 1636, 7 Aug. 1637	36-52
<b>Bennett</b> , Marg., Keymer Hurstppt., wid. of Tho. : 13 July 1637, 2 Sep. '37	47-55
<b>Beeching</b> , Andrew, Udimore, yeoman : 13 Nov. 1637, 17 Jan. 1637	76-68
<b>Baker</b> , Richard, Hastings, yeoman : 10 Sept. 1637, 27 Jan. 1637	80-70
<b>Botting</b> , Stephen, Wilmington, — : 10 Jan. 1637, 15 Feb. 1637	83-72
<b>Browne</b> , William, West Hoathly, — : 14 Nov. 1637, 15 Feb. 1637	84-73
<b>Brewer</b> , Anne, Hurstpierpoint, spinster : 4 Jan. 1637, 7 March 1637	88-76
<b>Bull</b> , Thomas, Bolney, yeoman : 21 Nov. 1636, 17 March 1637	90-78
<b>Berry</b> , John, Shermanbury, — : 4 April 1638, 9 April 1638	94-80
<b>Ballard</b> , Robert, Iden, — : 10 Nov. 1637, 12 April 1638	98-81
<b>Bloomer</b> , Dennis, Lewes, widow : 10 May 1637, 8 May 1638	106-86
<b>Barker</b> , Richard, Bexhill, yeoman : 29 April 1638, 14 May 1638	112-87
<b>Bawcombe</b> , Richd., East Grinstead, yeo. : 15 June 1637, 15 May 1638	113-88
<b>Boerner</b> , William, Ewhurst, yeoman : 15 Dec. 1637, 19 May 1638	115-88
<b>Brightedge</b> , Richard, Hurstmonceux, — : 11 April 1638, 26 May 1638	118-89
<b>Body</b> , Edward, Bexhill, husbandman : 18 April 1638, 2 June 1638	120-90
<b>Brewer</b> , Joane, Hurstpierpoint, widow : 4 Jan. 1637, 20 June 1638	122-92
<b>Bodle</b> , John, Hailsham, butcher : 14 May 1638, 11 July 1638	128-95†
<b>Boyse</b> , John, Brighton, fisherman : 3 Nov. 1637, 18 July 1638	132-96

Batnor, John, Clayton, clerk : 27 Oct. 1629, 30 July 1638	135-98
Browne, Benjamin, Ifield, clerk : 21 Feb. 1637, 4 Sept. 1638	143-100
Baker, Thomas, Worth, — : <i>ob.</i> 2 Sept. 1638, 7 Sept. 1638	146-101
Belson, John, Wartling, weaver : 26 July 13 Jac. I [1615] 21 Sep. 1638	170-109
Bashford, Edwd., Lewes All Saints, joiner : 2 Sep. 1638, 24 Sep. 1638	171-110
Brookes, Joane, Fletching, widow : 5 June 1635, 29 Sept. 1638	175-111
Bayly, Gershom, Crawley, cordwainer : 19 Sept. 1638, 9 Oct. 1638	182-113
Bignowle, Catherine, Maresfield, widow : 1 Feb. 1636, 23 Oct. 1638	188-116
Basden, Robert, Warbleton — : 18 Oct. 1638, 3 Nov. 1638	168a-119
Billings, Jn., Horsted Keynes, hammerman : 5 Oct. 1638, 3 Nov. 1638	169a-119
Beach, William, Falmer, — : 4 Sept. 1638, 3 Nov. 1638	171a-119
Butcher, Anne, Hurstpierpoint, widow : 11 June 1638, 8 Dec. 1638	188a-126
Barber, Nynne <i>als.</i> , Eliz., Rotherfield, wid. : 12 Sep. 1637, 3 Dec. 1638	189-125
Bennet, Wm., Fletching, yeo. : 5 May 14 Car. I. [1638], 12 Dec. 1638	190-126
Bissenden, Walter, Ewhurst, yeoman : 13 Oct. 1638, 12 Dec. 1638	191-127
Baker, Roger, Guestling, blacksmith : 20 Dec. 1638, 3 Jan. 1638	199-130
Bodle, Thomas, Hailsham, butcher : 19 Nov. 1638, 19 Jan. 1638	207-132
Baily, John, sen., Hastings All Saints, — : 18 June 1638, 31 Jan. 1638	212-135
Best, George, Wartling, yeoman : 1 Feb. 1638, 25 Feb. 1638	219-138
Bowyer, William, Wivelsfield, yeoman : 17 Feb. 1638, 2 March 1638	222-140
Bray, Richard, Willingdon, miller : 30 Sept. 1638, 11 March 1638	227-141
Bodie, Abraham, Hellings, yeoman : 12 Jan. 1637, 16 March 1638	231-143
Cunstable, John, Hartfield, — : , 5 April 1637	2-39
Colvill, Edmund, Catsfield, — : 28 June 1637, 7 Sept. 1637	48-55
Coller, Richd., Westham, husb. : 7 Mar. 1 Car. I [1626-7], 30 Nov. 1637	63-62
Crouch, Joane, Bexhill, widow : 2 April 1638, 24 April 1638	101-85
Crane, Isaac, Piddinhoe, husbandman : 28 April 1638, 19 May 1638	116-88
Colvill, Thomas, Wilmington, husbandman : 4 May 1638, 2 June 1638	121-90
Cheale, Mary, Westmeston, widow : 29 June 1638, 9 July 1638	126-94
Costedell, John, Woodmancote, — : 27 July 1638, 1 Sept. 1638	139-99
Caplen, Richard, Piddinhoe, husb. : 16 Aug. 1638, 4 Sep. 1638	142-100
Cradle, William, Willingdon, — : 25 Aug. 1638, 11 Sept. 1638	151-103
Cooke, Mercy, Willingdon, widow : 26 March 1633, 13 Sept. 1638	152-103
Colvill, Alice, Crowhurst, widow : 12 March 1637, 13 Sept. 1638	153-104
Cressey, Edward, Wartling, husb. : 22 Aug. 1638, 22 Sept. 1638	171-109
Chate, John, Henfield, yeoman : 11 Aug. 1637, 1 Oct. 1638	180-112
Croft, Richard, East Grinstead, yeoman : 4 Sept. 1638, 16 Oct. 1638	185-114
Cruttenden, Margaret, Dallington, widow : 8 Sept. 1638, 23 Oct. 1638	160a-116
Challoner, Jane, Westmeston, widow : 24 April 1638, 31 Oct. 1638	167a-118
Cradock, Michael, Rye, butcher : 2 Oct. 1638, 3 Nov. 1638	172a-120
Clarke, John, Bishopstone, tailor : 22 Jan. 1638, 12 Feb. 1638	215-137
Collyer, John, Hailsham, yeoman : 2 Dec. 1638, 23 Feb. 1638	218-138
Collyer, Alice, Portslade, widow : 1 March 1638, 16 March 1638	229-142
Chaundler, George, Chailey, yeoman : 5 July 1637, 18 March 1638	232-143
Cruttenden, Wm., sen., Burwash, yeo. : 22 Oct. 1638, 20 March 1638	233-143
Duncke, Thomas, Icklesham, yeoman : 16 June 1637, 7 July 1637	27-50
Draper, Barbara, Litlington, — : 21 Dec. 1636, 18 July 1637	31-51
Dunsteere, Jeremy, Guestling, — : 1 June 1637, 21 Aug. 1637	39-52
Dunstall, John, Henfield, — : 16 Jan. 1637, 6 April 1638	92; U2, 51-80
Dyne <i>als.</i> Wood, John, sen., Brighton, mason : 26 Feb. 1637, 8 May 1638	105-86
Dyker, John, Heathfield, husbandman : 14 July 1638, 7 Aug. 1638	137-98
Donton, Francis, Alciston, husbandman : 28 April 1634, 15 Sept. 1638	163-107
Dennis, Agnes, Eastbourne, widow : 11 Aug. 1638, 20 Sept. 1638	168-108
Davis, Thomas, West Hoathly, husb. : 3 Sept. 1638, 6 Nov. 1638	174a-121
Davis, William, Ifield, — : 30 Nov. 1638, 3 Jan. 1638	198-130
Draper, Thomas, Lewes, linendraper : 22 Nov. 1638, 26 Jan. 1638	211-134
Dumbrell, Edward, Southease, husb. : 23 Feb. 1638, 26 Feb. 1638	219-139
Dumbrell, Thomas, Southease, farmer : 25 Nov. 1638, 2 March 1638	225-140
Dolleg, Edward, Street, husbandman : 1 Feb. 1638, 16 March 1638	230-142

<b>Easton</b> , Richard, Bexhill, yeoman : 20 March 1636, 27 April 1637	9-42
<b>Earle</b> , John, Jevington, tailor : 22 Feb. 1637, 25 April 1638	103-85
<b>Easton</b> , Rebecca, Bexhill, widow : 18 May 1638, 28 May 1638	119-90
<b>Elliott</b> , Robert, Withyham, yeoman : 6 Feb. 1636, 6 Sept. 1638	144-101
<b>Elphicke</b> , Edmund, Bishopstone, yeoman : 2 Dec. 1638, 19 Dec. 1638	193-128
<b>Elson</b> , Nicholas, Catsfield, — : 12 Dec. 1638, 26 Feb. 1638	220-139
<b>Farncombe</b> , Henry, Patcham, husb. : 16 Sept. 1637, 10 Feb. 1637	83-71
<b>Fuller</b> , Elizabeth, Hastings, widow : 28 March 1638, 12 April 1638	94-81
<b>Frend</b> , Thomas, Brighton, fisherman : 17 April 1638, 18 July 1638	134-97
<b>Fermor</b> , Farmer, Nich., Rotherfield, gt. : 11 July [1638], 2 Aug. 1638	137-98
<b>Foster</b> , Thomas, Burwash, yeoman : 19 March 1637, 8 Sept. 1638	147-101
<b>French</b> , Alice, Fairlight, wid. of Wm. : 29 March 1637, 13 Sept. 1638	155-104
<b>Fowle</b> , Christopher, Echingham, yeoman : 28 Aug. 1638, 25 Sep. 1638	172-110
<b>Field</b> , John, Echingham, — : 20 Aug. 1638, 25 Sept. 1638	173-110
<b>Fayreman</b> , David, Dallington, clothier : 24 Sept. 1638, 15 Oct. 1638	185-114
<b>Fawkner</b> , William, Hurstmonceux, yeo. : 10 Sept. 1638, 25 Oct. 1638	161a-116
<b>Farncombe</b> , John, Patcham, husb. : 18 Sept. 1638, 27 Oct. 1638	162a-117
<b>Fennell</b> , John, Hailsham, merchant : 7 Dec. 1638, 21 Jan. 1638	209-133
<b>Farncombe</b> , Thankful, Hailsham, husb. : 14 Jan. 1638, 25 Jan. 1638	210-134
<b>Glasier</b> , William, Waldron, kerseymaker : , 14 July 1637	30-51
<b>Gower</b> , John, Heathfield, — : 1 Aug. 1637, 29 Aug. 1637	45-54
<b>Gyles</b> , Toby, Southover, husbandman : 23 Jan. 1637, 2 Feb. 1637	81-71
<b>Gardner</b> , John, sen., Brighton, blacksmith : 20 Nov. 1637, 28 Feb. 1637	87-75
<b>Gallop</b> , Richard, sen., Bolney, — : 28 Dec. 1637, 15 March 1637	91-78
<b>Gibson</b> , Edward, Pett, — : 24 April 1638, 15 May 1638	113-87
<b>Goffe</b> , Edward, Henfield, — : April 1638, 18 July 1638	131-96
<b>Goffe</b> , Anne, Henfield, widow of Edward : 13 May 1638, 18 July 1638	132-96
<b>Gunn</b> , Joane, Brighton, widow : 17 Sept. 1638, 13 Oct. 1638	184-114
<b>Gower</b> , Elizabeth, Denton, widow : 2 Aug. 1638, 3 Nov. 1638	170a-119
<b>Gilbert</b> , Catherine, Westfield, widow : 14 Sept. 1638, 6 Nov. 1638	173a-120
<b>Gunne</b> , Wm., Ditchling, husbandman : 25 April 1636, 17 Nov. 1638	179a-122
<b>Gunter</b> , Henry, Crowhurst, ironfounder : 5 Nov. 1638, 30 Nov. 1638	186a-125
<b>Garner</b> , Walter, Hurstpierpoint, husb. : 7 Nov. 1638, 15 Dec. 1638	192-127
<b>Gower</b> , Richard, Beddingham, — : , 22 Dec. 1638	196-128
<b>Gates</b> , Stephen, Bishopstone, husb. : 18 Feb. 1638, 23 March 1638	235-143
<b>Harwood</b> , Richard, Southover, bricklayer : 7 March 1636, 5 April 1637	3-39
<b>Hother</b> , Ursula, Hamsey, widow : 4 Sept. 1635, 10 May 1637	16-45
<b>Harding</b> , William, Newick, — : , 24 June 1637	26-49
<b>Humphry</b> , Edward, East Grinstead, husb. : 4 July 1637, 14 Aug. 1637	38-53
<b>Howell</b> , Alice, Rotherfield, widow : 3 Aug. 1637, 26 Aug. 1637	42-54
<b>Harding</b> , Joane, Newick, wid. of Wm. : 27 Jan. [1636-7], 26 Sep. 1637	53-58
<b>Harris</b> , John, Westham, mason : 19 Nov. 1637, 25 Nov. 1637	61-62
<b>Harnett</b> , Thos., Winchelsea, gent., mayor : 12 July 1637, 18 Jan. 1637	77-69
<b>Head</b> , John, East Grinstead, — : 19 Nov. 1637, 26 Feb. 1637	86-75
<b>Hamblin</b> , Thomas, Newick, — : 31 May 1637, 7 April 1638	93-80
<b>Hugget</b> , Joane, Westfield, widow : 7 Nov. 1637, 12 April 1638	97-81
<b>Harman</b> , Richd., New Shoreham, mercer : 27 Aug. 1636, 27 April 1638	102-85
<b>Hills</b> , John, Westfield, husbandman : 16 April 1638, 18 May 1638	114-88
<b>Holford</b> , John, Barcombe, — : 16 May 1638, 26 May 1638	118-90
<b>Hemsley</b> , William, Warbleton, yeoman : 17 May 1638, 13 July 1638	127-94
<b>Holland</b> , Thomas, Warbleton, — : 12 May 1638, 13 July 1638	130-95
<b>Howell</b> , Eleanor, Southover, widow : 4 July 1638, 31 July 1638	136-98
<b>Holden</b> , Nicholas, Henfield, — : 26 July 1638, 3 Sept. 1638	141-100
<b>Hudson</b> , John, Rodmell, husbandman : 15 June 1632, 15 Sept. 1638	162-106
<b>Harman</b> , Mildred, East Grinstead, wid. : 22 Aug. 1635, 17 Sept. 1638	163-107
<b>Hide</b> , Robert, Seaford, clerk : 19 Aug. 1638, 17 Sept. 1638	164-107
<b>Hesterfield</b> , William, Frant, husbandman : 31 Aug. 1638, 19 Sept. 1638	166-108

Henshawe, Susan, East Grinstead, widow : 6 Sept. 1638, 24 Sept. 1638	176-109
Humfrey, Anne, E. Grinstead, wid. of Geo. : 13 Sep. '38, 16 Nov. 1638	179a-122
Humfrey, Matthew, Maresfield, — : 20 July 1638, 3 Dec. 1638	188a-126
Hoadly, John, Chiddingly, yeoman : 10 Nov. 1638, 24 Dec. 1638	196-129
Harveye, Nich., Fletching, lab. : 24 Dec. 14 Car. I [1638], 12 Jan. 1638	205-131
Illenden, James, Udimore, yeoman : 21 Sept. 1637, 23 Oct. 1637	57-60
Iden, Thomas, Heathfield, yeoman : , 12 March 1637	89-77
Ilman, William, Balcombe, yeoman : 4 Oct. 1638, 3 Nov. 1638	167a-119
Jackman, Thomas, Chailey, carpenter : 6 Sept. 1630, 22 July 1637	32-51
Jenner, Edward, Fletching, — : 15 May 1637, 21 Oct. 1637	56-59
Jinner, Edward, Fletching, husbandman : 20 Aug. 1637, 8 Jan. 1637	69-67
Jones, William, Alfriston, blacksmith : 19 May 1632, 24 April 1638	100-85
Jackett, Nicholas, Brighton, maltster : 9 Dec. 1637, 18 July 1638	133-97
James, Thomas, Dallington, yeoman : 21 Aug. 1638, 26 Sept. 1638	174-111
Jenner, Mary, Barcombe, widow : 16 Aug. 1638, 13 Oct. 1638	183-114
Jenner, Henry, Udimore, tailor : 2 Dec. 1638, 18 Dec. 1638	192-128
Kent, Thomas, Hailsham, wheelwright : 10 May 1637, 1 June 1637	21-48
King, Thomas, East Guilford, labourer : 27 Nov. 1637, 12 April 1638	98-81
Knell, Mary, Rotherfield, widow : 18 Sept. 1638, 31 Oct. 1638	165a-118
Kid, Rowland, Fletching — : 26 Aug. 1638, 3 Nov. 1638	169a-119
Lulham, Edward, Hellingly, yeoman : 29 March 1637, 20 April 1637	6-40
Lynser, Richard, Newhaven, — : 5 June 1637, 29 July 1637	32-52
Lopdell, James, Eastbourne, yeoman : 27 June 1637, 21 Aug. 1637	40-53
Lattenden, Richard, Dallington, yeoman : 7 Aug. 1637, 16 Sept. 1637	50-57
Luxford, Joane, Wartling, spinster : 9 Aug. 1637, 13 Oct. 1637	55-59
Langford, John, Bexhill, butcher : 7 July 1638, 17 July 1638	131-96
Lock, Elizabeth, Brighton, widow : 29 Dec. 1638, 23 Feb. 1638	217-138
Mowhurst, John, Maresfield, — : 3 July 1637, 4 Aug. 1637	35-52
Miles, Edward, Beeding, — : 6 June 1637, 10 Aug. 1637	37-53
Morrell, Henry, Crowhurst, blacksmith : 21 Nov. 1637, 14 Dec. 1637	66-64
Marten, Margaret, Ditchling, widow : 12 Jan. 1637, 22 Jan. 1637	79-69
May, William, Frant, yeoman : 20 Jan. 1637, 10 Feb. 1637	82-71
Mott, Nicholas, Peasmash, labourer : 1 March 1637, 7 March 1637	87-76
Marten, John, Bexhill, yeoman : 23 Feb. 1637, 12 April 1638	99-82
Motley, Edward, Rye, labourer : 12 April 1637, 8 May 1638	106-86
Mathew, Drewe, Winchelsea, — : 18 April 1638, 22 May 1638	116-89
Marchant, James, Maresfield, husb. : 18 Apr. [1637], 23 June 1638	124-93
Mattocke, Anthony, Firle, clerk : 18 Feb. 1636, 31 Aug. 1638	138-99
Millington, Nicholas, Rotherfield, yeo. : 26 March 1634, 6 Oct. 1638	181-113
Markes, William, Hamsay, — : , 20 Oct. 1638	187-115
Merrat, Anna, Ninfield, widow : 1 May 1637, 23 Oct. 1638	159a-116
Mills, Elizabeth, Cowfold, spinster : 24 Oct. 1638, 21 Nov. 1638	186a-124
Moyce, Dorothy, Peasmash, widow : 6 Dec. 1638, 3 Jan. 1638	199-130
Nately, Ansell, Crowhurst, gent. : 29 Nov. 1636, 27 April 1637	10-42
Nightingale, John, Chiddingly, — : , 12 Aug. 1637	38-53
Norman, Thomas, Maresfield, yeoman : 1 March 1636, 29 Aug. 1637	45-55
Noake, Thomas, Ticehurst, yeoman : 12 Aug. 1631, 13 Jan. 1637	73-67
Norman, Jane, Barcombe, widow : 21 Sept. 1637, 24 Feb. 1637	84-74
Norris, Richard, Cuckfield, — : 20 April 1638, 12 May 1638	111-87
Neeve, Thomas, Little Horsted, miller : 10 Dec. 1633, 27 Sept. 1638	175-111
Nynne als. Barber, Eliz., Rotherfield, wid. : 12 Sept. 1637, 3 Dec. 1638	189-125
Newton, William, Denton, — : 31 Dec. 1638, 1 Feb. 1638	213-135
Orgles, William, Udimore, — : 21 June 1637, 17 Oct. 1637	56-59

Panckhurst, Nicholas, Heathfield, — : 13 Feb. 1636, 1 April 1637	1-39
Pollard, James, Maresfield, husbandman : 26 March 1637, 18 April 1637	4-40
Pellat, Benjamin, Ardingly, knight : 22 Jan. 1636, 21 April 1637	7-41
Piper, John, Bodiam, yeoman : 9 Nov. 1636, 27 April 1637	12-42
Phillip, William, Hastings, fisherman : 19 Nov. 1636, 27 April 1637	14-43
Parsons, Richard, Cuckfield, tailor : 9 May 1637, 29 June 1637	26-49
Poocke, William, Beckley, labourer : 28 April 1637, 23 Oct. 1637	59-60
Peckham, Richard, Beckley, — : 24 Oct. 1637, 29 Nov. 1637	63-62
Pike, Thomas, Rotherfield, yeo. : 13 Dec. 13 Car. I [1637], 4 Jan. 1637	67-66
Pickard, Richard, Ifield, yeoman : 15 Oct. 1627, 15 March 1637	89-78
Peckham, Alex., Hastings St. Mary castle, yeo. : 19 Ap. '38, 18 May '38	114-88
Pounting, Nich., Rotherfield, hammerman : 18 Feb. 1637, 7 July 1638	126-94
Palmer, Robert, Beeding, husbandman : 20 June 1638, 1 Sept. 1638	140-99
Price, Thomas, Burwash, husbandman : 28 April 1637, 8 Sept. 1638	149-102
Pett, Stephen, Iden, — : 11 July 1638, 13 Sept. 1638	156-104
Peter, Philip, Henfield, yeoman : 11 Aug. 1638, 24 Oct. 1638	160a-116
Pickcome, Wm., Kingston nr. Lewes, — : 3 June 1637, 7 Nov. 1638	175a-121
Parson, William, Twineham, yeoman : 30 July 1638, 7 Nov. 1638	175a-121
Parsons, William, Cuckfield, shoemaker : 17 Jan. 1636, 17 Dec. 1638	194-128
Pollard, Arthur, Eastdean, clerk : 23 Aug. 1638, 12 Jan. 1638	204-131
Pickham, Wm., Twineham, husb. : 16 Jan. 1639 [38-9], 9 March 1638	225-141
Row, Robert, Westfield, — : 25 April 1637, 24 May 1637	20-47
Rabishe, Ralph, Icklesham, yeoman : 13 June 1637, 11 July 1637	29-50
Relfe, Elizabeth, Chiddingly, — : 27 Sept. 1637, 29 Nov. 1637	62-62
Rolfe, Alexander, sen., Brightling, — : 4 May 1637, 19 Dec. 1637	67-65
Rofe, Joane, Brightling, wid. of Alexander : 20 Dec. 1637, 4 Jan. 1637	68-66
Rabbet, James, Penhurst, — : 21 Feb. 1637, 19 March 1637	91-79
Rabbet, Thomas, Frant, — : 25 Feb. 1637, 30 April 1638	105-86
Ridge, Stephen, sen., Iford, yeoman : 27 March 1637, 12 May 1638	109-86
Ren, Marg., Eastbourne, wife of Edm. : 15 Aug. 1638, 14 Sept. 1638	158-106
Russell, Edward, Chiddingly, — : 10 Sept. 1638, 21 Sept. 1638	168-108
Reynolds, Richard, Plumpton, husb. : 3 Oct. 1638, 3 Nov. 1638	172a-120
Rowe, Humphrey, Beddingham, yeoman : 9 Oct. 1635, 26 Jan. 1638	211-135
Raggett, Thomas, Rodmell, shepherd : 17 Jan. 1638, 18 Feb. 1638	216-137
Roots, Nich., Fletching Furnival's Inn, gt. : 27 Nv. 1638, 23 Mar. 1638	236-144
Stace als. Sheather, Richard, Udimore, — : 4 Jan. 1636, 27 April 1637	11-42
Snepe, William, Echingham, yeoman : 17 April 1637, 16 May 1637	17-46
Stowell, Thomas, Lewes, — : 20 April 1637, 17 June 1637	25-49
Sawyer, Gregory, Chailey, yeoman : 25 July 1637, 26 Aug. 1637	42-54
Sargent, Mark, sen., Hastings, fisherman : 20 June 1637, 6 Sept. 1637	48-55
Scrase, Elizabeth, Lewes, widow : 15 Sept. 1637, 13 Oct. 1637	55-59
Sheppard, Edmund, Pevensey, mercer : 22 Jan. 1637, 26 Feb. 1637	86-75†
Staples, Richd., Cuckfield, carpenter : 13 Apr. [1638], 28 Apr. 1638	104-85
Streater, Walter, Hellingsly, yeoman : 20 May 1638, 21 June 1638	123-92
Smyth, Bartholomew, Southwick, — : , 3 July 1638	125-94
Smith, Mary, Lewes, widow : 15 July 1638, 18 July 1638	135-97
Smyth, Margaret, Patcham, widow : 1 Aug. 1638, 1 Sept. 1638	141-99
Selwyn, John, Rype, husbandman : 26 Aug. , 6 Sept. 1638	144-101
Smithiman, Robert, Mountfield, yeoman : 16 Sept. 1638, 28 Sept. 1638	177-111
Streater, John, Lewes, tailor : 12 Sept. 1638, 28 Sept. 1638	177-111
Smyth, Rose, Rye, widow : 12 Aug. 1638, 1 Oct. 1638	178-112
Smeade, William, Balcombe, — : 26 Sept. 1638, 20 Oct. 1638	187-115
Smith, John, Pyecombe, husbandman : 22 Dec. 1638, 5 Jan. 1638	201-130
Scrace, Edmund, Cuckfield, weaver : 2 Jan. 1638, 18 Jan. 1638	206-132
Scut, Robert, Brighton, miller : 14 Sept. 1638, 18 Jan. 1638	207-132
Smith, Benjamin, Hurstmonceux, tailor : 15 June 1638, 4 Feb. 1638	213-136
Snatt, Henry, Plumpton, yeoman : 1 Feb. 1638, 16 Feb. 1638	215-137
Senoch, Thomas, Westham, yeoman : 24 Jan. 1638, 26 Feb. 1638	220-139
Symonds, Joane, Hurstpierpoint, spinster : 20 Feb. 1638, 28 Feb. 1638	221-139

Sharpe, Richard, Little Horsted, yeo. : 2 March 1638, 9 March 1638	226-141
Shefe, Edward, Chiddingly, husb. : 23 Feb. 1638, 9 March 1638	228-142
Tester, John, Shermanbury, yeoman : 3 Feb. 1636, 18 April 1637	5-40
Trafoot, Mary, Fletching, widow : 20 April 1637, 23 May 1637	20-47
Turner, Thomas, Chiddingly, bachelor : 21 Nov. 1636, 30 May 1637	21-47
Tutt, Rich., Eastbourne, son of Alexr. decd. : 22 April 1637, 9 June 1637	24-48
Tester, Lawr., jun., Tarring Nevill, singleman : , 28 Aug. 1637	44-54
Taylor, Mary, Burwash, widow : 1 Nov. 1636, 10 Oct. 1637	54-58
Tree, Roger, Northiam, yeoman : 6 July 1637, 12 April 1638	98-82
Taylor, Edmund, Lewes, tailor : 11 May 1638, 23 May 1638	117-89
Tutty, Paul, Warbleton, — : 30 March 1638, 14 July 1638	130-95
Tisehurst, Thomas, Ashburnham, — : 26 Feb. 1621, 4 Sept. 1638	142-100
Tillinghast, Simon, Lewes, glover : 9 May 1638, 12 Sept. 1638	152-103
Tucknes, Patience, Bexhill, widow : 27 July 1638, 13 Sept. 1638	157-104
Tanner, Anne, Newhaven, widow : 18 Sept. 1638, 27 October 1638	163a-117
Truelock, Anne, E. Grinstead, spinster : 29 Oct. 1638, 20 Nov. 1638	184a-123
Tayler, James, Heathfield, yeoman : 21 Aug. 1638, 20 Nov. 1638	185a-124
Terry, Alice, Bolney, widow : 17 Dec. 1636, 31 Dec. 1638	198-129
Tayler, Susan, Heathfield, spinster : 14 Oct. 1638, 9 Jan. 1638	202-130
Tornor, Richard, East Grinstead, gent. : 13 Nov. 1638, 31 Jan. 1638	212-135
Tourle, John, sen., Eastbourne, — : 28 Dec. 1638, 5 Feb. 1638	214-136
Thorpe, Nicholas, Willingdon, — : 4 Feb. 1638, 28 Feb. 1638	221-139
Torley, John, Firle, yeoman : 25 Sept. 1638, 2 March 1638	224-140
Virgoe, Edward, Westmeston, yeoman : 5 Sept. 1637, 30 Sept. 1637	53-58
Vallier, Elizabeth, Eastbourne, spinster : 10 July 1637, 14 Dec. 1637	65-64
Vernon, Richard, Ninfield, yeoman : 18 Jan. 1637, 12 April 1638	95-81
Virroll, Tristram, Plumpton, — : 16 April 1638, 24 May 1638	117-89
Vicars, Thomas, Cuckfield, clerk : 23 April 1638, 15 Sept. 1638	159-106
Vincett, Richard, Salehurst, tailor : 23 Aug. 1638, 5 Oct. 1638	179-112
Vernon, Joane, Ninfield, wid. : 11 Sep. 1638, 31 Oct. 1638	164a ; U2, 144-118
Vernon, Richard, Eastbourne, clerk : 18 May 1638, 9 Nov. 1638	176a-122
Vincent, Simon, Rotherfield, yeoman : 22 July 1638, 13 Nov. 1638	177a-122
Wood, Stephen, Hollington, husbandman : 3 Oct. 1635, 27 April 1637	8-41
Weller, Eleanor, Horsted Keynes, widow : 27 Mar. 1635, 29 Apr. 1637	14-44
Wood, Anne, Rotherfield, widow : 2 June 1637, 30 July 1637	33-52
Weeks, Michael, Iden, husbandman : 24 July 1637, 7 Sept. 1637	49-55
Waters, Anne, Hastings, widow : , 7 Sept. 1637	50-56
Walter, Samuel, Southease, clerk : 1 Jan. 1636, 18 Sept. 1637	52-57
Weekes, Joseph, Playden, yeoman : 19 Oct. 1637, 10 Nov. 1637	60-61
Wheeler, George, sen., Bexhill, yeoman : 8 Aug. 1637, 7 Dec. 1637	64-63
Wolger, John, Beeding, yeoman : 20 Sept. 1637, 11 Jan. 1637	69-67
Weller, Thomas, Horsted Keynes, millwright : 2 Dec. 1637, 13 Jan. 1637	75-68
Watts, Thomas, Pevensey, weaver : 17 Dec. 1637, 13 Jan. 1637	75-68
Wade, John, Wilmington, yeoman : 13 Dec. 1637, 18 Jan. 1637	78-69
Wenham, John, Hurstmonceux, yeoman : 1 April 1638, 18 April 1638	100-84
Wood, Dyne <i>als.</i> , Jn., sen., Brighton, mason : 26 Feb. 1637, 8 May 1638	105-86
Wynn, John, Worth, — : 5 April 1638, 9 May 1638	108-86
Woldred, William, Cuckfield, yeoman : 16 Nov. 1632, 12 May 1638	111-87
Walket, Mary, Arlington, husbandman : 24 May 1638, 15 June 1638	121-90
Ward, Anthony, Hurstpierpoint, clerk : 2 June 1638, 22 June 1638	124-92
Warren, John, Udimore, clerk : 21 June 1638, 13 Sept. 1638	156-104
Weller, John, Cuckfield, yeoman : 5 Sept. 1638, 15 Sept. 1638	160-106
Wood, John, Wilmington, — : 25 Aug. 1638, 15 Sept. 1638	162-106
Williams, Robert, Wartling, — : 26 Aug. 1638, 21 Sept. 1638	169-109
Wood, Thomas, Wivelsfield, — : 7 Oct. 1638, 22 Oct. 1638	188-116
Weller, John, sen., Frant, — : 4 Dec. 8 Car. I [1632], 23 Oct. 1638	159a-116
Westbourne, Robert, Hellingly, yeo. : 15 Sep. [1638], 30 Oct. 1638	163a-117
Wymarke, William, Waldron, yeoman : 29 Aug. 1638, 17 Nov. 1638	180a-123

Wood, Joane, Worth, widow : 31 Dec. 1628, 19 Nov. 1638	182a-123
Wood, John, Heathfield, husbandman : 13 Aug. 1638, 20 Nov. 1638	183a-123
Willis, Richard, Rype, — : 6 Sept. 1627, 19 Dec. 1638	195-128
Woolfe, Agnes, Hailsham, widow : 3 Dec. 1638, 28 Dec. 1638	197-129
Wicking, Henry, E. Grinstead, singleman : 2 Jan. 1638, 10 Jan. 1638	203-131
Waterman, Richard, Westham, butcher : 27 Nov. 1638, 11 Jan. 1638	204-131
Weekes, Thomasine, Lewes, widow : 7 Dec. 1638, 16 March 1638	227-142
Young, Elizabeth, Iden, widow : 24 July 12 Car. I [1636], 27 April 1637	11-42
Young, Anne, Salehurst, widow : 25 Jan. 1636, 10 July 1637	28-50
Young, Elizabeth, Hamsey, spinster : 26 Jan. 1638, 23 Feb. 1638	217-138

*Book A 26. 1639. B 7.*

Awcocke, John, Maresfield, yeoman : 16 April 1639, 26 April 1639	16-150
Ansted, Margery, Slaugham, widow : , 20 June 1639	41-166
Apps, Joane, East Grinstead, widow : 11 June 1639, 25 June 1639	43-168
Ashbornham, John, Ashburnham, gent : 9 Dec. 1639, 16 Jan. 1639	89-188
Ansty als. Holcombe, Walter, Cuckfield, yeo. : 1 Feb. 1639, 14 Feb. 1639	97-191
Blaker, Henry, Portslade, yeoman : 16 March 1638, 25 March 1639	1-144
Beadle, George, Ditchling, — : [? 1 April] 1639, 29 April 1639	20-151
Breecher, Peter, Brede, husbandman : 20 Jan. 1638, 2 May 1639	21-153
Bennet, Nicholas, Rye, tailor : 21 Feb. 1638, 2 May 1639	22-153
Burredge, Edward, Sedlescombe, husb. : 22 April 1639, 2 May 1639	23-153
Botting, John, Winchelsea, tailor : 23 March 1638, 2 May 1639	23-154
Bright, John, Hailsham, cook : 12 April 1639, 7 May 1639	26*-157
Bond, William, Lewes, upholsterer : , 13 May 1639	28-157
Barret, Thomas, Rotherfield, — : 16 May 1639, 25 May 1639	30-160
Burt, Margaret, Balcombe, widow : 5 April 1639, 25 May 1639	32-160
Bradford, Peter, Henfield, husbandman : 12 May 1639, 4 June 1639	34-161
Banister, John, senr., Fletching, yeoman : 3 May 1639, 4 June 1639	36-162
Brooke, Thomas, Lullington, — : 10 May 1639, 10 June 1639	37-163
Best, John, East Grinstead, yeoman : 5 June 1639, 3 July 1639	50-169
Burges, William, Rotherfield, yeoman : 27 June 1639, 17 July 1639	52-171
Bennett, Mary, Hastings, widow : 16 March 1632, 24 July 1639	54-171
Boone, William, Falmer, — : 4 March 1637, 29 July 1639	55-172
Baldwyn, Henry, East Grinstead, yeoman : 21 Nov. 1638, 7 Sep. 1639	58-174
Beane, Stephen, Rodmell, — : 11 Oct. 1639, 23 Oct. 1639	68-179
Browne, John, Sedlescombe, clerk : 8 Oct. 1639, 1 Nov. 1639	70-180
Brasier, Thomas, Clayton, yeoman : 3 Nov. 1639, 24 Dec. 1639	81-184
Becket, Christopher, East Grinstead, husb. : 19 Feb. 1639, 9 March 1639	107-194
Bodie, John, Hailsham, butcher : 15 Feb. 1639, 12 March 1639	107; U2, 31-194
Brooker, James, Horsted Keynes, — : 31 Jan. 1638, 18 March 1639	115-196
Bradford, Mary, Henfield, widow : 6 Feb. 1639, 21 March 1639	116-196

Colbrand, Dorothy, Hurstmonceux, widow : 20 April 1638, 26 April 1639	17-150
Care, Simon, Hartfield, yeoman : 7 March 1638, 27 June 1639	46-168
Christian, Stephen, Pevensey, husb. : 19 June 1639, 27 July 1639	55-172
Crunden, Nicholas, Eastbourne, yeoman : 27 Aug. 1639, 23 Sep. 1639	63-176
Clarke, Thomas, Berwick, — : 14 Feb. 1638, 8 Sep. 1639	63-176
Cane, Thomas, Bexhill, yeoman : 23 Nov. 1639, 28 Jan. 1639	92-189
Chapman, John, Ninfield, husbandman : 20 Nov. 1639, 28 Jan. 1639	93-189
Cooke, William, Newick, — : 24 Jan. 1639, 20 Feb. 1639	101-192
Catt, Margery, Rotherfield, wid. of Absolom : 17 June 1633, 29 Feb. 1639	103-193

Duglas, Edward, Hurstmonceux, yeoman : 23 April 1639, 6 May 1639	26*-156
Deadnam, Richard, Hooe, yeoman : 26 May 1639, 17 June 1639	40-165
Dimbleby, Wm., Kingston near Lewes, clerk : 23 April 1639, 17 June 1639	41-165

Darby, John, sen., Sedlescombe, yeoman : 4 May 1639, 1 July 1639	43-169
Darey, Matthew, Ditchling, yeoman : 18 July 1639, 10 Aug. 1639	56-172
Davye, Henry, Cowfold, yeoman : 6 Sep. 1639, 7 Oct. 1639	65-177
Duncke, Thomas, Salehurst, tanner : 12 Oct. 1639, 31 Oct. 1639	69-180
Dyne, Mary, Brightling, widow : 9 Ap. 1634, 2 Nov. 1639	70-180
Dollegg, Walter, Folkington, — : , 31 Dec. 1639	81-185
Dunstere, Mildred, Guestling, widow : 13 Jan. 1639, 23 March 1639	117-197
 Ellis, Edmund, Bolney, yeoman : 23 June 1638, 24 April 1639	15-149
Ellis, Anthony, Cuckfield, yeoman : 20 Oct. 1639, 15 Nov. 1639	74-182
Ellis, William, East Grinstead, butcher : 18 Oct. 1639, 14 Dec. 1639	80-184
 Frencham, Henry, Sedlescombe, yeoman : 2 July 1638, 28 March 1639	6-145
Flud, John, Beddingham, husbandman : 7 April 1639, 8 May 1639	27-157
Fawknier, William, Firle, yeoman : 30 Oct. 1639, 30 Nov. 1639	78-183
Fordred, William, Hellingly, yeoman : , 4 Jan. 1639	83-185
Forminger, Benjamin, Wartling, yeoman : 7 Dec. 1639, 7 Jan. 1639	84-186
Frankwell, John, Hailsham, yeoman : 30 Jan. 1639, 17 Feb. 1639	98-192
Foster, William, Burwash, tailor : 22 Oct. 1639, 20 March 1639	115-196
 Gaston, John, Balcombe, yeoman : 11 Dec. 1637, 28 March 1639	3-145
Godman, Eleanor, Henfield, wid. : 24 Feb. 1636, 30 Mch. 1639 6 ; U2, 69-145	69-145
Gilbert, William, Hellingly, yeoman : 30 March 1639, 6 April 1639	10-146
Goffe, William, Henfield, yeoman : 28 March 1639, 20 April 1639	13-149
Greene, Robert, Patcham, shepherd : 11 July 1639, 18 Sep. 1639	61-175
Gurr, Rebecca, Newhaven, widow : 1 May 1639, 3 Jan. 1639	82-185
Glasier, Rachel, Waldron, widow : 12 Oct. 1638, 11 Jan. 1639	85-186
Gower, Bethankful, Bexhill, husbandman : 27 Dec. 1639, 13 Jan. 1639	87-187
Gosden, John, Hailsham, husbandman : 23 Feb. 1639, 12 March 1639	109-194
Goffe, Joane, Shermanbury, spinster : 4 Dec. 1639, 24 March 1639	117-197
 Hayward, Elizabeth, Pett, widow : 17 Oct. 1637, 28 March 1639	5-145
Halfpenny, Samuel, Newick, tailor : 6 April 1639, 17 April 1639	12-148
Harte, William, Ashburnham, husbandman : 7 July 1638, 25 April 1639	16-149
Hawkins, Tho., Lewes S. John sub castro, yeo. : 7 April 1639, 27 April 1639	17-151
Hutchin, James, Eastbourne, fisherman : 27 Aug. 1638, 29 April 1639	19-151
Heath, George, East Grinstead, yeoman : 20 Feb. 1638, 6 May 1639	26*-156
Hover, Joane, Ashburnham, widow : 1 Nov. 1637, 6 May 1639	26-156
Hall, Walter, Frant, yeoman : 13 May 1639, 30 May 1639	33-161
Hemsley, Thomas, Warbleton, yeoman : 10 May 1639, 4 June 1639	35-161
Hobbeme, John, Warbleton, husbandman : 20 May 1639, 4 June 1639	35-162
Hawkins, Henry, Hamsey, yeoman : 9 May 1639, 17 June 1639	40-165
Hepden, Thomas, Burwash, gent. : 2 June 1638, 26 June 1639	44-168
Hollingdale, John, Pyecombe, yeoman : 31 Aug. 1639, 5 Oct. 1639	65-177
Holmewood, Roger, Plumpton, carpenter : 24 Oct. 1639, 14 Nov. 1639	73-181
Harmer, Daniel, Hailsham, hempdresser : 24 Oct. 1639, 25 Nov. 1639	77-183
Hart, Robert, Arlington, husbandman : 28 March 1636, 5 Dec. 1639	78-184
Howell, Mary, Brighton, widow : 12 Nov. 1639, 8 Jan. 1639	87-187
Holcombe, Ansty <i>als.</i> , Walter, Cuckfield, yeo. : 1 Feb. 1639, 14 Feb. 1639	97-191
Hodely, John, Rotherfield, yeoman : 1 Dec. 1638, 15 Feb. 1639	98-191
Humphrey, John, Hailsham, innholder : 1 March 1639, 16 March 1639	113-195
 Iden, John, Mountfield, husbandman : 8 April 1636, 9 July 1639	51-170
Iglesden, Thomas, Hooe, yeoman : 4 July 1639, 22 July 1639	53-171
 Jeffereye, Robert, Southease, husb. : 24 April 1639, 29 April 1639	21-152
Jenner, Isabella, Cuckfield, widow : 29 March 1639, 25 May 1639	31-160
Jupp, William, Cuckfield, yeoman : 14 May 1639, 22 June 1639	43-167
Jenner, Robert, Fletching, husbandman : 7 Dec. 1637, 17 Aug. 1639	57-173
Jefferey, John, Rype, yeoman : 1 Dec. 1639, 17 Jan. 1639	90-188
Jenkins, Ninian, Ardingly, yeoman : 20 Jan. 1639, 18 Feb. 1639	100-192

Kidder, John, Maresfield, yeoman : 1 March 1638, 26 March 1639	1-144
Kidder, Thomas, Catsfield, — : 11 Jan. 1639 [? 38-9], 2 May 1639	22-153
Knight, Alice, Hellings, widow : 20 Dec. 1638, 4 May 1639	26-156
Kent, Susan, Hailsham, spinster : 27 May 1639, 20 June 1639	41-166
Kenward, William, Ashburnham, yeoman : 19 Sep. 1639, 7 Dec. 1639	79-184
Keale, Francis, Fletching, weaver : 28 Jan. 1639, 11 March 1639	107-194
Leopard, Richard, Ardingly, — : 20 April 1639, 29 April 1639	20-152
Lashmer, John, Keymer, — : 12 Oct. 1628, 15 June 1639	39-164
Longly, Richard, Sedlescombe, husb. : 19 June 1639, 6 July 1639	51-169
Longly, John, Horsted Keynes, — : 22 Oct. 1639, 23 Nov. 1639	76-182
Langford, Stephen, Waldron, yeoman : 24 Jan. 1638, 14 March 1639	112-195
Marten, Thomas, Ditchling, yeoman : 29 March 1639, 4 May 1639	26-155
Michell, Elizabeth, Cuckfield, widow : 20 May 1639, 21 June 1639	42-167
Mounger, Alexander, Ashburnham, — : 19 May 1639, 22 June 1639	43-167
Michell, William, Bolney, husbandman : 28 May 1639, 18 July 1639	53-171
Moore, Thomas, Falmer, yeoman : 28 March 1639, 28 Sep. 1639	64-176
Mellishe, John, Brighton, weaver : 11 Oct. 1638, 3 Oct. 1639	65-176
Miles, Barbara, Slaugham, widow : 12 Nov. 1639, 21 Nov. 1639	76-182
Muddle, Anne, Rye, Lewisham Kent, widow : 23 May 1632, 29 Jan. 1639	95-189
Marten, John, Barcombe, — : , 14 March 1639	113-195
Nokes, Christopher, Ticehurst, — : 17 May 1639, 22 Oct. 1639	68-178
Nye, Henry, Slaugham, husbandman : 19 Sep. 1639, 2 Nov. 1639	72-181
Ockenden, Edmund, Beddingham, — : 4 April 1639, 25 April 1639	15-150
Old, Walter, Fletching, hammerman : 12 April 1639, 13 May 1639	28-158
Osborne, Thomas, sen., Poynings, — : 11 Feb. 1638, 30 May 1639	33-161
Parson, Richard, Woodmancote, weaver : 2 May 1639, 18 May 1639	22-158
Page, Elizabeth, Fletching, widow : 21 May 1639, 26 June 1639	45-168
Peckham, Thomas, Crowhurst, yeoman : 18 Aug. 1639, 18 Sep. 1639	60-175
Peckham, Henry, Pyecombe, yeoman : 7 June 1637, 26 Oct. 1639	68-180
Payne, Dericke, sen., Brighton, fisherman : 9 Oct. 1639, 8 Jan. 1639	85-187
Packham, Thomas, Cuckfield, yeo. : 5 Feb. 1639, 6 Mch. 1639 104; <b>U2</b> , 121-193	
Peckham, John, Salehurst, yeoman : 15 July 1639, 13 March 1639	110-195
Payne, Edward, East Grinstead, yeo. : 28 Jan. 1639, 18 March 1639	114-196
Rolfe, John, sen., Brightling, husb. : 10 Feb. 1638, 10 April 1639	11-147
Ridge, Joane, Keymer, widow : 18 Feb. 1637, 23 April 1639	14-149
Rainolds, Melchior, Winchelsea, — : 1 April 1637, 2 May 1639	25-154
Rowe, John, Beddingham, yeoman : 26 April 1639, 29 June 1639	48-168
Randoll, Barbara, Pevensey, widow : 21 Aug. 1638, 30 Aug. 1639	58-174
Robbins, Richard, Beeding, husbandman : 31 July 1639, 25 Sep. 1639	63-176
Rabey, Thomas, Barcombe, husbandman : 31 Oct. 1639, 16 Nov. 1639	74-182
Reade, Thomas, Tarring Nevill, — : , 11 Jan. 1639	87-187
Rowe, Thomas, Hellings, yeoman : 8 Jan. 1639, 1 Feb. 1639	96-189
Roberts, John, Beeding, — : 30 Jan. 1639, 4 March 1639	103-193
Renn, Edmund, Eastbourne, yeoman : 7 Feb. 1639, 7 March 1639	106-194
Scrase, William, Pyecombe, — : 27 Jan. 1637, 6 April 1639	8-146
Scrase, Francis, Cuckfield, yeoman : 27 Feb. 1638, 11 April 1639	11-147†
Scrase, Richard, Keymer, — : 5 April 1639, 20 April 1639	13-148
Swaine, Edward, Rye, fisherman : 30 Nov. 1638, 2 May 1639	24-154
Stanbridge, John, Shermanbury, husb. : 15 April 1639, 11 May 1639	27-157
Shelley, Eliz., Southover, widow of Richard : 2 July 1635, 16 May 1639	29-158
Stapley, Edmund, Burwash, gent : 27 April 1639, 28 May 1639	32-161
Smith, John, Selmeston, — : 26 May 1639, 7 June 1639	37-163
Sharpe, John, Eastbourne, yeoman : 20 Dec. 1638, 11 June 1639	38-164
Snapp, Thomas, Brede, yeoman : 23 April 1639, 1 July 1639	48-169

Stephens, Robert, Crowhurst, yeoman : 19 March 1638, 24 Aug. 1639	56-173
Stroker, Esdras, Waldron, husbandman : 15 Aug. 1639, 18 Sep. 1639	61-175
Snatt, Richard, Fletching, yeoman : 22 June 1639, 23 Sep. 1639	62-175
Sandborne, Simon, Brede, husbandman : 17 July 1639, 7 Oct. 1639	66-177
Squire, Margaret, Firle, widow : 23 July 1639, 2 Nov. 1639	70-180
Smith, Richard, Preston, carpenter : 28 Sep. 1639, 9 Nov. 1639	73-181
Sicklemore, Tristram, Alciston, clerk : 12 Aug. 1639, 20 Nov. 1639	75-182
Seaman, Thomas, Blatchington, — : 8 July 1636, 23 Nov. 1639	77-183
Stevenson, Thomas, jun., Hastings, fitter : 10 May 1638, 10 Jan. 1639	84-186
Swaysland, John, sen., Harfield, yeoman : 11 Dec. 1639, 29 Jan. 1639	94-189
Stone, Henry, Shermanbury, yeoman : 26 Nov. 1638, 19 Feb. 1639	101-192
 Teynton, Anne, Ditchling, widow : 19 Sep. 1638, 30 April 1639	21-153
Thomas, John, Southwick, yeoman : , 25 May 1639	31-160
Teeling, Robert, Plumpton, carpenter : 29 April 1639, 1 June 1639	34-161
Trendle, Elizabeth, Hurstpierpoint, spinster : 9 June 1639, 17 June 1639	39-164
Thetcher, Joane, Barcombe, widow : 26 Sep. 1638, 3 July 1639	50-169
Tye, John, Fletching, yeoman : 14 June 1639, 8 July 1639	51-170
Tompson, Catherine, Winchelsea, widow : 11 May 1639, 24 Aug. 1639	57-173
Tye, John, Horsted Keynes, husbandman : 17 Sept. 1639, 26 Oct. 1639	68-180
 Vincent, Mary, Cowfold, widow : 15 Sep. 1636, 26 March 1639	2-144
Vennall, Henry, West Hoathly, — : 26 May 1639, 15 June 1639	38-164
Vaughan, Thomas, Telscombe, yeoman : 7 Sep. 1639, 19 Oct. 1639	67-178
Verrall, William, Worth, husbandman : 28 Nov. 1639, 16 Jan. 1639	90-188
 Wenmar, William, Bexhill, husb. : 12 March 1638, 28 March 1639	3-145
Wood, George, Blatchington, — : 14 Feb. 1638, 30 March 1639	7-146
Wren, Thomas, Eastbourne, husbandman : 30 Jan. 1638, 6 April 1639	7-146
Walker, John, Alfriston, husbandman : 11 Feb. 1638, 8 April 1639	10-146
Weekins, John, Street, husbandman : 29 March 1629, 27 April 1639	19-151
Whailes, Thomas, Hastings, fisherman : 13 Jan. 1638, 2 May 1639	22-153
Waters, William, Ashburnham, husb. : 30 Aug. 1637, 2 May 1639	24-154
Walker, William, Ifield, — : 17 March 1638, 10 May 1639	27-157
Weston, James, Hurstmonceux, yeoman : 9 May 1639, 18 May 1639	30-159
Whitebread, Henry, Falmer, shepherd : 23 April 1639, 27 May 1639	32-160
Ward, John, Fletching, husbandman : 22 May 1639, 8 June 1639	37-163
Willard, Richard, Hamsey, yeoman : 16 May 1639, 15 June 1639	38-164
Woodgate, Joane, Rotherfield, spinster : 1 Feb. 1638, 15 June 1639	39-164
Walcocke, John, Hailsham, yeoman : 28 May 1639, 21 June 1639	42-167
Wood, Walter, Chailey, — : 31 July 1639, 11 Sept. 1639	59 ; U2, 157-174
Wickens, Drew, Ardingly, — : 16 Oct. , 31 Oct. 1639	69-180
Woodgate, William, Hellings, tanner : 23 Oct. 1639, 9 Nov. 1639	73-181
Winchenden, Susan, Pett, widow : 8 Nov. 1639, 6 Dec. 1639	79-184
Ware, Robert, Withyham, hus. : 14 Dec. 15 Car. I [1639], 16 Dec. 1639	81-184
Wheeler, George, West Hoathly, — : 2 Aug. 1638, 16 Jan. 1639	88-187
Willerd, John, Heathfield, tanner : 20 Feb. 1639, 12 March 1639	108-194
Waters, Dorothy, Fletching, widow : 20 June 1636, 12 March 1639	110-194
Willard, Edward, Portslade, — : , 21 March 1639	116-196

*Book A 27. 1640. B 7.*

Ade, Christopher, Iden, husbandman : 17 Jan. 1639, 23 April 1640	13-202
Avord, John, Street, yeoman : 28 March 1640, 25 April 1640	30-206
Ansell, Leonard, Arlington, miller : 16 April 1640, 4 May 1640	42-207
Arnold, William, Piddingshoe, husbandman : 2 May 1640, 23 May 1640	64-213
Averie, John, Hailsham, brickmaker : 23 Jan. 1639, 20 June 1640	88-219
Avis, Richard, sen., Withyham, yeoman : 11 Jan. 1638, 5 July 1640	100-223
Alexander, John, Henfield, Ashington, miller : 29 July '39, 13 Oct. '40	137-228
Avery, Edward, Warbleton, yeoman : 21 Nov. , 19 Dec. 1640	168-235
Adams <i>als.</i> Adamson, Wm., Willingdon, yeo. : 23 Dec. '40, 23 Jan. '40	177-240
Attree, William, Rodmell, husbandman : 24 Dec. 1640, 30 Jan. 1640	183-241
Baker, John, Bishopstone, husbandman : 14 March 1639, 16 April 1640	6-200
Boycat, John, Eastbourne, yeoman : 11 April 1640, 22 April 1640	9-201
Brooke, Edward, Bexhill, husbandman : 8 Dec. 1639, 23 April 1640	13-202
Breecher, Jeremy, Westfield, yeoman : 22 March 1639, 23 April 1640	16-202
Bexsell, Julian, Heathfield, widow : 5 April 1640, 25 April 1640	32-206
Baker, John, Chailey, weaver : 25 July 1637, 9 May 1640	45-210
Boorman, Thomas, Fairlight, yeoman : 3 May 1640, 11 May 1640	47-210
Barnden, Arthur, Willingdon, yeoman : 13 April 1640, 28 May 1640	65-214
Barnden, John, Kingston nr. Lewes, — : 27 Ap. '40, 28 May '40	32; U2, 66-214
Bennett, Bridget, Henfield, widow : 29 April 1640, 6 June 1640	78-216
Bodell, Robert, Hellingsly, — : 4 March 1639, 14 June 1640	83-218
Batty, Agnes, Salehurst, widow : 5 Dec. 1636, 16 June 1640	84-218
Bartlett, John, Maresfield, — : Feb. 1638, 17 June 1640	86-218
Beane, Stephen, Seaford, labourer : 9 July 1640, 3 Aug. 1640	104-223
Banister, Joane, Newhaven, widow : , 26 Sept. 1640	135-227
Bull, Ralph, Cowfold, — : 20 Aug. 1640, 24 Sept. 1640	135-227
Baker, Mary, Chailey, widow : 16 May 1640, 28 Nov. 1640	155-233
Baker, Edward, Hellingsly, yeoman : 12 July 1640, 28 Nov. 1640	156-233
Baker, John, sen., Heathfield, tanner : 26 Dec. 1640, 12 Jan. 1640	170-237
Burton, Pelham, Eastbourne, gent. : 19 Nov. 1639, 26 Jan. 1640	180-240
Browne, Joane, Ashburnham, widow : 6 Jan. 1640, 3 Feb. 1640	185-241
Crawly, Henry, Street, — : 2 March 1639, 28 March 1640	1-198
Chambers, Roger, Ewhurst, thatcher : 17 March 1639, 23 April 1640	18-203
Chittenden, William, Hastings, shoemaker : 19 Feb. 1639, 23 April 1640	21-203
Coleman, William, Ninfield, — : 16 May 1639, 23 April 1640	21-203
Cob, John, Icklesham, — : 31 Jan. 1639, 23 April 1640	25-204
Clarke, John, Berwick, — : 19 April 1640, 25 April 1640	29-205
Cripps, Eleanor, East Grinstead, spinster : 29 Mch. 1640, 30 April 1640	35-207
Crowherst, George, Hailsham, yeoman : 3 Jan. 1639, 2 May 1640	38-207
Comber, Roger, Ardingly, yeoman : 2 Feb. 1634, 1 June 1640	71-215
Costidell, Anne, Old Shoreham, spinster : 30 Sept. 1639, 1 June 1640	75-215
Choune, William, Clayton, clerk : 11 May 1640, 6 July 1640	90-220
Chantler, Thomas, Barcombe, — : 28 Nov. 1639, 13 Aug. 1640	109-224
Carden, John, Withyham, husbandman : , 22 Oct. 1640	140-229
Catt, Thomas, Rotherfield, mercer : 26 Sept. 1640, 26 Oct. 1640	142-230
Creasy, Abel, Ewhurst, husbandman : 16 Nov. 1640, 16 Dec. 1640	165-235
Challoner, Walter, Bolney, — : 24 Dec. 1640, 12 Jan. 1640	170-236
Crouch, William, Heathfield, — : 10 March 1640, [cs. 17 Mar. 1640]	205-246
Davy, John, Ardingly, husbandman : 22 Jan. 1639, 24 June 1640	90-219
Davis, Hawkins <i>als.</i> , Eliz., Warbleton, wid. : 6 July 1640, 14 July 1640	92-221
Drewry, William, sen., Fletching, yeoman : 4 Jan. 1637, 29 Jan. 1640	182-240
Drewry, William, Fletching, — : 14 Jan. 1640, 6 March 1640	196-245
Deane, Angel, Ifield, widow : 19 Feb. 1640, 20 March 1640	204-247

Eridge, George, Willingdon, mason : 21 April 1640, 16 May 1640	52-211
Edwards, Mary, Eastbourne, widow : 22 Sept. 1633, 2 June 1640	75-215
Easton, Richard, Catsfield, yeoman : 13 June 1639, 18 July 1640	94-222
Eston, James, Ashburnham, husb. : 21 Aug. 1640, 11 Sept. 1640	127-225
Ewridge, John, sen., Withyham, yeoman : 28 June 1638, 19 Sept. 1640	130-226
Earle, Elizabeth, Barcombe, widow : 23 Oct. 1640, 7 Nov. 1640	149-231
Fayreman, James, Dallington, singleman : 15 Aug. 1639, 23 April 1640	20-203
Foord, William, Piddinhoe, — : 7 April 1640, 9 May 1640	45-209
Fuller, Jonas, Heathfield, yeoman : 27 April 1640, 12 May 1640	49-210
Feeft, John, Hurstpierpoint, husb. : 26 Feb. 1637, 9 Feb. 1640	186-243
Farncombe, Dorothy, Patcham, widow : 11 Jan. 1640, 10 March 1640	198-246
Foster, John, Dallington, singleman : 2 Jan. 1640, 17 March 1640	201-246
Foster, Thomas, Iden, husbandman : 27 March 1642, 12 July 1642	208-287
Goord, Thomas, Fletching, yeoman : 18 April 1640, 14 May 1640	51-211
Gill, Edward, Cuckfield, husbandman : 22 April 1640, 23 May 1640	60-212
Garston, John, Westham, — : , 11 Aug. 1640	108-224
Gratwickie, Anne, Henfield, widow : 30 June 1640, 15 Aug. 1640	110-224
Grevet, Richard, Henfield, husbandman : 3 April 1640, 29 Sept. 1640	136-228
Geary, Joane, Hastings, spinster : 17 June 1640, 4 Nov. 1640	144-231
Geary, Anne, Hastings, widow : 16 June 1640, 4 Nov. 1640	146-231
Golding, John, Winchelsea, — : 9 Jan. 1640, 15 Feb. 1640	188-243
Heale, George, Beddingham, — : 22 March 1639, 25 April 1640	29-205
Harding, Thomas, Bodiam, husbandman : 26 Jan. 1639, 5 May 1640	42-208
Hamman, William, Peasmarsh, yeoman : 6 May 1639, 11 May 1640	46-210
Hosmer, John, Piddinhoe, yeoman : 9 April 1640, 23 May 1640	61-213
Hammon, Mary, Ticehurst, widow : 29 April 1640, 23 May 1640	62-213
Hattersley, Mary, East Grinstead, widow : 17 April 1639, 1 June 1640	74-215
Hay, John, Denton, clerk : 17 Jan. 1639, 8 June 1640	80-217
Hewkins als. Davis, Eliz., Warbleton, wid. : 6 July 1640, 14 July 1640	92-221
Herriott, Robert, Eastbourne, husbandman : 15 Dec. 1639, 25 July 1640	97-222
Hunt, Thomas, Ticehurst, — : 23 June 1640, 21 Sept. 1640	130-226
Hills, John, Piddinhoe, servant, bachelor : 17 Dec. 1638, 21 Oct. 1640	144-230
Hurst, Henry, Wivelsfield, yeoman : 10 Jan. 1640, 18 Jan. 1640	174-239
Hemsley, Edward, Lewes, tailor : 30 Sept. 1640, 25 Jan. 1640	86 ; U2, 179-240
Holden, Richard, Henfield, yeoman : 6 July 1640, 6 March 1640	195-245
Heywood, Alex., Beddingham, shepherd : 9 April 1640, 6 March 1640	196-245
Holbeam, Elizabeth, Warbleton, spinster : 20 Dec. 1640, 17 Mch. 1640	201-246
Jorden, Andrew, Ardingly, warrener : 6 March 1639, 30 March 1640	2-198
Jenner, Edward, Cuckfield, yeoman : 3 April 1640, 27 April 1640	33-206
Jeffery, Thomas, Wartling, yeoman : 19 March 1639, 30 May 1640	69-215
Jenner, Richard, Piddinhoe, husbandman : 30 June 1640, 20 June 1640	87-219
Jeale, John, Ardingly, yeoman : 22 April 1640, 24 June 1640	89-219
Jordan, William, Hurstpierpoint, — : , 20 Feb. 1640	190-244
Jefferey, George, Rype, yeoman : 7 Jan. 1640, 27 Feb. 1640	192-245
Kemsall, William, Cuckfield, yeoman : 27 Jan. 1639, 16 April 1640	4-200
Knight, Richard, Wivelsfield, shoemaker : 30 Sep. , 16 May 1640	55-211
King, William, Wivelsfield, — : 25 March 1640, 16 May 1640	56-211
Knight, John, Wivelsfield, husbandman : 31 May 1640, 1 July 1640	93-221
Lindfield, William, Cuckfield, — : 16 March 1639, 20 April 1640	9-201
Lees, Martin, Westfield, husbandman : 10 March 1639, 23 April 1640	22-204
Lord, Thomas, Salehurst, clerk : 27 April 1639, 8 May 1640	43-209
Luckhurst, Sarah, Ewhurst, widow : 7 Aug. 1640, 9 Nov. 1640	150-231
Lacy, Daniel, Hastings, fisherman : 18 June 1640, 16 Dec. 1640	165-235

Moyse, Goddard, Beckley, —:	, 23 April 1640	12-202
Martin, Thomas, Peasmash, — : 26 Jan. 1639, 23 April 1640		20-203
Maysby, Robt., Horsted Keynes, labourer: 13 March 1639, 25 April 1640		28-205
Mercer, Richard, Henfield; — : 7 April 1640, 27 April 1640		34-206
Man, William, Blatchington, husb.: 26 March 1640, 2 May 1640		36-207
Mockford, Timothy, Southwick, widow: 15 Feb. 1639, 16 May 1640		54-211
Maynard, Dorothy, Waldron, widow: 15 April 1640, 16 May 1640		57-211
Milborne, John, Wartling, yeoman: 17 March 1639, 16 May 1640		58-212
Merricks, Cornls., Eastbourne, freemason: 22 Mch. 1639, 29 May 1640		67-214
Martin, Charles, Hartfield, husbandman: 15 July 1639, 25 July 1640		98-223
Monger, Con., Ashburnham, Hooe, wid. of Alex.: 21 June 1639, 20 Oct. 1640		139-229
Monger, John, Ditchling, shepherd: — 1640, 18 Nov. 1640		152-232
Machin, John, Iford, husbandman: 2 Oct. 1640, 23 Nov. 1640		154-233
Marten, Mary, Eastbourne, widow: 30 Dec. 1640, 1 Feb. 1640		184-241
Michell, John, Hastings, fisherman: 8 Nov. 1628, 3 March 1640		193-245
Newman, John, Chiddingly, weaver: 26 Aug. 1640, 31 Aug. 1640		126-225
Owden, Edward, Portslade, labourer: 25 Feb. 1639, 23 May 1640		63-213
Owton, Richard, Bishopstone, yeoman: 30 May 1640, 6 June 1640		78-216
Peirce, Bartholomew, Bexhill, husbandman: 19 Feb. 1639, 17 April 1640	8-201	
Pettit, Anne, Hollington, widow: 5 April Car. I [1640], 23 April 1640		25-204
Pollington, Edmund, Hellingly, — : 14 March 1639, 26 May 1640		64-214
Pickham, Thomas, Beeding, husbandman: 20 May 1640, 18 June 1640		86-219
Purfill, Elizabeth, Guestling, widow: 27 Sep. 1638, 16 Sep. 1640		128-225
Pocock, Robert, Rotherfield, husbandman: 24 Aug. 1640, 21 Sep. 1640		132-226
Peckham, Agnes, Northiam, widow: 4 Aug. 1640, 22 Oct. 1640		141-229
Parker, Edw., Hurstpierpoint, gent.: 9 April 1633, 4 Nov. 1640		148-228, 231
Price, William, Fletching, — : 17 Feb. 1639, 1 Dec. 1640		162-234
Pounten, Mary, Brede, widow: 5 Jan. 1640, 9 Feb. 1640		185-242
Pinson, Mary, Westham, widow: 8 July 1640, 12 Jan. 1640		187-243
Pellat, John, Beeding, — : Feb. 1640, 12 Mar. 1640		200-246
Relfe, Dorothy, Hurstmonceux, widow: 5 Jan. 1638 : 30 March 1640		1-198
Row, Thomas, Westfield, — : 14 Feb. 1639, 23 April 1640		12-202
Reader, Anne, Arlington, widow: 28 Jan. 1638, 11 June 1640		82-217
Rands, Richard, Hartfield, clerk: 30 June 1640, 26 Aug. 1640		113-225
Reed, Richard, Warbleton, yeoman: 4 Feb. 1639, 21 Sep. 1640		131-226
Robbins, Thomas, Ticehurst, husb.: 12 Sep. 1640, 16 Oct. 1640		138-229
Russell, Edward, Newhaven, — : 22 Sep. 1640, 21 Oct. 1640		141-229
Skinner, Thomas, East Grinstead, ostler: 25 Mch. 1640, 30 Mch. 1640		3-198
Stempe, William, Southover, gent.: 19 March 1639, 16 April 1640		7-200
Sargent, Robert, sen., Hastings, fisherman: 8 Oct. 1639, 23 April 1640		10-202
Seimes, Grace, Beckley, widow: 6 Jan. 1639, 23 April 1640		17-203
Smith, Henry, Bexhill, blacksmith: 12 Feb. 1639, 23 April 1640		23-204
Smith, Henry, Bexhill, blacksmith: 30 Jan. 1639, 23 April 1640		26-204
Sawyer, George, Beddingham, carpenter: 14 Dec. 1638, 2 May 1640		37-207
Salisbury, Edward, Warbleton, clerk: 7 April 1640, 12 May 1640		50-210
Sherwyn, Jacob, Jevington, yeoman: 4 Feb. 1639, 16 May 1640		54-211
Salter, Nicholas, Waldron, yeoman: 8 April 1640, 1 June 1640		72-215
Swane, Anne, Arlington, widow: 9 May 1640, 6 June 1640		77-216
Stacy, Elizabeth, Chailey, widow: 1 May 1640, 11 June 1640		82-217
Smith, Mary, Bexhill, widow: 9 Jan. 1639, 16 June 1640		84-218
Shosmith, John, Beddingham, yeoman: 28 June 1640, 1 Aug. 1640		103-223
Sewter, Christopher, Westfield, wheelwright: 2 May 1640, 17 Aug. 1640		111-224
Sewry, Edward, Newtimber, — : 6 Sep. 1640, 18 Sep. 1640		129-226
Seaman, James, Beddingham, yeoman: 4 June 1640, 21 Nov. 1640		152-232
Stace als. Sheather, John, Dallington, yeo.: 24 April 1640, 30 Nov. 1640		157-233
Smith, Wm., sen., Chiddingly, husbandman: 6 Oct. 1639, 13 Jan. 1640		172-237

Snead, James, Warbleton, forgeman : 9 Jan. 1640, 28 Jan. 1640	181-240
Saxpes, Francis, Hartfield, yeoman : 11 Jan. 1640, 16 Feb. 1640	189-244
Sewer, Thomas, Lewes, cooper : 1 Sep. 1638, 20 Feb. 1640	191-245
Tree, Joane, Beckley, widow : 14 March 1639, 23 April 1640	19-203
Tester, Peter, Denton, shepherd : 5 Nov. 1640, 21 Nov. 1640	153-232
Tutt, Robert, Eastbourne, husbandman : 13 Oct. 1640, 10 Dec. 1640	163-234
Tourle, Richard, Rype, husbandman : 15 Jan. 1640, 9 Feb. 1640	187-243
Tilt, William, Worth, husbandman : 15 Dec. 1639, 17 March 1640	203-246
<b>Underdowne, John, Hailsham, husbandman : 2 March 1639, 7 April 1640</b>	<b>4-199</b>
Upton, Elizabeth, Maresfield, widow : 5 Nov. 1640, 20 Jan. 1640	176-239
Wakeham, Elizabeth, Rotherfield, widow : , 21 April 1640	9-201
Wood, John, Salehurst, — : 22 Nov. 1639, 23 April 1640	14-202
Waters, Stephen, Guestling, miller : 11 April 1640, 23 April 1640	15-202
Westover, John, Twineham, yeoman : 7 May 1640, 20 May 1640	59-212
Wood, John, Arlington, husbandman : 16 May 1640, 30 May 1640	68-214
Wyborne, Alice, Heathfield, widow : 18 Feb. 1639, 3 June 1640	76-216
Wrack, Goddard, Burwash, labourer : 19 May 1640, 11 June 1640	81-217
Whayte, Mary, Eastbourne, widow : 24 Oct. 1639, 25 July 1640	96-222
Waller, William, Henfield, husbandman : 12 May 1640, 25 July 1640	99-223
Wenham, Elizabeth, Wartling, spinster : 16 April 1640, 29 July 1640	102-223
Wyley, Mary, Ticehurst, widow : 8 July 1640, 7 Aug. 1640	107-223
Waters, Thomas, Ninfield, gent. : 21 Oct. 1640, 30 Nov. 1640	159-234
Weeks, Robert, jun., Udimore, yeoman : 16 July 1640, 16 Dec. 1640	167-235
Warren, Alice, Wivelsfield, wid. : 14 Feb. 1640 [? 39-40], 13 Jan. 1640	171-237
Willis, Edward, Hailsham, limeburner : 18 Dec. 1640, 16 Jan. 1640	173-238
Weeks, Richard, Lewes, carpenter : 1 Dec. 1640, 16 Jan. 1640	173-238
Willson, Walter, Fletching, brasier : 21 Feb. 1640, 11 March 1640	199-246
<b>Yokehurst, James, Selveston, husb. : 17 May 1639, 14 Dec. 1640</b>	<b>163-234</b>

---

### Book A 28. 1602-1640.

“Wills proved in London.” Search in P.C.C. will probably give the missing dates of probate, which are here surmised on the bare assumption that the transcripts are entered more or less in order of date of probate.

Aderton, Roger, Barcombe, gent. : 12 Sept. 1601, 3 April 1602	1
Arnold, Ephraim, Frant, — : ad. 13 April 1608	23
Attrie, John, Barcombe, — : 10 Nov. 1609, 13 Sept. 1610	37
A'Ridge, John, Iford, yeoman : 4 Aug. 1612, 23 Sept. 1612	46
Allen, Thomas, Newhaven, mariner : 11 May 1616, 16 May 1616	62
Allen, John, Frant, husbandman : 23 Aug. 1612, 31 Jan. 1615	83
Awcocke, Wm., sen., Fletching, yeo. : 5 May 1620 Jac. I [1620], 7 June 1620	98
Ayles, William, Plumpton, — : 1 Nov. 1623, 17 Nov. 1623	111
Avis, Repentance, New Shoreham, mercer : 18 Dec. 1622, [? 1623-23-4]	111
Ashdowne, Abraham, Frant, yeo. : 19 April 3 Car. I [1627], 30 April 1627	119
Adames, James, Southover, yeoman : 24 Feb. 1628, 14 April 1629	124
Athurste, Clement, Lewes All Saints, gent. : 24 Dec. 1623, 4 Feb. 1628	129
Alfrey, John, Worth, — : , 9 Feb. 1635	144
Awcocke, William, Southover, yeoman : 3 July 1636, [? 1636]	144
Adams, Robert, Alfriston, — : , 24 May 1637	154
Acheson, John, Pevensey, clerk : ad. 14 Oct. 1637	157
Awsten, John, Arlington, yeoman : ob. 12 Dec. 1637, 16 Feb. 1637	160
Aptot, John, Rype, — : ad. 5 March [? 1537-8]	160
Allen, William, Rotherfield, cordwainer : 1 Nov. 1639, 5 Nov. 1639	189

Bennet, Stephen, Heathfield, yeoman : 15 Sep. 1607, 16 Oct. 1607	5
Bishoppe, George, sen., Northiam, — : , 31 July 1605	6
Burdett, John, Udimore, — : ad. 6 Feb. 1605	6
Bowyer, Gregory, Worth, gent. : 7 Feb. 1607, 12 July 1608	23
Beard, John, Shermanbury, — : , 16 Dec. 1611	43
Bingham, Ferdinando, Cuckfield, gent. : 29 March 1614, 26 May 1614	54
Benbricke, John, Rye, — : , 19 Oct. 1616	69
Burstye, William, Slaugham, yeoman : 11 Oct. 1613, 29 May 1617	70
Brasted, William, West Hoathly, — : ad. 7 Sep. 1618	87
Bennet, William, Mountfield, husbandman : 28 Aug. 1620, [? 1620]	97
Bidwell, Robert, East Hoathly, clerk : 11 Dec. 1620, 15 Feb. 1620	98
Burte, Robert, Lewes, — : ad. 20 July 1621	101
Benett, Philip, Wootton (? Plumpton), — : , 3 April 1623	107
Beresford, Richard, Ashburnham, — : ad. 25 Nov. 1624	114
Bishe, John, Worth, gent. : 24 April 1625, 8 April 1626	115
Best, Urban, Iford, clerk : , 27 Jan. 1629	132
Barnham, Martin, Southover, esquire : 27 June 1620, 11 Aug. 1620	132
Baker, John, Chiddingly, -- : , 1 Sept. 1631	138
Bloomer, Richard, Lewes, — : ad. 10 Oct. 1631	138
Batty, John, Salehurst, — : , 7 May 1633	138
Blatcher, John, Ticehurst, Hawkhurst, — : ad. 3 Nov. 1632	139
Broomham, William, Chiddingly, — : , 10 Aug. 1632	142
Butcher, John, Hurstpierpoint, — : , 23 June 1634	142
Burwashe, William, Rye, — : , 24 Feb. 1634	142
Butcher, Richard, sen., Hurstpierpoint, yeo. : 9 Sep. 1631, 3 March 1636	147
Breache, Abraham, Hurstmonceux, — : , 23 Jan. 1636	154
Button, John, Laughton, — : ad. 21 June 1637	157
Boys, Anne, Northiam, widow : , 2 Nov. 1637	157
Barham, John, Ticehurst, — : ad. 15 Nov. 1637	158
Bishe, William, Worth, gent. : 17 April 1638, [? 1638]	164
Boothe, Daniel, Balcombe, — : 4 March 1637, 3 May 1638	167
Bachelor, Thomas, Burwash, — : ad. 2 Oct. 1638	177
Barly, John, Hastings, mayor : 27 March 1639, 20 June 1639	187
Crompe, Nicholas, Hastings, gent. : 24 Aug. 1608, 18 Oct. 1608	23
Cobbe, Nicholas, sen., Hailsham, yeoman : 5 June 1609, [? 1609-10]	34
Cobbe, Thomas, Southease, -- : 26 Sept. 1610, [? 1610]	40
Chatfield, Robert, Westmeston, yeoman : 8 May 1609, 30 Oct. 1610	45
Collins, Thomas, Brightling, — : , 24 Sept. 1612	46
Comber, Thos., Lewes St. John sub castro, gent. : 26 Nov. 1612, [? 1612-13]	47
Cooke, Henry, East Grinstead, — : ad. 13 Sept. 1613	50
Comber, Roger, Westmeston, — : 8 Aug. 1614, 25 Jan. 1615	61
Colt, Thomas, Lewes, gent. : 30 March 1612, [? 1612-16]	74
Cole, Thomas, Arlington, yeoman : 31 Jan. 1617, 2 April 1618	86
Crowhurst, John, Frant, yeoman : 21 April 1618, [? 1620]	100
Chatfield, Robert, Newick, yeoman : 29 March 1629, 11 May 1629	125
Cooper, Simon, Rye, — : , 7 May 1629	126
Chatfield, Edward, Southover, yeoman : 20 Sep. 1628, 9 June 1629	126
Carter, William, Westham, — : , 7 Nov. 1629	132
Cooper, William, Guestling, — : , 27 Jan. 1629	137
Cooper, John, Rye, — : , 30 Sep. 1630	137
Challoner, Richard, Cuckfield, — : , 25 Nov. 1630	137
Constable, Nicholas, Withyham, yeoman : 13 Feb. 1632, 10 Feb. 1636	149
Car, Alan, East Grinstead, clerk : 30 Jan. 1633, 2 Sep. 1637	160
Dappe, William, jun., Newick, yeoman : 9 March 1608, 1 April 1609	34
Delve, John, Hastings, Sandhurst Kent, — : 9 Feb. 1606, 28 Jan. 1613	51
Dyne, Wood <i>als.</i> , William, Lewes, — : 2 Sep. 1616, 27 Sep. 1616	67
Dorrington, Thomas, Lewes St. Michael's, — : 12 Sep. 1619, 15 Nov. 1619	91
Daye, John, Chiddingly, Uckfield, yeoman : 26 July 1620, 1 Sep. 1620	95
Duffield, Edward, East Grinstead, — : ad. 30 March 1621	98

Davye, William, Beckley, — :	, 26 Nov. 1634	140
Dan, Solomon, Laughton, — :	[? 1634]	142
Dunck, Richard, Whatlington, — :	, 3 May 1637	152
Davy, Thomas, Beckley — :	, 24 Nov. 1637	158
Dawson, Thomasine, Lewes, widow :	13 Nov. 1637, 20 Nov. 1637	158
Denley, William, Ticehurst, mercer :	8 Dec. 1637, 12 Nov. 1638	182
 Easton, Jeremy, Hooe, — : ad. 1 Feb. 1608		28
Edwards, Christopher, Beckley, — :	, 27 April 1610	36
Ellis, Richard, Hastings, — :	, 25 Jan. 1611	43
Evernden, Walter, Sedlescombe, — : ad. 21 April 1613		50
Earle, John, Barcombe, bachelor : ad. 25 Oct. 1615		61
Elphicke, Thomas, Chiddingly, — : 23 April 1617, 28 July 1617		72
Ellis, Thomas, Hurstmonceux, — : ad. 6 May 1616		73
Elphicke, Richard, Rodmell, — : ad. 22 April 1628		121
Everenden, Ellen, Sedlescombe, wid. : 17 Nov. 3 Car. I [1627], 3 Feb. 1628		122
Edwardes, John, Portslade, yeoman : 25 Sep. 1628, 24 Oct. 1628		124
Edwards, William, Beckley, — :	, 8 Sep. 1630	137
Elliot, John, sen., Rotherfield, — :	, 16 Oct. 1632	138
Earle, Nicholas, Chailey, yeoman : 26 Sept. 1633, 17 March 1633		138
Eagles, Theodore, Ticehurst, — :	, 25 Aug. 1635	141
Edwards, James, Slaugham, trug-maker : 1 April 1639, 29 April 1639		188
 Fuller, Richard, Hellingly, smith : 7 Feb. 1615, [? 1616]		62
Freebody, Richard, Udimore, yeoman : 18 March 1614, 13 June 1615		80
Fuller, Thomas, Hellingly, yeoman : 7 Jan. 1617, 9 Feb. 1617		87
Frenche, Anne, Rye, widow : 5 May 1617, 14 May 1617		88
Fenner, John, Worth, — :	, 28 Jan. 1619	92
Frenche, John, Chiddingly, — :	, 29 Jan. 1630	137
Freebody, John, Udimore, — :	, 7 Nov. 1633	139
Foster, Elizabeth, Eastbourne, widow :	[? 1632]	141
French, Thomas, Chiddingly, gent. :	[? 1632]	142
Freeborne, George, Lewes, carpenter : 5 March 1637, 5 April 1638		161
Farmer, Richard, sen., Rotherfield, yeoman : 13 Aug. 1638, 23 Sept. 1638		171
Foorde, Nicholas, Hurstmonceux, yeoman : 3 Sept. 1638, [? 1638]		175
 Goodsole, Stephen, Warbleton, husb. : 30 Nov. 1607, 23 Jan. 1607		17
Greene, John, Brighton, mercer : 21 Jan. 1607, 15 April 1608		22
Gerrard, Thomas, Waldron, yeoman : 11 Aug. 1614, 13 Nov. 1615		58
Gray, Thos., H. Keynes, Lindfield, gt. : 2 Sep. 10 Jac. I. [1612], 1 Feb. 1612	70*	
Gould, Richard, New Shoreham, yeoman : 16 Dec. 1618, 29 June 1620		94
Griffing, Thomas, Newhaven, merchant : 9 March 1625, 1 Sept. 1626		115
Gatland, Gerrard, Cuckfield, — :	, 23 April 1628	121
Goffe, Robert, Blatchington, clerk : 15 Oct. 1627, 28 Nov. 1628		121
Gillet, Robert, Salehurst, yeoman : 7 Oct. 1636, 11 May 1637		153
Gromebridge, William, Rotherfield, — : 19 June 1637, 28 June 1637		157
Gratwicke, Margery, Seaford, wid. of Sir Wm, knt. : 2 Ap. 1638, 23 Ap. 1638		169
Ginner, Thomas, Frant, — : ad. Nov. 1638		178
Goodwin, Thomas, Hartfield, — : ad. 13 March 1638		184
 Harwood, John, Hollington, — : ad. [? 1606]		7
Holland, William, Echingham, clerk :	, 10 May 1609	28
Humphry, George, Ticehurst, — :	, 16 Feb. 1608	28
Hebden, Thomas, Burwash, — : ad. 19 Oct. 1610		40
Hilder, Henry, East Grinstead, tailor : 12 July 1615, 28 July 1615		57
Harper, Henry, Southover, — :	, 6 Feb. 1615	61
Hunt, John, Ticehurst, yeoman : 25 Jan. 16 Jac. I [1618-9], 5 May 1619		89
Henneage, Thomas, Lewes, gent. :	1627, 23 May 1628	121
Hardam, Jefferey, Cuckfield, yeoman : 24 Jan. 1629, 17 Feb. 1629		135
Holmewood, William, Laughton — : ad. 13 Sept. 1630		137
Howell, Robert, Rottingdean, — :	, 5 Oct. 1630	137

Hicks, William, Salehurst, — :	[? 1632]	142
Hart, Thomas, Wartling, yeoman : 10 Sept. 1635, 15 Sept. 1635		143
Hoadly, Edward, East Grinstead, — :	, 29 Aug. 1635	144
Harman, William, East Grinstead, butcher : 27 Aug. 1636, 30 Jan. 1636		146
Highland, John, Westfield, — : <i>ad.</i> 8 Aug. 1637		157
Hunt, William, Ticehurst, yeoman : 8 March 1638, 6 May 1639		185
Harmer, Thomas, Burwash, husbandman : 18 Nov. 1639, 31 Dec. 1639		189
Holmon, John, Heathfield, — :	, 16 Nov. 1640	190
Iden, Stephen, Catsfield, yeoman : 28 Aug. 1626, 26 Oct. 1626		115
Jewell, Robert, East Grinstead, labourer : 8 Aug. 1606, 8 Oct. 1606		25
Jackson, Michael, Pevensey, — : <i>ad.</i> 6 Dec. 1610		40
Jarvis, Edward, Heathfield, butcher : 23 Sept. 1626, 31 Oct. 1627		118
Jarman, John, East Hoathly [ <i>see</i> Mittell, in index "als. Jarman"]		174
Kingswell, Thomas, Udimore, yeoman : 1 Nov. 1607, 28 Nov. 1607		17
Kent, Richard, Rotherfield, — : 15 June 1616, 5 July 1616		63
Keymer, Nicholas, Hellingly — : 6 April 1616, 17 June 1616		67
Kenward, Nich., Eastbourne, mercer : 20 Oct. 15 Jac. I [1617], 23 Jan. 1617		78
Killnor, John, Newick, — : 23 Sept. 1622, 5 Feb. 1622		106
Life, Richard, Hastings, — : , [? 1605]		6
Levett, John, Salehurst, — : , [? 1606]		6
Latham, Thomas, Frant, husbandman : 20 Aug. 1611, 20 Sept. 1611		42
Lulham, Edward, Rype, yeoman : 8 Nov. 1613, 30 March 1614		52
Luxforde, Henry, East Grinstead, yeoman : 1 March 1613, 5 April 1614		54
Luxford, Thomas, sen., Wartling, yeoman : 20 Nov. 1614, 17 Oct. 1615		65
Longley, Thomas, Wartling, yeoman : 28 May 1621, 26 July 1621		102
Lane, John, Henfield, tanner : 23 Sept. 1622, 30 Oct. 1622		107
Lopdell, John, Hastings, — : <i>ad.</i> 11 Nov. 1623		111
Lulham, Jonas, Brede, — : <i>ad.</i> 25 Nov. 1624		114
Lane, John, Hurstpierpoint, — : 13 Aug. 1627, 18 Oct. 1627		117
Larkin, Thomas, East Grinstead, — : , 5 Nov. 1629		136
Lucas, Robert, sen., Chiddingly, — : , 24 May, 1637		154
Marshall, Thomas, Beckley, — : , [? 1606]		7
Morley, William, Glynde, — : 13 Oct. 1573, 28 Jan. 1597		8
Martin, John, Rotherfield, yeoman : 17 May 42 Eliz. [1600], 14 April 1608		19
Michell, Richard, Henfield, yeoman : 27 April 1616, 10 July 1616		64
Maynard, Richard, Wartling, — : <i>ad.</i> 23 April 1616		67
Markwicke, John, Jevington, yeoman : 22 Feb. 1616, 14 May 1617		68
More, Francis, Wivelsfield, gent. : 15 July 1616, [? 1616-18]		77
Maye, John, Catsfield, butcher : 7 Jan. 1619, 22 March 1619		92
Mitten, Francis, Burwash, yeoman : 3 Oct. 1617, 5 Feb. 1617		96
Marten, John, Cuckfield, yeoman : 15 Dec. 1621, 13 Jan. 1621		105
Michelborne, Edward, Clayton, esquire : 4 Dec. 1627, 5 Feb. 1627		118
Marshall, Christopher, Rye, — : , 6 May 1629		129
Miller, Richard, Chiddingly, yeoman : 28 Nov. 1628, 30 June 1629		130
Marten, Richard, Lewes, — : <i>ad.</i> 3 June 1629		136
Midleton, Thomas, Lewes, — : , 2 Nov. 1630		137
Meadow, John, Hastings, — : , 12 June 1630		138
Michelborne, Thomas, Fletching, gent. : , [? 1635]		142
Medhurst, Richard, Mountfield, — : , [? 1635]		142
Mathew, George, Lewes, butcher : 15 March 1636, 3 May 1637		151
Masters, Edward, Wivelsfield, cooper : 2 April 1638, 23 April 1638		163
Marckwicke, Wm., Lewes St. John sub castro, yeo. : 17 May 1629, 11 Sep. 1638		172
Mittell, John, East Hoathly, yeoman : 12 April 1638, [? 1638]		174
Midleton, Arthur, Chailey, — : <i>ad.</i> 21 Jan. 1638		184, 187
Messance, Adrian, Maresfield, — : 31 May 1639, 7 June 1639		188

Norden, Samuel, Hamsey, clerk : 28 Jan. 1608, 4 May 1609	28
Nashe, William, Icklesham, — : , 10 Feb. 1609	36
Newington, Morgan, Kingston Bowsey, yeo. : 19 May 1610, 21 Sept. 1610	39
Newington, Thomas, Rype, — : 6 April 1613, 4 May 1613	48
Newnham, Thomas, Balcombe, — : <i>ad.</i> 24 Oct. 1616	67
Newington, Samuel, Burwash, yeoman : 11 Dec. 1619, 3 Feb. 1619	103
Newington, Joseph, Ticehurst, yeoman : 2 July 1617, 19 Oct. 1621	104
Newington, Eliz., K. Bowsey, wid. (of Morgan) : 27 Ap. 1621, 17 May 1622	105
Newington, Zabulon, Ticehurst, yeoman : 26 April 1635, 4 June 1635	140
Newman, Henry, Withyham, clerk : , [? 1634]	142
Nowell, John, Salehurst, yeoman : 13 March 1636, 16 May 1637	154
Nashe, Levy, Balcombe, — : , 3 Nov. 1637	160
Nicholls, Abraham, Southover, — : 20 Aug. 1638, 13 Dec. 1638	178
 Osborne, Parnell, Peasmash, widow : 2 June 1608, 7 July 1608	27
 Pierse, Thomas, Hastings, — : <i>ad.</i> 26 June 1606	7
Pelham, Edm., Catsfield, kt. Ch. Bar. of Ex. Ireland : [103 Dorset, 30 Nv. '09]	18
Plomer, James, Southover, yeoman : 13 May 1608, 3 June 1608	20
Porter, John, Cuckfield, gent. : 21 Aug. 1599, [? 1608]	26
Puckell, Thomasine, Lewes, widow : , 22 May 1610	36
Pye, Thomas, Bexhill, Prof of Divinity : 20 Dec. 1609, 20 March 1609	38
Perrin, Thomas, Brighton, (fisherman) : , 31 Jan. 1611	43
Parsons, Richard, Westmeston, yeoman : 4 Sept. 1611, 6 Feb. 1615	58
Partridge, David, Southover, — : 3 Feb. 1615, 23 March 1615	62
Pyne, Edward, Playden, husbandman : Dec. 1615, 2 Feb. 1615	65
Payne, John, Selmeston, — : 10 May 1617, 1 July 1617	73
Pooke, John, Ewhurst, Battle, yeo. : 31 Mar. 8 Jac. I [1610], 5 July 1610	75
Plummer, Elizabeth, Southover, widow : 24 April 1617, 11 Feb. 1617	88
Peirce, William, Lewes, draper : 6 Oct. 1620, 21 Nov. 1620	96
Potter, Thomas, Wivelsfield, yeoman : 13 May 1616, 3 Nov. 1620	97
Persey, Agnes, Wartling, — : 24 June 1612, 14 Nov. 1612	99
Playfere, Samuel, Winchelsea, gent. : 1 June 1620, 28 June 1621	102
Putland, William, Heathfield, yeoman : 30 Sept. 1620, 7 May 1623	108
Pelham, Thomas, Laughton, baronet : 14 April 1620, 7 Feb. 1624	113
Pegden, Thomas, Iford, — : , 16 Dec. 1629	132
Peckham, Abraham, Fletching, — : , [? 1631]	138
Pun, William, Warbleton, gent. : , 30 May 1634	142
Payne, Robert, Guestling, — : 22 Feb. 1630, 6 April 1631	157
Pierse, Bridget, Hailsham, widow : , 2 May 1638	165
Pilcher, William, Chailey, weaver : 8 Aug. 1638, 29 Aug. 1638	169
Pecock, Thomas, Rye, gent. : 10 Sept. 1638, 29 Nov. 1638	179
Piggott, William, East Grinstead, yeoman : 13 July 1635, 1 Feb. 1636	184
 Randolph, Herbert, Ticehurst, esquire : 7 April 1604, 28 Sept. 1604	3
Riverst, John, Southease, — : <i>ad.</i> 5 Oct. 1607	7
Royle, John, Rye, clerk : 6 March 1628, 15 June 1629	130
Russell, Richard, Lewes, yeoman : 2 March 1635, 28 March 1636	144, 145
Richards, William, Wartling, yeoman : 14 Jan. 1635, 18 Aug. 1637	156
Relfe, William, Ashburnham, gent. : 2 May 1638, 17 May 1638	167
Relfe, William, Ashburnham, gent. : 18 May 1639, [? 1639]	186
Roberts, William, Warbleton, gent. : , 11 March 1640	190
 Sennocke, William, Frant, — : <i>ad.</i> 9 May 1607	7
Staple, John, Lewes, — : , <i>ad.</i> 9 April 1608	19
Spatcherst, Michael, East Grinstead, bricklayer : 28 May 1608, 6 July 1608	21
Stroker, Abraham, Westham, — : 2 Jan. 6 Jac. I [1608-9], 20 Jan. 1608	30
Saxpes, John, Southover, — : 27 Aug. 1609, [? 1609]	30
Smyd, John, South Heighton, — : 16 Dec. 1609, 9 March 1609	35
Saxpes, Walter, Catsfield, — : <i>ad.</i> 1 June 1611	40
Stace als. Sheather, John, Whatlington, yeo. : 2 April 1611, 31 May 1611	41

Scott, Nicholas, Guestling, — : <i>ad.</i> 9 Nov. 1612	47
Saxbies, John, Withyham, — : , 25 June 1611	50
Staple, Stephen, M.A., Lewes, — : , 15 Oct. 1596, [? 1611]	50
Susan, William, Arlington, — : 18 Dec. 1613, [? 1614]	55
Scott, George, Balcombe, clerk : 18 Dec. 1617, 10 Feb. 1617	81
Smersall, John, Ninfield, yeoman : 1 April 1624, 14 April 1624	112
Skinner, Edward, Barcombe, — : <i>ad.</i> 28 June 1629	131
Smart, Mary, Warbleton, — : 13 June 1629, 27 July 1629	131
Slutter, Benjamin, Newhaven, — : <i>ad.</i> 31 Oct. 1629	135
Shelley, Richard, Lewes, — : 19 May 1628, [? 1629]	136
Swaine, Abraham, Burwash, — : <i>ad.</i> 8 Nov. 1630	137
Seely, Winifred, Fletching, widow : , 29 April 1633	138
Sampson, Thomas, Peasmash, bachelor : <i>ad.</i> [? 1634]	142
Scrase, Richard, Hamsey, gent. : , [? 1634]	142
Smith, Nicholas, Hartfield, gent. : , [? 1635]	142
Snat, William, sen., Rotherfield, yeoman : 2 March 1635, [? 1636]	148
Shelley, Nicholas, sen., Tarring Nevill, yeoman : 26 Nov. 1638, 2 Jan. 1638	178
Smith, William, Ore, clerk : 5 Jan. 13 Car. I [1637-8], 16 Jan. 1638	183
Slye, Thomas, Rye, fisherman : 3 Oct. 1638, 16 Jan. 1638	186
 Towning, Thomas, Ore, — : , [? 1606]	6
Tisehurst, James, Laughton, — : 7 Feb. 7 Jac. I [1609-10], 12 May 1610	35
Tisehurst, Peter, Ashburnham, — : 17 Feb. 1613, [? 1616]	57
Towner, Richard, Street, — : <i>ad.</i> 20 May 1617	69
Terry, Eutichus, Burwash, mercer : 12 Aug. 1611, 19 Oct. 1611	70
Tanner, Roger, Westham, jurat of Pevensey : 21 March 1617, 5 May 1618	82
Thetcher, John, sen., Selmeston, yeoman : 13 March 1629, [? 1630]	136
Teynton, John, W. Hoathly, gent. : 20 April 13 Car. I [1637], 7 Feb. 1637	159
Trayton, Thomas, Lewes, gent. : 2 Jan. 1634, 30 May 1638	165
Thunder, Thomas, Chiddingly, yeoman : 14 Nov. 1637, 26 Sept. 1638	173
 Upton, John, Bodiam, yeoman : 10 Feb. 1612, 7 May 1613	49
Umphrey, John, sen., Rotherfield, — : 27 Nov. 1621, 3 July 1622	109
Uredge, Thomas, Ticehurst, — : , [? 1635]	143
Umfrey, John, Rotherfield, — : , 1 May 1637	154
 Verrall, John, Chailey, husbandman : 2 Dec. 1636, 2 May 1637	147
Viny, Richard, East Hoathly, yeoman : 10 March 1637, [? 1638]	162
 Whitepayne, Robert, sen., Hurstpierpoint, yeo. : 25 Mar. 1609, [1609-10]	32
Weller, George, Southwick, — : 16 March 1610, 7 Feb. 1611	43
Wood als. Dyne, William, Lewes, — : 2 Sept. 1616, 27 Sept. 1616	67
Weller, Richard, Frant, yeoman : 9 March 1616, 23 June 1617	83
Waters, Thomas, Hurstmonceux, yeoman : 13 May 1614, 11 Dec. 1617	84
Ward, Edmund, Warbleton, — : 10 Jan. 1616, 10 June 1618	85
Willard, Ralph, Ifield, yeoman : 18 June 1617, 20 Nov. 1617	90
Wenham, William, Icklesham, — : <i>ad.</i> 7 June 1619	91
A'Wood, John, Beckley, husbandman : 1 Jan. 1621, [? 1622]	106
Wilding, John, Hellingly, yeoman : 29 May 1624, 22 June 1624	113
Wisden, John, Heathfield, husbandman : 19 March 1628, 6 May 1629	131
Woods, John, Hamsey, — : <i>ad.</i> 6 Aug. 1631	138
Warren, Edmund, Wivelsfield, — : 7 Dec. , 22 Aug. 1634	139
Wicking, John, East Grinstead, yeoman : 27 Aug. 1638, 10 Sept. 1638	177
Wicker, Mary, Worth, widow : , Oct. 1638	178
Whitebread, Henry, Clayton, — : <i>ad.</i> 12 March 1638	184
Wood, Robert, Fletching, — : , 7 Dec. 1641	190
 Young, Christopher, Beddingham, — : , 1 Dec. 1630	137

*The "Chichester" Books.**Book C 4. 1518-1542.*

The wills in this book have no record of probate except in very few instances. 1518 is the earliest year so given. The latest dated will is June 1542.

Audeley, Richard, Lewes SS. Peter and Mary, — : 24	1535	20
A'Wood, John, Hurstpierpoint, — : 25 April 1536		23
A'Wood, William, Cuckfield, — : March	,	42
Asten, Thomas, Rotherfield, — : 28 June	, 2 Oct.	50
Aneston, Robert, Catsfield, — : 1 Feb. 1541		Ara, 14 ; 62
A'Brooke, John, Wartling, — : 8 March 1541		82
Allen, William, Winchelsea, — : 27 March 1541		84
A'Crowch, John, Hooe, — : 6 Feb. 1541		89
Awger, John, Hooe, — : 8 Feb. 1541		99
A'Jamys, John, Udimore, — : 13 April 1542		103
Berde, William, Beeding, — : Feb.		2
Burtenshaw, John, Henfield, — : 9	1530	4
Bodyll, William, Rotherfield, — : 23 June 1532		14, 37
Brand, William, Old Shoreham, — : 23 Nov.		42
Beynam, Thomas, Horsted Keynes, — : Jan. 26 Hen. VIII [1534-5]		52
Burkham, John, Salehurst, — : 5 Nov. 1540		53
Border, Thomas, Bexhill, — : 14 July 1541		58
Banester, John, Warbleton, — : 10 June 1542		Ara, 15 ; 63
Banester, Joane, Warbleton, wife of John : 10 June 1542		Ara, 15 ; 63
Broughton, Richard, Playden, — : 10 March 1541		77
Barbar, Richard, Hooe, — : 6 (July?) 1542		80
Bell, John, Ninfield, clerk : 11 Jan. 1538		87
Bernet, Nicholas, Hurstmonceux, — : 10 July 1540		90
Broke, John, Ashburnham, — : Sept. 1512		94
Bosome, Dennis, Hastings All Saints, fisherman : 15 June 1540		99
Bryddyn, Alice, Brede, — : 4 Sept. 1541		100
Brede ( <i>vel</i> Brod), William, Lewes St. Mary Westout, — : 4 Aug. 1540		101
Barnes, Henry, Brighton, — : 27 April 1541		102
Cavyll, John, Fletching, — : 15 Oct. 1534		18
Chauntler, John, Barcombe, — : 8 Jan. 1534		21
Chatfield, Richard, Chailey, — : 1 Dec. 1539		35
Combe, Robert, Northiam, yeoman : 1539		59
Cabery, Christopher, Hastings, — : 1540		Ara, 13 ; 67
Colbrand, John, Hurstmonceux, husbandman : 25 Oct. 1540		Ara, 36 ; 73
Clapham, John, Hollington, — : 10 March 1540		95
Chamberlayn, Thomas, Piddingshoe, clerk : 21 Sept. 1540		104
Dolegge, John, Falmer, — : 17 Jan. 1530		13
Ellis, Parnell, Newhaven, widow : 12 Oct. , 18 Jan.		28
Easton, Richard, Withyham, corvesar : 6 Oct. 1532		49
Earle, Henry, Playden, — : 7 June 1540		55
Ellis, John, Ninfield, tanner : 20 Oct. 1538		96
Fenell, John, Eastbourne, — : 153 , 2 April 1540		1
Fychas, John, Brighton, — : no date		6
Frowder, Robert, Southover, — : 16 Dec. 1534		15, 52
Fuller, William, Chailey, — : 12 1536		25
Farmer, Thomas, Rotherfield, — : 11 Sept. 1529		26

Forman, Thomas, Hastings, — : 25 Nov. 1540	Ara, 9 ; 74
Fennell, Thomas, Litlington, — : 22 July 1518, 9 Nov. 1518	101
Flusher, Peter, Lewes, — : 10 Jan. 1538	106
Gate, Roger, Cowfold, yeoman : Aug.	9
Greene, William, Westfield, — : 17 Feb.	53
Grey, Thomas, Winchelsea, — : 6 April 1541	56
Godfrey, John, Playden, — : 7 Jan. 1540	85
Goldinge, Matthew, Dallington, — : 11 March 1542	see Ara, 1 ; 87
Goodwyn, Thomas, Beddingham, — : 1 Oct. 1540	105
Hill, Richard, Telscombe, — : 8 Dec. 1530	4
Hesman, William, Barcombe, — : Jan.	8
Holter, John, Lewes St. Michael, — : 8	32
Hudson, Edmund, Southease, — : no date	34
Haselden, Richard, East Grinstead, — : 3 March 1530	43
Hotlyeth, Richard, Rotherfield, — : 26 March 26 Hen. VIII [1535]	45
Helsee, Michael, Rye, — : 19 Oct. 1540	61
Harward, Thomas, Warbleton, "parish clerk" : 17 1542	Ara, 16 ; 68
Hardinge, Richard, Salehurst, — : 28 May 1542	Ara, 15 ; 69
Holford, John, Westfield, — : 7 Nov. 1540	95
Henty, Thomas, Plumpton, — : 17 Sept. 1539	102
Ive, John, Lewes St. Mary Marketplace, — : 24 Oct. 1531	12
Jorden, William, Hove, — : April 1537	26
Kynge, Thomas, Cuckfield, — : no date	30
Knyght, Walter, Bexhill, — : 6 Sept. 1539	57
Lynder, John, Ardingly, — : 1 March 1533	17
Legat, Hannys (? Agnes), Lewes St. Michaels, — : 6 Feb. 1535	24
Lucey, Henry, Ewhurst, — : 11 Oct. 1541	61
Lack, Richard, Hastings, barber : 13 April 1532	72
Lumbard, John, Rye, — : 8 Jan. 1530	93
Lunys, Ellis, Northiam, — : 21 March 1523	94
Markewyke, Thomas, Barcombe, — : June 1529	31
Merydith, John, Bexhill, — : 26 Nov. 1540	60
Martyn, Edmond, Rye, — : Aug.	see Ara, 13 ; 70
Middleton, John, Hooe, — : 15 March 1541	91
Peckcombe, John, sen., Twineham, — : Jan. 1533	47
Palmer, George, Hollington, — : 1540	Ara, 8 ; 61
Pont, Ralph, Wartling, — : March	62
Pyers, Edward, Warbleton, gent. : 8 March 1540	Ara, 8 ; 71
Prest, John, Hollington, — : 1540	98
Ren, Richard, Eastbourne, yeoman : 15 . .	7
Rede, John, Lewes Cliffe, — : 22 March 1530	38
Roger, John, Brightling, labourer : 9 Jan. 1541	75
Saunder, Thomas, Southover, — : 21 1535	16
Staleye, Gregory, Rodmell, clerk : 18 Feb. 1538	33
Shepard, John, Denton, yeoman : 30 Sept. 1526	37
Saxpes, John, Withyham, — : 1532	39
Skinner, Simon, Rottingdean, — : 2 July	46
Sloman, Nicholas, Rotherfield, — : 1534	51
Soyte, John, Playden, — : 20 May 1541	see Ara, 10 ; 63
Sayes, John, Rye, — : 11 Oct. 1540	89
Stock, Robert, Hurstmonceux, — : 3 March 1537	103

Tykerege, Richard, Framfield, Lewes St. Mary Westout, — : 7 Mar.	1502	11
Truew, John, Dallington, — : 25 Nov.	1541	Aria, 14 ; 66
Toky, Thomas, Icklesham, — : 16 Aug.	33 Hen. VIII [1541]	79
Thatcher, John, Hooe, — : 2 May	1541	92
Tayler, John, Pett, husbandman : 28 March	1539	98
Wykham, John, Southover, — :	1529	33
Wyger, Richard, Hastings St. Clements, — :	18	72
Wallar, John, Hastings Old Priory, — : 4 April	33 Hen. VIII [1542]	78
Wetherys, Thomas, Bishopstone, — :	1546	105

*Book C II. Circ. Oct. 1568—July 1569.*

Affeilde, Joane, Salehurst, widow of John : 9 March	1569, 19 March	1569
Ashould, William, Cuckfield, yeoman :	, 1 March	1568
Adams, Thomas, — : 2 Jan.	1568, 1 March	1568
A'More, Thomas, Hurstpierpoint, yeoman : 26 Oct.	1568, 18 Jan. [? 1568]	12
Avery, John, Guestling, husbandman : 4 Nov.	1568, 18 Jan.	1568
A'Mot (?), Edmond, Rotherfield, husbandman : 6 July	1567, 20 Nov. [? 1568]	21
A'Waters, Roger, Hurstmonceux, tanner : 25 Ap.	11 Ez. [1569], 25 May	1569
A'Crowche, Thomas, Hooe, cooper : 8 Feb.	1568, 21 April [? 1569]	37
A'Wod, Richard, Pevensey, labourer : 14 Jan.	1568, 19 April	1569
A'therfolde, William, Iden, husbandman : 19 July	1563	53
A'Weks, Thomas, Guestling, husbandman : 29 Jan.	1568, 21 April	1569
A'Wikes, John, Westfield, — : 11 April	1569, 21 April	1569
Baker, William, Southease, — : 15 Jan.	1568	1
Barden, William, Firle, — : 16 March	1566	4
Bradsley, Michael, Wartling, — : 20 Oct.	1568, 24 Oct.	1568
Barnden, Thomas, Southease, — : 26 July	1568	22
Braydon, Nicholas, Denton, — : 1 May	1569, 14 June	1569
Batnore, William, Wartling, — : 1 March	1568	31
Buclande, William, Burwash, — : 17 Feb.	1568	40
Buste, Richard, Berwick, — : 16 Oct.	1569, 19 April	1569
Banistre, John, Eastbourne, yeoman : 30 Oct.	1568	45
Chesman, John, Guestling, husbandman : 13 Jan.	1568, 9 Feb.	1568
Cockshotte, Agnes, Hailsham, widow : 11 May	1568, 8 Feb.	1568
Chatelow, Wm., Echingham, husb. : 18 April	11 Eliz. [1569], 14 June	1569
Doset, Henry, Hooe, — : 28 Dec.	1568	38
Dountton, Richard, Bishopstone, husbandman : 2 Feb.	1568, 19 April	1569
Elyate, Richard, Hailsham, — : 27 March	1563	2
Fowler, John, Ripe, — : 15 Jan.	1568	1
Funnell, John, Hellingly, husbandman : 26 Nov.	1567	2
Gaston, Thomas, Barcombe, — : 1568		30
Godwyn, William, Hooe, — : 16 March	1566	35
Gladwyn, Henry, Hastings, — : 15 Nov.	1568, 21 April [? 1569]	38
Gate, William, Brightling, — : 15 Jan.	, 21 April	1569
Goodwyn, Stephen, Westham, labourer : 7 Feb.	1568, 19 April	1569
Garrat, William, Hollington, clerk : 6 June	1569, 19 July	1569
Howell, John, Eastbourne, — : 10 Jan.	1568	5
Hawarde, John, Hartfield, — : 7 Dec.	1568	17
Hall, John, Piecombe, — : 27 Nov.	1568, 18 Jan.	1568

Hastyde, Thomas, Brede, husbandman : 2 Nov. 1568	19
Hardye, Edward, Wartling, — : 16 March 1568	24
Hooke, Richard, Maresfield, — : 21 Jan. 1569 [? 68-9], 14 June 1569	28
Harmer, Richard, Heathfield, yeoman : 20 Oct. 1569	31
Herst, Thomas, Rye, baker : 27 Jan. 10 Eliz. [1567-8], 29 June 1569	49
Harleckenden, Tho., "Eglyston," carpenter : 20 Nov. 1568, 21 April 1569	56
Inskeype, David, Sedlescombe, — : 1567, 1 March 1568	7
Irish, John, Rye, beerbrewer : 19 March 1568, 12 Nov. [? 1568]	17
Lade, Anne, Chiddingly, widow : 4 Nov. 1568, 8 Feb. [? 1568-9]	13
Lulham, John, Ashburnham, — : 28 May 1567	14
Lange, Edward, Wartling, — : 24 Sept. 1568	24
Longe, Christopher, Westham, mercer : 3 March 1569 [? 68-9], 19 April 1569	42
More, William, Hooe, — : 17 April 1567	3
Nye, William, Charlwood Surrey, — : 19 March 1563, 29 June 1569	48
Osborne, Anthony, Rye, cooper : 9 Dec. 1565	3
Onstye, Gerard, Cuckfield, yeoman : 10 Nov. 1568	4
Ownstye, "Ownys," Brighton, fisherman : 1 Aug. 1568, 4 Oct. 1568	23
Ockeman, John, Rye, — : 30 April 1569, 29 June 1569	50
Partridge, Margaret, Rye, widow : 19 May 1568	13
Pontte, William, Dallington, — : 12 Oct. 1565	33
Pollard, William, Bishopstone, husbandman : 8 March 1568, 27 April 1569	43
Potwell, James, Bexhill, — : 7 March 1566	44
Phillip, Agnes (Winchelsea ?), widow : , 11 May 1569	44
Poole, John, Beckley, — : 12 Feb. 1568	56
Raynolde, John, New Shoreham — : 8 April 1569, 21 April 1569	54
Skinner, Thomas, Westdean, — : 4 July 1568, 8 Feb. 1568	15
Smalwell, John, Barcombe, — : 28 April 1568, 24 Oct. 1568	20
Swane, Anne, Brighton, — : 2 Nov. 1568	21
Sharfold, John, Beckley, — : 7 July 1568, 21 April 1569	30, 38
Standon, Richard, Penhurst, — : 16 March 1568	39
Senoke, John, Westham, husbandman : 19 March 1568, 19 April 1569	43
Semon, John, Willingdon, — : 10 March 1568, 29 June 1569	46
Sennock, Robert, Eastbourne, miller : 10 March 1568, 5 July 1569	47
Tamot, Edmond, Rotherfield, husbandman : 6 July 1567, 20 Nov. [? 1568]	21
Tayler, Millicent, Balcombe, — : 10 May 1569	25
Tayler, John, Pett, husbandman : 12 March 1568, 21 April 1569	32
Upgate, John, Icklesham, husbandman : 1 Dec. 1568	6
Vaugham, Thomas, Lindfield, — : 5 Oct. 1568, 23 Oct. [? 1568]	23
Wells, at, John, , husbandman : 10 Jan. 1568, 2 March 1568	7
Wenham, William, Laughton, — : 25 Nov. 1563, 1 March 1568	8
Whodhope, Miles, Slaugham, — : 28 Oct. 1568	19.
Wayte, William, Mountfield, — : 14 July 1568, 20 April [? 1569]	35
Wenham, John, Wartling, — : 15 Nov. 1568	36
Woodsell, Thomas, Bexhill, husbandman : , 21 April 1569	55

## Archdeaconry of Lewes: Act Books.

---

### Book B 1. 1573-85.

The references will be understood to be to Administration Acts unless otherwise described: *ac.* acquittance; *cl.* ad colligend.; *cs.* commission to administer oath; *cv.* caveat; *gd.* guardianship; *lc.* licence; *rn.* renunciation. As to dates see Preface.

1573	I		B 1
Aucocke, John, Rodmell		19 Oct	
1574	I*		
Foster, Henry, Hailsham		22 Jul	
Caffinche, Thomasine, Rype	cv	.. .	
Haman, Edward, Westfield		5 Aug	
Brecher, Alice, Westfield		.. .	
2			
Ferrer, William, Rye		16 ..	
Rivers <i>als.</i> Comber <i>als.</i> Hode,			
Alice, Hartfield		21 ..	
Sliter, William, Rottingdean		6 ..	
3			
Burdyt, William, Ewhurst		4 Sep	
Grauntham, Richard, Uckfield		.. .	
Sherwolde, Tho. Ewhurst	cv	10 ..	
Dummerell, John, Fletching		23 ..	
Fuller, William, Beeding	cv	16 ..	
4			
Sympson, John, Sedlescombe		1 Oct	
Pellinge, Philip, Wartling		.. .	
Tarr, Nicholas, Udimore		.. .	
Gutsall, Stephen, Burwash		.. .	
5			
Dawe, Thomas, Burwash		.. .	
Sharpe, , Salehurst, wid.		.. .	
7			
Grundall, James, Salehurst	lc	22 ..	
Hancock, Edw. Southease	lc	25 ..	
Havy, Robert, Eastdean	lc	27 ..	
Towner, Rich. Tarring Nevill		29 ..	
8			
Pickerden, John, Newhaven		8 Nov	
Tanner, John, Newhaven		.. .	
Payne, John, sr. Ardingly		.. .	
Craydon, John, Hastings	15	.. .	
Pomphret, Arthur, Playden		18 ..	
9			
Collyn, George, Piddinhoe	lc	17 ..	
Rolfe, John, Hellingly	lc	19 ..	
Elphwicke, Rich. Seaford		9 Dec	
1575			
Selden, Richard, Ifield			7 Apr
Butler, Richard, Ifield			.. .
19			
Furby, Edward, Crawley		cv ..	
Angell, Cath. Wartling, wid.		19 ..	
Higham, George, Waldron		cv ..	
A'Crowche, George, Firle		14 ..	

1575	20		B 1
Atherall, Stephen, Peasmash	12 Apr	Charlewood, Roger, Hartfield	15 Sep
Patching, Margaret, Westham	8 ..	A'Crowche, George, Firle	.. ..
Pye, Henry, Iden	lc11 ..	Mills, Samuel, Udimore	16 ..
Newman, John, Northiam	lc .. ..		33
Twyne, Lawrence LL.B. Rye	lc .. ..	Crakehell, Richard, Hangleton	.. ..
Hutchinson, Thomas, Rye	lc .. ..	Cresey, Staffyne, Hooe	.. ..
Harbert, Edward, Salehurst	lc .. ..	Trevet, Joane, Portslade	.. ..
	21		34
Goodday, Joane, Alfriston	8 ..	Philipson, Thomas, Eastbourne	28 ..
Bodye, Robert, Eastbourne	.. ..	Glasebrooke, Joane, Hooe	29 ..
	23	Laughton, Edward, B.A.	.. ..
Bosome, Jn. sr. Hastings All S.	11 ..	Hastings	lc30 ..
Still, Peter, Chalvington	.. ..		35
Gladwishe, Richard, Peasmash	.. ..	Younge, John, Piddinhoe	15 Oct
	24	Gildridge, Thomas, Crawley	.. ..
Mills, Samuel, Udimore	.. ..	Gittans, Catherine, Southover	20 ..
Adstone, John, Rye	.. ..	Barbar, Balute, Hooe †	.. ..
Glasier, John, Brightling	cv6 May		36
Reeve, Thomas, Heathfield	.. ..	A'Wood, John, Brighton	1 Dec
	25	Younge, Thomas, Catsfield	10 Nov
Hollebone, John, S. Heighton	.. ..	Kensley, Thomas, Hailsham	.. ..
Edwards, John, Southover	.. ..		37
Stoward, Ralph, clerk	lc11 ..	Elmer, William, Rye	21 ..
Sawyer, Joane, Worth, ancilla	cv15 ..	Byspyne als. Bartholomewe,	
Funnell, Richard, Pett	cv16 ..	John, Rye	.. ..
	26	Baker, Christopher, Rye	22 ..
Bargrove, Margaret, Westfield	2 Jun	Gogle, John, Rye	1 Dec
Pupp, Anthony, Burwash	.. ..		38
Higham, George, Waldron	.. ..	Standen, John, Lewes S. Anne	15 ..
Higham, George, Waldron	cv .. ..	Younge, Toby, Hastings	.. ..
Payne, Richard, E. Hoathly	.. ..	Skynner, Thomas, Henfield	19 ..
Payne, John, son of Ric., ditto	.. ..	Harrys, Alice, Burwash	7 Jan
Wigsell, Nicholas, Bexhill	.. ..	Oxenbridge, Agnes, Ticehurst	.. ..
Mere, Thomas, Ashburnham	.. ..		39
	27	Weeks, Thomas, Bexhill	12 ..
Sawyer, Joane, Worth	.. ..	Burge, Wm. Brighton, clerk	lc14 ..
Michell als. Kirby, Bennet, South-		Cutter, James, Rye	28 ..
over, ux. Mathew K.	.. ..	Chapman, Edmund, Rye	.. ..
Michell, Richard, Brede	.. ..	Tayler, Richard, Hooe	3 Feb
Foster, Richard, Westham	.. ..		1576
Funnel, Richard, Pett	.. ..		43
	28	Motte, John, Lewes S. Michael	6 Jun
Weke, William, Chiddingly	11 ..	Collens, Stephen, Chiddingly	8 ..
	29		44
Browne, John, Eastbourne	.. ..	Marden, Richard, Eastbourne	18 ..
Scrace, John, Playden	.. ..	Terry, John, Hastings	19 ..
Edwardes, Nicholas, Bexhill	.. ..	Robucke, John, Hastings	.. ..
	30	Cuthorne, Ingram, Rye	21 ..
A'Lye, Margaret, Northiam	23 ..		45
Waylit, John, Pett, clerk	lc .. ..	White, John, Rye	.. ..
Startup, Nicholas, Bodiam	.. ..	Palmer, Joane, Hollington	.. ..
Miles, John, Heathfield, clerk	lc14 Jul	Goldinge, Joane, Playden	.. ..
Selden, Elizabeth, Ifield	.. ..	Goldocke, Danl. Ashburnham	22 ..
	31	Burgis, Henry, Withyham	2 Jul
Ravlin, Catherine, Ninfield	26 ..	Hale, Stephen, Ashburnham	3 ..
White, George, Hurstmonceux	6 Aug		46
Standen, John, —	cv .. ..	Sandell, John, Ashburnham	.. ..
	32	Bonyface, Robert, Wood-	
Byne, Joane, Burwash	cv8 ..	mancote	.. ..

1576			B I
Baldinge, John, E. Grinstead	4 Jul	Barrenden, Steph. Piddington	23 Feb
Heigham, George, Waldron	10 ..	Hutchinge, John, Eastbourne	20 ..
Merser, John, Rye	23 ..	Tuppen, Richard, Rottingdean	.. ..
Calchine, Thomas, Newick	.. ..	Smythe, John, Rye	4 Mch
Eliner, William, Rye	.. ..	Cowlstocke, Thomas, Fletching	5 ..
Amyat, Stephen, Rye	.. ..	Mowbredd, Alice, Ticehurst	.. ..
	47	Eston, Thomas, Brighton	8 ..
Baker, Richard, Southover	27 ..	Stanforde, William, E. Grinstead	11 ..
Farmer, John, Salehurst	.. ..	Levett, Nicholas, Echingham	12 ..
Beard, Bridget, Cowfold	25 Aug		56
Burton, James, Eastbourne	4 ..	Smythe, John, Rye	13 ..
Burton, Alice, Eastbourne	.. ..	Symonde, Henry, Peasmash	.. ..
A'Woodes, Magdalen, Wood-	16 Sep	Fuller, Robert, Peasmash	.. ..
mancote		Olyver, Alice, Westfield	.. ..
Payne, William, Heathfield	31 Aug	Tomson, William, Salehurst	.. ..
	48	Hollibone, William, Hailsham	18 ..
Lover, Rich. Tarring Nevill	19 Sep	Stonham, John, Brighton	.. ..
Fullar, John, Waldron	29 ..		57
	49	Valiar, Joane, Eastbourne	.. ..
Jury, John, East Hoathly	4 Oct	Tuppen, John, Brighton	20 ..
Charman, Thomas, Bolney	.. ..	Tuppen, James, Brighton	.. ..
Richman, Robert, Folkington	5 ..	Eston, Thomas, Bolney	23 ..
	50		1577
Marten, Thomas, Keymer	15 ..	Browne, Robert, Warbleton	25 ..
Whithede, Edward, Rye	19 ..	Freman, John, Hastings	27 ..
Lawrence, Margaret, Rye	.. ..		58
Reynolds, John, Poynings	27 ..	Plumer, John, Bolney	9 Apr
Bonyface, John, Poynings	.. ..	Pyckham, Joane, S. Heighton	13 ..
Hobbes, Robert, Hollington	30 ..	Mowlder, Edward, Iden	10 ..
Baxshall, Rich. Ardingly	1 Nov	James, John, Blatchington, clk.	8 Jun
	51	Broker, John, Brighton	.. ..
Bradford, Michael, Hastings	15 ..	Cockell, Thomas, Warbleton	15 ..
Adams, Peter, Southover	20 ..		59
Scott, Jasper, Hollington	28 ..	Scrace, Richard, Blatchington	13 ..
	52	Barnes, Robert, Lewes	17 ..
Calchine, Thos. Barcombe	act Dec	Woorger, John, Westdean	18 ..
Dennis, Henry, Southover	9	Boyte, John, Brighton	.. ..
Scott, Jasper, Hollington	28 Nov	Stafforde, William, Brighton	.. ..
Mune, Dennis, Beeding	10 Dec	A'Woode, Thomas, Brighton	.. ..
Arnold, Peter, Rye	1 Sep	Searle, John, Brighton	.. ..
Reader, John, Southease, clerk	11 Dec	Haulle, John, Litlington	.. ..
Gallop, Robert, Barcombe	7 Jan	Hudson, William, Litlington	26 ..
	53	Todd, John, Litlington	.. ..
Baker, Thomas, Hove	8 ..	Searle, John, Brighton	29 ..
Gallop, Robert, Balcombe	7 ..		60
Farners, Anne, E. Grinstead	16 ..	A'Weeks, Robert, Guestling	5 Jul
Harsall, John, Southease	12 ..	Adrall als. Petitt, Margaret,	
Streate, Bridget, Rye	28 ..	Maresfield	22 ..
	54	Hattoe, Gillham, Horsted K.	18 ..
Heigham, George, Waldron	2 Feb	Foster, Reginald, Burwash	25 ..
Aucocke, John, Newick	4 ..	Cruttenden, John, Burwash	29 ..
Vynall, John, Beckley	7 ..	Blacke, John, Rye	31 ..
Hunt, Joane, Horsted Keynes	6 ..	Sote, Laurence, Playden	29 ..
Owten, David, Piddington	.. ..	Carpenter, Thomas, Pett	.. ..
Edwardes, Wm. Wilmington	9 ..	Milles, William, Brighton	3 Aug
Cavell, Thomas, Maresfield	8 ..		61
Yeaman, Simon, Maresfield	.. ..	A'Crowche, John, Hooe	5 ..
Chisserby, Thomas, Slaugham	17 ..	Allen, Joane, Newhaven	3 ..
A'Forde, John, Eastbourne	16 ..		

<b>1577</b>			<b>B 1</b>
Randall, Joane, Berwick	9 Aug	Stevens, Alexander, Jevington	30 Jun
Cobden, Richard, Litlington	3 Oct	Gunter, Robert, Jevington	.. ..
62		Carnell, Edward, Eastbourne	.. ..
Clemente, Robert, Rye	4 ..	Bagge, John, Willingdon, clerk	.. ..
Hamlen, Amphibia, Wivelsfield	17 ..	Highland, Anthony, Burwash	1 Jul
Kytchinor, Thomas, Brighton	7 Nov	Rabbett, Stephen, Brightling	.. ..
Dyrkyn, John, Lewes S. John sub castro	9 ..	Pucke, James, Mountfield	.. ..
Rafe, John, Aldrington	14 ..	Burdett, William, Rye	.. ..
Johnson, Nicholas, Lewes	.. ..	Cheverell, John, Southover	15 ..
Savell, Anne, Southover	30 ..	Cyller vel Tyller, John, Rye	6 Aug
63		Bowcher, Alice, Albourne	29 May
Hollingdale, John, Newtimber	12 Dec		<b>69</b>
Frost, Francis, Southover	10 Jun	A'Wood, John, Alciston	4 ..
Lucas, Richard, Lewes	21 Dec	Wood, William, Alciston	9 ..
Thorpe, Richard, Rye	13 ..	Bushe, William, Bexhill	28 Jul
Smyth, Adam, Rye	4 Jan	Harris, Robt. Little Horsted	11 Sep
Farnecombe, John, Piddinhoe	1 Dec	Tye, Richard, —	6 Oct
Hardeman, Rob, Kingston L.	24 Feb	Robyns, Richard, Cuckfield	25 Sep
Seller, John, Brighton	9 ..	Robins, Anne, Cuckfield	.. ..
Lea, Susan, Brighton	.. ..	Henley, John, Bexhill	3 Oct
Norton, Joane, Barcombe	6 ..	Pedenden, John, Fairlight	.. ..
64		Sandell, John, Catsfield	.. ..
Tavell als. Taile, William, East Grinstead	5 Mch		<b>70</b>
Cunstable, John, Henfield	7 ..	Burton, Lewis, Winchelsea	.. ..
Body, Richard, Laughton	23 Jan	Homewood, John, Cuckfield	27 Nov
Halpenny, John, N. Shoreham	20 Feb	Waterman, Tho. O. Shoreham	11 Dec
Chadwicke, Peter, Wartling	19 Mch	A'Weekes, Joane, Westfield	.. ..
65		Homewood, John, Cuckfield	.. ..
Roger, William, Alciston	.. ..	Maynard, John, Rotherfield	6 Nov
Gybbes, William, Iden	20 ..	More, Richard, Rye	2 Dec
Erle, William, Pevensey	.. ..	Barrenden, Thomas, —	15 Jan
FitzRichards, John, Beckley	.. ..		<b>71</b>
Pyne, Robert, Peasmash	.. ..	Waterer, Stephen, Burwash	24 ..
66		Gralinge, Eliz. Ticehurst	.. ..
Sauder als. Parrocke, Florence, Westfield	.. ..	Gunn, Stephen, Brighton	6 Feb
Nashe, John, Guestling	.. ..	Gibbins, Eliz., Rye (fragment)	.. ..
Lowes, Edmund, Rye	.. ..	Averie, William, Alfriston	26 ..
Marshall, Thomas, Hollington	.. ..	Payne, John, E. Grinstead	.. ..
1578	67	Sherewin, John, Folkington	.. ..
Carpenter, John, Catsfield	5 Apr		<b>72</b>
Atree, John, Ditchling	24 May	Mascall, Walter, Plumpton*	29 Mch
Fowle, John, Albourne	12 Jun	Colman, Elinor, Hurstmonceux*	.. ..
Tomkin, Thomas, Burwash	29 May		
Mowshurst, Edw. Dallington	9 ..		
Kennet als. Goodsale, Alice, Burwash	12 Jun		
Willard, John, Brighton	cl26 Mch		
Carpenter, John, Catsfield	10 Apr		
Bonham, William, Catsfield	24 ..		
Marten, John, Brightling	11 Jun		
Mowshurst, Edw. Warbleton	23 May		
68			
Jeffrie, Thorne, Litlington	30 Jun		
Vennall, Alice, Litlington	.. ..		
Howell, John Jevington	.. ..		
			<b>1579</b>
		Briggs, George, Rye	4 ..
		Stanmer, John, Rye	.. ..
		Bayes, Germain, Rye	.. ..
		Gun, Thomas, Westham	21 May
		Roberts, Peter, Rye	4 Jun
		Symons, John, Rye	.. ..
		Pelham, Richard, Guestling	.. ..
		Oxenbridge, Wm. Ticehurst	.. ..

\* Both probably 1579 but dated 1578.

1579		B I
More, Thomas, Catsfield	4 Jun	7 Dec
Rowbottome, Robert, Udimore		
A'Lee, John, Ewhurst	22 Apr	
	74	
Kyte, Agnes, Rye	4 Jun	
Farne, Henry, Winchelsea	...	
Boycatt, John, Rye	...	
Richemond, Margaret, Rye	...	
French, Lawrence, Bexhill	11 ..	
Cossier, Thomas, Salehurst	...	
Bucke, Stephen, Hastings	...	
Read, James, Heathfield	12 ..	
Scrace, John, Wilmington	...	
	75	
Tye, Alice, Ditchling	13 ..	
Samson, Thomas, Beckley	...	
Parker, Thomas, Rye	29 Oct	
Hammond, John, Rye	30 ..	
Bennett, John, Rye	...	
Lurkins, John, Waldron	27 ..	
	76	
Mylls, Mathew, Rye	27/30 ..	
Deston, Robert, Rye	...	
Byham, Margaret, Rye	2 Nov	
Fowsfell, John, Rye	...	
Samson, Susan, Icklesham	...	
Hudson, John, Southease	cl21 May	
	77	
Tuppen, John, Brighton	25 Sep	
Tuppen, James, Brighton	...	
Streater, John, Cowfold	22 Oct	
Hilles, John, Rottingdean	...	
Broker, Francis, Jevington	...	
Raffe, Richard, Hailsham	...	
Awnmon, James, Rye	19 Nov	
	78	
Comber, Robert, Wartling	22 Dec	
Ford, John, —	3 ..	
Stonestreet, John, Lewes	4 ..	
Fivens, Stephen, Brighton	3 ..	
Braple, Thomas, Brighton	...	
Ockenden, Richard, Brighton	...	
Harvie, Robert, Brighton	...	
Corner, Adam, Portslade	16 ..	
Ditchborne, William, Portslade	...	
Virrall, Mathew, Heathfield	26 ..	
Haseler, Joane, Burwash	...	
Hynson, Robert, Rye	7 ..	
Michaell, Arnold, Rye	...	
Snepp, Alice, Bexhill	...	
Christenmas, James, Rye	...	
Walker, Robert, Rye	...	
Brider, Robert, Rye	...	
	79	
Euges, Manasses, Rye	...	
Goodwin, Robert, Rye	...	
Harrison, Hugh, Rye	...	
Holmes, John, Rye	...	
Meacons, Arthur, Rye	...	
	80	
Ingram, Edward, Rye		
Fayrebancke, George, Hastings	...	
Davie, Edward, Beckley	9 ..	
Harris als. Coppin, Martin,		
Salehurst		
Mott, Dorothy, Dallington	...	
	81	
Sone, Edward, Wartling		
Jeffrey, Richard, Swanborough	14 ..	
Butcher, Agnes, Ticehurst	23 ..	
Brice, Robert, Rye	8 Jan	
Tappenden, William, Playden	5 ..	
Summer, Thomas, Worth	8 ..	
Cooke, Hugh, Playden	4 ..	
Burtenshaw, Wm. Slaugham	23 ..	
	82	
Tuppen, Thomas, —		
West, Nicholas, Henfield	13 Feb	
Smyth, John, Westham	2 ..	
Nookes, Joane, Hastings	27 ..	
Younge, George, Rye	29 ..	
Smyth, Richard, Fletching	8 Mch	
Goffe, Edward, Henfield	15 ..	
Shoesmyth, Geo. Hollington	...	
Willoughbie, Tho. Willingdon	22 ..	
	83	
Harland, Thomas, Henfield	10 ..	
Swayne, John, Hailsham	2 ..	
Stubbes, Thomas, Ticehurst	30 Nov	
Francke, Joane, Hastings	4 Mch	
Robarts, William, Westham	24 ..	
Stoneham, Clement, Lewes	1 ..	
	1580	
Reynolds, John, Rype		
	83	
Samson, Thomas, Icklesham	15 Apr	
Maubye, John, Maresfield	9 ..	
Wall, John, Rye	14 ..	
Myller, Humphrey, Hellingsly	15 ..	
Beacon, Thomas, Rye	14 ..	
Finson, John, Rye	8 ..	
A'Vann, William, Beckley	28 ..	
	84	
Bodie, Thomas, Brighton	25 ..	
Raynolds, John, Rype	14 ..	
Rucke, Joane, Selveston	15 ..	
Mydmore, Mary, Southover	...	
Harmer, James, Chiddingly	30 ..	
Berwickie, John, Slaugham	29 ..	
Glasier, John, Brightling	25 May	
Hills, Richard, Haifield	...	
Emerie, John, Fletching	31 ..	
	85	
Nicholls, John, Rye	31 ..	
Jellet, Alice, Waldron	29 ..	
Weston, Robert, Sompting	30 ..	
Godfrey, John, Guestling	21 ..	
Emerie, John, Fletching	3 Jun	
	86	

			B I
1580			
Smyth, William, Salehurst	30 Jun	Peerse, John, Beckley	13 Jan
86		Dolman, John, Alfriston	28 ..
Mylls, Mathew, Rye	6 ..	Fyltness, Edward, Rotherfield	13 ..
Thorpe, John, Rye	1 ..	A'Downes, Wm. Rotherfield	21 ..
Johnson, Peter, Rye	10 ..	Alchin, Anthony, Rotherfield	12 ..
Haynes, Michas, Bexhill	4 ..		94
Cooke, Robert, Brighton	7 ..	Pyper, George, Beckley	.. ..
Havell, Alexander, Pevensey	1 ..	Dennet, George, Hailsham	25 ..
Freland, Richard, Warbleton	2 ..	Burchett, Joane, Ashburnham	14 ..
	87	A'More, John, Barcombe	12 ..
Frayes als. Bastian, John,		Butler, Simon, Willingdon	cl ..
Beddingham	2 Jul		95
Dowle, Stephen, Hastings	27 ..	Border, John, Bexhill	24 Feb
Dowle, Stephen, Hastings	cl .. ..	A'Wood, John, Hailsham	9 Mch
Hubbard, Peter, Rye	10 ..	Hawkins, Robert, Bexhill	14 ..
A'Brooke, John, Hollington	6 ..		96
Norton, Nicholas, Wartling	4 Aug	Emerie, Thomas, Hailsham	9 ..
Hyde, John, Lancing	cl6 ..	Perian, Richard, Maresfield	.. ..
	88	Harris, Mathew, Playden	16 ..
Pepper, John, Beeding	cl5 ..	Evans, John, Playden	.. ..
Emerie, John, Fletching	25 ..	Sote, Robert, Playden	.. ..
Mylls, John, Wartling	4 ..	Billington, William, Rye	.. ..
Page, Alice, Brede	10 ..	Blocke, William, Rye	.. ..
Browne, William, Hellingly	17 ..	Phillips, Lucy, Rye	.. ..
	89	Hubbard, James, Rye	.. ..
Lemman, Thomas, Rye	22 Sep	Kytt, Richard, Rye	.. ..
Burchett, Mich. Ashburnham	10 ..	Byler, Henry, Rye	.. ..
Higgens, Garrett, Rye	22 ..	Ball, Robert, Rye	.. ..
Goffe als. Gregory, John,			97
Winchelsea	.. ..	Mathew, John, Rye	.. ..
Eightakers, John, Brighton	12 ..	Wingfield, John, Ashburnham	12 ..
Markes, Robert, Haimsey	.. ..		
Ellis, Simon, Hailsham	21 ..		
	90		
Stroker, Richard, Wivelsfield	13 Oct	1581	
Iden, Thomas, Bexhill	9 ..	Barham, Anne, Heathfield	17 Apr
Ball, John, Rye	28 ..	Wickerson, John, Kingston	15 ..
Barber, Mary, Bexhill	7 ..		98
Machin, Thomas, Hastings	30 ..	Barnes, Philip, Wartling	.. ..
Caporne, James, Rye	20 ..	Maybancke, Henry, Preston	28 ..
	91	Hammond, Thomas, Waldron	16 ..
Hammond, Thomas, Waldron	6 ..		99
Hartlington, John, Bexhill	26 ..	Ferrar, Thomas, Rye	3 May
Waterman, Richard, Hastings	.. ..	Dawes, Thomas, Southwick	13 ..
Richards, Thomas, Laughton	26 Nov	Haselden, William, Bolney	8 Aug
Pickenden, Nicholas, Iden	22 Dec		100
Best, Charles, Keymer	5 ..	Hodelye, Thomas, Warbleton	18 Sep
	92	Rootes, Henry, Westham	28 ..
Chauntler, Robert, Barcombe	19 ..	A'Weeks, William, Bexhill	19 ..
Englishe, John, Worth	21 ..	Wenham, John, Brighton	18 Oct
Coppernet, Simon, Lewes	9 ..	Fuller, Thomas, Heathfield	18 Sep
Ilman als. Haselinge, Thomas,		Mundaye, John, Lewes	25 Oct
Cuckfield	31 ..		101
Beynam, John, Southover	14 Jan	Frynd, John, Ticehurst	4 ..
Butcher, John, Beckley	13 ..	Worde, Thomas, Crowhurst	17 ..
	93	Squire, Joane, Beckley	14 Nov
Potten, Margaret, Rye	8 ..	Dyne, John, Ifield [? Ifield]	2 ..
Hooke, Richard, Rye	?8 ..	Dyne als. Norman, Margaret,	
Farmer, William, Rotherfield	11 ..	ux. John D.	
		Valier als. Gaskin, John,	
		Warbleton	18 ..

1581

Harvie, Regd. W. Hoathly 29 Nov  
 Love, Lawrence, Icklesham 28 ..  
 Goodsall, George, Burwash 29 ..

102

A'Brooke, Richard, Eastdean 28 ..  
 Parker, Alexander, Southover 4 Dec  
 Carter, John, Lindfield 7 ..  
 Streater, Agnes, Brighton ... ..  
 Homewood, Edw. Maresfield 13 ..  
 Welshe, John, Withyham ... ..  
 Fremyng, Stephen, Hartfield ... ..  
 Gaskine *als.* Valley, John,  
     Warbleton ... ..  
 Catt, John, Laughton 19 ..  
 Taylor, Dennis, Pett 3 Jan

103

Atherfould, Edward, Iden 12 ..  
 Harrolde, Nicholas, Rye 23 ..  
 Wylkeshire, Richard, Rye ... ..  
 Alchine, William, Rotherfield 24 ..  
 West, Robert, Chailey 10 ..  
 Cruttenden, Henry, Burwash 14 Feb  
 Davys, Thomas, Tarring 27 Jan

104

Barber, John, Westham 28 Feb  
 Woodzell, Richard, Bexhill 18 Nov  
 Thomas, George, Bexhill 14 Mch

105

Bedens, —, wid. 10 ..  
 Amore, Joane, Folkington 16 ..

1582

Alfrey, Thomas, Hartfield 4 Apr  
 Nashe, John, Maresfield 2 ..  
 Penfoule, Edmund, Beeding 3 ..  
 Pene, John, Rye 5 ..  
 Jackson, Thomas, Wartling 26 Mch

106

Penfould, Richard, Denton *c/*30 Apr  
 Almon, Michael, Pevensey 22 ..  
 Inglett, William, Rye 9 ..  
 Funnell, Thomas, Eastbourne 9 May  
 Pears, Margery, Burwash 20 ..  
 Lewsey, Richard, Beckley 4 ..  
 Gilham, Richard, Ardingly 19 ..  
 Wynborne, John, Westham 9 ..

107

Barnes, John, Ore 22 Jun  
 Cardy, William, Westham 4 ..  
 Waycott, George, S. Heighton 1 ..  
 Swayne, Catherine, Crawley 14 ..  
 Nenfield, Robert, Guestling 22 ..  
 Milles, Agnes, Ticehurst 4 ..  
 Pollington, Thomas, Keymer 9 ..  
 Bennet, Simon, Westham 18 ..

108

Booker, Thomas, Fletching 13 ..  
 Hart, Mildred, Echingham 4 May  
 A'Weeke, Joane, Fairlight 14 ..

B i

A'Weeke, Joane, Fairlight 14 May  
 Wyles, Roger, Westfield 14 Jul  
 A'Weeke, John, Ninfield 18 ..  
 Levett, John, Ashburnham 15 ..  
 Criall, Christopher, Folkington 4 Aug  
 Walcott, George, Heighton 28 Jul

109

Arnold, John, Warbleton 5 Aug  
 Nycoll, William, Newhaven 19 ..  
 Davison, Robert, Winchelsea 14 ..  
 Akehurst, Const. Whatlington 31 Jul  
 Bull, Ralph, Cowfold 15 Jun  
 Rodwell, John, — 30 Jul  
 Wren, William, Bexhill 25 Sep  
 Matthewe, Robert, Bexhill ... ..  
 Parks, Thomas, Bexhill 28 ..  
 Carr, John, Hastings ... ..  
 Hilles, William, Northiam ... ..  
 Phillips, Thomas, Rye ... ..  
 Berweke, Nicholas, Rype 29 Aug  
 A'Barowe, John, Cowfold 2 Oct

110

Akherst, Const. Whatlington 28 Aug  
 Holmes, Henry, Eastbourne 20 Oct  
 Holden, Agnes, Winchelsea 8 Sep  
 Langley, Henry, Ifield 27 Nov

III

Webb, Thomas, S. Heighton *c/*14 Nov  
 Pepper, John, Newhaven 23 Oct  
 Fowle, Nicholas, Rye 29 Nov  
 Pepper, John, Newhaven 3 Oct  
 A'Van, William, Beckley 4 ..  
 Stace *als.* Sheather, Alice,  
     Northiam *c/*v ... ..  
 Puckridge, Jasper, Playden 31 ..  
 Goffe, Thomas, Falmer 13 Dec  
 Esterfield, John, N. Shoreham 18 ..

112

Brapple, Richard, Brighton 14 ..  
 Fowle, Nicholas, Rye 20 Jan  
 Willard, William, Pevensey 2 ..  
 Stacy *als.* Shether, Alice,  
     Northiam 22 ..  
 Cruttenden, Henry, Burwash 15 ..  
 Comber, Tho. Horsted Keynes 2 ..  
 Grove, James, Northiam 6 Feb  
 Grent, William, Arlington 8 ..  
 Scivier, Tho. Salehurst [1583] 25 Mch

113

Liverit, Richard, Eastbourne 22 Feb  
 Hunt, John, — *gd*26 ..  
 Hatchard, David, Rye ... ..  
 Andrewe, John, Westfield ... ..  
 Walton, Robert, Icklesham 9 ..  
 Crane, Thomas, Piddinhoe 16 ..  
 French, John, Ditchling 1583 — Jan

114

Wenham, Hugh, Beckley 25 Feb  
 Howlat, Joane, Hastings 23 ..

		1582	123	B 1
Lunsford, Robert, Udimore	25 Feb	Bush, Gilbert, Bexhill	23 Oct	
Arnold, John, Warbleton	11 Mch	Winter, Agnes, Westham	.. ..	
		Marten, William, Catsfield	6 Nov	
115		Robynson, Henry, Hailsham	2 ..	
Whit, Thomas, Hailsham	5 ..	Tanner, Katherine, Eastbourne	19 ..	
		Blast, James, Hurstmonceux	28 ..	
1583		Puzanna, Barthol. Rotherfield	25 ..	
Mabb, William, Westdean	26 ..		124	
Harding, Benj. Brighton [1582]	2 ..	Norman, Margaret, Plumpton	6 Dec	
Ansccombe, Robert, Ticehurst	12 Apr	Brabon, Martin, Hastings	3 Nov	
Chesman, George, Ticehurst	11 ..	Yonge, John, Rye	20 Dec	
Bishopp, Thomas, Rye	.. ..	Hodge, Anne, Dallington	28 ..	
Colbrand, Nicholas, Warbleton	30 ..	Colman, Margt. Horsted Keynes	19 ..	
Blacke, Robert, Rye	12 ..	Goddall, Stephen, Brighton	26 Oct	
Hapeny, John, Brighton	10 ..	Wenham, John, Selmeston	11 Nov	
Bradford, Edward, Ticehurst	9 ..	Ellis, Mark, Frant	14 Aug	
		Ellis, Margaret, Frant	.. ..	
116		Godley, Chris. Denton	(fragment)	
Peers, Philip, Hurstpierpoint	20 ..	A'Ly, John, Waldron	26 Jan	
Pole, Richard, Hove	17 ..		125	
West, John, New Shoreham	26 ..	Willard, Thomas, Wartling	22 ..	
		Phillary, John, Hollington	7 ..	
117		Pynchinge, John, Wartling	22 ..	
Robinson, John, Bexhill	7 May	Hilder, Henry, Withyham	9 ..	
Smyth, Nicholas, Chiddingly	22 ..	Marchant, Joane, Brighton	13 Nov	
Osborne, Edward, Eastbourne	8 ..	Hardinge, Thomas, Hastings	4 Jan	
Copden, Edward, Chailey	21 ..	Inskipe, Stephen, Dallington	23 ..	
Thirdle, John, Brighton	6 ..	Berris, Bartholomew, Bexhill	15 ..	
Liddams, Gabriel, Hove	4 ..		126	
Burden, John, Salehurst	15 ..	Shillye, Richard, Heathfield	21 Feb	
		Locke, Richard, Clayton	22 ..	
118		Peverell, John, Telscombe	21 ..	
Gibbes als. Collins, John, Hurst-		Turke, William, Lewes	18 ..	
monceux	28 ..	Parks, Geoffrey, Beddingham	17 Jan	
Almon, Agnes, Westham	12 Jun	Bell, Richard, Rye	7 Feb	
Tarry, Rich. Horsted Keynes	1 ..	White, Isaac, Mountfield	19 ..	
Bodell, Mary, Hurstmonceux	26 ..	Bennett, Joane, Patcham	4 ..	
		Lawrence, John, Rye	7 ..	
119		Keimber, Ralph, Ashburnham	23 Mch	
Robines, Rich. Woodmancote	15 ..	Hutchin, Rob. Hurstm'cx [1583] 26 ..		
Ellis, Mark, Frant	18 Jul		127	
Merrish, Simon, Westfield	10 ..	Hornesby, Joane, Warbleton	24 Feb	
Sherman, Thomas, jun. Lewes	6 ..	Newe, John, Bodiam [1583] 26 Mch		
		Perchinge, Walter, Catsfield	2 ..	
120		Stiddall, Edward, Hartfield	6 ..	
Gatland, John, —	c/26 ..	White, Margery, E. Grinstead	4 ..	
Smyth, William, Arlington	2 Aug	Beache, John, Bexhill	20 Dec	
Ellis, Margaret, Frant	14 ..	Arnold als. Adrian, Peter,		
Coleman, Edmund, Bexhill	1 ..	Guestling	3 Mch	
Anocke, Thomas, Burwash	20 ..	Wharton, John, Ticehurst	23 ..	
Page, Joane, Wartling	26 ..		1584	
		Blaker, Agnes, Firle	11 Apr	
121		Robinson, Margaret, Hailsham	8 ..	
Baker, Thomas, Brighton	1 ..	Calchin, Henry, Keymer	29 ..	
Fowle, Henry, Albourne	31 ..	Keime, Richard, Fletching	28 ..	
Welles, William, Telscombe	3 ..	Winsley, Thomas, Newick	13 ..	
Simonds, Agnes, Horsted Keynes	26 ..		128	
		Longe, Richard, Lewes	9 ..	
122				
Rawkenes, Sibyl, Horsted				
Keynes	23 ..			
Wormoll, William, Westfield	2 Oct			
Hudson, John, Southease	5 ..			
Barham, Edmund, Westfield	19 Feb			
Miles, John, Seaford	5 Oct			
Hartley, William, Bexhill	11 ..			
Marchant, Lettice, Brighton	14 ..			

			B 1
1584			
Sherwin, William, Jevington	13 Apr	Burdett, Thomas, Hartfield	15 Sep
Austen, William, Bexhill	11 ..	Coxe, John, Lewes	12 ..
Candy, Geoffrey, Ewhurst	29 ..	Beard, Joane, Cowfold	26 Oct
Daniel, John, Rype	18 ..	Medhurst, Win. Wivelsfield	27 ..
Thornton, Silvester, Rye	24 ..	Lucas, Richard, Wilmington	7 ..
Neale, John, Lewes	cl[?30 Apr]	Lever, Eleanor, Eastbourne	29 ..
Jupp, William, Worth	15 May		
	129		134
A'Ford, John, Clayton	26 ..	Dungate, Richard, Lewes	20 ..
Allen, James, —	3 ..	Sheppard, Joane, Hellingly	10 ..
Barrenden, Edward, Firle	6 ..	Sheppard, Avice, Hellingly	.. ..
Masters, John, Hailsham	10 ..	Iden, Dennis, Ewhurst	4 Nov
Caine, Thomas, Arlington	27 ..	Knabbe, John, Wartling	7 ..
Kent, Richard, Rotherfield	26 ..	Sherfould, Robert, Northiam	29 ..
Barber, Simon, 'Willington'	.. ..	Clarke, Eliz. Ewhurst, widow	17 ..
Glover, John, Hurstmonceux	4 ..	Weeks, Anne, Westfield	5 ..
	130		135
Brand, John, Hartfield	17 Jun	Scragge, William, Rye	5 ..
Just, John, Pett	18 ..	Gibbes, Thomas, Portslade	cl7 ..
Friar, Thomas, Rye	.. ..	Forrest, Thomas, Hooe	13 ..
Lacy, John, Rype	27 ..	Bacheler, John, Brede	10 ..
Eason, Thomas, Brighton	13 ..	Bacheler, Katherine, Brede	.. ..
Goodchild, John, Playden	18 ..	Awcocke, Thomas, Fletching	16 Dec
Stonestreet, Anne, Salehurst	24 ..	Awcocke, John, Fletching	.. ..
Parson, Joane, Twineham	22 ..	Browne, , Rye, widow	10 ..
March, Simon, Rye	cl18 ..	Berry, Thomas, Winchelsea	2 ..
Paine, Robert, Eastdean	18 Jul	Awsten, John, Ditchling	5 ..
	131	Englishe, John, Portslade,	.. ..
Bray, Richard, Hurstmonceux	.. ..	clerk	15 ..
Swane, Richard, Burwash	18 Aug	Ockenden, Edward, Brighton	24 ..
Hoad, George, Little Horsted	1 Apr	Petten, Robert, Newhaven	26 ..
Kallaway, Wm. Brighton [1583]	7 Jan		136
Yonge, George, Rye	18 Jun	Rawlenson, John, Ewhurst	.. ..
Joy, George, Rye	.. ..	Waite, Bridget, Lewes	8 ..
Fowle, John, Albourne	28 Mch	Reynolds, Gilbert, Beckley	4 ..
Fowle, Elizabeth, Albourne	.. ..	Milward, Edmund, Winchelsea	8 ..
Bastian, James, Rye	2 May	Bovier, Abraham, Peasmash	17 ..
Wesson, Wm. sr. Ticehurst	18 Aug	Charles, Martin, Brighton	6 Jan
Ivey, Margaret, Beckley	27 ..		137
Austen, John, Ditchling	13 May	Sheppard, Thomas, Westfield	12 ..
Piper, Matilda, Beeding	1 Aug	Awcock, Elizabeth, Chailey	7 ..
	132	Hothley, Edward, Rotherfield	28 ..
Mase, Peter, Piddinhoe	11 ..	Johnson, Harmain, Rye	27 ..
Mathey, Roger, Northiam	31 ..	Leverock, William, Laughton	28 ..
Pupp, Thomas, Laughton	14 ..	Brasted, Thomas, E. Grinstead	26 ..
Alchorne, Nicholas, Brightling	8 Sep	Edwards, William, Eastbourne	11 ..
Pyper, Mary, Udimore	2 ..	Glover, Joane, Laughton	23 ..
Whitman, Alice, Rye	8 ..	Coxe, Richard, Rotherfield	5 ..
Godley, Christopher, Denton	5 ..		138
Pupp, Thomas, Laughton	24 Aug	Smyth als. Avery, Robert,	.. ..
Dance, Andrew, Lewes S. Mary	westout	Ewhurst	18 ..
	22 Sep	Willard, Godley, Warbleton	13 ..
	133	Allen, Agnes, Brighton	12 Feb.
Ilman, John, Cuckfield	14 ..	Barham, Edmund, Westfield	18 ..
Wenham, Tho. Mountfield	7 Apr	Wreake, William, Bexhill	12 ..
Avery, James, Woodmancote	30 Sep	Bett, Robert, Salehurst	7 ..
Albean, John, Lewes	22 ..	Olyver, William, Hurstmonceux	11 ..
Cranchister, John, O. Shoreham	12 Oct	Condye, William, Pevensey	27 Jan
Marshall, Richard, Rodmell	19 Sep	Baker, William, Hellingly	12 Feb
		Samon, Anthony, Udimore	1 ..

1584	139		B I
Weeks, Isaac, Westham	8 Mch	Lagat, Richard, Beddingham	26 Jun
Hunt, Thomas, Bexhill	12 ..	Hedger, Henry, Ifield	28 ..
Dunton, Margaret, Rodmell	6 ..	Barrenden, William, Hailsham	27 Jul
	140	Duke als. Hode, John, Bexhill	...
Vennell, Mary, Westham, wid.	5 ..		146
Hotheley, Edward, Rotherfield	12 ..	Cary, John, Etchingham	22 Aug
Harman, Margery, Maresfield	13 ..	Wimsherste, Agnes, Warbleton	4 Sep
Coppard, Margt. Rodmell, wid.	6 ..	Mason, Roger, Maresfield	25 ..
	1585	Bryant, John, W. Hoathly	9 Oct
Butler, Edward, Pevensey	27 ..		147
Fawtrell, Richard, Hastings	.. ..	Dobson, John, Fletching	21 ..
Ovenden, William, Rotherfield	29 ..	Johnson, Thomas, Rye	.. ..
Cheeseman, John, Ewhurst	.. ..	Baker, Thomas, Brighton	25 ..
	141	Dobson, Richard, Beeding	29 ..
Lucas, Eliz. Willingdon, wid.	.. ..	Fenner, John, Bexhill	28 ..
Boniface, Thomas, Poynings	cl30 ..	Maynard, Thomas, Southover	29 ..
Robins, Margt. Fletching, wid.	10 Apr	Lucas, Thomas, W. Hoathly	3 Nov
Philipp, George, Rye	17 ..		148
Gadge, Rich. Hurstmonceux	19 ..	Colvell, Tho. sen. Alfriston	5 ..
Brewer, John, Westfield	15 ..	Buttler, John, Udimore	9 ..
Brewer, Alice, Warbleton [fragment]		Edwardes, Elizabeth, Lewes	
Wickham, Nicholas, Steyning	23 ..	St. Anne	14 ..
Webb, James, Bexhill	25 ..	Wooler, Abraham, Brighton	15 ..
Denny, John, Burwash	5 ..	Fawtrell, Godlie, —	18 ..
Elphick, Robert, Rottingdean	14 ..		149
	142	Osborne, Henry, Ore	21 ..
Gowre, John, Falmer	22 ..	Hunt, Ralph, Brede	14 Oct
Gouldinge, Rich. Hurstmonceux	14 ..	Hickes, John, Hastings	.. ..
Daniel, Richard, Playden	2 ..	Brecher, John, Westfield	.. ..
A'Deane, Richard, Brighton	19 ..	Strid, Thomas, Rye	9 Dec
Barham, Mary, Hastings	26 ..	Willard, , Warbleton, wid.	18 Nov
Frind, John, Eastbourne	20 ..		150
Pooke, Agnes, Westfield, wid.	15 May	Perse, Robert, Winchelsea	1 Dec.
Iden, William, Warbleton	3 ..	Flud, David, Hastings	5 ..
Jarvise, John, Ashburnham	26 ..	Colvill, Thomas, Alfriston	5 Nov
	143	Page, Thomas, Hastings	.. ..
A'Grove, George, Hooe	5 ..	Lote, Richard, Hastings	.. ..
Godman, Robert, Henfield	19 ..	Hamper, William, Waldron	12 Jan
Lucas, Robert, Willingdon	24 ..	Frencham, John, Waldron	11 ..
Warde, John, Eastbourne	19 ..	Harrold, Elizabeth, —	.. ..
Winchester, Wm. Winchelsea	.. ..	Breden, Alexander, Jevington	21 ..
Nichols, Edward, Withyham	6 ..	Earle, Christopher, Arlington	13 ..
Caplen, John, Worth	15 ..		151
Brewer, Alice, Warbleton	5 ..	Lowe, Giles, Icklesham	29 Dec
	144	Monge, Roger, West Hoathly	21 Jan
Streter, William, Henfield	29 ..	Farleigh, Robert, Rye	26 Feb
Tully, Henry, Henfield	.. ..	Crouch, Richard, Rye	29 Jan
Pepper, John, Eastbourne	cl19 ..	Buckold, Richard, Hastings	18 Feb
Silvester, Simon, Rye	29 ..		152
Collier, Agnes, Hailsham	1 Jun	Kidder, Magd. E. Grinstead	26 ..
Drinker, John, Fairlight	cl22 ..	Hosmer, William, Rotherfield	4 ..
Woode, Richard, Bexhill	7 ..	Harrold, Elizabeth, Rye	.. ..
Skinner, George, Hailsham	8 ..	Binwell, Mgt. Henfield, puella	14 ..
	145	Lashmer, Tho. Hurstpierpoint	4 ..
Sime, Edward, Winchelsea	9 ..	Undrell, George, Ditchling	19 Mch
Hencott, Thomas, Rye	.. ..	Page, Thomas, Ticehurst	4 ..
Grinnell, Agnes, Bexhill	17 ..	Bucher, Philip, Rotherfield	3 ..
Garby, Martin, Winchelsea	1 Jul	Boocher, William, Rotherfield	.. ..
		Lawrence, Robert, Newhaven	cl4 ..

<b>1585</b>	<b>153</b>	12 Mch	<b>B 1</b>
Markweke, Eliz. Barcombe			27 Apr
Younge, William, Ticehurst	... .		28 Mch
Nash, John, Ticehurst	... .		12 Apr
Newinton, Anne, Salehurst	21 ..		9 ..
A'Brooke, Agnes, Litlington, puella	24 ..		<b>155</b>
		Piper, Roger, Northiam	13 May
<b>1586</b>	<b>154</b>	cv 14 Apr	Piper, Katherine, Northiam
Cogger, Simon, Heathfield			... .
Mercer, Francis, Henfield	19 ..		Bossall, Agnes, Lewes
Shiner, Hugh, Rye	15 ..		10 ..
		White, John, Hurstmonceux	12 ..
		White, Eleanor, Hurstmonceux	... .
		Aderall, Petronella, Fletching	17 ..

*Book B 2. 1586-1601.*

<b>1</b>		Perye, Mark, Hastings	30 Dec
Trimmell, John, Rye	29 Jul	Jackson, Robert, Rye	... .
Borsall, Agnes, Lewes All S.	... .	Bearde, Anne, Hollington	... .
		<b>13</b>	
<b>2</b>	Estye, William, Pett	Tewsley, Thomas, Beeding	12 Jan
Backe, John, Fairlight	3 Aug		
Hall, Edward, Portslade	13 ..		
	20 Aug	<b>14</b>	
<b>3</b>	Hunter, John, Portslade	Prior, John, Piddinhoe	cv 16 ..
Hall, Richard, Portslade	17 Sep	Pylme, William, Beckley	17 ..
Mockforth, Peter, Southwick	... .	Gifford, Stephen, Pett	... .
		Knight, Richard, Rye	... .
<b>4</b>	A'Stone, Richard, Alfriston	White, Lawrence, N. Shoreham	23 ..
Renvilde, Henry, Henfield	19 ..		
	20 ..	<b>15</b>	
<b>5</b>	Walleis, Dennis, Hartfield	Keyne, Thomas, Westfield	31 ..
Bourne, Thomas, Beeding	21 ..	Heathe, William, Shoreham	... .
Walles, Richard, Woodmancote	... .	Upton, Henry, Worth	11 Feb
		<b>16</b>	
<b>6</b>	Maquerrye, Francis, Rye	Brise, Edward, Westfield	13 ..
Uredge, John, Winchelsea	30 ..	Page, Richard, Firle	16 ..
Scoles, John, Salehurst	... .	Amore, Robert, Barcombe	18 ..
		<b>17</b>	
<b>7</b>	Hothe, William, Maresfield	Beache, Wm. Hurstpierpoint	4 Mch
	20 Oct	Locke, Edmund, Brighton	14 ..
<b>8</b>	Man, Elizabeth, Eastdean	Shoebridge, George, Hartfield	... .
Bodie, Thomas, Henfield	26 ..		
Smart, Robert, Hove	8 Nov	<b>18</b>	
Hayward, John, Crowhurst	9 ..	Clerke, Tho. Playden, clerk	... .
	15 ..	Simpson, Mary, Playden	... .
<b>9</b>	Bennet, Alan, Rye	Nower, Laurence, Hollington	cv 17 ..
Adams, Robert, Beddingham	cv 19 ..		
Alworke, Edward, Alciston	21 ..	<b>19</b>	
Adams, Robert, Beddingham	29 ..	Hasleden, Stephen, Ticehurst	20 ..
		<b>1587</b>	
<b>10</b>	Hide, Elizabeth, Brede	Ford, Nicholas, Westmeston	28 ..
Rowse, John, Jevington	cv 7 Dec	Shervall, John, Brede	31 ..
Eliot, Nicholas, Bishopstone	13 ..		
		<b>20</b>	
<b>11</b>	Hide als. Brooke, Eliz. Brede	Chapman, Thomas, Bexhill	1 Apr
	19 ..	Rowe, William, Folkington	7 ..
<b>12</b>	Nicholas, Roger, Pevensey	Afude, Gilbert, Fletching	... .
	20 ..	Brysbys, Rich. Old Shoreham	... .
		Woodupp, Alice, Slaugham	10 ..
		Gatland, John, Cuckfield	cv 11 ..
		<b>21</b>	
		Nower, Lawrence, Hollington	... .

1587		B 2
Cheseman <i>als.</i> Reynoldes, Margaret, Sedlescombe	12 Apr	Bottinge, Stephen, ? Hamsey
Nicholas, Peter, Worth	20 ..	Myles, Milles, , infants, — gd 27 Jul
Geffrye, Thomas, Burwash	2cv25 ..	Sheppard, Edward, Chailey
Lashmer, William, Street	26 ..	
	22	3 Oct
Wenell, John, Salehurst	cv12 May	Wolfes, John, Ticehurst
Slowman, Vincent, Westfield	13 ..	Welche, , Lewes St. Michael
	23	Styddall, Thomas, Hailsham
Russell, Robert, Piddinhoe	12 ..	
Vugley, George, Hooe	cv13 ..	36
Michelborne, Edw. Clayton	cv20 ..	Fewger, , Hastings
Geffrye, Thomas, Burwash	15 ..	Phillip, Peter, Rye
Ren, Peter, Eastbourne	22 ..	
	24	cv18 ..
Keetche, Grimbald, Hastings		Gurley, James, Wartling, clerk
All Saints	27 ..	Walter <i>als.</i> Bartholmew, Henry,
	25	Hailsham
Jurden, Richard, Peasemarsh	6 Jun	
James, Tho. Playden, clerk	23 May	2 Nov
Whetley, John, Henfield	13 Jun	
	26	37
Hilles, Richard, Tarring Nevill	... ..	Gurley, James, Wartling, clerk
Colvell, John, Blatchington	... ..	Walter <i>als.</i> Bartholmew, Henry,
A'Wood, Thomas, Bolney	14 Jun	Hailsham
Stallarde, William, —	... ..	
Joye, Edward, Brighton	16 ..	
	27	38
Symes, John, Rye	... ..	Stallard, William, Brighton
	28	
A'Weeks, , Brede	11 Jul	39
Whyte, Edward, Hailsham	... ..	Fuger, , Hastings
	29	Cooper, William, Brightling
Ellice, Robert, Heathfield	13 ..	Evernden, John, Westham
Myles, John, Rye	19 ..	Gibson, Elizabeth, Rye
Grigorye, , Hastings	17 ..	
Bottinge, Stephen, Hamsey	2cv22 ..	40
	30	Dodgen, Adrian, Worth
Frankwell, Tho. Hurstmonceux	26 ..	Browne, Alice, Maresfield
Stallard, William, Brighton	... ..	
Caplen, Edward, Hailsham	cv4 Aug	41
Heseman, Robert, Chailey	26 Jul	Lambe, Arnold, Eastbourne
Mountford, Richard, Brighton	... ..	Salmon, John, Mountfield
	31	Tolke, William, Fletching
Alcocke, Edward, Fletching	cv6 Aug	
Hooke, Elizabeth, Rye, widow	2 ..	42
Milles, Agnes, Rye, widow	... ..	Locke, , Brighton, wid. of
Taylor, Robert, Heathfield	19 ..	William
	32	
Beache, Thomas, Brede	2 Sep	Salmon, John, Mountfield
Smith, George, —	cv18 ..	
Smith, David, —	cv.. ..	43
Wickham, Nicholas, —	19 ..	Burslie, Richard, Ardingly
Alcocke, Henry, Fletching	18 ..	Midmore, Thomas, Chiddingly
	33	Burtenshaw, Thomas, Plumpton
Bust, John, Newhaven	23 ..	Homewood, Alice, Poynings
	34	
Alcocke, Edmund, Fletching	3 Oct	44
Caplen, Edward, Hailsham	... ..	Atkyn, Michael, Whatlington
		Kinge, John, Brighton
		White, William, Rye
		Perne, Simon, Rye
		Ferrar, Alice, Rye
	45	
		Mose, Richard, Hellingly
		Tulley, Thomas, Ardingly
		Burges, Richard, Burwash
	46	
		Rowland, Thomas, Brighton
		Spinner, Anne, Hailsham
		Fane, Thomas, Winchelsea
	47	
		Wade, Edmund, Wilmington
		Page, Edmund, Chiddingly
		Humphrey, John, Bodiam
		Foster, Joane, Warbleton, wid.
		Brigden, Elizabeth, Iford, wid.
	48	
		Ede, John, Lewes St. Michael

1587		B 2
Streter, Barnaby, Brighton	9 Mch	16 Jul
Burges, Richard, Burwash	12 ..	3 Aug
Thomas, William, Firle	9 ..	8 ..
French, William, Chiddingly	11 ..	
	49	59
Tomline, Geo. Hurstmonceux	13 ..	Browland, Alice, Burwash, wid.
Browne, Robert, Rye	.. ..	Stringer, William, Ifield
Fuller, Thomas, Pevensey	.. ..	cv18 ..
Lashmere, Richard, Bolney	22 Jan	Buckholde, Joane, Hastings, widow
Brapple, , Brighton	cv22 Mch	cv19 ..
Vaugham, Margaret, Bolney	cv .. ..	
Tothe, Jo. E. Grinstead [1588]	26 ..	Stringar, William, Crawley
Taylor, Thomas, Pett	19 ..	20 ..
	50	Clerke, Thomas, Fairlight
Witherishe, John, Pett	26 ..	4 Sep
Vahan, Margaret, Bolney	30 ..	
Cobbye, John, Brighton	.. ..	
Virgoe, John, Cuckfield	.. ..	
Scrace, John, Blatchington	cv .. ..	
Broker, Francis, Brighton	3 Apr	
Swane, Robert, Brighton	.. ..	
	51	Baker, Francis, Hastings
Style als. Vaughan, Eleanor,		11 ..
Horsham	6 ..	
Cane, James, Berwick	16 ..	Virgo, Thomas, Westmeston
	52	14 ..
Langton, Isabella, Ashburnham	.. ..	Taylor, William, Heathfield
Wodland, Timothy, Icklesham	.. ..	20 ..
Colvell, Richard, Telscombe	cv29 ..	
Lobdale, William, Eastbourne	30 ..	
	53	Elson, John, Patcham
Colman, Thomas, Newick	4 May	.. ..
	54	Stringer, Elizabeth, Ifield, wid.
Fostars, John, Burwash	28 ..	23 ..
Younge, John, Peasmash	23 ..	
Hartt, George, Guestling	.. ..	
	55	Besson, Thomas, Winchelsea
Frenche, John, Brighton	29 ..	.. ..
Marshall, Wm. Lewes All Saints	3 Jun	
Rebbett, Joane, Waldron	cv11 ..	
Robbett, William, Brightling	.. ..	
Grenier, Robert, Preston	cv15 ..	
Brackepoole, Thomas, Brighton	.. ..	
	56	Loave, William, Icklesham
Hubbard, Edward, Ewhurst	18 ..	Daniell, Richard, Rye
Pooke, John, Westfield	.. ..	.. ..
Pontt, Margaret, Ewhurst	.. ..	
	57	Taylor, William, Heathfield
Lambert, Walter, Newick	cv2 ..	28 ..
Atree, Elizabeth, Horsted Keynes, spinster	1 Jul	Newyshe, William, Southover
Joye, John, Brighton	cv?2 ..	30 ..
Dugglas, William, Brighton	.. ..	
Burton als. Wartkines, Tho. Rye	6 ..	
	58	62
Booker, Richard, Slaugham	9 ..	
Geringe, Mary, Patcham	13 ..	
Averye, Joane, Southwick, wid.	cv .. ..	
	59	Boverd, John, Wilmington
		1 Oct
		Bradford, Edward, Brighton
		.. ..
		Taylor, Richard, Brighton
		12 ..
		Plummerden, John, Barcombe
		.. ..
		A'Wood, Edmund, Wivelsfield
		14 ..
	60	63
		Wood, Matthew, Iden
		3 ..
		Hatcher, Wm. Hurstmonceux
		.. ..
		Gayter, , Fletching
		cv18 Nov
		Cartwrighte, Thomas, Rype
		27 ..
		Avery, Joane, Southwick
		26 ..
	61	64
		Kempp, Christopher, Salehurst
		6 Dec
		Barnett, Joane, Brede
		10 ..
		Philpott, Stephen, Winchelsea
		.. ..
		Hall, infants, Portslade
		gd ..
		Nutley, John, Keymer
		14 ..
		Percye, Henry, Brighton
		.. ..
		Older, William, Brighton
		.. ..
		Wood, William, Hastings
		16 ..
	62	65
		Norton, Henry, sen. Westham
		20 ..
		Mydwinter, William, Brighton
		23 ..
		Howlmes, Joane, Eastbourne
		31 Dec
		Walter, William, Warbleton
		.. ..
		Tuppen, Richard, Newhaven
		cv3 Jan
		Wingam, Robert, Brighton
		11 ..
	63	66
		Luxforde, John, Hurstpierpoint
		.. ..
		Webb, Henry, Patcham
		13 ..
		Vennell, William, Westham
		14 ..
	64	67
		Milles, John, Winchelsea
		17 ..
		Ansty als. Field, Henry,
		Balcombe
		cv26 ..
		Carpenter, Ralph, Rye
		25 ..

1588		B 2
Stephens, Richard, Hastings St. Clements	28 Jan 68	22 May
Inkersall, Jn. Lewes St. Anne	cv5 Feb	...
Turke, Roger, Dallington	...	...
Peniall, William, Piddinhoe	...	...
Hitcham als. Shipwright, infant, Ifield	gd11 ..	76
Cromden, Robert, Eastbourne	...	Brian, Rich. sen. E. Grinstead
Fautrell, Godley, Waldron	15 ..	24 ..
Sackville, Gilbert, Hurstp'oint	17 .. 69	Forwood, , Burwash, wid. 2 Jun
Graye, Hy. Horsted Keynes	cv22 ..	77
Ansted als. Field, Henry, Balcombe	25 ..	Sherwine, John, sen. Jevington
Dudgwine, William, Worth	...	10 ..
Marten, William, Newick	...	Browne, Agnes, Fletching
Ewen, Simon, Rye	26 .. 70	11 ..
Holmwood, John, Plumpton	8 Mch	Pontie, Edward, Wartling
Forderhed, Walter, Hellingly	10 ..	Reynoldes, Rich. Beddington
Fenner, Richard, Worth	11 ..	Vaughan, Margaret, Fletching,
Tuppen, Richard, Newhaven	...	widow
Booker, Richard, Fletching	12 ..	12 ..
Cooper, Tho. Sedlescombe	cv13 .. 71	78
Elliott, Julian, Bishopstone	11 Feb	Harman, Gerrard, Hellingly
Shether, Edward, Ewhurst	11 Mch	23 ..
Harmer, Robert, Ore	15 ..	Devenishe, John, Brede
Wells, Peter, Heathfield	25 Feb	cv.. ..
		Stafforde, Thomas, Bolney
1589		Swaine, John, Ifield
Jenner, John, Withyham	2 Apr	25 ..
Johnson, Tho. Horsted Keynes	3 ..	Robinson, John, Northiam
Cooper, Tho. Sedlescombe	cv7 .. 72	...
Lamberden, Walter, Newick	8 ..	Plott, Thomas, Chailey
Valeor, John, Westham	10 ..	...
Fairewaye, Richard, Bexley	11 ..	79
Atkyns, Thomas, Rotherfield	...	Gabriell, William, Hastings
Haymer, Anthony, Lewes All Saints	12 ..	...
Harrys, Thomas, Chiddingly	...	Hodelye als. Harman, Emma,
Catt, George, Rotherfield	...	Hellingly, wid. of Gerard
		Harman
1590		30 ..
Hodge, John, Eastdean	6 ..	Duncke, Thomas, Bexhill
Avis, Thomas, Rype	...	5 July
Brian, Richard, E. Grinstead	19 Apr	Pilcher, Anne, Bexhill, widow
Hosemer, Nicholas, Maresfield	13 May	8 ..
		Hosemar, Stephen, Rotherfield
1591		A'Wood, James, Arlington
Heathe, Richard, Patcham Pyecombe	cv20 Apr	80
Rucke, John, Icklesham, clerk	21 May	Draper, Rich. Willingdon
Osborne, John, Bexhill	22 ..	cv9 ..
		Verroll, Thomas, Newtimber
1592		10 ..
Starre, Thomas, Ditchling	26 ..	Stringer, William, Ifield
Rolfe, John, Hailsham	22 ..	22 ..
Hersell, Joane, Firle (single)	3 May	Ferryne, John, Lewes
		23 ..
1593		Penfold, John, Newhaven
Allen, John, Chiddingly	14 ..	24 ..
		Finche, Thomas, Fletching
Starre, Thomas, Ditchling	26 ..	...
Rolfe, John, Hailsham	22 ..	81
Hersell, Joane, Firle (single)	3 May	Seaman, Robert, Cuckfield
		18 Aug
1594		Scragge, William, Rye
Hodge, John, Eastdean	6 ..	14 ..
Avis, Thomas, Rype	...	Fairewaye, Mary, Bexhill, wid. cv.. ..
Brian, Richard, E. Grinstead	19 Apr	82
Hosemer, Nicholas, Maresfield	13 May	A'Wood, John, Beeding
		30 ..
1595		Kerine, Daniel, Ashburnham
Heathe, Richard, Patcham Pyecombe	cv20 Apr	11 Sep
Rucke, John, Icklesham, clerk	21 May	83
Osborne, John, Bexhill	22 ..	Tealinge, John, Fletching
		22 ..
1596		Verroll, Thomas, Newtimber
Heathe, Richard, Patcham Pyecombe	cv20 Apr	23 ..
Rucke, John, Icklesham, clerk	21 May	Gyles, Jasper, Crawley
Osborne, John, Bexhill	22 ..	cv25 ..
		Henley, John, Ashburnham
1597		3 Oct
Heathe, Richard, Patcham Pyecombe	cv20 Apr	84
Rucke, John, Icklesham, clerk	21 May	Woodgate, Rob. E. Grinstead
Osborne, John, Bexhill	22 ..	4 ..
		Manser, Christopher, Ticehurst
1598		30 ..
Heathe, Richard, Patcham Pyecombe	cv20 Apr	85
Rucke, John, Icklesham, clerk	21 May	Wiggons, Matthew, Southover
Osborne, John, Bexhill	22 ..	12 Nov
		Person, Walter, Brighton
1599		cv19 ..
Heathe, Richard, Patcham Pyecombe	cv20 Apr	Cawll, Edward, Rye
Rucke, John, Icklesham, clerk	21 May	10 ..
Osborne, John, Bexhill	22 ..	Irelande, Rich. Lewes St. Anne
		29 ..
1600		Atkyne, William, Rotherfield
Heathe, Richard, Patcham Pyecombe	cv20 Apr	18 ..
Rucke, John, Icklesham, clerk	21 May	Ellis, Cath. Warbleton, wid. cv5 Dec
Osborne, John, Bexhill	22 ..	Person, Walter, Brighton
		6 ..

1589	86		B 2
Bassett, John, Rotherfield	12 Dec	Humphrey, John, Worth	20 Apr
Nealand, Edmund, Ditchling	13 ..	Paine, Robert, Westham	cv/24 ..
Boothe, Thomas, Ditchling	16 ..		96
Dennett, Rose, Burwash	cv ..	Hersell, Robert, Firle	28 ..
Longe, Joane, Bexhill	18 ..	Foote, John, Guestling	cv ..
Kensley, George, Wartling	26 ..	Wood, William, Ashburnham	30 ..
	87	Peverell, Dan. Telscombe, clk.	2 May
Lewes, John, Bexhill	12 Jan		97
Keale, Jn. Kingston Lewes, clk.	15 ..	Rolfe, Agnes, Hailsham, widow	7 ..
Burcie, Regd. Hailsham, clk.	16 ..	Allen, Thomas, Newhaven	11 ..
Tomkine, John, Southover	17 ..	Spizer, Philip, Hastings	12 ..
Cheshire, Nicholas, Lewes	... ..	Averye, Peter, Slaugham	... ..
	88	Smarte, John, Brighton	... ..
Burstye, George, Ardingly	3 Feb	Fowsden, George, Rye	16 ..
Lambert, Laur. Horsted Keynes	5 ..	Spenser, John, Hooe	18 ..
Higgins, Humphrey, Horsted			98
Keynes	cvII ..	Downe, Richard, Hastings	15 ..
	89	Call, Robert, Rye	... ..
Furner, Patrick, Rye	cvI3 ..	Beysom, Agn. Winchelsea, wid.	... ..
Rushe, John, Rye	14 ..	Foote, John, Guestling	... ..
Frebodye, Goddard, Udimore	16 ..	Ainseworthe, Geo. Eastbourne	23 ..
Gregory, Richard, Hastings	cvI8 ..	Richardson, Tho. Barcombe	... ..
Hills, Eliz. Rottingdean, wid.	21 ..	Chawcrofte, Joane, Arlington	9 Jun
Smithe, Thomas, Henfield, clk.	... ..		99
Spenser, Agnes, Lewes S. Anne	23 ..	Allen, Richard, Heathfield	cv .. ..
	90	Weynam, John, Westham	... ..
Doove, Robert, Lewes S. Mary		Goose, Leonard, Playden	17 ..
westout	2 Mch	Allen, Emanuel, Rye	... ..
Kippinge, John, Lewes, ditto	... ..	Harman, Thomas, Rye	16 ..
Avery, John. Old Shoreham	3 ..	Holnes, Robert, Rye	... ..
Frebodye, Goddard, Udimore	cv5 ..		100
	91	Fugler, Thomas, Rye	... ..
Heaseman, Joane, Ditchling, wid.	7 ..	Frenche, Robert, Hailsham	30 ..
Benjamin, Tho. Chalvington	cvIO ..	Ashbornham, Jo. Winchelsea	8 Jul
Fowsden, George, Rye	cvI2 ..	Harryson, Wm. N. Shoreham	cvI4 ..
Vincent, Robert, Cowfold	... ..	Pyckham, John, Newtimber	... ..
Manne, William, Crowhurst	14 ..	Cobb, Thomas, Bishopstone	... ..
	92		101
Dossell, William, Hooe	17 ..	Whithorse, Wm. Eastbourne	16 ..
Lye, Humphrey, Bexhill	18 ..	Mockford, Tho. Southwick	cv .. ..
Pumfrey, John, Keymer	19 ..	Goodwyne, Edwd. E. Grinstead	18 ..
Lott, , Hastings, wid.	18 ..	Breade, John, Southwick	... ..
	93	Wood, William, Waldron	... ..
Hayne, John, Beeding	30 ..	Mate, Joane, Balcombe, wid.	cv28 ..
Becheley, Ninian, Cuckfield	4 Apr	Longurste, William, Horsted	
Chambers, John, Folkington	31 Mch	Keynes	8 Aug
Monger, William, Hastings	4 Apr		102
Barrye, John, Hastings	... ..	Bryan, Henry, E. Grinstead	cv .. ..
	94	Bartley, John, Lewes St.	
James, Agnes, Rye, widow	... ..	Michael	27 ..
Pryor, John, Lewes	7 ..	Orgles, John, sen. Penhurst	1 Sep
Reade, Joane, Hastings	4 ..	Jeffery, John, Piddinhoe	5 ..
	95	Gutsall, John, Frant	9 ..
Wood, Thomas, Hangleton	15 ..	Bartley, Edith, Lewes St.	
Gribble, Alan, Rye	18 ..	Michael, wid.	cvI5 ..
Cutthorne, Elizabeth, Rye	... ..		103
Tyler, Agnes, Rye	... ..	Hawkins, Henry, Hamsey	14 ..
Hadlowe, Martin, Rye	... ..	Edwardes, Morgan, Keymer	19 ..

<b>1590</b>			
Colbrond, John, Arlington	26 Sep		
104			
Gylpyne, Alan, Hooe	5 Oct		
Michaell, Lawrence, Firle	6 ..		
Levett, Thomas, Westham	15 ..		
Beard, Robert, Rye	.. ..		
Bartholmewe, Robert, Hartfield	17 ..		
105			
A'Parke, Richard, Crowhurst	19 ..		
Snepp, John, Bexhill	27 ..		
Benjamin, Tho. sr. Chalvington	10 Nov		
106			
Newman, Thomas, Seaford	14 ..		
Milles, Richard, Plumpton	.. ..		
Noven, Thomas, Rye	.. ..		
Coxe, Paul, Hastings St.	.. ..		
Clements	.. ..		
Writhe, Henry, Eastbourne	24 ..		
Stapleton, Wm. Eastbourne	.. ..		
107			
Butler, Paul, Northiam	28 ..		
Hunter, James, Hastings	1 Dec		
Harlackenden, Juliana, Icklesham, wid.	.. ..		
Angerfyld, John, Frant	5 ..		
Harryson, Wm. N. Shoreham	13 ..		
108			
Lambe, Richard, Warbleton	8 ..		
Owton, Marian, Chailey, widow	cvii ..		
Twisden, Thomas, Hailsham	19 ..		
Caplen, Richard, Westham	26 ..		
Buste, John, Newhaven	.. ..		
Walkott, Robert, Lewes	.. ..		
Knight, Thomas, Guestling	2 Jan		
109			
Elphick, John, Alfriston	24 Nov		
Squire, Richard, Peasmash	11 Jan		
Fowler, Jeronimus, Pevensey	13 ..		
Woodgate, Selwyn, Hastings	15 ..		
110			
Bastian, Thomas, Chiddingly	23 ..		
Barham, Christopher, Heathfield	29 ..		
Coppard, John, Chailey	30 ..		
Ellett, Richard, Bexhill	1 Feb		
111			
Pecke, Henry, Brede	3 ..		
Waterer, Richard, Burwash	cv17 ..		
Latten, Edward, Chailey	.. ..		
112			
Page, Stephen, Heathfield	cv1 Mch		
Warbye, Thomas, Ashburnham	3 ..		
Goodwyne, Susan, Hastings All Saints	6 ..		
Dungatt, George, Fletching	13 ..		
Knight, William, Hooe	.. ..		
Cooper, Robert, Beckley	cv .. ..		
Woorgar, Simon, Hailsham	20 ..		
Salsbury, Robert, Hooe	.. ..		
<b>1591</b>			
Marten, John, Folkington	113	B 2	
Cooper, Robert, Beckley	27 Mch		
Hewarde, Abel, Hurstmonceux	7 Apr		
Carnoll, Thomas, Newhaven	.. ..		
Munger, Thomas, Rodmell	2cv12 ..		
114			
Stanbynorte, Henry, Hastings	[1590] 2 Jan		
Terrye, Margaret, Hastings, widow	[1590] .. ..		
Furminger, Henry, Icklesham	19 Apr		
115			
Parrocke, Thomas, Hartfield	21 ..		
Wickenden, John, Hartfield	.. ..		
Rowe, Richard, Westham	22 ..		
Jackeman, Joane, Pevensey	.. ..		
Farmer, Thomas, Rotherfield	.. ..		
A'Weekes als. Goodden, Susan,	Hastings	[1590] 9 Mch	
Cooper, Robert, Beckley	13 Apr		
Alse, John, Peasmash	15 ..		
116			
Foster, Richard, Burwash	24 ..		
Farmer, Anthony, Rotherfield	cv26 ..		
Thatcher, Richard vel Robert, Catsfield	cv27 ..		
Weekes, Laurence, Hailsham	.. ..		
117			
Alfray, Amy, Withyham	26 ..		
Adams, Eliz. Pevensey, widow	23 ..		
Everett, Alice, Playden	cv4 May		
Godfrey, Thomas, Guestling	19 Apr		
118			
Williams, John, Hastings	17 May		
Cooper, John, Whatlington	18 ..		
Weston, Gabriel, Winchelsea	.. ..		
Martin, William, Bexhill	20 ..		
Wright, William, Rye	6 ..		
Campion, Dorothy, Westfield	.. ..		
119			
Browne, William, Dallington	24 ..		
Farmer, Thomas, Rotherfield	25 ..		
120			
Springet, William, Hastings	26 ..		
Farmer, Elizabeth, —	cv29 ..		
Hunter, James, Hastings	27 ..		
Harmer, Nich. Sedlescombe	29 ..		
Allen, Thomas, Guestling	.. ..		
121			
Shether als. Stace, Simon,			
Westfield	7 Jun		
Everis, , Westfield	.. ..		
Almonde, John, Westham	9 ..		
Cobbe, Simon, Laughton	12 ..		
122			
Jeffery, John, Twineham	15 ..		
Platten, Henry, Westham	7 ..		
Bodye, Richard, Alciston	19 ..		
Alce, William, Beddingham	.. ..		

<b>1591</b>			
Nethersall <i>als.</i> Hobson, Eliz.			
Fairlight	19 Jun		
Skynner, John, Westdean	26 ..		
	<b>123</b>		
Stephens, Jo. Dallington, clk.	<i>cv5</i> Jul		
Colgate, Barnestone, Mountfield	13 ..		
Everett, Thomas, Playden	.. ..		
Salehurst, Henry, Rye	17 ..		
	<b>124</b>		
Burrell <i>als.</i> Humphrey, Margaret, Penhurst	30 ..		
	<b>125</b>		
Ashefolde, Walter, Wivelsfield	7 Aug		
Girdler, Elizabeth, Guestling	21 ..		
Burges, William, Rotherfield	<i>cv31</i> ..		
	<b>126</b>		
Tufton, Richard, E. Guilford	18 Sep		
Dawes, William, Burwash	22 ..		
Craddock, Alice, Arlington	24 ..		
Harte, William, Bexhill	4 Oct		
	<b>127</b>		
Diproane, Valentine, Etchingham	5 ..		
Wood, Richard, Westfield	<i>cv6</i> ..		
Patchinge, Wm. Henfield	.. ..		
Keine, John, Salehurst	9 ..		
Wood, Richard, Westfield	12 ..		
	<b>128</b>		
Earle, Thomas, Barcombe	<i>cv29</i> ..		
Sergent, Richard, Brede	2 Nov		
	<b>129</b>		
Wheatley, Edwd. Sedlescombe	3 ..		
Ockenden, Matthew, Firle	<i>cv6</i> ..		
Appleton, Anne, Rye, widow	13 ..		
Barker, William, Hastings	15 ..		
	<b>130</b>		
Avys, Thomas, Peasmash	24 ..		
Marten, Richard, Bodiam	.. ..		
Wigmore, William, Eastbourne	26 ..		
Swallow, Thomas, Winchelsea	.. ..		
Esson, Judith, Bexhill	1 Dec		
	<b>131</b>		
Vanne, Richard, Iden	2 ..		
Michelborne, Richard, Cowfold	6 ..		
Winckfield, Steph'n, Warbleton	13 ..		
Foster, Peter, Eastbourne	14 ..		
Friend, William, Brighton	16 ..		
	<b>132</b>		
Burges, Wm. Rotherfield	13 Jan		
A'Parke, Richard, Crowhurst	14 ..		
Gilman, John, Ninfield	10 ..		
Valliar, John, Newhaven	<i>cv19</i> ..		
A'Brooke, Edward, Eastdean	.. ..		
Mower, Thomas, Lewes St. Michael	.. ..		
	<b>133</b>		
Mills, Joane, Rye, widow	20 ..		
Rocker, Joane, Rye	.. ..		
Marten, Alexander, Rye	24 ..		
Blyde, Richard, Eastbourne	29 ..		
	<b>134</b>		<b>B 2</b>
Weeks, William, Sedlescombe	7 Feb		
Mills, Robert, Rye	.. ..		
Woodgate, John, jun. Hastings St. Clement	18 ..		
Aperlye, Thomas, Winchelsea	19 ..		
	<b>135</b>		
Hills, Philip, Ewhurst	29 ..		
Store, James, Wilmington	<i>cv2</i> Mch		
Pryor, James, Heathfield	4 ..		
Daniell, John, Southwick	<i>cv9</i> ..		
Washer, Hy. Kingston-bowsey	14 ..		
Shervold, John, East Guilford	15 ..		
	<b>136</b>		
Marshall, William, Hartfield	.. ..		
Johnson, John, Rotherfield	.. ..		
Stowarde, James, Wilmington	18 ..		
Collyer, Richard, Portslade	24 ..		
	<b>1592</b>	<b>137</b>	
A'Crowche, John, Hooe	6 Apr		
Alfrey, William, Hartfield	<i>cv</i> .. ..		
Dewen, James, Rye	.. ..		
Middleton, John, Rye	.. ..		
Combes, John, sr. E. Hoathly	<i>cv10</i> ..		
Smith, John, Chailey	17 ..		
Pickas, Roger, Arlington	.. ..		
	<b>138</b>		
Jarnall, John, Ewhurst	18 ..		
Yeldinge, Ellen, Hollington	.. ..		
Dine, Robert, Hellingly	22 ..		
Townar, Richard, Seaford	25 ..		
Ren, Simon, Westham	.. ..		
	<b>139</b>		
A'More, John, Folkington	15 May		
Pailer, John, Rotherfield	<i>cv16</i> ..		
Smythe, Philip, Rye	.. ..		
Daniell, John, Southwick	24 ..		
Hawkens, John, Rye	.. ..		
Milles, Ellen, Rye, widow	.. ..		
	<b>140</b>		
Agate, John, Cowfold	25 ..		
Stephenson, Francis, Rye	<i>cv4</i> Jun		
Banister, John, Rye	8 ..		
Younge, Cicely, Rye	.. ..		
Fisher, Agnes, Rye, widow	19 ..		
	<b>141</b>		
Pococke, Jeffrey, Rotherfield	20 ..		
Cheseman, Nicholas, Pevensey	21 ..		
Tokeye, Thomas, Rye	24 ..		
Hownsloe, John, Rye	.. ..		
Else, John, Salehurst	27 ..		
Parson, Thomas, Clayton	29 ..		
	<b>142</b>		
Dewgarde, John, Rye	3 Jul		
Cooke, Robert, Rye	.. ..		
Howlesse, , Rye	.. ..		
Collen, Isaac, Heathfield	4 ..		
Browning, Willian, Rye	3 ..		
Mathewe, Robert, Playden	.. ..		

<b>1592</b>		<b>151</b>	<b>B 2</b>
Irelande, Thos. Old Shoreham	15 Jul	Morrys, Tho. Hurstmonceux,	
	<b>143</b>	clerk	cv3 Dec
Chauntler, Richard, Maresfield	18 ..	Jeffrie, Richard, Piddinhoe	cv4 ..
Stephenson, Francis, Rye	20 ..	Shawe, Thomas, Playden	cv5 ..
Cryer, Thomas, East Grinstead	6 ..	Shawe, Helen, Payden	cv ..
Castleton, Robert, Rye	cv4 Aug	Luckas, Thomas, Willingdon	.. ..
Brattle, Clement, Waldron	5 ..		<b>152</b>
	<b>144</b>	Deeringe, Thomas, Fairlight	7 ..
Gibson, John, Eastdean, clerk	9 ..	Harmer, Emos, Fairlight	.. ..
Castleton, Robert, Rye	25 ..	Weller, John, Ryne	2cv8 ..
Younge, Paul, Rye	.. ..	Hodely, Thomas, Rotherfield	.. ..
Broade, John, Lewes	cv29 ..	Pryce, Hugh, Southover	7 ..
Godley, Robert, Newhaven	30 ..	Harryson, Thomas, Telscombe	9 ..
Ponte, Robert, Hellingly	2cv2 Sep	Freebody, John, Udimore	11 ..
	<b>145</b>	Morris, Tho. Hurstm'ceux, clk.	13 ..
Furminger, Andrew, Lewes	.. ..		<b>153</b>
Tufton, Roger, Warbleton	cv9 ..	Weller, John, Rype	20 ..
Woorger, Michael, Firle	cv11 ..	Shervold, John, Peasmash	29 ..
Wooller, Edward, Brighton	9 ..	Sampton, Thomas, Chiddingly	30 ..
Acton, Edward, Lewes	11 ..	Rumball, John, Brighton	2 Jan
Foster, Goddard, Brightling	13 ..	Blacke, Thomas, Bexhill	.. ..
Ockeman, Joseph, Rye	.. ..	Kinge, John, Brighton	4 ..
Amyatt, Joane, Westfield, widow	21 ..		<b>154</b>
	<b>146</b>	Akerste, John, Hurstmonceux	.. ..
Younge, Robert, Cuckfield	.. ..	Penfeld, Thomas, Guestling	.. ..
Parker, Agnes, Bexhill	cv22 ..	Browninges, Anth. Guestling	.. ..
Goodwine, Tho. Beddingham	13 ..	Bromeley, Eliz. Brede, widow	5 ..
Ranger, Richard, Berwick	10 Oct	Brigden, John, Brede	.. ..
Ponte, Robert, Hellingly	cv12 ..		<b>155</b>
Worger, Michael, Firle	11 ..	Listed, John, Hurstmonceux	cv12 ..
Pankeherste, Wm. Chiddingly	14 ..	Longhurst, John, Keymer	11 ..
	<b>147</b>	Wright, Robert, Hastings	.. ..
Vanne, Bryan, Burwash	23 ..	Colvill, Brian, Bexhill	.. ..
Cager, Henry, Brighton	25 ..	Jones, William, Guestling	.. ..
Dobine, John, Hastings	23 ..		<b>156</b>
Spraye, John, Mountfield	.. ..	Sunton als. Wood. Eliz. Bexhill	16 ..
Foster als. Freebody, Mildred, Iden, widow	.. ..		<b>157</b>
	<b>148</b>	Ratclyffe, Mgt. Eastbourne, wid.	.. ..
Smith, John, Hastings	25 ..	Baker, Thomas, Brighton	17 ..
Chantler, Richard, Barcombe	27 ..	Kingewood, Edward, Rye	24 Nov
Hooke, Wm. Chalvington	cv .. ..	Longeley, Richard, Waldron	cv19 Jan
Twyne, William, Hartfield	28 ..	Moore, Richard, Ditchling	17 ..
Harrys, Richard, Hooe	7 Nov	Saunder, John, Pevensey	22 ..
	<b>149</b>	Maynard, Robert, Ardingly	23 ..
Parker, Agnes, Bexhill, widow	8 ..		<b>158</b>
Michell, William, Hastings	11 ..	Harwarde, Stephen, Beckley	17 ..
Weekes, Henry, Pett	.. ..	Harmer, Richard, Hailsham	25 ..
Squire, Joane, Lewes	10 ..	Jarrett, Richard, Chiddingly	27 ..
Fraye, John, Icklesham	cv14 ..	Younge, John, Guestling	cv30 ..
George, Thomas, Southover	15 ..	Hider, Richard, sr. Ditchling	cv .. ..
Fraye, John, Icklesham	16 ..	Tidye, Wm. Lewes All Saints	6 Feb
	<b>150</b>	Wenham, Edwd. Piddinhoe	cv10 ..
Barden, , Hartfield, wd.	cv18 ..	Shoysewell, Thos. Etchingham	.. ..
Baylye, John, Hastings	23 ..		<b>159</b>
Relfe, William, Chiddingly	.. ..	Postelet, John, Brighton	.. ..
Boxsall, Mary, Hangleton	27 ..	Langley, Richard, Waldron	cv11 ..
Conie, Thomas, Eastdean	.. ..	Eldredge, Wm. Heathfield	cv14 ..
		Wintringham, Jn. Ashburnham	cv15 ..
		Emerye, Nicholas, Pevensey	cv16 ..

1592		168	B 2
Thetcher, Nich. S. Heighton	cv17 Feb	Tomsett, Thomas, E. Hoathly	20 Apr
White, Richard, Hastings	...	Wenham, Richard, Laughton	...
Barnett, Jeffrey, Dallington	...	Muddell, John, Ticehurst	21 ..
160		Harvie, Mercy, Brighton, wid.	...
Muncke, Philip, Maresfield	19 ..	Ilman, John, Brighton	31 Mch
Dixon, John, Fairlight	cv22 ..	Grenyar, , Hurstm'ceux	cv23 Apr
Devenishe, Richard, Brede	cv23 ..		169
Burman, Thomas, Hastings	cv .. .	Puxtye, Edmund, Maresfield	cv25 ..
Warde, Richard, Laughton	24 ..	Wickenden, Tho. Heathfield	...
Carpenter, Henry, Henfield	...		170
Longlye, Richard, Waldron	...	Willerd, Thomas, W. Hoathly	26 ..
Kirkebye, Tho. Guestling, cl.	cv27 ..	Glid, Thomas, Dallington	...
Jeffery, Richard, Piddinhoe	20 ..	Marshall, Alice, Crowhurst, wd.	cv30 ..
Thunder, Rich. Chiddingly	cv26 ..	Marten, John, Crowhurst	27 ..
Ballard, James, Firle	...	Byssenden, Rob. Sedlescombe	3 May
161		Canden, John, Playden	...
Walker, John, Salehurst	cv3 ..		171
Mychell, John, Slaugham	5 Mch	Devenishe, Richard, Brede	24 Apr
Hampson, George, Slaugham	cv6 ..	Vaughan, Ed. Hastings, clk.	cv6 May
162		Palmer, Edward, Hellingsly	cv7 ..
Haywarde, Robert, Hollington	...		172
Breadon, John, jun. Denton	5 ..	Tester, Eliz. Hellingsly, wid.	10 ..
French, William, Salehurst	10 ..	Hatcher, Peter, Pett	cv14 ..
A'Water, Edward, Salehurst	...	Hider, Nicholas, Ditchling	...
Tufton, Roger, Heathfield	22 Nov	Hider, Henry, Ditchling	...
163		Sheppard, Anne, Heathfield,	
Holden als. Carpenter, Catherine,		widow	cv .. .
Henfield	17 Mch		
Holden, John, Henfield	...	Tester, Thomas, Pyecombe	16 ..
Cowarde, Robert, Beckley	26 Feb	Ode, Edward, Whatlington	...
164			173
Esterfeld, Richard, Rye	19 Mch	Homan, John, Icklesham	27 ..
Sharvell, John, Fairlight	21 ..	Sunton, Thomas, Bexhill	19 ..
Francis, Thomas, Lewes All		Sheppard als. , William,	
Saints	24 ..	Fairlight	...
1593		Lamparr, Anne, Sedlescombe	22 ..
Holmer als. Morris, Alen,			174
Hastings	cv27 ..	Strowde, Agnes, Hurstm'cx, wid.	25 ..
Squire, Thomas, Northiam	28 ..	Starte, Thomas, Arlington	26 ..
165		Helyar, John, Piddinhoe	30 ..
Longley, Thomas, Iford	30 ..	Kippinge, Edw. E. Grinstead	cv31 ..
Dixon, John, Fairlight	...	Adams, John, Barcombe	cv2 Jun
Willerd, John, Hailsham	31 ..	Jenner, Edward, Wivelsfield	cv6 ..
Norton, Joane, Westham	cv .. .		175
Wood, Henry, Pett	29 ..	Akers, Joane, Ewhurst, widow	8 ..
Milborne, Faith, Hastings, wid.	...	Wyles, John, Ninfield	11 ..
Sheringe, Richard, Rye	...	Swayne, Laurence, Guestling	13 ..
Burman, Thomas, Hastings	...	Powell, Edward, Hellingsly	14 ..
166		Dan, Andrew, Fletching	15 ..
Holmer als. Morris, Allen,		Shervall, Philip, Iden	16 ..
Hastings	3 Apr	Smithe, William, Iden	...
Thetcher, Nich. S. Heighton	7 ..		176
Marten, John, Crowhurst	cv9 ..	Nenfield, John, Guestling	22 ..
Smed, Thomas, Beddingham	cv .. .	Smidd, Thomas, Beddingham	23 ..
167		Brappole, Richard, Brighton	27 ..
Sheppard, Anne, Heathfield	cvII ..	Bushe, Richard, Ninfeld	...
Gibbon, Richard, Sedlescombe	12 ..	Walker, John, Salehurst	...
Whiteworthe, James, Brede	17 ..		177
		Lacie, Richard, Westfield	28 ..
		Grover, Thomas, Lewes	2 Jul

1593		B 2
Paine, Richard, Old Shoreham	7 Jul	22 Dec
Chaundler, Robert, Bexhill	cv10 ..	
178		
Dane, James, Guestling	11 ..	
Shawe, Thomas, Playden	9 ..	
Watts, John, Bodiam	.. ..	
Tuppen, Petronella, Newhaven	12 ..	
Gaffer, Robert, Slaugham	13 ..	
Austen, John, Chalvington	.. ..	
179		
Dallett, Ellen, Rye	14 ..	
Taylor, Thomas, Seaford	18 ..	
Jenner, Edward, Wivelsfield	21 ..	
Cooper, John, Ticehurst	24 ..	
Basden, Richard, Bexhill	cv.. ..	
Caplen, William, Southover	26 ..	
Knabbe, John, East Hoathly	28 ..	
Frauncis, William, Hartfield	8 Aug	
180		
A'Moore, Barnard, Henfield	13 ..	
Adams als. Aburlye, Anne, Kingston near Lewes	20 ..	
Ilman, William, Balcombe	24 ..	
Andrews, Thos. Ashburnham	.. ..	
Gardner als. Gage, Nicholas, Rotherfield	25 ..	
Joye, Richard, Hastings	27 ..	
Rushin, Ambrose, Rye	.. ..	
181		
Sampson, John, Bexhill	29 ..	
Streater, Nicholas, Brighton	cv8 Sep	
Tribe, Stephen, Hailsham	9 ..	
182		
Taylor, Constance, Salehurst	15 ..	
Godley, Thomas, Chailey	.. ..	
Smithe, John, Bexhill	17 ..	
Hilles, Abraham, Bexhill	21 ..	
Ade, Richard, Rodmell	2cv2 Oct	
Streate, Thomas, Hastings	.. 3 ..	
183		
Loave, , Winchelsea, wid.	10 ..	
Akers, Joane, Hurst'ceux, wid.	17 ..	
184		
Pickham, Joane, Kingston nr. L.	23 ..	
Talherste, Alice, Withyham, widow	cv2 Nov	
Wyman, Jeremy, Rye	9 ..	
Chaundler, Robert, Bexhill	.. ..	
Kinge, William, Chailey	....	
185		
Rolfe, Agnes, Rye, widow	23 ..	
Saverrye, John, Bodiam	4 Dec	
Cooper, William, Penhurst	cv6 ..	
Worde, Alice, Falmer, widow	cv10 ..	
Tyseherste, John, Chiddingly	cv13 ..	
186		
Tull, William, Lewes St.		
Mary westout	cv.. ..	
Salmon, Agnes, Westfield, wid.	12 ..	
187		
Inkersall, John, Berwick		
A'Worde, Alice, Falmer, wid.	.. ..	
Wilcockes, William, Hastings	cv4 Jan	
Streeter, Nicholas, Brighton	7 ..	
188		
Walkott, William, S. Heighton	6 Nov	
Holden, John, Fletching	19 Jan	
Bridger, John, Beeding	cv28 ..	
189		
Beechinge, Edw. Ashburnham	cv3 Feb	
Wattle, George, Peasmash	7 Jan	
Wilcockes, William, Hastings	29 ..	
Gylmer, James, Rye	4 Feb	
Bridger, John, Beeding	6 ..	
Beechinge, Edwd. Ashburnham	8 ..	
Westborne, William, Westfield	14 ..	
Frenche, Nicholas, Westdean	16 ..	
190		
Heathe, Richard, Brighton	.. ..	
Younge, William, Rye	20 ..	
Raynes, William, Alfriston	cv23 ..	
Payne, James, Eastbourne	cv.. ..	
Cooper, John, Ticehurst	.. ..	
Longley, Thomas, Ticehurst	.. ..	
Longley, Joane, Ticehurst	.. ..	
Longhurste, Mary, Cuckfield	.. ..	
Payne, Nicholas, Brighton	26 ..	
Wood, Thomas, Pulborough	.. ..	
191		
Haiward, Wm. Sedlescombe	.. ..	
Hills, Alice, Burwash	.. ..	
Mascall, Nich. Selveston	cv 28 ..	
Harbottle, Ralph, Alfriston	cv2 Mch	
Waterman, John, Ditchling	cv.. ..	
Neppakar, William, Northiam	9 ..	
192		
Mascall, Nich. Selveston, gent.	11 ..	
Stace, John, Hooe	.. ..	
Knott, Lawrence, Rye	2 ..	
Tayler, John, Salehurst	cv15 ..	
Hornebye, Nich. Icklesham	cv20 ..	
Holland, William, Eastbourne	cv23 ..	
193		
1594		
Catt, Robert, Laughton	cv29 ..	
192		
Catt, Robert, Laughton	4 Apr	
Ednex, Martha, Peasmash,		
puella	cv ..	
Ballard, Rbt. Barcombe [1593]	13 Mch	
Wheatley, Edwd. Willingdon	cv6 Apr	
Jones, Owen, Hurstmonceux	11 ..	
Homeby, Wm. Icklesham	.. ..	
Weller, Thomas, Worth	13 ..	
Pickerden, Richard, Newhaven	.. ..	
193		
Chaundler, William, Chiddingly		
	[1593] 16 Feb	
Stanbynorthe, John, jr. Hastings	4 Apr	

<p><b>1594</b></p> <p>Derycke, Peter, Southover      30 Apr      Hutson, Edmund, Southover      4 May</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>194</b></p> <p>Ellis, Thomas, Westmeston      <i>cv</i>7 ..      Wells, Richard, Icklesham      10 ..      Saweman, Nicholas, Crowhurst    ...      Gynninge, Thomas, Eastbourne 14 ..      Parris, Thomas, Barcombe      <i>cv</i>19 ..      Sherwood, Anne, Withyham, wd. 21 ..</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>195</b></p> <p>Infeld, John, Lewes St. Mary westout                          25 ..      Parris, Thomas, Barcombe      <i>cv</i>28 ..      Spooner, Joane, Shermanbury 24 ..      Nicholls, John, E. Grinstead 1 Jun      A'Ly, Joane, Brede, widow    5 ..</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>196</b></p> <p>Gorman, Robert, Eastbourne    12 ..      Wenham, Thomas, Hailsham     15 ..      Ubbard, Nicholas, Ditchling    11 ..      Witteman, John, Westham      20 ..      Porter, Margaret, Hastings, wid. 26 ..      Underdowne, Thomas, —        <i>cv</i>3 Jul      Underdowne, Mary, relict of Tho. U. ux. John Stapley    <i>cv</i>... ..      Evenaxe, Martha, Peasmash,    puella                          9 ..</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>197</b></p> <p>Hollande, John, Hastings      28 Jun      Englyshe, Roger, Albourne    ... ..      Milton, John, Arlington      <i>cv</i>17 Jul      Barr als. Brysboll, Humphrey, East Grinstead                    19 ..      Hollingdale, James, Pyecombe 27 ..      Dorrell, William, Alfriston    <i>cv</i>8 Aug</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>198</b></p> <p>Savadge, Peter, Falmer        9 ..      Bourne, William, Westham    23 ..      Miles, Agnes, Lewes S. Mary westout                          22 ..      Carpenter, Jeremy, Udimore <i>cv</i>29 ..      Fathers, Edmund, Withyham    5 Sep      Taylor, Joane, Horsted Keynes 7 ..      Smith, Margaret, Chailey, wid. 10 ..</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>199</b></p> <p>Mathewe, Thomas, Mountfield ... ..      Hunte, Wm. jun. Ticehurst    20 ..      Frebodye, Goddard, Udimore    19 ..      Frebodye, Lawrence, Udimore    ... ..</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>200</b></p> <p>Peryman, John, Hartfield      5 Oct      Ealye, John, East Grinstead    ... ..      Geeringe, Thomas, Patcham    8 ..      Pepper, Agnes, Eastbourne    12 ..</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>201</b></p> <p>Harrison, Robert, Rye        10 Sep      Davye, George, Cuckfield    26 Oct      Scrase, William, Woodmancote ... ..      Rigforde, John, Rotherfield 9 Nov</p>	<p style="text-align: right;"><b>B 2</b></p> <p>Jarvice, Ellizie, Hurstmonceux 18 Nov 202</p> <p>FitzRichards, Tho. Dallington 22 Oct      A'James, Nich. Tarring Nevill 7 Dec      A'Wood, John, Rye                21 ..      Hall, William, Rye                18 ..</p> <p style="text-align: right;"><b>203</b></p> <p>Bachler, John, Burwash        <i>cv</i>19 Jan      Banes, William, Waldron      <i>cv</i>11 ..      Cooke, William, Iden          <i>gd</i>14 ..      Nicholson, John, Hailsham    ... ..</p> <p style="text-align: right;"><b>204</b></p> <p>Steere, Walter, Bishopstone 25 ..      Warren als. Deane, Henry, Ditchling                          28 ..      Robinson als. Shawe, Ellen, Playden                          1 Feb</p> <p>Elson, Alice, Westmeston, wid. 8 ..      Swaselande, Joane, Hartfield, widow                            <i>cv</i>12 ..      Burges, Nicholas, Rotherfield 14 ..      Markeweke, Edw. Ticehurst 12 ..</p> <p style="text-align: right;"><b>205</b></p> <p>Hollenghedge, Tho. Pyecombe, clerk                            19 ..      Sumner, Rich. Hurstmonceux 22 ..      Bearde, Thomas, Chailey      26 ..</p> <p style="text-align: right;"><b>206</b></p> <p>Fawtley, John, Rye            18 Mch      Ranger, Margaret, Willingdon 22 ..      Wolger, Richard, Brighton    24 ..      Barrowe, John, Lewes S. Mary westout                          18 Nov</p> <p style="text-align: right;"><b>1595</b></p> <p>Rogers, James, Worth        19 Apr      Frytter, Thomas, Wilmington <i>cv</i>... ..      Wallopp, John, Warbleton    <i>cv</i>21 ..      Halliarde, William, Rye      23 ..      Muggelweke, Alex. Albourne 25 ..</p> <p style="text-align: right;"><b>207</b></p> <p>Fordeshead, Edm. Hellingly    ... ..      Paplyn, Margaret, Rye, widow 19 ..      Coleman, Richard, Cowfold    29 ..      Draper, Dennis, Willingdon 2 May</p> <p style="text-align: right;"><b>209</b></p> <p>Pennyfolde, Tho. Rotherfield 29 Apr      Dugglas, Francis, Southwick 3 May      Michell, Henry, Henfield    7 ..      Brooke, Richard, Westham    17 ..      Hother, John, Ditchling      22 ..</p> <p style="text-align: right;"><b>210</b></p> <p>Williams, John, Chailey      24 ..      Smallvell, William, Bexhill    28 ..      Kidder, William, Chiddingly    3 Jun      Faulkner, William, Wartling <i>cv</i>10 ..      Moore, Joane, Piddinhoe, wd. <i>cv</i>14 ..</p> <p style="text-align: right;"><b>211</b></p> <p>Wren, James, Hartfield      ... ..</p>
--	---

1595		B 2
Banister, William, Icklesham	3 Jun	
Thomas, James, Worth	cv23 ..	
Singleton, John, Seaford	cv25 ..	
Fawkener, Rich. Wivelsfield	21 ..	
Payne, John, Ardingly	... .	
	212	
Daniel, Margaret, Rye, widow	19 ..	
Moore, John, Piddinhoe	21 ..	
A'Van, William, Beckley	7 Jul	
Averye, Edward, Ashburnham	11 ..	
Thatcher, Eliz. Preston, widow	12 ..	
	213	
Laugham <i>als.</i> Kinge, Thomas,		
Kingston near Lewes	26 ..	
Wade, Frances, Wilmington, puella	cv9 Aug	
	214	
Floyde, Griffin, Chiddingly		
	[1594]	
Parker, Thomas, Worth	11 Feb	
Hickley, John, Brighton	23 Aug	
Saxby, John, Withyham	26 ..	
	215	
Foster, John, Rye	28 ..	
UpJohn, Henry, Rye	30 ..	
Russhen, Richard, Rye	30 ..	
Smith, Thomas, Hollington	29 ..	
Mabb, Richard, Chiddingly	cv9 Sep	
Quested, Stephen, Arlington	cv9 Sep	
	216	
Best, Christopher, E. Grinstead	30 Aug	
Russell, John, Eastbourne	16 Sep	
Anstye, Stephen, Clayton	cv19 ..	
Mabb, Richard, Chiddingly	cv19 ..	
Mabb, Richard, Chiddingly	cv19 ..	
Ellis, Thomas, Fletching	cv3 Oct	
Wyskie, Clement, Rodmell	cv3 Oct	
	217	
Cobbye, Edwd. Old Shoreham	11 Oct	
Tymblatt, Thomas, Brightling	21 ..	
West, Robert, New Shoreham	7 ..	
Glover, Thomas, Etchingham	29 ..	
	218	
Norden, Thomas, Waldron	30 ..	
Stallerd, Agnes, Brighton, wid.	cv31 ..	
Reames, Simon, Beddingham	20 Sep	
Busse, Richard, Heathfield	6 Nov	
Ainescombe, Rich. Heathfield	... .	
Geale, Richard, Cuckfield	15 ..	
Streater, Thomas, Rye	18 ..	
	219	
Wood, Thomas, Etchingham	22 ..	
Baker, John, Bexhill	27 ..	
Darbye, John, Ewhurst	24 ..	
Bearde, Robert, Rye	29 ..	
Mills, William, Rye	... .	
Yeldall, Thomas, Rye	... .	
Hartfelde, Roger, Hartfield	... .	
Geeringe, Nicholas, Falmer	6 Dec	
	210*	
Froste, Humphrey Guestling	9 Dec	
Cheney, Elizabeth, Fairlight	11 ..	
Lucie, John, Street	13 ..	
ff. 210* to 219* between 219 and 220.		
	210*	
Norton, John, Hurstpierpoint	28 Nov	
Levett, Tho. sen. Westham	cv26 ..	
Alchyn, Thomas, Westham	cv.. ..	
Walton, John, Winchelsea	29 ..	
Stringer, Elizabeth, Ifield, wid.	... .	
	211*	
Picknoll, Barbara, Street	[1596] 22 Jun	
Brooker, Eliz. Brighton, wid.	16 Jan	
Denman, Richard, Westmeston	cv17 ..	
	212*	
A'Wood, John, Heathfield	cv18 ..	
Gunne, Henry, Brighton	cv19 ..	
	213*	
Brooker, Eliz. Brighton, wid.	27 ..	
Burton, John, Westham	... .	
Iden, John, Crowhurst	cv7 Feb	
Pidlesden, James, Fairlight	cv.. ..	
	214*	
Marten, Miles, Piddinhoe	cv8 ..	
Dicker, John, Hurstmonceux	cv12 ..	
Growte, Charles, Beeding	7 ..	
Combes, Francis, Lewes S.		
John sub castro	16 Jan	
Robyns, Thomas, Rye	27 ..	
Pickham, Richard, Keymer	cv24 ..	
Allen, John, Waldron	... .	
Whiteside, James, Ashburnham	24 ..	
Balcombe, Thomas, Worth	25 ..	
Balcombe, Thomasine, Worth, <i>ux.</i> Thomas	... .	
	215*	
Purple, Edward, Guestling	cv19 ..	
Steele, John, Worth	cv24 ..	
Stallard, William, Brighton	19 Jan	
White, Edward, Ewhurst	27 Feb	
Lockeyer, John, Rotherfield	28 ..	
Dicker, John, Hurstmonceux	... .	
	216*	
Tuttye, John, Westham	2 Mch	
Purple, Edward, Guestling	3 ..	
Gadburye, Eustace, Winchelsea	9 ..	
Goodwine, John, Beddingham	11 ..	
Bowle, Thomas, Pett	26 Feb	
Shousmithe, Robert, Beckley	... .	
Herryotte, Robt. Bishopstone	20 Mch	
	217*	
Allen, Elizabeth, Brighton	... .	
Iden, John, Crowhurst	... .	
Iden, Alice, Crowhurst, <i>ux.</i> John	... .	
Edsawe, Richard, Crawley	24 ..	
	218*	
Hudson, Elizab. Southease	cv31 ..	

1596		B 2
Snowe, Mary, Willingdon	cv19 Apr	21 Sep
Jeninges, William, Southover	cv22 ..	
	217*	
Olliver, George, Hurstmonceux	21 ..	
Stace als. Shether, Henry,		
Ewhurst	...	
Boorner, Richard, Ewhurst	26 Mch	
Ellyott, Robert, Lewes	3 Apr	
Bourner, Thomas, Ewhurst	23 ..	
Gellye, John, Mountfield	...	
A'Neston, James, Crowhurst	27 ..	
	218*	
Holman, Ellen, Rye	20 ..	
Hudson, Eliz. Southease, wid.	4 May	
Norton, Robert, Brighton	8 ..	
Ballarde, Adam, Firle	...	
Stephens, Rich. Sedlescombe	22 Jun	
Hothe, John, Maresfield	15 May	
Cottrell, Thomas, Southover	...	
	219*	
Sackevyell, John, Chiddingly, gt.	...	
Sackevyell, Anne, ditto, widow	...	
Marten, Edmund, Bexhill	29 ..	
Unstie, William, Icklesham	cv4 Jun	
	220	
Pickham, Alice, Ovingdean	cv5 ..	
Unstie, William, Icklesham	8 ..	
Squire, Richard, Northiam	22 ..	
Knight, Henry, Ditchling	...	
Tomplen als. Turke, John,		
Bexhill	...	
	221	
Stonstreate, Edward, Beckley	...	
Kentte, Henry, Rotherfield	...	
Huntt, Thomas, Ticehurst	26 ..	
Grenfelde, Agn. Willingdon, wd.	1 ..	
Garde, Henry, Whatlington	22 ..	
	222	
Butcher, John, Rotherfield	17 Jul	
Pickham, Alice, Ovingdean	...	
Busse, Lawrence, Maresfield	24 ..	
	223	
Averye, John, sen. Hove	27 ..	
Stocke, William, Hollington	cv31 ..	
Stocke, William, Hollington	...	
Gresham, Richard, Folkington	...	
Pynion als. Barden, John,		
Hartfield	29 May	
Sharpe, Nicholas, Ewhurst	9 Aug	
Daniell, John, Southwick	22 Jul	
	224	
Alfery, Alex. Salehurst	cv23 Aug	
Reader, Thomas, Northiam	28 ..	
Drinker als. Relfe, Mary, Fair-		
light, wid. of Abraham D.	cv9 Sep	
Reigate, Stephen, Westmeston	11 ..	
A'Fennell, Mgt. Eastbourne, wd.	...	
Shellie, Benjamin, Westmeston	10 Jul	
Hobbye, Richard, Salehurst	7 Aug	
		225
Nicholas, Thomas, Worth		
Drinker als. Relfe, Mary, wife		
of Gregory R.		
	cv ..	
Heeves, John, Barcombe	25 ..	
Hubbard, Bennett, Ewhurst	4 Oct	
Cade, Richard, Dallington	cv10 ..	
	226	
Gale, Thomas, N. Shoreham	12 ..	
Lockyer, Thomas, Rotherfield	...	
Duncke, Robert, Northiam	...	
Cade, Richard, Dallington	...	
Esson, John, Brighton	cv18 ..	
	227	
Weekinges, John, Hurstm'ceux	26 ..	
Smith, Edmund, Hastings	...	
Barowe, Mark, Hastings	...	
Marten, John, Dallington	...	
	228	
Gaymer, Henry, Rye	22 Jun	
Bett, Thomas, East Guilford	5 Nov	
Hobeame, John, Laughton	9 ..	
A'Fennell, John, Eastbourne	...	
Kirton, Simon, Rye	23 ..	
	229	
Burgens, John, Rye	7 Dec	
? Juree, Brewster, Hurstm'ceux	...	
Inceee ? see Juree ? above.		
Belveridge, John, Rye	3 Nov	
Belveridge, William, Rye	...	
Dyer, William, Eastbourne	7 Dec	
Wakelen als. Harrys, Stephen,		
Patcham	cv18 ..	
Prescott, John, Rye, clerk	13 ..	
	230	
Medcalffe, Margery, Rye, wid.	cv28 ..	
	231	
Burrell, Richard, Ewhurst	14 Jan	
Burte, Thomas, Salehurst	13 ..	
Gouldsmith, Sam. Rotherfield	22 ..	
Fyrroll, Simon, Rye	13 ..	
Bull, John, Rye	...	
Salman, George, Ninfield	...	
Stammer, John, Hastings	14 ..	
	232	
Moore, Eliz. Telscombe, wid.	cv20 ..	
Wakelen als. Harrys, Stephen,		
Patcham	22 ..	
Berry, William, sr. Barcombe	25 ..	
Ballarde, Thomas, Firle	22 ..	
Love, Thomas, Hastings	5 Feb	
Kember, Richard, Henfield	10 ..	
Ansty als. Hoakham, Thomas,		
Cuckfield	...	
	233	
Raynoldes, David, Brede	...	
Callarde, John, Seaford	19 ..	
Sneppe, Robert, Icklesham	16 ..	
Wigmore, Thomas, Northiam	19 ..	

<b>1596</b>			<b>B 2</b>
Potter, William, Dallington	23 Nov		5 Jul
	<b>234</b>		
Ealye, Thomas, Ticehurst	23 Feb		
Collens, Thomasine, Heathfield, widow	26 ..		
Golar, John, Peasmash	3 Mch		
	<b>235</b>		
Freeman, Giles, Brightling	8 ..		
Wyble, Thomas, Rye	3 ..		
Kirke, Richard, Rye	.. ..		
Skynner, Edmund, Rye	.. ..		
Waterman, Rich. Winchelsea	10 ..		
Fowle, John, Hurstpierpoint	26 Jan		
Chapman, Mary, Ewhurst	8 Mch		
Hawkins, William, Brighton	.. ..		
	<b>236</b>		
Smithe, Alexander, Wartling	15 ..		
Parker, Abraham, Rype [1597]	22 Apr		
A'Neston, George, Brightling	19 Mch		
Dawe, Goddard, Bexhill	23 ..		
Milles, Dorothy, Wartling	8 ..		
	<b>1597</b>	<b>237</b>	
Nevell, John, Hartfield	2 Apr		
Wyldinge, John, Etchingham	8 ..		
Wreeke, Joane, Hooe, widow	12 ..		
Turley, John, Beddingham	16 ..		
	<b>238</b>		
Thorpe, Richard, Warbleton	21 ..		
Sone als. Hampson, George, Slaugham	25 ..		
Dodd, Robert, Rye	26 ..		
Jenner, Edward, Chailey	30 ..		
Wrighte, Henry, Winchelsea	27 ..		
Foster, Thomas, Westfield	10 May		
Styleman, Henry, Salehurst	13 ..		
Fuller, Isabel, Waldron, wid.	cv .. ..		
	<b>239</b>		
Harman, John, Bodiam	14 ..		
Bull, William, Newtimber	17 ..		
Braye, Agn. Ashburnham, wid.	.. ..		
Creede, John, Brighton	11 ..		
Lowle, John, Hurstmonceux	24 ..		
	<b>240</b>		
Atwells, William, Heathfield	4 Jun		
Usborne, John, Rye	7 ..		
Lacye, Joane, Wartling, widow	.. ..		
	<b>241</b>		
Alse, William, Bishopstone	18 ..		
Drynker, Robert, Pett	.. ..		
Cottye, John, E. Grinstead	21 ..		
Sevenocke, Wm. Fletching	cv27 ..		
Menadge, James, Rye	.. ..		
Clowdsley, Robert, Hastings	.. ..		
Standen, Richard, Icklesham	1 Jul		
Hicklett, Agn. Icklesham, wid.	.. ..		
	<b>242</b>		
Powsley, Thomas, Henfield	2 ..		
Pearse, John, Chailey	.. ..		
			<b>243</b>
Dobson, Thomas, Fletching			16 Jul
Turner, John, Beckley			cv .. ..
Seavenocke, William, Fletching			cv .. ..
Mathewe, George, Warbleton			cv .. ..
Rogers, Thomas, Rye			5 ..
Cooper, Roger, Wartling			12 Apr
			<b>244</b>
Atree, Richard, Keymer			16 Jul
Harman, Rich. sr. Falmer			cv .. ..
French, Dennis, Brighton			cv27 ..
Howell, Rob. Kingston, Lewes			30 ..
Combes, William, Hastings			cv3 Aug
Bryham als. Brayme, James, Hastings, jurat			cv6 ..
			<b>245</b>
Chaundler, Silvester, Bexhill, wd.			19 Jul
Jeames, Richard, Dallington			1 Aug
Pierse, John, Whatlington			9 ..
Cheale, Richard, Keymer			11 ..
Whitechurche, Stephen, Bexhill			15 ..
Nickes, John, Ewhurst			22 ..
Hardman, Richard, Falmer			2 Sep
Harnden, John, Willingdon			7 ..
Wickham, Wm. Hurstpierpoint			.. ..
			<b>246</b>
Venner, Thomas, Bolney			10 ..
Haddon, John, Hastings			15 ..
Wales, Thomas, Slaugham			19 ..
Barnden, Thomas, Firle			21 Jun
Thurtle, Richard, Hollington			29 Sep
			<b>247</b>
Cradocke, Stephen, Brede			1 Oct
Hardinge, William, Rye			10 ..
Lewen, Thomas, Rotherfield			15 ..
Crooche, Richard, Warbleton			21 ..
Darbye, John, Sedlescombe			25 ..
			<b>248</b>
A'Lye, John, Guestling			11 Nov
Loveland, Tho. Brighton [1595]			16 Jun
Waterman, Edward, Westham			1 Dec
Foster, John, Rotherfield			9 Nov
			<b>249</b>
Stanes, Thomas, Lewes			19 ..
Alforde, James, Street			14 Dec
Marshall, John, Rodmell			19 Nov
Reeve, John, Salehurst			17 Dec
Keale, John, Pett			22 ..
			<b>250</b>
Troydemer, Francis, Rye			.. ..
Comber, John, Iden			31 ..
Barnden, Richard, Piddinhoe			.. ..
Hartnoppe, Edward, Playden			10 Jan
Knabbe, Edward, Warbleton			12 ..
Bishoppe, Mary, Whatlington			.. ..
			<b>251</b>
Wyn, John, Cuckfield			.. ..
Swayne, Thomas, Alfriston			13 ..
Underdowne, Alice, Hellingly, widow			23 ..

<b>1597</b>			<b>B 2</b>
Atree, Thomas, Warbleton	21 Jan	Duffelde, Benj. E. Grinstead	28 Aug
251		Fawkner, John, Henfield	29 ..
Combes, William, Hastings	14 Feb	Langredge, Lawr. Fletching	31 ..
Scales, Gilbert, Rye	... .	A'Woodd, John, Cowfold	12 Sep
Ilman, Henry, Cuckfield	25 ..		260
Butte, Margy. Cuckfield, wid.	4 Mch	Patricke als. Hackett, Thomas,	
Androwes, John, Hastings	2 ..	Brighton	16 ..
Medowe, Nicholas, Hastings	6 ..	Wilcoxe, Richard, Bexhill	12 ..
252		Fielde, Richard, Hastings	9 ..
Puppe, Alice, Laughton	2 ..	Parson, Thomas, Slaugham	4 Oct
Cane, Thomas, Berwick	6 ..	Briant als. Rawlinson, Thomas,	
Boverde, William, Berwick	13 ..	Hailsham	19 ..
Longe, John, Preston	20 ..		261
Hobdye, William, Eastbourne	22 ..	Thunder, Richard, Chiddingly	14 ..
		Smith, William, Maresfield	cv16 ..
<b>1598</b>	<b>253</b>	Thatcher, William, Salehurst	18 Nov
Iden, Eleanor, Mountfield	28 ..		262
Gratweeke, Richard, Cowfold	... .	Creasye, John, Mountfield	21 ..
Harman, Mercy, Pett, puella	cv12 Apr	Smith, Thomas, Beckley	22 ..
Wade, Francis, Wilmington	[1597] 23 Mch	Osborne, Edwd. Eastbourne	cv2 Dec
Perryman, Henry, Withyham	13 Apr	Graylinge, Anthony, Ticehurst	cv6 ..
254		Humphrey, John, Hamsey	20 Nov
Frenche, Richard, Hastings	25 ..	Weekes, John, Hartfield	5 Dec
Costedell, Tho. Woodmancote	26 ..		263
Ashmunton, Henry, Northiam	... .	Cooke, Richard, Bolney	16 Jan
Fytchett, Thom'ine, Fletching	8 May	Turner, Edward, Rye	17 ..
255		Robinson, Hugh, Hartfield	19 ..
Gunne, John, Brighton	13 ..	Barnes, Anthony, Warbleton	20 ..
Hatcher, Benedict, Rye	... .		264
Blewett, Samuel, Ashburnham	17 ..	Wynne, John, Rype	27 ..
256		Wilforde, John, Westham	30 ..
Blacke, Mark, Hastings	2 ..	Glandfeld, Michael, Lewes	3 Feb
Weekes als. Rodes, Alice,		Morrys, infants, Kingston near	
Hastings	6 Jun	Lewes	gd10 ..
Weekes, Richard, Hastings	... .	Vynall, John, Cuckfield	cv24 ..
Underhill, John, Worth	... .		265
Warren, Richard, Wivelsfield	10 ..	Addes, Thomas, Westham	26 ..
257		Vynall, John, Cuckfield	cv...
Bellamy, Paul, Pyecombe	cv17 ..	Holden, John, Woodmancote	9 Mch
Fitchett, Thomas, Fletching	27 May	Kensley, Edmund, Hailsham	cv10 ..
Ylman als. Haslinge, Thomas,		Pecke, Ashburnham, Hail-	
Cuckfield	29 Jun	sham	cv...
Whiteheade, John, Lewes	5 Jul	Burges, Tho. sr. N. Shoreham	...
Fawtrell, John, Warbleton	15 ..		266
258		Friende, William, Hellingly	17 ..
Herryott, Robert, Bishopstone	20 ..	Wymarke, William, Pyecombe	...
Russell, Francis, Maresfield	cv21 ..	Braye, William, Litlington	6 ..
Townsende, John, Lewes	18 ..	Sawyer, William, Rotherfield	22 ..
Davye als. Lewes, Thomas,			
Sedlescombe	15 ..		
Fallowfelde, Isaac, Winchelsea	27 ..		
Coroner, Thomas, Portslade	29 ..		
Anesson, George, Folkington	12 Aug		
Blinkhorne, George, Playden	14 ..		
Beecher, William, Lewes	17 ..		
Willarde, Richard, W. Hoathly	19 ..		
259			
Hothlie, George, Waldron	... .		

1599		B 2
Newman, George, Barcombe	5 May	Page, Thomas, Chalvington
A'Neeve, Thomas, Withyham	10 ..	19 Jan 278
Lashmer, Rich. Hurstpierpoint	12 ..	Jarves, George, Heathfield
	269	9 Feb
Weekes, John, Beckley	19 ..	Woodden, John, Hartfield
Field, John, Ticehurst	21 ..	<i>cv</i> ..
Barnett, John, Dallington	30 ..	Sedger, William, Seaford
Hunter, Thomas, Southover	8 Jun	..
	270	Maynard, Wm. Horsted Keynes
Warde als. Greene, Jane,		15 ..
Ardingly, <i>ux.</i> Alex. Green	5 ..	Bishoppe, John, Sedlescombe
Rether, Rebecca, Brede	19 ..	<i>cv</i> 18 ..
Treape, Thomas, W. Hoathly	14 ..	Browne, Petronella, Fletching
Chatfielde, Rob. Slaugham	<i>cv</i> 28 ..	19 ..
Stone, Andrew, Worth	29 ..	279
Browninge, Ralph, Udimore	30 ..	Bodge, John, Dallington
Joye, Richard, Brighton	26 ..	<i>cv</i> 21 ..
	271	Pilbeam, Richard, Heathfield
Tull, Nicholas, Lewes	4 Jul	..
Barten, William, Warbleton	9 ..	Staplye, John, Clayton
Vynall, John, Cuckfield	14 ..	23 ..
Wood, John, Slaugham	.. ..	Michaell, Mgt. Southover, wid.
Jenner, Richard, Cuckfield	.. ..	<i>cv</i> 24 ..
Rawlyne, Margaret, Westham	17 ..	Page, Henry, Plumpton
Burtte, Elizeus, Slaugham	21 ..	8 Mch
Nye, John, Cuckfield	.. ..	Gascoigne, John, Bolney
Whitepaine, Robert, Falmer	30 ..	11 ..
	272	Payne, Kath. E. Grinstead, wid.
Hicks, John, Salehurst	4 Aug	13 ..
Danne, Jasper, Heathfield	14 ..	280
Austen, Alice, Hailsham, wid.	15 ..	Terry, Wm. Horsted Keynes
Hawll, Thomas, Pevensey	21 ..	<i>cv</i> 15 ..
Roffye, John, Worth	25 ..	
Bearde, Tho. Woodmancote	1 Sep	1600
Terrye, Wm. Horsted Keynes	<i>cv</i> 9 ..	Tulle, Nicholas, Ardingly
	273	3 Apr
Pellinge, Agnes, Chailey, virgin	25 ..	Jacob, John, Mountfield
Piper, Stephen, Brighton	<i>cv</i> 29 ..	8 ..
Geeringe, John, Patcham	4 Oct	Butcher, Richard, Crawley
	274	<i>cv</i> 15 ..
Jurden, Thomas, Clayton	6 ..	Grinewell, Richard, Bexhill
Mathewe, Ralph, Eastbourne	.. ..	5 ..
A'Neston, John, Hastings, S. Mary		
castle	<i>cv</i> 8 ..	281
A'Neston, John, Hastings	9 ..	Combes, Edwd. E. Hoathly
Lane, Richard, Hastings	<i>cv</i> .. ..	<i>cv</i> 26 ..
	275	Combes, Edwd. sr. E. Hoathly
Mathiman, Const. Pevensey	<i>cv</i> 22 ..	3 May
Lucas, Eliz. Chiddingly, wid.	<i>cv</i> 27 ..	Russell, Thomas, Ninfield
Elphicke, William, Heathfield	30 ..	6 ..
Barton, William, Westham	5 Nov	Stanbinorth, John, Fairlight,
Culpepper, Richard, Cuckfield	6 ..	.. ..
Parker, Thomas, Worth	14 ..	Marckweke, John, Ditchling
	276	10 ..
Motte, Joane, Hastings, widow	21 ..	
Weekes, Cath. Hollington, wid.	4 Dec	282
Miller, William, Northiam	8 ..	Whitinge, Thomas, Cowfold
	277	13 ..
Byllington, Elizabeth, Ewhurst	15 Jan	Williams, Edward, Hartfield
		.. ..
	278	Noye, Robert, Wartling
		.. ..
	279	Noye, Eliz. <i>ditto</i> , <i>ux.</i> Robert
		.. ..
	280	Bell, Joane, Westmeston, widow
		20 ..
	281	
		282
		Whitinge, Thomas, Cowfold
		13 ..
		Williams, Edward, Hartfield
		.. ..
		Noye, Robert, Wartling
		.. ..
		Noye, Eliz. <i>ditto</i> , <i>ux.</i> Robert
		.. ..
		Bell, Joane, Westmeston, widow
	283	20 ..
		284
		Maye, Gregory, Rotherfield
		5 Jun
		Pyene, Robert, Beckley
		.. ..
		Hardman, William, Hellingly
		14 ..
	285	
		Burden, Nicholas, Wartling
		1 Jul
		Burden, Mgy. <i>do.</i> wid. of Nich.
		.. ..
		Dray, Richard, Wartling
		.. ..
		Smith, Thomas, Pyecombe
		26 Apr
		Shellie, Dorothy, Patcham, wid.
		5 Jul
		Bell, Mathew, Westmeston
		14 ..
		Harman, Lawrence, Fairlight
		8 Apr
		Thomas, Stephen, Icklesham
		.. ..
	286	
		Vincent, Wm. New Shoreham
		15 Jul
		Wood, John, Cowfold
		31 ..
		Brooke, William, Willingdon
		16 Aug
		Godley, Thomas, Chailey
		<i>cv</i> 23 ..
	287	
		Rose, William, Shermanbury
		9 Sep
		Cheston, John, Rye
		13 ..
		Egberye, William, Rye
		12 ..
		Frenche, John, Bexhill
		13 ..

<b>1600</b>				
Hynson, John, Rye	12 Sep			
Whyte, William, Bexhill	13 ..			
Gardner, Richard, Slaugham	9 ..			
	<b>287</b>			
Streater, James, Worth	23 ..			
Davye, William, Cuckfield	2 Oct			
Streate, Joane, Westfield, wid.	7 ..			
	<b>288</b>			
Pirchinge, Joane, Guestling	22 ..			
Hyder, Richard, Ditchling	1 Nov			
Barnes, John, Ninfield	4 ..			
	<b>289</b>			
Collen, Henry, Lewes	13 Oct			
Gower, John, Westham	15 Jul			
Wood, William, Henfield	15 Nov			
Braye, John, jun. Ashburnham	.. ..			
Bennett, Henry, Hastings	18 ..			
Hutchenson, Wm. Brighton	24 ..			
	<b>290</b>			
Swan, Francis, Northiam	29 ..			
Browninge, Thomas, Guestling	1 Dec			
Browninge, Julia, Udimore, wid.	2 ..			
Butcher, John, Arlington	cv4 ..			
Dunton, Nicholas, Tarring Nevill or Denton	cv... ..			
	<b>291</b>			
Butcher, John, Arlington	8 ..			
Furlonger, John, Albourne	11 ..			
Marchant, John, Rotherfield	17 ..			
Harnden, John, Northiam	31 ..			
	<b>292</b>			
Tester, Joane, Beddingham, widow	13 Jan			
Harman, John, sen. Lewes	cv... ..			
Cooper, Const. Brightling	cv17 ..			
Cooper, Const. Brightling, wid.	27 ..			
A'Brooke, Chris. Arlington	31 ..			
	<b>293</b>			
Furner, Sibyl, Icklesham, wid.	10 Feb			
Deare, Henry, Southover	18 ..			
Duncke, Edw. Whatlington	cv3 Mch			
Ockenden, Joane, Firle, wid.	7 ..			
Goddard, John, Keymer	.. ..			
Bourne, Barnard, Hastings	10 ..			
	<b>294</b>			
Turner, Richard, Preston	14 ..			
Blaxston, Robt. Hurstppoint.	17 ..			
Stephens, Nicholas, Rye	cv21 ..			
Funnell, William, Arlington	.. ..			
Reader, John, Hellingly	cv23 ..			
	<b>295</b>			
Morrell, Humphrey, Mountfield	24 ..			
	<b>1601</b>			
Salter, Thomas, Chiddingly	28 ..			
Lane, Richard, Hastings	8 Apr			
Stephens, Nich. Rye [1600]	24 Mch			
Beadell, George, E. Grinstead	11 Apr			
Kenny, John, Withyham	22 ..			
	<b>296</b>			
Hodges, William, Winchelsea	23 Apr			
Duncke, Edward, Whatlington	30 ..			
Stapleye, Joane, Clayton, wid.	4 May			
	<b>297</b>			
Chapeman, Thomas, Bodiam	13 ..			
Blackburne, Robert, Playden	7 ..			
Foster, Athrena, Brightling, widow	16 ..			
Havell, Margaret, Hastings	28 Apr			
Harrys als. Wakelen, Richard, Bishopstone	16 May			
	<b>298</b>			
Vynall, Joane, Cuckfield, wid:	... ..			
Tisherste, William, Warbleton	29 ..			
Hepworthe, Michael, Iden	27 ..			
Rigate, Edward, Brighton	cv10 Jun			
Howell, Wm. sen. Hastings	cv18 ..			
Payne, John, West Hoathly	20 ..			
	<b>299</b>			
Stanford, Edward, Chailey	... ..			
Harlinge, Robert, Worth	cv... ..			
Harman, Agnes, Lewes	23 ..			
Allingham, John, Hamsey	9 ..			
Braye, John, jun. Ashburnham	22 ..			
Hider, Nicholas, Ditchling	18 ..			
Rygate, Edward, Brighton	4 Jul			
	<b>300</b>			
Foote, John, Arlington	18 ..			
Bynam, Drew, Horsted Keynes	... ..			
Whate, Thomas, Westdean	cv24 ..			
Styler, John, Hailsham	1 Aug			
West, John, Beddingham	.. ..			
Cobarne, John, Peasmash	8 ..			
A'Fielde als. Anstye, John, Cuckfield	18 ..			
Alchorne, Isaac, Rotherfield	cv... ..			
Underhill, Geo. E. Grinstead	5 Sep			
Younge, Michael, Ewhurst	8 ..			
Gigger, George, Catsfield	... ..			
Buishoppe, Rob. Hurstp'point	... ..			
Kidder, Thomas, Bexhill	16 ..			
Collens, Edward, Lewes	19 ..			
Delve, John, Warbleton	22 ..			
Weekes, Eliz. Beckley, wid.	26 ..			
Wynaway, John, Ewhurst	7 Oct			
Bottinge, Jo. Warbleton	cv[?6 or 7] ..			
	<b>301</b>			
Sellen, John, Alciston	2 Nov			
Whate, Thomas, Westdean	11 Aug			
	<b>302</b>			
Grinstead, Wm. N. Shoreham	cv17 Nov			
Grinstead, Wm. N. Shoreham	18 ..			
Springett, Ralph, Maresfield, clerk	cv24 ..			
Springett, Ralph, Maresfield, clk.	28 ..			
	<b>303</b>			
<i>A note re King, Shurley, Michell</i>	6 Jun			
A'Wood, Rich. Whatlington,	citation			

*Book B 3. 1601-12.*

<b>1601</b>	<b>I</b>	<b>B 3</b>	
Beard, Arthur, Bexhill	21 Nov	Holmes, Robert, Burwash	29 Jun
Barnett, Robert, Warbleton	<i>cvi</i> 1 Dec	Godley, Robert, Chailey	30 ..
Hunt, Joseph, Ewhurst	12 ..	Singleton, Christopher, Bexhill	.. ..
Moyse, Gyles, Hurstmonceux	14 ..	Howlett, Thomas, Salehurst	.. ..
Valance, Ellis, Bexhill	18 ..	Mercer, Roger, Henfield	3 Jul
Lulham, Thomas, Rype	11 Jan	Goldsmith, Walt. E. Grinstead	.. ..
Stonstreete, Mary, Salehurst, widow	19 ..		9
	<b>2</b>	Spooner, Richard, Westmeston	.. ..
Barnett, Robert, Warbleton	.. ..	Partridge, Geo. E. Grinstead	29 ..
Terrye, Edmund, Rotherfield	<i>cvi</i> 25 ..	Nutlay, John, Hurstpierpoint	31 ..
Terrye, Edmund, Rotherfield	1 Feb	Hilder, Henry, Waldron	1 May
Herryott, Nich. Horsted Keynes	18 ..	Hartte, John, E. Grinstead	14 Aug
Virrall, John, Newick	27 ..	Hartte, Martha, E. Grinstead, widow of John	.. ..
Blackfanne, Michael, Keymer	.. ..	Tutt, Nicholas, Hailsham	.. ..
	<b>3</b>	Homewood, Rich. Eastbourne	<i>cvi</i> 24 ..
Cooper, Alexander, Patcham	<i>cvi</i> 2 Mch		10
Wibourne, Robert, Northiam	26 Dec	Grantte, Ellen, Salehurst, wid.	<i>cvi</i> 28 ..
Snode, Eliz. Sedlescombe, wid.	2 Mch	Burchett, George, Peasmash	7 Sep
Cobbe, Richard, Rye	3 ..	Smithe, Ninian, Albourne	23 Aug
Cooper, Alexander, Patcham	6 ..	Chepman, Wm. Waldron	<i>cvi</i> 1 Sep
Goodall, Agn. Rottingdean, wd.	.. ..	Brewer, Edw. Hurstpierpoint	<i>cvi</i> 18 ..
Jenner, Thomas, Hailsham	12 ..	Baker, George, Frant	31 Jul
Page, Alice, Ticehurst, wid.	.. ..	Woodman, Richard, Bexhill	18 Sep
	<b>4</b>		11
Pearse, Giles, New Shoreham	20 ..	Shortley, Joane, Salehurst, wid.	21 ..
Norris, John, East Grinstead	.. ..	Cheapman, William, Waldron	4 Oct
Foster, William, Newhaven	24 ..	Larder, Nicholas, Rye	6 ..
	<b>1602</b>	Grenraham, Robert, Lewes	25 Sep
Kidder, Richard, Lewes	29 ..	Emberson, Joane, Burwash	<i>cvi</i> 1 Oct
Milburne, Thomas, Iden [1601]	8 Sep		12
Benjamin, Richard, Ninfield	1 Apr	Hamon, John, Rye	19 ..
	<b>5</b>	Hollande, John, Hastings	.. ..
Standen, Thomas, Bexhill	<i>cvi</i> 13 ..	Cane, Thomas, Westham	30 ..
Winton, Thomas, Playden	15 ..	A'Burge, John, Wartling	16 Nov
Winton, Joane, Playden, <i>ux.</i>		Stephenson, Rch. Rotherfield	<i>cvi</i> 25 Oct
Thomas	.. ..	Wooddye, Abrahain, Bexhill	<i>cvi</i> 16 Nov
Ware, Dennis, Worth	.. ..	Wooddye, Joane, Bexhill, widow of Abraham	<i>cvi</i> .. ..
A'Downe, Christopher, Frant	16 ..		
Bett, Robert, Rye	21 ..	Beard, Eleanor, Lewes, wid.	15 Dec
	<b>6</b>		13
Humphrey, John, Lewes [1601]	16 Mch	Godley, Thomas, Chailey	18 ..
Whitinge, Eliz. Lewes, widow	11 May	Mockett, Chris. Hastings	27 ..
Bett, Robert, Rye	21 ..	Collyer, Thomas, Westham	31 ..
	<b>7</b>	Homewood, Rich. Eastbourne	3 Jan
Goldsmith, Walt. E. Grinstead	15 Jun	Morris, George, Bexhill	13 ..
	<b>8</b>		14
Smersall, Nich. Winchelsea	16 ..	Rogers, Samuel, Rotherfield	<i>cvi</i> 18 ..
Bugen, Philip, Slaugham	23 ..	Hornby, Richard, Icklesham	19 ..
Smith, Peter, Firle	26 ..	Staple, Robert, Lewes	8 ..
		Scragge, Margaret, Rye, wid.	21 ..

1602

Wooddye, Abraham, Bexhill and Catsfield	21 Jan
Wooddye, Joane, relict of ditto, Bexhill and Catsfield	...
Bartlett, Henry, Warbleton	1 Feb
Lover, William, Firle	cv7 ..

15

Gladishe, Florence, Udimore, wid. of Goddard	16 ..
Graye, Thomas, Winchelsea	15 ..
Bissenden, Thomasine, Bexhill	28 ..
Stringer, John, Crawley	1 Mch
Cheseman, Nevil, Crawley	2 ..
Hall, Joane, Pevensey, widow	1 ..

16

Bettye als. Frenchman, John, Kingston near Lewes	19 ..
Jury, Alice, E. Hoathly	...
Hode, Robert, Maresfield	...

1603

Hambden, John, W. Hoathly	cv28 ..
French, William, Rye	26 ..
Gladyshe, Goddard, Udimore	12 Apr
Michell, John, Iford	26 Mch

17

Estye, Tho. Beddingham	cv16 Apr
Mylls, Wm. Horsted Keynes	...
Estye, Tho. Beddingham	cv ..
Brattle, George, Frant	25 ..
Coleman, Giles, Chalvington	...
Nyn, Richard, Ticehurst	5 May
Newnam, Matthew, Burwash	...

18

Fryer, William, Beckley	11 ..
Staunton, Henry, Crawley	cv14 ..
Stoneham, Richard, Brighton	6 ..
Leopard, Joane, Ardingly	7 ..
Estye, Thomas, Beddingham	...
Everis, John, Westfield	cv ..
Ball, John, Rye	11 ..
Amyatt, Christopher, Westfield	...
Man, Robert, Rye	...

19

Luffe, Edmund, Beckley [1602]	15 Mch
Gatlande, Richard, Cuckfield	14 May
Coochman, Robert, Withyham	...
Butler, Robert, Salehurst	16 ..

20

Dowman, James, Brighton	20 Apr
Stephenson, Rich. Rotherfield	14 May
Rowse, William, Warbleton	17 ..
Russell, Robert, Chalvington	21 ..
Slawghter, Jasper, Selveston	24 ..
Gladwish, William, Winchelsea	7 Jun

20

Piper, Roger, Beckley	11 ..
Wheeler, John, Ardingly	cv ..
Stuckell, Robert, Lewes	...
Higham, Richard, Chiddingly	13 ..

B 3

Amyatt, Christopher, Westfield	11 Jun
Amyatt, Eleanor, Westfield, widow of ditto	.. ..
Henty, Edward, Folkington	18 ..
Geering, James, Lewes westout	6 ..
Payne, Edward, W. Hoathly	cv30 ..

21

Blunden, George, Cuckfield	5 Jul
Skinner, Richard, Wivelsfield	9 ..
Payne, John, West Hoathly	12 ..
Batner, Rich. W. Hoathly, clk.	20 Apr
Waters, Isaac, Warbleton	.cv19 Jul
Waghorne, George, Iden	.. ..

22

Browne, Robert, Rye	cv9 Aug
Payne, John, West Hoathly	12 ..
Bull, John, E. Grinstead	13 ..
Smith, Alice, Bexhill, widow	26 ..
Reeve, William, Slaugham	27 ..
Bonnecke, Eliz. Heathfield	6 Sep

23

Davie, Ninian, Westmeston	cv16 ..
Davye, Ninian, Westmeston	21 ..
Wickenden, John, E. Grinstead	27 ..
Jackson, Tho. N. Shoreham	cv29 ..
Hamlen, John, W. Hoathly	15 Oct
Constable, Al. Wood'cote, wid.	.. ..

24

Shosmithe, Mark, Hastings	19 ..
Payne, John, W. Hoathly	cv24 ..
Payne, Edward, W. Hoathly	cv .. ..
Browne, Robert, Rye	26 ..
Perryman als. Eason, Joane, Rotherfield, widow	8 Nov

25

Bennett, Edmund, Eastbourne	5 ..
Balcombe als. Esson, Agnes, Rotherfield	9 ..
Carey, Thomas, Wartling	22 ..
Fawtley, John, Rye	.. ..
Fuller, John, Heathfield	cv29 ..
Godfrey, John, Frant	cv13 Dec

26

Mascall, Dorothy, Wivelsfield, widow	17 ..
Peryman, George, Rotherfield	.. ..
Soane, Anne, Withyham, spr.	14 Jan
Walter, John, Rye	18 ..
Norden, William, Ticehurst	30 ..
Dobson, William, Slaugham	9 Feb

27

Gatland, Richard, Ditchling	cv14 ..
Webbe, Richard, Burwash	....
Soane, Anthony, Mountfield	6 Dec
Pettenden, John, Fairlight	1 Mch
Baker, Robert, Heathfield	3 ..

28

Weston, Lawrence, Ticehurst	13 ..
Page, ?Effnie, Litlington	15 ..

1603			38	B 3
Weekes, Eliz. Hartfield, wid.	21 Mch		Smith, Robert, Salehurst	11 Dec
1604			Web, Joane, Brighton	cv12 ..
Leake, John, Laughton	26 ..		Rawood, Hugh, Ditchling, clk.	13 ..
Collyer, John, Warbleton	27 ..		Bowyer, John, Mountfield	cs14 ..
Elliott, Margaret, Dallington	29 ..		Streater, James, Brighton	cv18 ..
Page, Jo. N. Shoreham [1603]	14 Feb		Geering, Edward, Rye	22 ..
29			Jennings, Thomas, Lewes	cv31 ..
Dayes, Thomas, Fletching	3 Apr		Willard, Edward, Slaugham	cv3 Jan
Trusseler, William, Beckley	10 ..		Willard, Edward, Slaugham	7 ..
Earle, Nicholas, Burwash	2 May		Braborne, William, Wartling	cv9 ..
30			Wickenden, Margaret, East Grinstead, widow	10 ..
Leeche, John, Crawley	10 ..		Streater, James, Brighton	11 ..
Rowse, Thomas, Withyham	12 ..		Ostler, Thomas, Icklesham	cs12 ..
Woodall, Henry, Bexhill	21 ..		40	
Tuppen, Margt. Selmeston, wid.	12 ..		Somner, Edward, Westham	cs18 ..
Goffe, Thomas, Falmer	cv22 ..		Somner, Edward, Westham	22 ..
Daye, John, Pevensey [?May]	27 Mch		Geale, Edmund, Worth	cs28 ..
Wilson, Catherine, Rye, wid.	17 Apr		Stanbridge, Rch. sr. Slaugham	cv2 Feb
31			Geale, Edmund, Worth	31 Jan
Joanes, Joane, Hastings, wid.	cv1 Jun		Walker, William, Icklesham	cs4 Feb
Coleman, Maurice, Brightling	24 May		Alwoorke, Robert, Firle	cv9 ..
Petter, John, Hellingly	5 Jun		Relf, Sarah, Lewes	12 ..
Lashmer, Elizabeth, Chailey	2 ..		41	
Cartwright, Eliz. Brighton, wid.	9 ..		Walker, Wm. Icklesham, clk.	9 ..
32			Tolky, William, Rye	cs10 ..
Thomas, George, Rype	19 May		Peryman, John, Rotherfield	15 ..
Godfrey, John, Frant	13 Jun		A'Wood, Richard, Brighton	18 ..
Cranton, Richard, Rye	14 ..		Mantell, Thomas, Lewes	cv... ..
Rawood, Hugh, Ditchling, clk.	cv16 ..		Chester, Joane, Bodiam	20 ..
Westley, Richard, Rye	... ..		Fremlyn, George, Rye	cs... ..
33			42	
Pollard, John, Fletching	28 Jul		Bryghtesse, Anth. Westfield	2cv21 ..
Fraye, John, Icklesham	8 Aug		Barnden, Richard, Brighton	25 ..
Walloppe, John, Warbleton	20 ..		Ballard, John, Firle	cv26 ..
34			Farrington, Jul. Waldron, wid.	cv2 Mch
Boniface, John, Woodmancote	28 ..		Machyn, John, Iford	28 Feb
Franckwell, Hugh, Hailsham	19 Jun		Bankes, Thomas, Salehurst	1 Mch
Seaman, George, Arlington	15 Sep		43	
Chillie, Thomas, Hellingly	... ..		Ferres, Roger, Hastings	cv13 ..
35			Catstreete, Rob. Salehurst	cv16 ..
Weekes, Elizabeth, Ore	17 ..		Rickson, Tho. West Hoathly	... ..
Robinson, John, Bexhill	18 ..		Johnson als. Stephens, Catherine,	.. ..
Riche, Hugh, Rottingdean	cv20 ..		Etchingham	21 ..
Geale, Thomas, Worth	cv4 Oct		44	
36			Tomsett, Richard, Cuckfield	23 ..
Ryche, Hugh, Rottingdean	6 ..		1605	
Wicking, Richard, Hartfield	16 ..		Dawes, John, E. Grinstead	25 ..
Hylder, Isabella, Pett, widow	17 ..		Kenchley, John, Wartling	cv26 ..
Beck, Leonard, Chiddingly	20 ..		Kenchley, John, Wartling	rn12 May
Smith, John, Ashburnham	cs27 ..		Pyne, John, Ticehurst	cv[1604, 16 M. h]
Homewood, Edward, Plumpton	1 Nov		Hosmer, James, Ticehurst	cv22 May
Alcharne, Alexander, Rotherfield	3 ..		Lever, John, Ticehurst, clerk	cs25 ..
37			45	
Allyngham, Peter, Worth	5 ..		Gower, Nicholas, Crowhurst	cv27 ..
Smith, Robert, Salehurst	cs13 ..		Burte, Thomas, Hellingly	.. ..
Lowes, William, Bexhill	15 ..		Fremlyn, George, Rye	28 ..
Adams als. King, Tho. Brighton	30 ..			
Bread, Thomas, Wartling	cv11 Dec			

<b>1605</b>			
Gower, Nicholas, Crowhurst	1 Jun		
Dansie, Roger, Wivelsfield	... .		
	<b>46</b>		
Mellian, Henry, Rye	cs... .		
Walter, John, Rye	ac... .		
Colman, Andrew, Slaugham	8 ..		
Castreate, Robert, Salehurst	csII ..		
	<b>47</b>		
Hobeame, John, Pevensey	... .		
Thetcher, Nicholas, Tarring Nevill	cv18 ..		
Halle, Thomas, Hurstpierpoint	12 ..		
Whate, Elizabeth, Westdean	... .		
Mellian, Henry, Rye	... .		
Wood, Walter, Westham	14 ..		
Wickersham, Thomas, Hellingly	15 ..		
	<b>48</b>		
Finckell, Christopher, Hellingly	22 ..		
Browne, Abel, West Hoathly	... .		
Castreat, Robert, Salehurst	25 ..		
Robinson, Richard, Brede	28 ..		
Little, Ralph, Sedlescombe	6 Jul		
	<b>49</b>		
Lamper, Richard, Heathfield	... .		
Wood, John, Salehurst	14 ..		
	<b>50</b>		
King, Stephen, Iden	cs15 ..		
Geale, Gerard, Wivelsfeld	24 ..		
	<b>51</b>		
Kelley, Wm. Hurstmonceux	cv28 ..		
King, Stephen, Iden	29 ..		
Dampar, Wm. Sedlescombe	25 Jun		
Kelley, Wm. Hurstmonceux	30 Jul		
	<b>52</b>		
Smalfield, John, Catsfield	cs3 Aug		
Crowche, William, Chiddingly	... .		
Breade, Thomas, Wartling	... .		
Smalfield, John, Catsfield	8 ..		
	<b>53</b>		
Wenham, John, Laughton	17 ..		
Breaden, Nicholas, Denton	25 ..		
Hosmer, James, Ticehurst	26 ..		
	<b>54</b>		
Harding, Roger, Rye	cs29 ..		
Medhurst, Edward, Hastings	cv . .		
Bayly als. Cager als. Ferrett, Catherine, Brighton	31 ..		
Medhurst, Edwd. Hastings	cv4, 5 Sep		
Nicholas, Edward, Cuckfield	7 ..		
Devenish, William, Westfield	cvII ..		
	<b>55</b>		
Westburne, Mark, Winchelsea	9 ..		
Lowe, Anne, Bexhill	... .		
Mannington, , Hollington	cv . .		
Devenishe, Wm. Westfield	cv . .		
Gower, Anne, Warbleton, wid.	21 ..		
Warden, John, Hellingly	cs . .		
Medhurst, Edward, Hastings	cv27 ..		
Jenken, John, jun. Ardingly	... .		
	<b>56</b>		
Harman, James, Southsease	3 Oct		
Dine, Alice, Beckley, widow	4 ..		
	<b>57</b>		
Kelley, William, Hurstmonceux	8 ..		
Ingleton, Abel, Salehurst	cs . .		
Comber, Thomas, Lewes	15 ..		
Barten, Stephen, Burwash	cv16 ..		
	<b>58</b>		
Bacheler, Edward, Etchingham	... .		
Pynyon, Gilbert, Ashburnham	22 ..		
Medhurst, Edmund, Hastings	... .		
Reeve, Thomas, Ninfeld	cv30 ..		
	<b>59</b>		
Mathewe, William, Pett	6 Nov		
Breadon, John, sen. Denton	9 ..		
Chambers, Wm. Ditchling	rn8 ..		
	<b>60</b>		
Lashmer, John, Woodmancote	19 ..		
Losson, Ralph, Hastings	cs22 ..		
Tippett, Edward, Bexhill	28 ..		
Dickson, John, Brighton	3 Dec		
Robinson, Richard, Brede	ac . .		
Dawe, John, Southwick	cv4 ..		
Fansie, Thomas, Wartling	cv . .		
	<b>61</b>		
Nicholas, John, Brighton	7 ..		
Purflie, James, Guestling	cs12 ..		
Dawe, John, Southwick	... .		
Meere, Thomas, Lewes	14 ..		
Alworke, Robert, Firle	17 ..		
Darby, Margery, Sedlescombe, widow	8 Jan		
	<b>62</b>		
Leonard, Lawrence, Brede	cv1 ..		
Hawkins, Michael, Hastings	cv10 ..		
Fowle, John, Fletching	... .		
Millar, Thomas, Bexhill	... .		
Boxe, John, Hamsey	cv13 ..		
Fearne, John, Rye	cs14 ..		
Taylor, Geo., East Grinstead	cs15 ..		
Leonard, Lawrence, Brede	11 ..		
	<b>63</b>		
Brissenden, George, Playden	cs15 ..		
Farmer, Alexr. Rotherfield	cs16 ..		
Farmer, Alexr. Rotherfield	... .		
Ockenden, Michael, Firle	cv21 ..		
	<b>64</b>		
Rolfe, John, Playden	cs18 ..		
Weller, John, Horsted Keynes	24 ..		
Taylor, Geo. East Grinstead	29 ..		
Isacke, Wm. Horsted Keynes	3 Dec		
	<b>65</b>		
Freebody, Thomas, Udimore	30 Jan		
Smarssall, John, Hurstpierpoint	31 ..		
Heathe, Stephen, Southwick	8 Feb		
Smith, William, Southwick	... .		
Kidder, Richard, Maresfield	... .		
Cooper, William, Eastbourne	cv10 ..		
Johnson, Edward, Fletching	15 ..		

1605	66	
Hopkinson, Wm. Warbleton, clk.	25 Feb	
Davie <i>als.</i> UpNicholas, Nicholas,		
Winchelsea	27 ..	
Forgison, Andrew, Rye	cs26 ..	
	67	
Waylett, Geo. Maresfield, clk.	cs3 Mch	
Waylett, Geo. Maresfield, clk.	4 ..	
Anstey, Stephen, Cuckfield	1 ..	
Corneford, Wm East Hoathly	cv ..	
Chamberlayne, Tho. Fletching	cs8 ..	
Fearne, John, Rye	28 Jan	
	68	
Baker, Catherine, Eastbourne	10 Mch	
Phillips, John, Hooe	11 ..	
Brisenden, George, Playden	.. .	
Pryor, William, Ninfield	cs12 ..	
Ockenden, Michael, Firle	22 Feb	
	69	
Smalham, Thomas, Brede	26 Mch	
Pryor, William, Ninfield	27 ..	
Gillam, Robert, Rye	cs31 ..	
Ransom, Edward, Ewhurst	cv3 Apr	
Wildes, Michael, Bexhill	cs5 ..	
Raunser, Edward, Ewhurst	10 ..	
	70	
Hopkinson, Wm. Warbleton, clk.	ac8 ..	
Peckham, Richard, Iford	9 ..	
Whitepayne, Joane, Hurstpier-		
point, widow	14 ..	
Lamper, Richard, Heathfield	ac11 ..	
	71	
Boddy, John, sr. Eastbourne	22 ..	
Bishoppe, Thomas, Patcham	25 ..	
Chatfield, Thomas, Brighton	12 ..	
Edkins, Henry, Hellingly	cs30 ..	
	72	
Costedle, Tho. Woodmancote	1 May	
Worger, Thomas, Ditchling	3 ..	
Loson <i>als.</i> Salten, Ralph,		
Hastings	29 Apr	
Childes, John, Beckley	6 May	
Christopher <i>als.</i> Carpenter,		
Thomas, Hollington	.. .	
Wingfield, Richard, Hastings	.. .	
	73	
Purflie, John, sr. Ore	.. .	
Young, Michael, Ewhurst	ac ..	
	74	
Rolf, Samuel, Pett	.. .	
Pettitt, John, Warbleton	13 ..	
Androwe, John, Hastings	16 ..	
Aneston, Goddard, Catsfield	cs19 ..	
	75	
Badcocke, Thomas, Wartling	23 ..	
Mullens, Mary, Rye, widow	6 July	
Halle, Agnes, Hurstpierpoint	26 May	
Fryer, Thomas, Brede	6 ..	
	76	B 3
Cuddiner, Philip, Bedingham	cv31 May	
Wood, George, Udimore	.. .	
Simons, William, Peasmash	cv3 Jun	
Johnson, Richard, Winchelsea	.. .	
	77	
Simons, William, Peasmash	cs. . .	
Barton, Stephen, Burwash	10 ..	
Burchet, Elizabeth, Peasmash	13 ..	
	78	
Hother, Richard, Dallington	rn3 ..	
Tarr, Goddard, Brede	17 ..	
	79	
Pryor, John, Burwash	5 Jul	
Howell, John, Eastbourne	10 ..	
Woodman, Richard, Alfriston	14 ..	
Morris, John, jr. Hooe	15 ..	
Welche, Thomas, Ditchling	31 ..	
Markwick, Peter, Jevington	9 Aug	
	80	
Edkins, Henry, Hellingly	25 ..	
Gladdishe, Wm. Peasmash	cv27 ..	
Barlye, John, Ore	28 ..	
Burd, Thomas, Mountfield	cs29 ..	
Wibley, William, Salehurst	cs30 ..	
Chittenden, Nicholas, Waldron	.. .	
Birde, Thomas, Mountfield	3 Sep	
	81	
Payne, Thomas, Poynings	cv13 ..	
Pryor, Richd. Lewes All Sts.	cv216 ..	
Taylor, John, Lewes	cv [? 16] ..	
Wibley, William, Salehurst	20 ..	
Trayton, Thomas, Bexhill	6 May	
Lowes, John, Iden	20 Sep	
Maykam, William, Beckley	.. .	
	82	
Collison, Thomas, Rye	.. .	
Edkins, Margaret, Hellingly,		
widow of Henry	cv25 ..	
White, Hugh, Rye	20 ..	
Durrant [Geo.], Bexhill [frag.]	.. .	
	83	
Snatt, John, Fletching	23 ..	
Fissenden, Thomas, Fletching	27 ..	
Pryor, Richard, Lewes	cv30 ..	
Edkins, Henry, Hellingly	27 ..	
Edkins, Margaret, Hellingly		
ux. Henry	.. .	
Aneston, Goddard, Catsfield	4 Oct	
	84	
Upnicholas, Margaret, Westfield	6 ..	
Rawnsler, Edward, Ewhurst	cv7 ..	
Marchant, William, Brighton	cv ..	
Mowse <i>als.</i> Mowsherst, Robert,		
Denton	cv10 ..	
Bruer, Simon, Worth	cs13 ..	
Hider, William, Peasmash	cs ..	
Andrewes, Tho. Rye, gent.	cs15 ..	
	85	
Smallham, Thomas, Brede	7 ..	

1606			B 3
Mowse <i>als.</i> Mowsherst, Robert, Denton	<i>cv</i> 18 Oct		Scrase, Thomas, Wivelsfield <i>cv</i> 28 Feb
Tarre, George, Udimore	<i>cv</i> 19 ..		94
Bruer, Simon, Worth	20 ..		Marchant, William, Brighton .. .
Leonard, Laurence, Brede	20 Sep 86		Barrett, William, Piddington .. .
Smith, Stephen, Burwash	23 Oct		Mullenax, Richard, Brede <i>cs</i> 4 Mch
Marten, John, Cuckfield	<i>cv</i> 25 ..		Wheatley, Herbert, Berwick 6 ..
Taylor, John, Lewes	24 ..		Scrase, Thomas, Wivelsfield <i>cs</i> 7 ..
Mowsherst, Robert, Denton	21 ..		95
Batherst, Robert, Hollington	<i>cs</i> 25 ..		Hilder, Thomas, Pett <i>rm</i> 17 ..
Venables, George, Pett	<i>cs</i> 28 .. 87		Standen, John, Winchelsea 18 ..
Nitingall, John, E. Grinstead	4 Nov		Pellat, Thomas, Bolney .. .
Hilder, Henry, Waldron	<i>ac</i> 9 Oct		Philcox, John, Ashburnham, presbyter <i>cv</i> 19 ..
Cannon, Hugh, Henfield	<i>cs</i> 11 Nov		Ewense, Elizabeth, Rye, widow 20 ..
Tarr, George, Udimore	12 .. 88		
Hamlen, Joane, Chailey	15 ..	1607	96
Lowes, Anne, Bexhill, wid.	<i>ac</i> 23 Sep	Yeilding, William, Hollington <i>cs</i> 4 Apr	
Heale, George, Beddingham	22 Nov	Yeilding, William, Hollington 13 ..	
Leonard, Lawrence, Brede	<i>ac</i> 21 Oct		97
Addams, Joane, Tarring Nevill	<i>cv</i> 22 Nov	Thorpe, John, Worth <i>cv</i> 14 ..	
Addams, Joane, Tarring Nevill	29 .. 89	Edmett, John, sr. Bexhill [1604] 15 ..	
Thorneden, Thomas, Slaugham	1 Dec	Edmett, John, jr. Bexhill .. .	
A'Wood, Joseph, Cowfold	<i>cs</i> 4 ..	Scrace, Thomas, Wivelsfield 16 ..	
Vine, John, Laughton	6 ..	98	
Grevet, Richard, Hollington	8 ..	Venables, George, Pett 21 ..	
Thrapson, William, Hailsham	11 ..	Sanders, Owen, Pett .. .	
A'Wood, Joseph, Cowfold	12 .. 90	Beale, Goddard, Beckley .. .	
Cooper, William, Eastbourne	23 Sep	Tuckines, Thomas, Guestling .. .	
Scott, Walter, Henfield	<i>cv</i> 20 Dec	Smith, James, Guestling .. .	
Stevens, Thomas, Pett	.. .	Stephens, Thomas, Iden .. .	
Weller, George, Cuckfield	<i>ac</i> 2 .. 91	Alce, Richard, Beddingham 24 ..	
Baker, John, Guestling	13 Jan	Davye, Joane, Cowfold, widow 30 ..	
Wiggins, Margt. Southover	<i>cv</i> 17 ..	Bread, Sidrack, Wartling <i>cv</i> 1 May	
Barrowe, John, Lewes	20 ..	Aptott, Thomas, Barcombe <i>cv</i> 5 ..	
Virgoe, Richard, Fletching	24 ..	99	
Holden, Edward, Henfield	27 ..	Agate, Joane, Cowfold, widow 6 ..	
Siviari, John, Bexhill	<i>cs</i> 31 ..	Gower, William, Bolney 9 ..	
Purple, John, Ore	<i>ac</i> 4 Feb	Benet, Edmund, E. Grinstead 16 ..	
92		Adams, John, Tarring Nevill <i>ac</i> 29 Nov	
Payne, William, Withyham	7 ..	Yeilding, Wm. Hollington <i>cs</i> 13 May	
Mercer, Thomas, Warbleton, Dallington	<i>cs</i> .. ..	Akeherst, Edward, Jevington <i>cv</i> 18 ..	
Earle, Richard, Willingdon	12 ..	Slaughter <i>als.</i> Greene, Samuel, Heathfield 23 ..	
Pelham, Blaise, Berwick	14 ..	White, Peter, Worth 25 ..	
Hoder, Richard, Dallington	17 ..	100	
Austen, , Wartling	<i>cs</i> 19 ..	Goffe, Thomas, Falmer 27 ..	
Evansse, Margt. Rye, widow	<i>cs</i> .. ..	Foster, Nicholas, Southover 29 ..	
93		Akeherst, Edward, Jevington 1 Jun	
Simons, William, Rye	<i>cs</i> .. ..	Hart, William, Westham .. .	
Ranser, Edward, Ewhurst	<i>ac</i> 7 ..	Freebody, Thomas, Udimore <i>ac</i> 2 ..	
Browman, Henry, Pett	24 ..	Sergeant, Mark, Hastings <i>cs</i> .. ..	
Scott, Margaret, Bolney, wid.	<i>cs</i> .. ..	101	
		Ferrett, Richard, Westham .. .	
		Bagley, Rich. sr. Piddington .. .	
		Ockenden, Michael, Firle <i>ac</i> 30 May	
		Baseden, Martha, Rye, wid. <i>cs</i> 5 Jun	
		Constable, John, Chailey 6 ..	
		Austen, Richard, Wartling .. .	
		Westover, John, jr. Twineham 9 ..	

<b>1607</b>			<b>B 3</b>
Reeve, James, Barcombe	13 Jun		Winckfield, Alice, Hastings
102			16 Nov
Coleman, George, Ewhurst	26 ..		Dobson, Richard, Laughton
Ilgate, John, Lewes	cv29 ..		act17 ..
Page, Edmund, Bexhill	.. ..		Worger als. Randall, Elizabeth,
Baley, Robert, Peasmash	.. ..		Brighton, widow
Cogger, Ralph, Bexhill [1606]	20 Sep		19 ..
Kent, Robert, Hailsham	30 Jun		
103			110
Baseden, Martha, Rye, widow	9 Jul		Goddard als. King, James,
Jenkin, , Ardingly	ac14 Apr		Mountfield
Wood, John, Pett	13 Jul		cs25 ..
Rogers, James, E. Guilford	cs14 ..		Hodely, Henry, Rotherfield
Pecke, Arthur, Hellingsly	cs16 ..		cv26 ..
Pilbeam, Joane, Plumpton	cv25 ..		Luckas, John, East Hoathly
Pecke, Arthur, Hellingsly	27 ..		cv28 ..
Bodle, Nicholas, Playden	28 ..		Townsend, William, Rye
104			cv ..
Pylbem, Joane, Plumpton, wid.	8 Aug		Gottie, Robert, Fletching
Palmer, Ed., Hastings, castle	ac14 Jul		3 Dec
Baseden, Martha, Rye	10 Aug		Luckas, John, East Hoathly
Harding, Richard, Rye	cs ..		.. ..
Haswell, David, Rye	cs ..		Scott, Christopher, Rye
Kenyon, George, Fletching	18 ..		cs1 ..
105			Hodeley, Henry, Rotherfield
Whitter, William, Lewes	29 ..		cs10 ..
Snell, John, Hurstp'point, clk.	.. ..		Frith, John, Brighton
Croxon, William, Hartfield	5 Sep		12 ..
Croucher, Thomas, Ashburnham	8 ..		Bull, Elizabeth, Cowfold, widow
Tester, John, Tarring Nevill	12 ..		21 ..
Dunton, William, Folkington	22 ..		
106			111
Orglas, Joane, Bexhill, widow	.. ..		Atheroll, Nicholas, Maresfield
Hues, George, Ticehurst	6 Oct		.. ..
A'Kent, Edward, Withyham	3 ..		Browninge, Alice, Hove, spinster
Stempe, Thomas, Cuckfield	10 ..		2 Jan
Wakelin, Richard, Hellingsly	13 ..		Markaday, John, Westham
Sinderford als. More, Katherine,			7 ..
Fletching	14 ..		Corston als. Coston, William,
Picknott als. Havill, Jane,			Eastbourne
Pevensey	.. ..		cv14 ..
107			Hunt, Robert, Sedlescombe
Ruck, Richard, Rye	17 ..		.. ..
Awcock, George, Fletching	19 ..		Helliard, Elizabeth, Piddinhoe
Henley, Edward, Wilmington	24 ..		16 ..
Bodle, Rob, Selmeston, clk.	rn19 ..		
Obberd, John, Clayton	27 ..		112
108			Wells, Agnes, Rye, widow
Tompson, Robert, Winchelsea	lc28 ..		cs20 ..
Brooker, John, Keymer	29 ..		Finch, John, Rye
Stoneherst, Margaret, Wartling	31 ..		cs .. ..
Carpenter, Robert, Rye, gent.	2 Nov		Haswell, David, Rye
Hatch, Stephen, Warbleton	rn3 ..		Hardinge, Richard, Rye
Chatman, Alice, Wartling puella	7 ..		Hover, William, Balcombe
Dobson, Richard, Laughton	10 ..		cv25 ..
109			Browne, Richard, Udimore
Worger als. Randall, Elizabeth,			cs26 ..
Brighton, widow	cv13 ..		
Tuttye, John, Warbleton	16 ..		113
			Corston als. Coston, William,
			Eastbourne
			cv26 ..
			Goddard als. King, James,
			Mountfield
			.. ..
			Harrison, Martin, Hastings
			cs27 ..
			Holford als. Hover, William,
			Balcombe
			.. ..
			Beldam, John, Southease
			4 Feb
			114
			Martin, John, Rotherfield
			cv12 ..
			Thorpe, Bartholo. Ticehurst
			cs .. ..
			Pilcher, John, Iford
			.. ..
			Marden, Edward, Eastdean
			15 ..
			Rodes, John, Westfield
			19 ..
			Martin, John, Rotherfield
			cv20 ..
			Chambers, Richard, Rype
			27 ..
			Savage, Allan, Ditchling
			.. ..
			115
			Barnden, John, Bishopstone
			4 Mch
			Westborne, William, Westfield
			5 ..
			Wills, Westfield
			cs .. ..
			Cowper als. Paler, John,
			Rotherfield
			cv10 ..
			Putland, Stephen, Willingdon
			cv12 ..
			116
			Acton, George, Piddinhoe
			.. ..

<b>1607</b>			<b>B 3</b>
Foster, William, Burwash	cs15	Mch	
Simons, John, Peasmash	cs18	..	cs7 Jun
Vallier, John, Eastbourne	19	..	.. ..
			<b>127</b>
<b>117</b>			
Boyse, Isabel, Brighton, wid.	cv21	..	
Simons, Katherine, Peasmash	cs22	..	
<b>1608</b>			
Putland, Stephen, Willingdon	26	..	
Suzan, James, Denton	29	..	
Dixe, Geoffrey, Newhaven	2	Apr	
Heath, John, Alciston	20	Oct	
Bett, Juliana, Crawley, widow	4	Apr	
Searle, Nicholas, Keymer	6	..	
Tomsett, Richard, Newhaven	16	Feb	
			<b>118</b>
Harrison, Martin, Hastings	7	Apr	
Winchester, Rich. E. Grinstead	cs5	..	
Hodeley, Henry, Rotherfield	7	..	
Westover, John, Twineham	ac1	Mch	
			<b>119</b>
Ellis, William, Catsfield	12	Apr	
Body, Judith, Hastings	..	..	
Chester, John, Bexhill	..	..	
			<b>120</b>
Baseden, John, Bexhill	..	..	
Allan, George, Westfield	cs	..	
Tooley, James, Northiam	cs	..	
Dennett, Thomas, Fairlight	..	..	
			<b>121</b>
Ashdowne, Tho. Rotherfield	16	..	
Allan, Alice, Westfield, widow	19	..	
Allan, Ambrose, Westfield	..	..	
Barree, John, Portslade	..	..	
Kenyon, George, Maresfield	ac6	..	
Gildredge, Alice, Eastbourne, widow	cv1	May	
			<b>122</b>
Page, Joane, Blatchington	25	Apr	
Slade, Joane, Southover	29	..	
Egglesston, William, Hooe	2	May	
Carter, Andrew, Beeding	3	..	
			<b>123</b>
Miller, William, Hastings	9	..	
Chester, William, Pevensey	11	..	
Kid, Henry, Wivelsfield	14	..	
			<b>124</b>
Harlinge, Roger, Worth	cs4	..	
Alighe, Stephen, Keymer	17	..	
Humphry, Richard, Bexhill	cs18	..	
Humphry, Richard, Bexhill	20	..	
Clerke, John, Ninfield	cv25	..	
			<b>125</b>
Henly, Thomas, Brede	cs24	..	
Bird, Thomas, Mountfield	cs	..	
Gaston, John, Cuckfield	28	..	
			<b>126</b>
Cirrell, Thomas, Icklesham	cs30	..	
Mullenax, Arthur, Brede	6	Jun	
			<b>127</b>
Bowyer, William, Hartfield	cs7	Jun	
Cottingham, John, Ifield	cs	..	
			<b>128</b>
Aptott, Anne, Lewes	cv15	..	
Akehurst, Edward, Jevington	ac11	..	
Bayden, John, Rotherfield	18	..	
Earle, Richard, Willingdon	ac	..	
English, Ag. Aldrington, wid.	rn19	Apr	
			<b>129</b>
Weekes, Alice, Hastings	20	Jun	
Gower, Henry, East Hoathly	21	..	
Browning, Alice, Hove	..	..	
Young, William, Beckley	..	..	
Henly, Thomas, Brede	..	..	
Olliver, Margt. Dallington, wd.	24	..	
Ashdowne, Isaac, Rotherfield	23	..	
			<b>130</b>
Humphrey, Richard, Bexhill	21	..	
			<b>131</b>
Young, William, Beckley	5	Jul	
Lutter, Richard, Hellingly	9	..	
Bowyer, William, Hartfield	12	..	
Browne, Roger, Fletching	16	..	
Farnecombe, Rich. Hurstp'p't	..	..	
			<b>132</b>
Floud, Giles, Southwick	cs	..	
Field, Henry, Fletching	19	..	
Burdett, Robert, Rye	18	..	
Harrison, John, Brighton	cs20	..	
Turner, John, Rotherfield	..	..	
Twicrofte, John, Hangleton	..	..	
			<b>133</b>
Ellis, William, Catsfield	ac18	..	
Harrison, Martin, Hastings	ac19	..	
			<b>134</b>
Thorpe, Bartholo. Ticehurst	6	Aug	
Whitepayne, Tho. N. Shoreham	30	..	
Harvye, William, Rye	cs13	..	
Hobbins, Thomas, Westham	20	..	
Nicholas, Richard, Cuckfield	..	..	
Boord, Edward, Barcombe	rn3	Sep	
			<b>135</b>
Hayne, Richard, Beeding	cs6	..	
Barnes, John, Ewhurst	cs3	..	
Heath, John, Lewes	16	..	
			<b>136</b>
Baseden, John, Bexhill	ac19	Jul	
Page, Edmund, Bexhill	ac	..	
Barnes, John, Ewhurst	cv20	Sep	
Farmer, Alex. Rotherfield	ac	..	
Jefferey, Anthony, Brighton	25	Aug	
			<b>137</b>
Snell John, Hurstp'p't, clk.	ac17	Sep	
Warren, Henry, Brede	23	..	
Avis, John, Rype	24	..	
Lange, Christopher, Brighton	27	..	
Lange, Christopher, Brighton	ac	..	
			<b>138</b>
Vinson, John, Winchelsea	cs1	Oct	

1608			
Taylor, Thomas, Twineham	5 Oct		
Daye, Samuel, Maresfield	3 ..		
Dawe, Henry, Ticehurst	.. ..		
	138		
Bruer, Robert, Clayton	7 ..		
More, Thomas, Newhaven	10 ..		
Scrace, John, Wivelsfield	15 ..		
Gouldham, Thomas, Southease	.. ..		
Vinson <i>als.</i> Vincent, John, Winchelsea	19 ..		
	139		
Wheatley, John, Willingdon	22 ..		
West, Thomas, Chiltington	24 ..		
Finckell, Thomas, Hellingly	.. ..		
Lobdell, Margy. Eastb'ne, wid.	27 ..		
Payne, Thomas, Rotherfield	28 ..		
Backshell, Nicholas, Henfield	.. ..		
	140		
Winchester, Rich. E. Grinstead	8 Nov		
Drewes, Eliz. Hailsham, wid.	10 ..		
	141		
Frend, William, Brighton	16 ..		
Fawtley <i>als.</i> Purchinge, Martha, Hastings	cs15 ..		
Fawtley <i>als.</i> Purchinge, Martha, Hastings	29 ..		
Barnes, John, Ewhurst	19 ..		
Marten, Joane, Bexhill	cs .. ..		
Page, Richard, Hellingly	.. ..		
	142		
Lidlowe, Robert, Selmeston	cs17 Dec		
Marten, Joane, Bexhill	24 ..		
	143		
Robson <i>als.</i> A'Wood, Thomasine, Catsfield	27 ..		
Rolfe, Anne, Pett, widow	9 Feb		
Marchant, Agnes, Heathfield	12 Jan		
Millward, John, Winchelsea	cs13 ..		
Ren, Elizabeth, Westham, wid.	14 ..		
	144		
Harbor, Arthur, Fairlight	22 Nov		
Thetcher, Rich. Tarring Nevill	4 Feb		
	145		
Coe, Robert, Westmeston	6 ..		
Wheatley, John, Willingdon	ac11 ..		
Large, John, Westdean, clerk	cs14 ..		
Howsley, John, Hooe	cs .. ..		
	146		
Fisher, William, Newhaven	18 ..		
Cheesman, Nicholas, Crawley	22 ..		
Wickham, Paul, Salehurst	23 ..		
Chidwicke, John, Lewes	27 ..		
Benton, Richard, Lewes	4 Mch		
	147		
Alfrey, Nicholas, Salehurst	13 ..		
White, Joane, Hailsham, wid.	17 ..		
	148		
Evernden, John, Guestling	20 ..		
Avery, Margery, Salehurst, wid.	21 ..		
	149		
Reynolds, Agnes, Rype	23 Feb		
Payne, James, Eastbourne	cs22 Mch		
Payne, James, Eastbourne	23 ..		
	150		
Brecher, Tho. sr. Westfield	cv24 ..		
	1609		
Young, Richard, Blatchington	25 ..		
Barenden, Wm. Blatchington	8 Apr		
	151		
French, James, Wilmington	19 ..		
Havett <i>als.</i> Joye, Margaret, Brighton	22 ..		
	152		
Titland, John, Folkington	cv27 ..		
Harling, Thomas, Worth	1 May		
	153		
Bowyer, William, Hartfield	ac5 Apr		
Egleston, William, Hooe	ac26 ..		
Evernden, Stephn., Ashburnham	2 May		
Bishoppe, Michael, Rye	.. ..		
Broughton, Richard, Beckley	3 ..		
	154		
Alexander, Guy, Ashburnham	.. ..		
Chauntler, Thomas, Iden	.. ..		
French, Abraham, Pett	.. ..		
Tomsett, John, Rye	.. ..		
	155		
Standen, John, Winchelsea	ac2 ..		
Vincent, John, Winchelsea	ac3 ..		
Adams, John, Tarring Nevill	26 Apr		
	156		
Susan, Edward, Berwick	5 May		
Lover, James, Southease	13 ..		
Woody, William, Arlington	.. ..		
Clifford, Jeffery, Blatchington	.. ..		
Jefferey, William, Brighton	cv20 ..		
	157		
Geery, Edward, Winchelsea	10 Jun		
	158		
Brooke, Thomas, Arlington	13 ..		
Tester, John, Newtimber	.. ..		
Gyles, John, Telscombe	27 ..		
Costed dell, Marian, Chailey, widow	17 ..		
	159		
Weaver, Roger, Laughton	1 Jul		
Browne, John, Kingston Lewes	5 ..		
Wade, Thomas, Wilmington	8 ..		
	160		
Payne, James, Eastbourne	ac11 ..		
Jenings, Thomas, Lewes [1608]	31 Jan		
Edwards, Thomas, Peasmash	28 Jul		
	161		
Pecke, Arthur, Hellingly	ac17 ..		
Holbeme, Edward, Laughton	22 ..		
Blackshafte, Thos. Hellingly	26 ..		
	162		
Bridge, Alexander, Peasmash	28 ..		
	163		

<b>1609</b>				
Styner, John, Rye	28 Jul			
Thomas, John, Hailsham	3 Aug			
Bynum, Nicholas, Keymer	26 Jul			
Aucocke, Elizabeth, Chailey	19 Aug			
	<b>164</b>			
A'Wood, Margaret, Cowfold	29 ..			
Stoneham, John, Brighton	cv2 Sep			
Eade, Robert, Brighton	....			
	<b>165</b>			
Woodgate, Thomas, Hartfield, gent.	cs12 ..			
Muddle, John, Maresfield	16 ..			
Whate, William, Eastdean	cv18 ..			
Breadon, Nicholas, Denton	11 ..			
Shusmith, John, Hastings	29 Jul			
	<b>166</b>			
Engleton, Chris. Playden	cs21 Sep			
Chambers, Thomas, Hailsham	....			
Allen, Wm. Old Shoreham	cs25 ..			
Thunder, Thomas, Eastbourne	26 ..			
Bull, Agnes, Rye	cs....			
	<b>167</b>			
Allen, Wm. Old Shoreham	28 ..			
Whate, William, Eastdean	5 Oct			
Burdett, Anne, Rotherfield	cs6 ..			
Cane, William, Wilmington	cs....			
Geere, Robert, Chailey	cs14 ..			
	<b>168</b>			
Merrye, William, Slaugham	....			
Harris, Thomas, Beeding	....			
White, Thomas, Beeding	....			
Kent, John, Brighton	....			
Figge, Thomas, Crawley	16 ..			
Grente, Giles, Hurstmonceux	cs21 ..			
	<b>169</b>			
Tuball, Walter, Rye	24 ..			
Rolfe, Elizabeth, Playden	....			
Chilley als. Holman, Mary, Heathfield	....			
Claydon, James, Hastings	cs28 ..			
White, Wm. Hurstmonceux	....			
Howsley, John, Hooe	....			
	<b>170</b>			
Cloydon, James, Hastings	7 Nov			
Warde, Edwd. Horsted Keynes	9 ..			
Wicking, Richard, Hartfield	ac7 ..			
Cobby, Roger, Brighton	cv14 ..			
	<b>180</b>			
A'Wood, Robert, Cowfold	11 ..			
Stoneham, Richard, Brighton	16 ..			
Baker, Joseph, Ticehurst	18 ..			
Payne, Henry, Hellingly	....			
Ashdowne, Wm. Wivelsfield	14 Oct			
Choule, Amie, Hastings	21 Nov			
Rogers, Jasper, Hastings	....			
	<b>181</b>			
Hode, Robert, Maresfield	24 ..			
Oliffe, Anthony, Laughton	25 ..			
Colgate, Thomas, Hastings	cs28 ..			
	<b>182</b>			
Copper, Nicholas, Hailsham		B 3		
		4 Dec		
Alfrey, Thomas, Catsfield, gt.	cs5 ..			
Bayle, William, Beckley	cs ..			
Fitchett, Richard, Fletching	rn ..			
Venner, Tho. Horsted Keynes	9 ..			
	<b>183</b>			
Jenner, Joane, Westmeston	20 ..			
Rogers, Jasper, Hastings	5 ..			
Staple, Cuthbert, Cuckfield	24 ..			
Underdowne, John, Chiddingly	27 ..			
	<b>184</b>			
Stoneham, John, Brighton	.	6 Jan		
Patchinge, Thomas, Preston	....			
Wood, Sibyl, Brighton, wid.	cv ..			
Tulley, Peter, Woodmancote	cs8 ..			
	<b>185</b>			
Beard, William, Hurstm'ceux	cs10 ..			
Walker, Richard, Arlington	II ..			
Ashby, Robert, Rye	ac12 ..			
	<b>186</b>			
Harnett, Richard, Hastings	13 ..			
Pickarden, John, Newhaven	16 ..			
Tully, Peter, Woodmancote	....			
	<b>187</b>			
Younge, John, Ticehurst	19 ..			
Awcocke, Thomas, Rodmell	16 ..			
Goddard als. King, James, Mountfield	ac ..			
Smyth, Thomas, Henfield	26 ..			
Heath, Richard, Chiddingly	27 ..			
	<b>188</b>			
Web, William, East Hoathly	....			
White, Thomas, Beeding	ac ..			
Alexander, Guy, Ashb'nham	ac30 ..			
Moone, William, E. Grinstead	cs31 ..			
	<b>189</b>			
Backshell, Nich. Henfield	ac10 Feb			
Panckherst, John, E. Hoathly	17 ..			
	<b>190</b>			
Weekes, Thomas, Westfield	....			
Moone, William, E. Grinstead	13 ..			
Joye als. Allen, Joane, Newick, widow	22 ..			
Harmer, Mary, Bexhill, virgin	23 ..			
	<b>191</b>			
Oliffe, Anthony, Laughton	ac7 ..			
Hale, David, Chailey	24 ..			
Holford als. Hover, William, Balcombe	ac24 ..			
Vale, Alice, Westham, wid.	cv26 ..			
	<b>192</b>			
Miller, Henry, Westham	cs27 ..			
Comber, John, Brighton	....			
Brapple, Nicholas, Brighton	28 ..			
Nicholas, William, Willingdon	27 ..			
	<b>193</b>			
Fissenden, William, Alfriston	5 Mch			
Ingleton, Aphra, Salehurst	7 ..			

<b>1609</b>			
Mercer, John, Frant	8 Mch		
Lee, Anthony, Woodmancote	10 ..		
Wenham <i>als.</i> Smith, Margery, Rype	.. ..		
		<b>204</b>	<b>B 3</b>
<b>1614</b>			
Millar, Henry, Westham	13 ..	Tolkin, Joane, Rye	4 May
Mason, Anthony, Brighton	.. ..	Swane, Samuel, Icklesham	.. ..
Olliver, William, Rype	.. ..	Pretious, Alice, Northiam	.. ..
Brodford, Cicely, Pyecombe, wd.	.. ..		<b>205</b>
Gladwiche, Mary, Playden	<i>cs</i> .. ..	Bannham, Mathew, Catsfield	.. ..
Furner, Robert, Cuckfield	14 ..		<b>206</b>
		Jynner, Anne, Barcombe	12 ..
<b>1615</b>		Filtnes, Margaret, Rotherfield	15 ..
Avis, John, Rype	<i>ac</i> 13 ..		<b>207</b>
Wenham, Simon, Jevington	16 ..	Smersall, Elizabeth, Wartling	19 ..
Craddock, Thomas, Burwash	<i>cs</i> 19 ..	Tindall, Thomas, Bexhill	.. ..
			<b>208</b>
<b>1616</b>		Bawcombe, John, Rotherfield	26 ..
Bartholmewe, Jn. Folkington	<i>cv</i> 24 ..	Roffey, James, Worth	31 ..
		Walshe, Thomas, Waldron	<i>cs</i> 23 ..
<b>1617</b>		Fissenden, William, Afriston	<i>ac</i> Jun
Baldock, Rob. Sedlescombe	<i>cs</i> 30 ..		<b>209</b>
Orglasse, John, Crowhurst	4 May	Wade, Thomas, Wilmington	<i>ac</i> .. ..
Brapple, Nicholas, Brighton	2 Apr	Milton, Francis, jr. Burwash	<i>rn</i> 15 May
Craddock, Thomas, Burwash	.. ..	Walshe, Thomas, Waldron	27 ..
		Natty, John, Westham	5 Jun
<b>1618</b>		Garrad, Simon, Burwash	<i>cs</i> .. ..
Fowlinge, Rich. Ashburnham	<i>cs</i> 6 ..		<b>210</b>
Harvie, Francis, N. Shoreham	<i>cs</i> 7 ..	Norton, Edward, Hurstp'point	6 ..
Colbrand, Alice, Wartling	9 ..	Coyf [Quayfe], John, Iden	4 May
			<b>211</b>
<b>1619</b>		Dolman, Robert, Alfriston	5 Jun
Baldock, Robert, Sedlescombe	14 ..	Heath, Edward, Newhaven	9 ..
Jeffery, William, Brighton	17 ..	Ponte, Richard, Salehurst	.. ..
Bachelor, William, Hartfield	<i>cs</i> 18 ..	Weekes, Richard, Guestling	13 ..
		Harmer, John, Hollington	4 May
<b>1620</b>		Worger, Richard, Plumpton	16 Jun
Butcher, Mary, Rotherfield wd.	.. ..		<b>212</b>
Puxtie, Thomas, Wadhurst	20 ..	Carver, James, Brighton	<i>cv</i> 24 ..
		<i>Carver als.</i> Derricke, James,	
Hunt, Robert, Crawley	21 ..	Brighton	<i>cs</i> 27 ..
Goringe, Richard, Chiddingly	.. ..	Butcher, John, Worth	30 ..
Fachen, William, Brighton	23 ..		<b>213</b>
Alfrey, Edward, E. Grinstead	19 ..	<i>Carver als.</i> Derricke, James,	
Harvye, Francis, N. Shoreham	17 ..	Brighton	27 ..
		Farnecombe, Thos. Hurstp'point	3 Jul
<b>1621</b>			<b>214</b>
Cheyny, Thomas, Hartfield	25 ..	<i>Carver als.</i> Derricke, Susan,	
Frye, John, South Heighton	27 ..	Brighton	14 ..
A'Wood, John, Brighton	28 ..	Hills, John, Beeding	.. ..
Catt, John, Rotherfield	.. ..	French, Jeremy, Hailsham	.. ..
		Turner, William, Hartfield	4 Aug
<b>1622</b>			<b>215</b>
Gawen, Geoffrey, Hastings	3 May	Olliver, Edward, Dallington	17 ..
Parke, Robert, Hastings	.. ..	Parker, Henry, Ifield	<i>cv</i> 25 ..
Daniell, Robert, Beckley	4 ..	Peeter, Thomas, Westfield	28 ..
Walker, Thomas, Winchelsea	.. ..	Kinegewood, Thomas, West-	
		neston	29 ..
<b>1623</b>		Longford, Grombold, Catsfield	4 May
Jarvis, Marian, Bexhill	.. ..	Fowling, Rich. Ashburnham	23 Apr
Barnes, Peter, Hastings	.. ..		<b>216</b>
Duplacke, Alice, Westfield	.. ..	Dod, Wm. Crowhurst, clerk	29 Aug
Talbot, Ezekiel, Westfield	.. ..	Hide, Edward, Poynings, clk.	8 Sep
Rose, John, Hastings	.. ..	Peckham, Edward, Beeding	<i>cv</i> 15 ..
Sommers, Reynold, Hastings	.. ..		
Sharpe, Alice, Northiam	.. ..		
Pettenden, Joane, Fairlight	.. ..		

1610		B 3
Cheeseman, Thos. Sedlescombe	18 Sep	Furner, Robert, Cuckfield
Bexly, Richard, Newick	22 ..	ac 12 Feb
Wilson, Emma, Ifield	11 ..	Fawkner, John, Wivelsfield
		25 ..
		230
		Baker, John, Crowhurst
Morefoote, John, Peasmash	15 ..	Potten, John, Rye
Beven, Abraham, Fletching	22 ..	Williams, 'Rizei,' Beeding
Mallam, John, Withyham	24 ..	Perkins, Clement, Hooe
Peckham, Edward, Beeding	... ..	
		231
		Hill, John, Beeding
Willis, Thomas, Rype	27 ..	ac ...
Turner, William, Hartfield	24 ..	Ryall, Eliz. Winchelsea, wid.
Medhurst, John, Mountfield	cs 4 Oct	cs 27 ..
Harrison, William, Bodiam	cs ... ..	Chauntler, Edwd. Laughton
		cs 2 Mch
		Taylor, Stephen, Hurstm'ceux
		4 ..
		232
		Dobson, Nicholas, Fletching
Mitten, Francis, Burwash	... ..	cs 9 ..
Selwyne, John, Eastbourne	6 ..	Owten, John, Piddinhoe
Alexander, Samuel, Chiddingly	10 ..	Barrenden, John, Alciston
		Chauntler, Edward, Laughton
		233
		Woodgate, Edw. Piddinhoe
Joanes, Abraham, Hellings	13 ..	ac ...
Fonnell, Joane, Hellings, wid.	20 ..	Doegoode, William, Westham
Olliver, Richard, Beeding	23 ..	11 ..
Johnson, James, Catsfield	15 Sep	Ren, Philip, Pevensey
		12 ..
		234
		Darcknoll, Michael, Withyham
Harrison, William, Bodiam	5 Nov	16 ..
Wenham, John, Laughton	7 ..	Mills, Henry, Newtimber
Mason, Samuel, Wivelsfield	13 ..	21 ..
Radford, Thomas, Rye	15 Sep	Harward, Thos. Peasmash
		cs ... ..
		Duffett, Arthur, jr. Wartling
		cs ... ..
		235
		Rolle als. Daye, Anne, Pett
Mawdisley, Wm. Hartfield	14 Nov	ac ...
Ince, Elizabeth, Chiddingly	17 ..	Cheale, John, Westmeston
Williams, 'Rizei,' Beeding, clk.	21 ..	30 ..
		Delve, John, Framfield [fragment]
		236
		Corbit, Florence, Westham
Henry, Thomas, Hurstp'point	23 ..	2 Apr
Pratt, John, Willingdon	26 ..	
Ade, Gregory, Kingston L.	cs ... ..	237
Pettenden, Joane, Fairlight	ac 27 ..	Finnis, Ralph, Westham
		1 ..
		Dobson, Nicholas, Fletching
Johnson, James, Catsfield	ac 28 ..	3 ..
Harrison, William, Bodiam	ac ... ..	Duffett, Arthur, sr. Wartling
		6 ..
		238
Browne, William, Ifield	3 Dec	Turges, William, Beeding
Hollibone, Margery, Hailsham	6 ..	19 ..
Spatchurst, Jeremy, Frant	10 ..	Comber, Richard, Selmeston
Toherst, Dorothy, Pett	11 ..	20 ..
Weekes, Richard, Guestling	ac ... ..	Smith, John, Catsfield
		James, Samuel, Brightling
		9 ..
		239
		Champe, Thomas, Rye
		240
		Milles, Christopher, Rye
Ingerfield, Nich. Rotherfield	22 ..	... ..
Woodgate, Edwd. Piddinhoe	... ..	Borne, John, Hollington
Barsty, Anne, Ardingly, widow	27 ..	... ..
Tuppen, Edwd. Piddinhoe	3 Jan	Gladishe, Robert, Rye
		... ..
		Carver als. Derrick, James,
Killick, Robert, Crawley	15 ..	Brighton
Shelley, John, Hurstmonceux	... ..	ac 24 ..
Brigden, Adam, Sedlescombe	... ..	241
		Harris, John, Beeding
Johnson, William, Hurstp'point	18 ..	27 ..
		Brigden, Thomas, Brede
		30 ..
		Colbourne, Mark, Westham
		cs 2 May
		242
Craddock, Thomas, Burwash	ac 9 Feb	
Cradle, Francis, Ifield	21 ..	Ashen, William, Crawley
		7 ..

1611			
Longley, Isaac, Frant	13 May		
Jorden, John, Udimore	14 ..		
	243		
Allen, John, Wilmington	.. ..		
Ticehurst, Geo. Warbleton	cv20 ..		
Wood, William, Laughton	cv24 ..		
Spicer, Thos. Lewes S. J. sub c.	23 ..		
	244		
Tysehurst, Geo. Warbleton	6 Jun		
	245		
Butcher, John, Ifield	17 ..		
Hawkins, John, Maresfield	18 ..		
	246		
Beard, W lliam, Bexhill	20 ..		
Welche, William, Maresfield	22 ..		
Covert, George. Cuckfield	27 ..		
Brooke, Lawr. Folkington	cv29 ..		
	247		
Hubberd, Francis, Uckfield	3 Jul		
Dobson, Nicholas, Fletching	ac.. ..		
Morefoote, John, Peasmash	ac.. ..		
	248		
Brigden, Thomas, Brede	ac.. ..		
Baker, John, Crowhurst	ac.. ..		
A'Brooke, Lawr. Folkington	8 ..		
	249		
Griniour, Margt. Hurstmonceux	9 ..		
Humfrye, Robert, Hartfield	.. ..		
Lowdwell, Rich. O. Shoreham	10 ..		
Heriott, Edwd. Hurstpierpoint	11 ..		
Collins, Agnes, Catsfield, virgin	9 ..		
	250		
Gifford, John, Alciston	16 ..		
Hicklett, Edmund, Icklesham	22 ..		
Norton, Edw. Hurstpierpoint	ac16 ..		
Chelley, John, Hurstmonceux	ac.. ..		
	251		
Heathe, Edward, Newhaven	ac15 ..		
Howell, William, Laughton	cv27 ..		
Westcott, William, Bodiam	29 ..		
Tulley, George, Henfield	10 Aug		
Johnson, Wm. Hurstpierpoint	ac3 ..		
	252		
Wright, John, Willingdon	4 Sep		
Horrier, William, Warbleton	9 ..		
Holmer, Elizabeth, Southwick	13 ..		
Woodgate, Beatrice, Rotherfield, widow	14 ..		
Freeman, John, Etchingham	13 ..		
Butcher, Frances, Hurstp'p't	17 ..		
	253		
Longley als. Awcocke, John, Rotherfield	20 ..		
Neave, Thomas, Withyham	27 ..		
Michell, Ninian, Newick	28 ..		
Henlye, Morgan, Westham	1 Oct		
Godfrey, William, Eastbourne	.. ..		
Baker als. Crowherst, Anne, Frant	2 ..		
		B 3	
Brooker, Joane, Hurstpierpoint	3 Oct		
	254		
Huit, David, Rye	18 ..		
Colvill, Eliz. Crowhurst, virgin	28 ..		
Jeffery, Ralph, Brighton	29 ..		
Boorde, Eliz. Horsted Keynes, wd.	7 ..		
	255		
Bottinge, Nicholas, Winchelsea	1 Nov		
Beeston, Michael, Winchelsea	.. ..		
Virgoe, Thomas, Wivelsfield	4 ..		
Goodwin, Roger, Ringmer	8 ..		
Kent, Richard, Wartling	cs ..		
Kent, Richard, Wartling	11 ..		
	256		
Bett, William, Rye	cs12 ..		
White, Roger, Cowfold	14 ..		
Palmer, Thomas, Hollington	15 ..		
Ranger, Richard, Plumpton	23 ..		
Rootes, Abraham, Brighton	.. ..		
Tomkin, John, Crowhurst	cs25 ..		
Bett, William, Rye	26 ..		
	257		
Hasleop, David, Alfriston	2 Dec		
Seere, Nicholas, Hooe	.. ..		
Hother, Thomas, Wivelsfield	3 ..		
Wheeler, John, Ardingly	5 ..		
	258		
Deathe, Thomas, Playden	cs10 ..		
Barnett als. Hasleop, David, Alfriston	16 ..		
Godley, John, Chailey	18 ..		
Longley, Alexander, Falmer	21 ..		
Turner, Peter, Westfield	cs20 ..		
	259		
Webb, Eliz. Chiddingly, wid.	cv2 Jan		
Webb, Elizabeth, Chiddingly	10 ..		
	260		
Howell, Chris. Beddingham	13 ..		
Bowyer, Richard, Mountfield	cs14 ..		
Griffyn, Edward, Winchelsea	cs ..		
Turner, Peter, Westfield	.. ..		
Harwood, Gilbert, Hartfield	18 ..		
Bartholmew, John, Folkington	20 ..		
Symons, Hugh, Worth	21 ..		
	261		
Hosmer, Robert, Waldron	cs25 ..		
Easton, Richard, Catsfield	cv ..		
Ranger, William, Hellingly	28 ..		
Rawlyn, Richard, Bexhill	27 ..		
	262		
Renolds, William, Brighton	15 Feb		
Collyns, Anthony, Bolney	27 ..		
	263		
A'Wood, Ellen, Heathfield, wd.	2 Mch		
Holland, Thomas, Westfield	10 ..		
	264		
Chaundler, Nicholas, Barcombe	21 ..		
English, John, Clayton	.. ..		
Bowyer, Richard, Mountfield	10 ..		

1611		B 3
Henlye, Morgan, Westham	ac23	Mch
Humfrey, Robert, Hartfield	ac24 ..	
1612	265	
Comber, Francis, Lewes	S.J. sub.c.	9 Apr
	266	
Hosemer, Stephen, Rotherfield	20 ..	
Griffin, Ellis, Willingdon	23 ..	
	267	
Weekes, Robert, Westfield	.. .	
Nicholls, John, Newick	25 ..	
Deeringe, George, Bexhill	28 ..	
Strodes, William, Bexhill	.. .	
Young, John, Hollington	.. .	
Page, Thomas, Icklesham	.. .	
Turle, John, Playden	.. .	
	268	
Lintot, William, E. Grinstead	2 May	
Bennett, John, Westham	.. .	
	269	
Stiner, John, Rye	ac28	Apr
Herriott, Edwd. Hurstp'point	ac4	May
Hother, Thomas, Wivelsfield	ac2 ..	
Rogers, Gabriel, Hooe	4 ..	
Bonner, Thomas, Wartling	5 ..	
Dancye, Thomas, Wivelsfield	8 ..	
	270	
Tompkin, Jeremy, Arlington	9 ..	
Horne, John, Maresfield	11 ..	
Anstyte als. Hocombe, William, Cuckfield	9 ..	
	271	
Saunders, Ralph, Laughton	15 ..	
Allen, John, Mountfield	cs18 ..	
Longley, Robert, Beckley	cv25 ..	
	272	
Hubberd, Elizabeth, Slaugham	29 ..	
Mercer, William, Henfield	2 Jun	
A'Neston, Richard, Catsfield	3 ..	
	273	
Basten, John, Hamsey	4 ..	
Taylor, Joane, Heathfield, wid.	8 ..	
Fryman, Andrew, Brightling	9 ..	
	274	
Frenche, John, Eastdean	.. .	
Baker, John, Dallington	.. .	
Holland, Thomas, Westfield	ac10 ..	
Harlinge, Joane, Worth, wid.	13 ..	
Willett, Henry, Ditchling	17 ..	
Howell, Wm. Kingston Lewes	20 ..	
	275	
White, Roger, Cowfold	ac .. .	
Godley, John, Chailey	ac .. .	
Hider, John, Rotherfield	25 ..	
Barnes, Gregory, Crowhurst	26 ..	
A'Wood, John, Chiddingly	1 Jul	
Trendle, Gregory, Clayton	2 ..	
	276	
Chatfield, Edward, Chiltington	4 ..	
		277
Foster, Joane, Wartling, wid.	cv7	Jul
Weekes, Nicholas, Northiam	cs .. .	
Cooke, William, Bolney	18 ..	
		278
Arnold, Joane, Shermanbury	21 ..	
Weekes, Nicholas, Northiam	.. ..	
Beale, John, Worth	25 ..	
		279
Marshall, Gilbt. Sedlescombe	19	Aug
Tilden, Richard, Brede	18 ..	
Nicholas, Mary, Ditchling	.. ..	
Peenes, George, Udimore	. 21 ..	
Maynerd, John, Rotherfield	22 ..	
		280
Wheeler, Thos. Wivelsfield	cs26 ..	
Pemell, Richard, Arlington	cs29 ..	
Turner, William, Fletching	2 Sep	
Ashfolde, Thos. Wivelsfield	cv3 ..	
Velphicke, Thos. E. Grinstead	5 ..	
Medhurst, Alice, Heathfield, wd.	.. ..	
Pemell, Richard, Arlington	.. ..	
		281
Batcheler, Margery, Hartfield, widow	8 ..	
Alford, Margaret, Street, widow	9 ..	
Rickward, Ralph, Keymer	10 ..	
Warde, Thomas, Chailey	cv12 ..	
Miller, Thomas, Wartling	13 ..	
Farmer, Nicholas, Hartfield	cs14 ..	
Lucas, John, Barcombe	cv19 ..	
Panckherst, Edw. Wilmington	.. ..	
Ashfolde, Thos. Wivelsfield	21 ..	
Cowper, Robert, Heathfield	.. ..	
		282
Stevens, Eliz. Henfield, widow	24 ..	
Howell, Edward, Chiltington	cv22 ..	
Twitt, Edward, Hailsham	cv25 ..	
Maynerd, Agnes, Heathfield	cv .. ..	
Maynerd, Rich. Withyham	cv26 ..	
Savadge, Richard, Keymer	.. ..	
Lucas, John, Barcombe	.. ..	
		283
Smith, Edmund, Hastings	cs .. ..	
Humfrey, Abraham, Southover	24 ..	
Twitt, Edward, Hailsham	25 ..	
Fowle, Abraham, Echingham	cv5 Oct	
Valiard, John, Keymer	10 ..	
Twitt, Edward, Hailsham	2 ..	
Ellis, John, Ewhurst	3 ..	
		284
Wooddye, Thomas, Barcombe	1 ..	
Kippes, William, Hastings	.. ..	
Morris, Alice, Northiam, widow	5 ..	
Braye, Richard, Wartling	cs6 ..	
Newen, John, Hooe	cs .. ..	
		285
Braye, Richard, Wartling	10 ..	
Foster, Robert, Warbleton	17 ..	
Wood, Richard, Brighton	.. ..	

1612		
Reeder, Richard, Hellings	17 Oct	
Howell, Edward, Chiltington	.. ..	
Maynerd, Agn. Heathfield, wid.	19 ..	
Johnson, Robt. E. Grinstead	22 ..	
	285	
Backshell, Walter, Henfield	cs24 ..	
Thetcher, Elizabeth, Bishopstone, widow	30 ..	
Tompkine, John, Ninfield	ac3 Nov 286	
Smith, Richard, Hellings	2 ..	
Kent, Richard, Wartling	ac6 ..	
Maynerd, John, Rotherfield	ac10 ..	
Wheeler, Thomas, Wivelsfield	7 ..	
Awsten, Nicholas, Seaford	9 ..	
Michell, Thomas, Rye	cs3 ..	
Armestronge, William, Rye	cs ..	
Farmer, Nicholas, Hartfield	11 ..	
Linser, Thomas, O. Shoreham	.. ..	
	287	
Bancks, Richard, Alfriston	13 ..	
Bancks, Richard, Alfriston	17 ..	
Burdet, Thomas, Fairlight	cs ..	
Smithe, Edmund, Hastings	1 Dec	
Armestronge, William, Rye	.. ..	
Sharpe, Edward, Northiam	cs ..	
Mathew, Richard, Peasmarsh	cs ..	
Wilson, Nicholas, Southover	7 ..	
	288	
Thetcher, Kath. Bexhill, wid.	15 ..	
Foote, Michael, Bexhill	.. ..	
Maunser, Thomas, Bexhill	19 ..	
Farebancks, Elizabeth, Alfriston, widow	21 ..	
Fowle, Abraham, Echingham	24 ..	
	289	
Mathew, Thomas, Peasmarsh	cs4 Jan	
Wimsherst, John, Iden	cs7 ..	
Cannon, Thomas, Henfield	cs8 ..	
Vincent, Simon, Rotherfield	cs ..	
Wimsherst, John, Iden	11 ..	
	290	
Tye, John, East Grinstead	12 ..	
Mabb, Peter, Chiddingly	11 ..	
Shawe, Stephen, Hollington	cs13 ..	
Cooke, Thomas, Withyham	cs16 ..	
Peene, George, Udimore	ac13 ..	
	291	
Saundar, Thomas, Bexhill	22 ..	
Scutt, Richard, Cowfold	27 ..	
Sharpe, Edward, Northiam	16 ..	

B 3		
Cogger, John, Fletching	cs3 Feb	
	292	
Rogerson, Thomas, Hastings	6 ..	
Grenyer, Henry, Westham	cs ..	
Chatfield, Elinor, Little Horsted, widow	9 ..	
Fennell, John, Wilmington	.. ..	
Seer, Robert, Beckley	cs17 ..	
	293	
Bancks, Richard, Alfriston	ac19 ..	
Cooke, Thomas, Withyham	18 ..	
Bassett, Thomas, Ticehurst	cs24 ..	
	294	
Panckherst, Ed. Wilmington	ac16 ..	
Pemell, Richard, Arlington	ac27 ..	
Harrye, Peter, Hastings	cs12 Mch	
Incks [Jucks], Francis, Brede	cs11 ..	
	295	
Crewse, Thos. Woodmancote	13 ..	
Swane, John, Alfriston	.. ..	
Freebody, John, Udimore	cv16 ..	
Fawkner, Thomas, Chailey	.. ..	
Rogers, Jasper, Hastings	.. ..	
Ampleford, John, sr. Portslade	20 ..	
Cox, William, Warbleton	23 ..	
	296	
Evans, Marian, Lewes St. Mary westout, widow	24 ..	
Geer, Drew, Worth	.. ..	
	1613	
Hofer, Bridget, Beckley, wid.	26 ..	
Cheesman, Wm. Rotherfield	cs ..	
Seer, Robert, Beckley	.. ..	
Newington, Jabez, Salehurst	cs ..	
Glover, Elizabeth, Balcombe, widow	[1612] 13 ..	
	297	
Seer, Robert, Beckley	ac26 ..	
Evens, John, Brede	31 ..	
Newington, Jabez, Salehurst	29 ..	
	298	
Shawe, Stephen, Hollington	[1612] 20 ..	
Owton, Joane, Piddinhoe, widow	[1612] ..	
Jucks [Incks], Francis, Brede	12 Apr	
Mathew, Richard, Peasmarsh	[1612] 10 Dec	
Foster, Robert, Warbleton	[1612] ac19 ..	

## Book B 4. 1613-18.

<b>Border</b> als. <b>Sleech</b> , Margaret, Hooe	2	5 Apr	<b>Payne</b> , Thomas, Eastbourne	24 Jul
<b>Wilding</b> , Eliz. Etchingham, widow	12 ..		<b>Martin</b> , Wm. Ashburnham	22 ..
<b>Cannon</b> , Thomas, Henfield	13 ..			
<b>Thunder</b> , Richard, Chiddingly	16 ..			
<b>Ranger</b> , Mathew, Berwick	3 24 ..		<b>Anstye</b> als. <b>Hocombe</b> , Jerrard, Cuckfield	16 Aug
<b>Saxpes</b> , John, Wartling	4 May		<b>Warrell</b> , Anne, Heathfield	21 ..
<b>Arnoll</b> , John, Worth	10 ..		<b>Brooke</b> , Geo. sr. Winchelsea	30 ..
<b>Coats</b> , John, Winchelsea	4 12 ..		<b>Maye</b> , Thomas, Frant	cs21 ..
<b>Cowlstocke</b> , John, Brede	5			
<b>Barnes</b> , William, Whatlington	.. ..		<b>Ashfolde</b> , Thos. Wivelsfield	ac19 ..
<b>Burredge</b> , James, Icklesham	.. ..		<b>Woodman</b> , John, Ifield	6 Sep
<b>Grante</b> , Robert, Salehurst	.. ..		<b>Bacon</b> , David, Worth	7 ..
<b>Comporte</b> , Ambrose, Lewes	rn21 ..		<b>Braye</b> , John, Ashburnham	.. ..
<b>Akeherst</b> , John, Folkington	.. ..			
<b>Staynes</b> , Thomas, Lewes	22 ..			
<b>Comport</b> , Ambrose, Lewes	6 .. ..		<b>Peckham</b> , Nich. Hollington	ac. ..
<b>Byflett</b> , John, Heathfield	25 ..		<b>Tippett</b> , John, Hastings	ac. ..
<b>Fuller</b> , David, Lewes	26 ..		<b>Braye</b> , John, Ashburnham	ac. ..
<b>Kent</b> , Richard, Rotherfield	27 Apr		<b>Crabb</b> , Walter, Ditchling	10 ..
<b>Cruttenden</b> , John, Burwash	1 Jun		<b>Mugredge</b> , George, Slaugham	11 ..
<b>Cowlstocke</b> , Judith, Lewes St. John sub castro.	7 5 ..			
<b>French</b> , Agnes, Chiddingly, <i>uu.</i> Thomas	.. ..		<b>Stiler</b> , Dennis, Southover	.. ..
<b>Mullinax</b> , Robert, Fairlight	7 ..		<b>Barber</b> , Henry, Bexhill	.. ..
<b>Mathew</b> , Agnes, Peasmarsh, wd.	8 ..		<b>Easton</b> , Peter, Albourne	13 ..
<b>Peckham</b> , Nicholas, Hollington	8 19 ..		<b>Whipple</b> als. <b>Wakline</b> , Agnes, Chalvington, widow	15 ..
<b>Harnett</b> , Thos. Fairlight	rn12 May		<b>Dawes</b> , Thomas, Slaugham	.. ..
<b>Harnett</b> , Thomas, Fairlight	23 Jun		<b>Newnam</b> , John, Whatlington	18 ..
<b>Rogerson</b> , Thomas, Hastings	ac1 ..		<b>Selwin</b> , Giles, Laughton	24 Aug
<b>Turner</b> , William, Fletching	9 ac15 ..			
<b>Barnes</b> , George, Crowhurst	ac. ..		<b>Ilman</b> , Thomas, Wivelsfield	cv18 Sep
<b>Seer</b> , Nicholas, Hooe	ac1 Jul		<b>Prise</b> als. <b>Atherall</b> , Margaret, Fletching	25 ..
<b>Mathew</b> , Agnes, Peasmarsh, widow	ac2 ..		<b>Elman</b> , Thomas, Wivelsfield	2 Oct
<b>Olye</b> , John, Burwash	10 .. ..			
<b>Joanes</b> , Nicholas, Ticehurst	.. ..		<b>Pryor</b> , Thomas, Brede	30 Sep
<b>Brooke</b> , George, Winchelsea	cv10 ..		<b>Scrace</b> , Edward, Playden	.. ..
<b>Woolvin</b> , Henry, O. Shoreham	12 ..		<b>Tompson</b> , Robert, Playden	.. ..
<b>Typpett</b> , John, Hastings	13 ..		<b>Nicholas</b> , Thomas, Hastings	.. ..
<b>Parris</b> , Thomas, Ticehurst	22 ..		<b>Bexley</b> , Abraham, Warbleton	.. ..
			<b>Harmer</b> , Richard, Chiddingly	5 Oct
			<b>Fuller</b> , Thomazine, Lewes	6 ..
			<b>Breadon</b> , Lawrence, Tarring Nevill	ac1 Jun
			<b>Parris</b> , Thomas, Ticehurst	ac2 Sep
			<b>Fuller</b> , David, Lewes	ac22 ..
			<b>Canon</b> , Thomas, Henfield	ac. ..
			<b>Mullenax</b> , Robert, Fairlight	ac30 ..
			<b>Sherman</b> , Edward, Alfriston	11 Oct

1613		20	B 4
Easton, Thomas, Hastings	11 Oct	Gatland, Joane, Cuckfield	1 Mch
Bonnicke, John, Heathfield	cv18 ..	Egbury, Katherine, Rye	3 ..
Durrant, Jane, Warbleton, wid.	16 ..	Homewood, John, Hellingly	12 ..
Homeden, Roger, Chailey	19 ..		34
Homeden, Anne, Chailey	.. ..	Stempe, William, Alfriston	.. ..
Newington, Jabez, Salehurst ac	.. ..	Swayne, William, Piddinhoe	14 ..
	21		35
Hunt, Thomas, Burwash	22 ..	Fryland, Thomas, Brighton	ac19 ..
Markwick, Richard, Barcombe	23 ..	A'Wood, Richard, Cowfold	cs22 ..
Ashfolde, Agn. Slaugham wid.	29 ..	Streter, William, Bolney	23 ..
Cheesman, Edwd. Rotherfield	30 ..		
	22		
Allen, Alice, Etchingham	2 Nov		
Taylor, Mary, Heathfield, wid.	1 ..		
	23		
Baker, , Ticehurst	cs2 ..		
Nye, William, Bolney	cs3 ..		
	24		
Tye, Richard, Horsted Keynes	9 ..	Harvye, John, Hamsey	30 ..
Wood, Thomas, Hailsham	7 Sep	Carter, Dorothy, Beeding, wid.	2 Apr
Lasher, Thomas, Hastings	cs16 Nov	Prise, Eliz. Sedlescombe, wid.	7 ..
Breecher, George, Westfield	cs... ..		38
	25		
Jessopp, Paswater, Withyham	cs17 ..	Markwick, Robert, Barcombe	9 ..
Hodelye, Edward, Ticehurst	18 ..	Hacher, William, Worth	11 ..
Gower, Elinor, Selmeston, wd.	20 ..	Vinson, John, Northiam	.. ..
Bentley, John, Chiddingly	.. ..	Meere, Richard, E. Grinstead	12 ..
	26	Sheafe, John, Waldron	.. ..
Emery, William, Heathfield	3 Dec	Bennett, Mary, Westham, wid.	16 ..
	27		
Elliard, Thomas, Warbleton	10 ..		39
Batcheller, William, Burwash	cs... ..	Price, Thomas, Ewhurst	19 ..
Starte, John, Beddingham	11 ..	Byshopp, Thomas, Rye	12 ..
Walker, Mary, Chiddingly, ux.		Weller, William, Cuckfield	22 ..
William	1 ..	Homar, John, Cuckfield	.. ..
Elliard, Thomas, Warbleton	14 ..		40
Carter, Nicholas, Salehurst	rn.. ..	Hamsell, Joane, Chalvington	23 ..
Carter, Nicholas, Salehurst	17 ..		41
	28		
Harris, Robert, Iford	31 ..	Hills, John, Chailey	5 May
Nutley, Thomas, Keymer	8 Jan	Hobdy, Adam, Alfriston	7 ..
	29	Breadon, Joane, Tarring Nevill,	
Sumner, Anthony, Hailsham	14 ..	widow	
Verroll, Thos. Hurstmonceux	15 ..	Downton, John, Alciston	
Bacheller, William, Burwash	.. ..	Selwin, John, Alciston	
	30		42
Fryland, Thomas, Brighton	29 ..	Slibody, John, Poynings	9 ..
Oreance, Peter, Winchelsea	1 Feb	Squire, Lawrence, Hurstmonc'x	10 ..
Pepper, John, sr. Eastbourne	2 ..	Taylor, Richard, Hastings St.	
	31	Mary castle	6 ..
Bexhill, Ellis, Catsfield	11 ..	Parker, William, Brighton	13 ..
Bacheley, Ellis, Cuckfield	15 ..	Gunn, John, Street	14 ..
	32		43
Baker, Thomas, Ticehurst	.. ..	Linckfield, James, Hailsham	
Baxshell, Thomas, Henfield	19 ..	Bayden, Bennett, Catsfield, wid.	
Mantell, Reginald, Hailsham	25 ..	Denman, Alice, Wivelsfield, wd.	
Godfrey, Alice, Eastbourne, wd.	26 ..	Barnot, William, Warbleton	16 ..
	33	Maunser, John, Bexhill	18 ..
Todman, John, Fletching	.. ..	Hollybone, Richard, Hastings	19 ..
		Gower, Robert, Hooe	.. ..
		Avery, William, Ore	.. ..
			44
		Swane, Richard, Udimore	
		Linke, Stephen, Ashburnham	
		Heath, Thomas, Bexhill	

<b>1614</b>			<b>B 4</b>
Tisehurst, John, Mountfield Hollands, Robert, Udimore	19 May		6 Sep
	... ..		59
Bater, Simon, Falmer	21 ..		22 Oct
Marshall, Henry, Newhaven	22 ..	Gyllham, Thomas, Brighton	28 Nov
Graveley, George, Cuckfield	23 ..		60
Moore, Thomas, Albourne		Earsfield, Thomas, Laughton	16 ..
		Furner, Patriarch, Hailsham	17 ..
<b>46</b>		Stanbinor, Grimbald, Hastings	
Godlye, John, Hellingly	30 ..	All Saints	2519 ..
Frend, John, Hellingly	1 Jun	Scrace, John, Arlington	...
Verroll, John, Ditchling	4 ..		61
Hills, George, Maresfield	... ..	Mantell, Thomasine, Hailsham,	
Gifford, Susan, Alciston, wid.	... ..	widow	ac26 ..
			62
<b>47</b>		Stanbynor, Grimbald, Hastings	30 ..
Burt, Jane, Cuckfield, widow	6 ..	Thornton, Mary, Southover	17 Dec
Boneface, Thomas, Keymer	6 ..	Kenward, John, Heathfield	31 ..
Horsye, John, Eastbourne	7 ..	Wickenden, Nicholas, Withyham	2 Jan
Horsye, Jane, Hastings	... ..	Stanfall, John, Hailsham	5 ..
Love, John, Icklesham	6 ..		63
		Coburne, Joane, Wartling, wid.	14 ..
<b>48</b>		Margesson, Joane, Iford, wid.	...
Gibbons, George, Heathfield	14 ..	Comper, William, O. Shoreham	4 Feb
Denman, John, Shermanbury	15 ..		64
Parson, William, Twineham	... ..	Alfrey, George, Cuckfield	9 ..
		Comber, James, Lewes S.J. subc.	16 ..
<b>50</b>		Browne als. Wheppam, Thomas,	
Weekins, Wm. E. Grinstead	17 ..	Ashburnham	18 ..
Hills, Christopher, Slaugham	18 ..	Giles, Edmund, Lewes	8 Mar
Crouche, Joane, Cuckfield	21 ..		65
		Dane, Eden, Wivelsfield, wid.	20 Feb
<b>51</b>		Selvenals. Selmes, Rch. Rodmell ac25 ..	
Smith, Peter, Alciston	2 Jul	Myles, William, Westmeston	4 Mar
Thunder, Anne, Chiddingly, wid.	3 ..		66
Hart, Richard, Hooe	5 ..	Picknoll, Margaret, Keymer	11 ..
Marshall als. Plummer, Richard,		Jeffery, Richard, Hellingby	ac. ..
Rodmell	7 ..	Willett, Richard, Albourne	13 ..
Gillett, John, Rotherfield	... ..		67
		Wickerson, William, Brighton	17 ..
<b>53</b>		Appes, William East Grinstead	21 ..
Fuller, Richard, Arlington	19 ..	Woodgate, Thos., Ashburnham	22 ..
Pryor, Nicholas, Ninfield	... ..	Ludbetter, John, Beeding	...
Enscombe, Stephen, Heathfield	... ..	Squire, Lawr., Hurstmonceux	ac21 ..
Fuller, Richard, Arlington	... ..		68
		Ludbetter, John, Beeding	ac22 ..
<b>54</b>			
Walters, Abraham, Rype	23 ..	<b>1615</b>	
Hodley, Edward, Rotherfield	... ..	Payne, Henry, Pyecombe	1 Apr
Cheesman, Richard, Burwash	... ..		69
		Allen, Thos., Pyecombe, bach.	17 ..
<b>55</b>		Walcock, George, Hurstmonceux	18 ..
Greenfield, Edward, Westham	30 ..	Goldinge, John, Hurstmonceux	19 ..
		Berry, Joane, Penhurst, wid.	20 ..
<b>56</b>		Brisenden, John, Rotherfield	22 ..
Gunn, William, Brighton	rn12 Aug		70
Dunstall, John, Cowfold	29 ..	Gates, Richard, Hailsham	...
Saxpes, Robert, Bexhill	3 Sep	Fisher, Thomas, jun., Rye	27 ..
		Thorpe, Peter, Rye	28 ..
<b>57</b>		Stace als. Parishes, Wm. Hastings	...
Ward, Edward, Horsted Keynes	7 ..		
Culpepper, Charles, Slaugham	17 ..		
Maye, John, Ninfield	19 ..		
Brett, James, Hurstmonceux	rn20 ..		
Brett, James, Hurstmonceux	22 ..		
<b>58</b>			
Bennett, Nicholas, Jevington	27 ..		
Jeffrey, Richard, Hellingly	3 Oct		
Smith, Abel, Hurstmonceux	cs4 ..		

1615	71		83	B 4
Bossom, Henry, Hastings		28 Apr	Filtnes, Thomas, Rotherfield	ac30 Sep
Sotherden, John, Catsfield	...		84	
Cobb, Thomas, Icklesham	...		Burrishe, Anne, Hartfield, wid.	6 Oct
	72		Godlye, Barthol., Chiltington	30 Sep
Brisenden, John, Rotherfield	9 May		Pegden, Thomas, Jevington	10 Oct
Alfrey, Edward, E. Grinstead	ac...		Symons, Ralph, Heathfield	14 ..
Parson, John, Henfield	6 ..		Hill, Joane, Maresfield, widow	16 ..
Hobeame, Peter, Lewes	10 ..			85
Hollybone, Richard, Hastings	ac...		Saunders, Richard, Bodiam	18 ..
	73		Porter, Robert, Burwash, gent.	20 ..
Chittenden, Eliz. Hellingly wid.	ac...		Hony, Thos., Wilmington, bach.	21 ..
Ashwen, Alexander, Worth	15 ..		Leppard, William, Horsted	
Beache, John, Brighton	17 ..		Keynes	ac...
	74			86
Dallaway, Richard, Lewes	22 ..		Marckwicke, Dennis, Lewes	
Dobson, John, Lewes, bachelor	29 ..		S. John sub castro, spinster	...
Brysher, John, Brighton, bach.	30 ..		Earle, John, Barcombe, minor	...
	75		Goodwin, Martin, Pevensey	23 ..
Lambe, John, Lewes	9 Jun		Kent, Nicholas, Falmer	24 ..
Hills, George, Maresfield	ac13 ..		Bacheler, Henry, Burwash	27 ..
	76			87
Pillesden, Philip, Crowhurst	16 ..		Gresbrooke als. Susan, Joane,	
Verroll, John, Ditchling	ac17 ..		Lewes, widow	28 ..
Hollier, Richard, Hooe	22 ..		Reynold, Robert, Henfield	...
Baker, Thomas, Whatlington	2 Jul		Amoore, Elizbth., Barcombe, wid.	30 ..
	77			88
Pretty, Habacuck, Pett	5 ..		Coulstock, Robert, Hamsey	7 Nov
Rootes, Rowland, Salehurst	ac4 ..		Alfrey, George, Cuckfield	ac...
Leppard, Wm., Horsted Keynes	8 ..			89
Lutter, Audrie, Henfield, wid.	10 ..		Goodwin, John, Eastbourne	14 ..
Filtnes, Thomas, Rotherfield	...		Amiett, John, Westfield	15 ..
	78		Cobby, John, Old Shoreham	16 ..
Squire, Richard, Hellingly	11 ..		Woolvin, Robert, N. Shoreham	28 ..
Dunton, Richard, Dallington	19 ..			90
Tyndall, Thomas, Arlington	25 ..		Elson, Solomon, Ninfield	8 Dec
Burton, Edward, Lewes	31 ..		Binson, John, Ditchling	4 ..
Salter, Edward, Southover	...		Dobson, Charity, Hamsey	9 ..
	79		Myles, William, Westmeston	ac...
Whitinge, Ralph, Cowfold	7 Aug		Bodie, Thomas, Hailsham	21 Nov
Richards, Joane, Wartling, widow	...			91
Richards, John, Wartling	12 ..		Reynold, Joane, Ditchling, wid.	13 Dec
	80		Clarke, Jhn, Old Shoreham	...
Frenche, Jeremy, Hailsham	29 ..		Giles, Thomas, Frant	15 ..
French, John, Hailsham, bach.	...		Younge, Thomas, Pevensey	...
French, Agnes, Hailsham, spins.	...		Velwick, John, Ewhurst	19 ..
Henly, Margery, Fletching	31 ..		Velwick, Susan, widow of John,	
	81		Ewhurst	...
Dann, John, Warbleton	9 Sep		Heward, Nicholas, Lewes	...
Everden, William, Ewhurst	...		Richards, William, Heathfield	20 ..
Binson, John, Ditchling	...			92
Edwards als. Turner, Mildred,			Snell, Henry, Worth	ac19 ..
Beeding	13 ..		Gerrard, John, Henfield	22 ..
Sheppard, Margt., Hellingly, wid.	...		Emery, William, Rotherfield	23 ..
	82		Brittan, Edward, E. Grinstead	26 ..
Homewood, Henry, Bolney	23 ..		Reynold, William, Beddingham	...
Munn, George, Ticehurst	26 ..		Taylor, William, Lewes	29 ..
Colvill, John, Alfriston	...		Lindridge, John, Worth	30 ..
Holman, John, Ticehurst	30 ..			93
			Stretor, Thomas, Beeding	...

1615			106	B 4
Worger, Rich., jr., Brighton	rn3	Jan	Coppernet als. Wenham, Agnes,	
94			Eastbourne	13 Apr
Wiggens, Richard, Bexhill	6 ..		Trice als. Wenham, Mary,	
Harris, Robert, Iford	ac30	Dec	Brighton	.. ..
95			Boorne, Richard, Bodiam	16 ..
Maunser, William, Ninfield	rn16	Jan	Davies, John, Rye	.. ..
Beechinge, William, Salehurst	...		107	
96			Bayley, Goddard, Udimore	17 ..
Hooke, Stephen, Rodmell	...		Harris, Anthony, Rye	.. ..
Drue, William, Southover	19 ..		Daye, John, Winchelsea	18 ..
Wood, Thomas, Chailey	20 ..		Sampson, George, Rye, bach.	.. ..
Funnell, Stephen, Hell ngly	26 ..		Savige, Margaret, Peasmarsh,	
97			widow	.. ..
Standen, Richard, Beeding	27 ..		Keache, John, Rye	.. ..
Hosmer, William, Plumpton	...		Mawdeslye, Moses, Iden	.. ..
Bernard, John, Hurstpierpoint	30 ..		Peters, Henry, Hastings	.. ..
Wood, William, Waldron	29 ..		Gibbs, Thomas, Pett	17 ..
Hemsley, Thomas, Willingdon	5 Feb		Cogger, Moses, Etchingham	18 ..
98			109	
Coulstock, Thomas, Lewes St. John			Tiseherst, Thos., Heathfield	ac... ..
sub castro	31	Jan	110	
Cooke, Thomas, Woodmancote	6 Feb		Harlinge, Thomas, Horsted	
Humphry, John, Rye	.. ..		Keynes	20 ..
Rowe, Richard, Laughton	10 ..		Smyth, Charles, Ifield	16 ..
Stroker, Roger, Westham	12 ..		Roberts, Edmund, Bolney	20 ..
99			Stanbridge, Thomas, Keymer	.. ..
Godsmarke, William, Henfield	...		Luxford, Elizabeth, Hurstpier-	
Coppard, Joane, Rodmell, wid.	17 ..		point	.. ..
Akehurst, John, Jevington	18 ..		111	
100			Morton, Malin, Wilmington,	
Glyd, Thomas, Hellingly	24 ..		clerk	16 ..
Cooper, Stephen, Ditchling	...		Gratwicke, Thomas, Cowfold	4 May
Savage, Richd., Henfield, bach.	23 ..		112	
101			Shether als. Stace, John, Winchel-	
White, Richard, Hailsham	27 ..		sea	7 ..
Byne, John, Ticehurst	4 Mar		Reynolds, John, Henfield	.. ..
Meller, Edward, Rye	6 ..		Jefferey, Edward, Cuckfield	11 ..
Diconson, Abraham, Hurstmrx.	cs8 ..		Boneface, Henry, Henfield	14 ..
Howell, Edward, Southover	...		Burrage, Thomas, Brede	ac18 ..
102			113	
Gowld, William, Brighton	9 ..		Turcke, Barnaby, Arlington	14 ..
Vincent, Stephen, Warbleton	11 ..		Washer, Thomas, Slaugham	20 ..
Easton, Goddard, Catsfield	14 ..		Carter, Edward, Patcham	21 ..
103			Riche, Richard, Ewhurst	.. ..
Godsmarke, Wm., Henfield	ac... ..		White, Frederick, Hurstmonceux	.. ..
Hoole, William, Eastbourne	18 ..		Clifford, John, Blatchington	22 ..
Hollands, Thomas, Bexhill	...		114	
104			Cooke, Thos., Woodmancote	ac... ..
Homewood, Henry, Bolney	ac... ..		Darby, Thomas, Ewhurst	ac28 ..
1616			Holman, John, Hollington	.. ..
Raye, Chris., Dollington, bach.	26 ..		115	
Amoore, John, Barcombe	28 ..		Radford, Noah, Rye	31 ..
105			116	
Beard, Edward, Cuckfield	2 Apr		Pescod, John, Maresfield	20 Jun
Alworcke, Robt., Alfriston, bach.	6 ..		Smyth, Richard, Waldron	21 ..
Feiste, Henry, Twineham	.. ..		Waterman, William, Peasmarsh	24 ..
Sole, Richard, Bexhill	11 ..		117	
			Cooke, Edward, Crawley	25 ..

1616		
Stanbinorth, John, Newhaven	5 Jul	
Hayward, John, Henfield, bach.	7 ..	
Beard, Anne, Keymer, minor	13 ..	
	118	
Alowe, John, Etchingham	15 ..	
Bridges, John, Ardingly	16 ..	
Jefferey, Edward, Cuckfield	ac... .	
	119	
Hosmer, William, Plumpton	ac... .	
Goodwin, John, Eastbourne	ac... .	
Mills, Richard, Tarring Nevill	21 ..	
Sharpe, John, Laughton	22 ..	
Taylor, William E. Grinstead	26 ..	
	120	
Elson, Solomon, Ninfield	ac27 ..	
Coppin, William, Icklesham	30 ..	
Wily, Stephen, Westham	... .	
	121	
Pepper, John, Beeding	25 Aug	
Farnecome, John, Beddingham	27 ..	
	122	
Haybetter als. Barrett, Alice, East Guilford, widow	31 ..	
Nutly, Edmund, Wivelsfield	... .	
Lepee, Thomas, Henfield, bach.	2 Sep	
	123	
Oliver, Richard, Rye	4 ..	
Whitewood, Henry, Rye	... .	
Meere, Robert, Iden	5 ..	
Burdett, Thomas, Fairlight	... .	
Fuller, Thomas, Arlington, bach.	7 ..	
	124	
Cooper, Richard, Ditchling	13 ..	
Sheppard, Mary, Barcombe, wid.	14 ..	
Hersell, Edward, Rodmell	17 ..	
Kidder, John, Maresfield	ac20 ..	
Wenham, John, Folkington	21 ..	
	125	
Moyses, Abdy, Heathfield	... .	
Greensmith, Stephen, Newhaven	5 Oct	
	126	
Colman, William, Newick	... .	
Mathewe, Jas. Hurstpierpoint	... .	
Norden, Robert, Warbleton	8 ..	
Adams, William, Wilmington	9 ..	
	127	
Hollands, George, Frant	ac8 ..	
Stone, Thomas, Southover	rn16 ..	
Cruttenden, Thomas, Burwash	17 ..	
Stone, Thomas, Southover	18 ..	
Berry, William, Barcombe	19 ..	
	128	
Gladwishe, Henry, Playden, bach.	22 ..	
Kinge, John, Rye, bachelor	30 ..	
Skyunner als. Amore, Joane, Beeding	1 Nov	
Longley, George, Rotherfield	... .	
Darnwell, Francis, Warbleton	... .	
Moore, Richard, Beeding	2 ..	
	1617	
Quayfe, William, Iden	129	B 4
Smyth, Thomas, Eastbourne	5 Nov	
Homan, Eliz. Hollington, wid.	.. ..	
Wheeler, Eliz. Hastings, wid.	.. ..	
	130	
Willerd, Richard, Iden	15 ..	
	131	
Harris, Elias, Eastbourne	18 ..	
	132	
Michell, Mary, Lewes, widow	4 Dec	
Martin, Drugo, Albourne	6 ..	
Brewer, Richard, Hurstpierpoint	7 ..	
Saxbies, Margery, Hurstppt.	.. ..	
	133	
Davies, Lionel, Peasmash	10 ..	
Wakeford, Wm. Newtimber	11 ..	
Swann, Henry, Rotherfield	10 ..	
	134	
Awcocke, Thomas, Fletching	15 ..	
Tester, Thomas, Ditchling	16 ..	
	135	
Packham, John, Hellingly	2 Jan	
Davyes, George, Hurstmcx. bach.	4 ..	
Baker, Richard, Icklesham	8 ..	
Watridge, Edward, Wivelsfield	13 ..	
	136	
White, Richard, Henfeld	22 ..	
Ampleford, John, Portslade	31 ..	
Wynsett, Edw. Jevington, bch.	1 Feb	
	137	
Shepherd, Mary, Barcombe, wid.	ac... .	
	138	
Cheesman, Margaret, Jevington, wid.	ac... .	
Hooke, Richard, Westham	... .	
Boorne, Elizabeth, Bodiam, wid.	4 ..	
Pegden, Thomas, Jevington	5 ..	
	139	
Thetcher, James, Hellingly	6 ..	
Pegden, James, Falmer	8 ..	
Maye, James, Lewes	11 ..	
Hollowaye, Wm. O. Shoreham	15 ..	
Morris, Thomas, Berwick	19 ..	
	140	
Buckhold, Richard, Maresfield	24 ..	
Smyth, Peter, Ninfield	3 Mch	
	141	
Coleman, William, Newick	ac1 ..	
Constable, Richard, West Hoathly, bachelor	8 ..	
White, Nicholas, Rye	11 ..	
	142	
Delman, Thomas, Eastbourne	... .	
Reeds, John, Fletching	12 ..	
Jenner, John, Ewhurst, bach.	14 ..	
Swan, Henry, Rotherfield	ac21 ..	
	143	
Wakeford, Wm. Newtimber	ac26 ..	
	U	

<b>1617</b>			
Parker, Alice, Hooe, puella	1 Apr		
Kingswell, William, Udimore	....		
	<b>144</b>		
Dyne, Richard, Alfriston	3 ..		
Jurden, Tho. Hurstp'point, bach.	5 ..		
Thurgood, William, Lewes	7 ..		
Foord, Ann, Hartfield, widow	12 ..		
	<b>145</b>		
Hoser, Bridget, Beckley, wid.	ac16 ..		
Pepper, John, Beeding	ac22 ..		
Homewood, John, Twineham, bachelor	24 ..		
	<b>146</b>		
Willett, Thomas, Newtimber	25 ..		
Cooper, Thomas, Westham	28 ..		
Slisbury, Bridget, Poynings	1 May		
	<b>147</b>		
Hooke, Stephen, Rodmell	5 ..		
Sherwin, Abraham, Jevington	....		
Pindleborrowes, John, Rye	7 ..		
Pye, Quintin, Rye	....		
Parks, Alice, Bexhill, widow	....		
Aneston, John, Catsfield	8 ..		
	<b>148</b>		
Robson, John, Salehurst	....		
Startup, Nicholas, Mountfield	....		
Waker, Abraham, Sedlescombe	....		
Petter, William, Iden	....		
Bannester, Abraham, Eastbourne	6 ..		
	<b>149</b>		
Thomas, Abraham, Hailsham	12 ..		
	<b>150</b>		
Russell, William, Newhaven	26 ..		
	<b>151</b>		
Weston, Thomas, Rotherfield	4 Jun		
Goord, Richard, Lewes	16 ..		
Baker, John, Firle	17 ..		
	<b>152</b>		
Mabbe, Alice, Firle, widow	....		
Stroker, Ellis, Arlington, bach.	....		
Carden, John, Ditchling	19 ..		
Rolf, John, Mountfield, clerk	8 May		
Wood als. Dyne, Richd., Alfriston	1 Jul		
	<b>153</b>		
Peckham, James, Hurstpierpoint	2 ..		
Nurton, Joane, Kingston near Lewes, puella	....		
Feildwicke als. Felvicke, William, jun., W. Hoathly, bachelor	7 ..		
Beard, Richard, Wartling	10 ..		
Howell, Nich. Eastbourne, bach.	14 ..		
Longley, Abraham, Eastbourne	15 ..		
	<b>154</b>		
Parris, Mercy, Bexhill, widow	....		
Norris, William, Playden	....		
Jenner, John, Cuckfield	19 ..		
Comport, Elizabeth, Lewes, wid.	22 ..		
Wymarcke, John, Hove	26 ..		
	<b>155</b>		<b>B 4</b>
Bury, Ambrose, Brede	31 Jul		
Mills, Daniel, Hellingly	2 Aug		
Towner, Robert, Lewes	14 ..		
Barton, Ellizia, Lewes, widow	18 ..		
	<b>156</b>		
Hoder, Thomas, Rotherfield	6 Sep		
Salter, Nicholas, Waldron	....		
Foster, Timothy, Winchelsea	9 ..		
Hunt, Stephen, Ticehurst	ac13 ..		
Brewer, Richard, Hurstpier- point	ac ..		
Bennett, Joane, Hurstmcx. wid.	16 ..		
	<b>157</b>		
Yealding, William, Crowhurst	17 ..		
Pollington, Stephen, E. Hoathly	20 ..		
Pilfold, John, East Hoathly	....		
Tisehurst, Ninian, Hastings	22 ..		
Carpenter, Agnes, Bexhill, wid.	....		
White, Mary, Cuckfield, puella	20 ..		
	<b>158</b>		
Lingham, Stephen, Beckley	26 ..		
Adams, Robert, Pevensey	3 Oct		
Lashmer, William, Hurstpierpoint	4 ..		
Banckes, William, Alfriston	11 ..		
	<b>159</b>		
Hills, John, Lewes, bachelor	13 ..		
Woolvin, John, O. Shoreham	20 ..		
Smith, John, Seaford	22 ..		
	<b>160</b>		
Standen, Thomas, Winchelsea	3 Nov		
Foord, John, Fletching	10 ..		
Merser, John, East Grinstead	8 ..		
Tull, Stephen, Brighton	15 ..		
	<b>161</b>		
Hollyer als. Howsley, Joane, Hooe, wid.	5 Dec		
Tully, John, Balcombe	6 ..		
	<b>162</b>		
Fowtrell, Thomas, Rye	16 ..		
Marshall, Thomas, Udimore	....		
Muncke, James, Rye	....		
Lyfe als. May, Frances, East- bourne	20 ..		
Holloway, Wm., Old Shoreham	....		
	<b>163</b>		
Chayne, Peter, Ashburnham	2 Jan		
Smith, Martha, Hurstmonceux, widow	ac3 ..		
	<b>164</b>		
Crooke, Thomas, Balcombe	8 ..		
Venn, George, Burwash	14 ..		
Wade, Edmund, Hellingly	15 ..		
Cooper, John, Waldron	....		
	<b>165</b>		
Gill, Edward, Iford	17 ..		
Kenward, Henry, Hellingly	21 ..		
Thetcher, John, Seaford, bach.	22 ..		
Aneston, William, Catsfield	24 ..		

<b>1617</b>	<b>166</b>		<b>B 4</b>
Cockle, John, Peasmash	27 Jan		1 Jun
Cooke, Sarah, Porstlade	30 ..		
Ranger, John, Firle	9 Feb		
	<b>167</b>		
Waters, Paul, Heathfield	13 ..		
Spray als. Pynion, Robert, East Grinstead	19 ..		
Jenner, Thomas, Brighton	27 ..		
Rendfield, Wm., Tarring Nevill	28 ..		
	<b>168</b>		
Reynolds, John, Ticehurst	2 Mch		
Whetnoll, Michael, E. Hoathly	3 ..		
	<b>169</b>		
Ashbornham, Thos., Pevensey, gt.	9 ..		
Ginner, Margaret, Ewhurst, wid.	10 ..		
Car, Robert, Burwash	14 ..		
Bellowes, Robert, Brighton	17 ..		
Savadge, William, Ditchling	21 ..		
Howell, Eliz., Eastbourne, wid.	... ..		
	<b>170</b>		
Awood, John, Beeding, bach.	25 ..		
Tully, Alice, Balcombe, widow	9 Apr		
Funnell, Richard, Eastbourne	13 ..		
	<b>171</b>		
Burton, Wm., Beddingham, bach.	21 ..		
Mathew, Stephen, Northiam	23 ..		
	<b>172</b>		
Gillam, William, Bexhill	... ..		
Wiggens, Rachel, Bexhill, wid.	... ..		
Anstey, John, Winchelsea	... ..		
Rolfe, Thomas, Hastings	... ..		
	<b>173</b>		
Cooper, Richard, Icklesham	21 ..		
Picombe, Thos., Hurstpierpoint	25 ..		
Elgar, Thomas, Peasmash	...		
Selme, John, Rodmell	2 May		
Tompkin, Abel, Hurstmonceux	5 ..		
	<b>174</b>		
Cruttenden, Sarah, Burwash	... ..		
Longford, Richard, Heathfield	6 ..		
Frankwell, John, Wartling	... ..		
Turner, John, Wilmington	7 ..		
Sparckes, als. Easton, Mary, Albourne	8 ..		
Hale, Roger, Newick, bachelor	9 ..		
	<b>175</b>		
Briant, Thomas, West Hoathly	16 ..		
Galloppe, Richard, Hellingly	9 ..		
Arnoll, William, Pevensey	18 ..		
Hooker, Thomas, Woodmancote	19 ..		
Munke, John, Heathfield	21 ..		
Harding, Constance, Brighton, widow	22 ..		
	<b>176</b>		
Martin, Edward, Hastings, clerk	25 ..		
Spicer, Robert, Hurstmonceux	... ..		
Beard, John, Patcham	20 ..		
Beard, Edward, Hamsey	... ..		
	<b>177</b>		
Jefferey, John, Berwick, clerk	4 ..		
Shadwell, Edward, Waldron	6 ..		
Farmer, Michael, Wartling	15 ..		
Hills, Agnes, Westfield, puella	... ..		
	<b>178</b>		
Bryan, Mgt., W. Hoathly, wid.	30 ..		
Kyne, John, Ticehurst	4 Jul		
Brett, John, Burwash	7 ..		
Hencoate, Robert, Pevensey	14 ..		
Wenham, Thomas, Westham	ac15 ..		
	<b>179</b>		
Relf, Gregory, Rype, bachelor	13 Aug		
Leeds, George, Westfield	27 ..		
Page, Richard, Heathfield	29 ..		
	<b>180</b>		
Young, Thomas, Peasmash	21 Sep		
Peach, Richard, Maresfield	2 Oct		
Lucas, Thomas, Henfield	3 ..		
	<b>181</b>		
Acton, Joane, Piddinhoe, wid.	5 ..		
Cockle, Edward, Eastbourne	7 ..		
Willard, Thomas, Chiddingly	19 May		
Martin, John, Slaugham	rn20 Oct		
	<b>182</b>		
Stace als. Shether, Christopher, Northiam	22 ..		
March, Francis, Slaugham	24 ..		
Pettibone, Richard, Eastbourne	3 Nov		
Watkins, Richard, Wartling	... ..		
	<b>183</b>		
Ashfold, Mary, Fletching, wid.	24 ..		
Frenche, Margaret, Rye, puella	7 Dec		
Kent, Robert, Withyham	8 ..		
Tanner, Thos., Pevensey, bach.	16 ..		
Whitfield, Clement, Westfield, gent.	18 ..		
	<b>184</b>		
Nash, Dennis, Cuckfield, wid.	23 ..		
Luxford, Edw., Hurstpierpoint	4 Jan		
Turcke, Margt. Fletching, wid.	9 ..		
Martin, John, Bexhill	16 ..		
Stephens, Thomas, Kingstonbowsey, bachelor	.. ..		
Symons, Henry, Peasmash	18 ..		
Dethicke, Richard, Preston, clk.	19 ..		
Sevenoke, Robert, Fletching	23 ..		
	<b>185</b>		
Cade, John, Willingdon	28 ..		
Collins, Alexander, Dallington	3 Feb		
Tanner, John, Old Shoreham	13 ..		
Harding, John, Chailey	16 ..		
Colbrand, Edward, Bexhill	18 ..		
	<b>186</b>		
Foord, John, Maresfield	19 ..		
Tutt, Alexander, Eastbourne	20 ..		
Pollard, John, Berwick	27 ..		
Tisehurst, James, Bexhill, bach.	23 ..		

1618			B 4
Martin, William, Bexhill	22 Feb		Border, Joane, Hooe, widow
Tarre, John, Iden	3 Mch		Batcheller, Rchd. Balcombe, bach.
Alchin, Anthony, Rotherfield, bachelor	6 ..		187
			Bartlett, Henry, Burwash
			12 ..

## Book B 5. 1619-27.

3			19
Heywood, John, Rye	25 Mch		Higgins, Richard, Rye
Saxpes, John, Lewes	29 ..		Stile, John, Penhurst, clerk
Day, John, Winchelsea, bach.	7 Apr		Joye, Richard, Hastings
	4		Hendlye, Thomas, Rye
Duffett, Denis, Hastings	15 ..		20
	5		Wood, Alice, Hastings, wid.
Ashfold, William, Fletching	17 ..		Sheppard, Peter, Bexhill
Smith, Robert, Catsfield	13 ..		Brooke, William, Hollington
	6		Stevenson, 'Sabb,' Hastings
Hider, John, jr. Westmeston	24 ..		22
Thayer, Thomas, Burwash	27 ..		Funnell, Thomas, Pevensey
Ellis, John, Warbleton	.. ..		Prichett, Thos. Horsted Keynes
	7		Stephens, Robert, Rotherfield
Townson, Edward, Keymer	1 May		cv30 ..
Marshall, Anne, Lewes	10 ..		Ansty als. Holcombe, Richard,
Fippes, John, Maresfield	11 ..		Cuckfield
	8		3 Nov
Glid, Henry, Bexhill	12 ..		Moore, Richard, Frant
Burd, Robert, Westfield	19 ..		Braban, William, E. Grinstead
Hollingdale, Richard, Hurst- monceux, bachelor	21 ..		24
	9		Nicholls, Stephen, E. Grinstead
Dence, Thomas, Slaugham	22 ..		17 ..
Body, John, Hastings	25 ..		25
	10		Willock, George, Hailsham
Harland, Richard, jr. Hurstppt.	5 Jun		Cowper, James, Wartling
	11		26
Banckes, Thomas, E. Grinstead	22 ..		Howell, John, Kingston Lewes
	12		Kempe, Henry, Rye
Godfrey, John, Icklesham	23 ..		3 Dec
Allen, Edward, Hartfield	25 ..		Browne, Richard, Catsfield
Nuton, Nicholas, Wartling	3 Jul		18 ..
	15		Hollingdale, Richard, Hurst- monceux
Hidar, Abraham, Fletching, bach.	21 ..		.. ..
Hidar, Dorothy, Lewes, puella	.. ..		28
	16		English, Agnes, Worth
Bellowes, Thomas, Brighton	rn7 Aug		Busse, Margaret, Frant
Pennifold, John, Barcombe	.. ..		30 ..
	17		Gower, Richard, Bexhill
Mathew, Martha, Beckley	9 Sep		4 Jan
Baker, Robert, Frant	11 ..		Barnden, William, Piddinhoe
Carter, Richard, Rye	14 ..		5 ..
Vyne, Thomas, Barcombe	.. ..		Gatland, Richard, Ditchling
	18		8 ..
Bellowes, Thomas, Brighton	25 ..		30
Seely, John, Fletching	.. ..		Backshell, Mathew, Barcombe
Isted, Thomas, Winchelsea	28 ..		cv22 ..
Glid, Henry, Bexhill	2 Oct		Sheppard, Elizabeth, Bexhill
			.. ..
			Miller, Helen, Salehurst, widow
			24 ..
			31
			Ampleford, John, Portslade
			29 ..
			Potter, Thomas, Hooe
			rn31 ..
			32
			Potter, Thomas, Hooe
			.. ..
			Locke, John, Brighton
			1 Feb
			Cruttenden, John, E. Grinstead
			.. ..

<b>1619</b>	<b>33</b>		
Backshell, Mathew, Barcombe	5 Feb	53	B 5
34		French, William, Hailsham	16 May
Wotton, John, Rye	12 ..	Worger, John, Eastbourne	.. ..
Payne, Mary, Chiddingly	... ..	Tye, John, Hartfield	20 ..
35		54	
Colman, John, Beddingham	... ..	Bayley, Thomas, Brighton	27 ..
Hoad, John, Sedlescombe	14 ..	55	
Holt, William, Iden	... ..	57	
Cooper, John, Bexhill	cv 15 ..	Mawdisley, Aaron, Hastings	12 Jun
36		Bellowes, Richard, Brighton	16 ..
Sarage, Mary, Brighton	18 ..	58	
Noke, George, Ticehurst	19 ..	Fletcher, John, Friston	.. ..
37		Michell, Edward, Henfield	17 ..
Undrill, Alice, Laughton, wid.	23 ..	Tuppeny, Robert, Hailsham	27 ..
Machin, Richard, Iford	21 ..	59	
38		Lunsford, Walter, Laughton	1 Jul
Pearson, Thomas, Westham	1 Mch	60	
39		Flusher, Christopher, Crowhurst	4 ..
Cutner, Thomas, Beddingham	4 ..	Wood, Henry, Ditchling	8 ..
Wildinge, Richard, Salehurst	7 ..	62	
40		Bignalls, Richard, Fletching	.. ..
Barnden, Robert, Firle	11 ..	Breach, Eleanor, Hurstmonceux,	.. ..
Cockey, Daniel, Lewes	.. ..	ux. Abraham	.. ..
Storcky, Wm. Chidingsly, clk.	cv 16 ..	Chary, Thomas, East Grinstead	11 ..
41		Cheesman, George, Brede	rn .. ..
Dyne, Ralph, Wivelsfield	17 ..	63	
Dyne, Joane, Beddingham, wid.	20 ..	Holden, William, Shermanbury	13 ..
Borditt, John, Salehurst	21 ..	64	
Canon, Mathew, Henfield	22 ..	Halsey, John, Arlington	.. ..
1620	<b>42</b>	Trendell, Thos. Hurstpierpoint	15 ..
Wren, Roger, Beddingham	25 ..	Ingram, John, Westham	19 ..
Buckhold, Samuel, Beddingham	... ..	65	
43		Norman, John, Chailey	28 ..
Tutt, Simon, sr. Willingdon	28 ..	66	
44		Cheesman, George, Brede	4 Aug
Convers, Robert, Rye	4 Apr	67	
Bingham, Emma, Cuckfield, wid.	5 ..	Bancks, Anne, Iden	cv 8 ..
Ludbiter, Robert, Henfield	14 ..	Bancks, Elizabeth, Iden	cv .. ..
46		68	
Moyce, Edward, Lullingdon	29 ..	Dawe, Thomas, Brightling	14 ..
Honye, John, Wilmington	... ..	69	
47		Hobeame, Giles, Rotherfield	13 Sep
Mayler, Philip, Rye	3 May	70	
Brummell, William, Beckley	... ..	Frencham, Stephen, Rye	9 ..
Pene, Thomas, Peasmash	... ..	Chambers, William, Rype	10 ..
48		71	
Whatman, Anthony, Salehurst	4 ..	Herbert, John, Hailsham	rn 12 ..
Moyse, Thomas, Whatlington	... ..	Kipping, Edward, East Grinstead	rn .. ..
Foxe, Jane, Warbleton	... ..	Fuller, Robert, Eastbourne	28 ..
Knocke, Richard, Brede	... ..	Mascall, John, Plumpton	7 Oct
49		73	
Hurste, Laura, Wivelsfield	8 ..	Nicholas, Robert, Willingdon	18 ..
50		Brisbye, John, Old Shoreham	21 ..
Meddow, John, sr. Hastings	4 ..	Tuppen, John, Piddington	6 Nov
52		74	
Carpenter, John, Willingdon	10 ..	Palmer, William, Fairlight	8 ..
Kirke, Richard, Rodmell	13 ..	Longley, Jasper, Catsfield	9 ..

1620			B5
Tooke, William, Icklesham	13 Nov	Tye, Francis, West Hoathly	7 Jul
Duplocke, Emma, Chiddingly	20 ..	Bassett, Francis, West Hoathly	.. ..
Banks, Elizabeth, Iden	5 Dec	Denham, Benjamin, Barcombe	.. ..
	75	Bulfinch, Richard, Peasmarsh	18 ..
Banks, Anne, Iden	.. ..		90
Browne, John, Chiddingly	8 ..	Taylor als. Henneage, Elizabeth,	
	76	Pett	14 Aug
Gyles, Thomas, Peasmarsh	8 Jan		91
Nicholas, Joane, Ditchling	22 ..	Coborne, Mark, Westham	25 ..
	77	Levys, Richard, E. Grinstead	.. ..
Burt, Thomas, Clayton	cv25 ..		92
Sury, Mary, Cuckfield	6 Feb	Cox, Walter, Ticehurst	cv9 Sep
Sherman, John, Westham	....	Danyell, Robert, Rotherfield	21 ..
	78	Heyman, Peter, Ticehurst	14 ..
Watson, Ag. Waldron, wd. cv[?] 10 Feb]		Cox, Walter, Ticehurst	.. ..
Milles, Henry, Cuckfield	13 Feb	Machen, Stephen, Lewes	24 ..
	79		93
Hale, Robert, Eastbourne	19 ..	Averye, Thomas, Guestling	28 ..
Hall, Philip, Hartfield	20 ..		94
	80	Jordan, John, Udimore	cv9 Oct
Johnson, Richard, Chailey	28 ..	Awcocke, Agnes, Southover,	
	81	widow	.. ..
Alexander, John, Chiddingly	cv17 Mch	Wood, Richard, E. Grinstead	16 ..
Colman, Agnes, Westmeston	rn13 ..		95
	82	Harrison, James, Lewes	30 ..
Duffield, Edward, E. Grinstead	24 ..		96
	1621	Crowch, Walter, Lewes	20 Sep
Shoyswell, John, Etchingham	cv28 ..	Tanner, Thomas, Westham	7 Nov
Pemell, Peter, Lewes	cvII Apr	Howard, Adam, Westham	15 ..
	83	Seaman, Richard, Seaford	17 ..
Older, Agnes, Willingdon, wid.	14 ..		97
Culpeper, John, Ardingly, knt.	17 ..	Milles, Anthony, Ticehurst	21 ..
Standen, Thomas, Rye	19 ..	Ballard, William, Firle	24 ..
Waterhouse, Herbert, Hellingly	....	Costerdell, Richard, Bolney	cv1 Dec
	84	Russell, Thomas, Beckley	9 Nov
Homewood, Mercy, Rye	....		98
Botting, Thomas, Beeding	23 ..	Daniell, Francis, jr., Rye	10 ..
	85	Whitman, Drugo, N. Shoreham	4 Dec
Bromham, Elizabeth, Wartling	1 May	Jorden, John, Udimore	5 ..
Ward, Margaret, Cuckfield	30 Apr	Barnett, John, Catsfield	8 ..
	86		100
Snode, James, Street	12 May	Hake, William, Penhurst	10 ..
Hodgeson, Edward, Westham	26 Apr	Whale, Margaret, Rye, widow	30 Nov
Acheson, John, jr., Pevensey	15 May	Copper, Anne, Rodmell, widow	15 Dec
Barnden, Richard, Telscombe	16 ..		101
	87	Russell, Wm. jr. Rotherfield	cv28 ..
Pemell, Peter, Lewes	22 ..	Clarcke, Richard, S. Heighton	5 Jan
Henneage, Elizabeth, Bexhill	23 ..	Russell, Matthew, Newhaven	7 ..
Awood, Samuel, Beckley	6 ..	Rowland, Thomas, Worth	8 ..
	88	Breach, Richd., Hurstmonceux	cv12 ..
Awsten, John, Iden	29 ..		102
Caplen, John, Westham	12 Jun	Peckham, Isabel, Catsfield, spins.	24 Dec
	89	Chauntler, Richard, Rye	cv15 Jan
Jackatt, Andrew, Brighton	5 May	Young, Thomas, Hastings	cv... ..
Gardiner, Thomas, Arlington	cv16 Jun		103
Copper, William, Rodmell	30 ..	Hider als. Johnson, Elinor,	
Gardner, Thomas, Arlington	....	Lewes, ux. John Hider	26 ..
Martin, Peter, Cowfold	cv4 Jul	Barnes, William, Ticehurst	30 ..
		Seoley, Thomas, Rye	11 Feb

<b>1621</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>B 5</b>
Chauntler, Richard, Rye	11 Feb	Norway, William, Hastings
Lingham, Stephen, Beckley	19 ..	Anesten, William, Hastings
	<b>105</b>	Seare als. Wymond, Bridget,
Smith, William, New Shoreham	25 ..	Winchelsea, ux. William W. cv
Baker, William, Dallington	13 Mch	Harman, Thomas, Brighton
		21 ..
<b>1622</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>121</b>
Kent, Richard, Dallington	cs26 ..	Regate, Eliz., Brighton, spin.
	<b>107</b>	Whate, Joane, Eastbourne
Hunt, Dorothy, Winchelsea, wid.	....	Floud, Giles, Southwick
Lucke, Edward, Ewhurst	2 Apr	Gratwicke, Ellen, Seaford
Funnell, Alice, Eastbourne	3 ..	Gawne, William, Hastings
Smart, William, Wilmington	cs6 ..	Finche, Thomas, Fletching
	<b>108</b>	123
Read, Felix, Newhaven	20 ..	Breache, Richd., Hurstmonceux
	<b>109</b>	Dorredge, Simon, Folkington
Goldsmith, Eliz., Hailsham, spr.	22 ..	Allen, John, Rye
Kent, Aglantine, Rotherfield, wid.	25 ..	Carter, Andrew, Beeding
Gates, Thomas, Heathfield	3 May	Wickens, Jeremiah, Hailsham
	<b>110</b>	Gawne, William, Hastings
Staninor, George, Brightling	....	28 Oct
Grover, James, Cowfold	7 ..	<b>124</b>
Reynolds, Gilbert, Henfield	....	Geare, Richard, Keymer
	<b>112</b>	Goldsmith, William, Rotherfield
Jenner, James, Ewhurst	9 ..	125
Allen, Thomas, Icklesham	....	Dunstall, Thomas, Cowfold
Awood, John, Beckley	cs ..	Wooldred, John, Cuckfield
Burrege, Silvester, Beckley	cs ..	126
Saker, Walter, Bodiam	cs ..	Brooke, Reb. Hollington, wid.
	<b>113</b>	10 ..
Scrimbsby, John, Etchingham	cv16 ..	Holman, Thomas, Hartfield
Hicks, Nathaniel, Westfield	21 ..	Hitches, Stephen, Westdean
Cruttall, John, Brightling	cs ..	128
Ballard, William, Firle	25 ..	Wakelen als. Harris, Richard,
	<b>114</b>	Brighton, bachelor
Wheeler, Robert, Jevington, clk.	4 Jun	21 ..
Iden, Edward, Crowhurst	.. ..	Ewell, John, Peasmash
Botting, John, sr., E. Grinstead	cv6 ..	cs3 Jan
	<b>115</b>	Flud, Griffin, Pett
Wenborne, William, Northian	11 ..	129
Scrimbsby, John, Etchingham	18 ..	Carter, Andrew, Beeding
	<b>116</b>	18 ..
Somner, William, Fletching	2 Jul	Ewell, John, Peasmash
	<b>117</b>	11 ..
Warde, George, Cuckfield	4 ..	Weekes, Alice, Winchelsea
Thetcher, James, Willingdon	6 ..	cs25 ..
Michell, Thos. Kingston L.	cv11 ..	Draper, John, Hamsey
Busse, Richard, Ticehurst	13 ..	rn29 ..
Burredge, Silvester, Beckley	7 Jun	<b>130</b>
	<b>118</b>	Crips, Richard, Ifield
Massy, Charles, Lewes	29 Jul	1 Feb
Sheather, Thomasine, Lewes,		Harmer, John, Heathfield
widow	5 Aug	10 ..
Smeede, Thomas, Slaugham	17 ..	Bourne, Richard, Hollington
	<b>119</b>	cs17 ..
Marden, , Hastings	cv22 ..	<b>131</b>
Regate, Eliz., Brighton, spins.	cv7 Sep	Bernard, Thos., Hurstpierpoint
	<b>120</b>	28 ..
Geery, Thomas, Hastings	19 ..	Withers, Nich. E. Grinstead
		cs6 Mch
	<b>1623</b>	Pepper, John, Slaugham
		cv7 ..
Tapham, John, Ticehurst		<b>132</b>
Lamper, John, Northiam		Hall, Henry, Southwick
		cv14 ..
		Bourne, Richard, Hollington
		20 ..
	<b>133</b>	<b>133</b>
Alfrey, Edward, E. Grinstead,		Alfrey, Edward, E. Grinstead,
gent.		cv24 ..
	<b>1623</b>	
Tapham, John, Ticehurst		26 ..
Lamper, John, Northiam		....

<p><b>1623</b></p> <p>Shirley, Anthony, Bishopstone, gent. 27 Mch</p> <p>Chisman, Thomas, Westham 29 ..</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>134</b></p> <p>Dowse, 'Libby,' Winchelsea 1 Apr</p> <p>Ockenden, Richard, Rottingdean 5 ..</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>135</b></p> <p>Kent, John, Dallington cv19 ..</p> <p>Byne, Henry, Warling 23 ..</p> <p>Kent, John, Dallington cv.. ..</p> <p>Turrell, William, Ifield 26 ..</p> <p>Copper, William, Rodmell .. ..</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>136</b></p> <p>Levett, Matthew, Hurstmonceux 29 ..</p> <p>Dunton, Richard, Beddingham 3 May</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>137</b></p> <p>Partridge, Richard, Hastings 8 ..</p> <p>Michell, John, Hastings .. ..</p> <p>Mab, William, Peasmash .. ..</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>139</b></p> <p>Boyes, William, Rottingdean 10 ..</p> <p>Winsett, Robert, Willingdon 15 ..</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>140</b></p> <p>Wood, William, Waldron 3 Jun</p> <p>Preston, John, Alfriston .. ..</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>141</b></p> <p>Kent, John, Dallington .. ..</p> <p>Walker, Anne, Beddingham, wid. 4 ..</p> <p>Saxpes, John, Bexhill 10 ..</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>142</b></p> <p>Bassett, William, Catsfield .. ..</p> <p>Powell, Thomas, Beeding cv14 ..</p> <p>Ward, Thomas, Cuckfield cv17 ..</p> <p>Harris, William, Beeding cv.. ..</p> <p>Powell, Thomas, Beeding .. ..</p> <p>West, Thomas, Slaugham cs18 ..</p> <p>Jefferey, George, Brighton</p> <p>Best, John, Hartfield 19 ..</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>143</b></p> <p>Durrant, William, Bexhill 20 ..</p> <p>Ward, Thomas, Cuckfield .. ..</p> <p>Jefferey, George, Brighton 21 ..</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>144</b></p> <p>Sicklemore, John, Hellingly 25 ..</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>145</b></p> <p>Geery, Richard, Hastings 8 Jul</p> <p>Bull, John, Hurstpierpoint 19 ..</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>146</b></p> <p>Saxbes, John, Warbleton 23 ..</p> <p>White, John, Westfield 24 ..</p> <p>Godfrey, William, Salehurst 1 Aug</p> <p>Scott, Joane, Rye, widow cs14 ..</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>147</b></p> <p>Wells, Mathew, Chiddingly 23 ..</p> <p>Brackpoole, Arthur, Chiddingly 9 Sep</p> <p>Cooper, William, Icklesham cs10 ..</p> <p>Topsell, Allan, Westham .. ..</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>148</b></p> <p>Funnell, John, Beckley cs16 ..</p>	<p style="text-align: right;"><b>B 5</b></p> <p>Savedge, Thomas, Hurstpier-point, bachelor 20 Sep</p> <p>Puxtie, Thomas, Ticehurst 22 ..</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>149</b></p> <p>Adams, Eliz. Seaford, widow cv.. ..</p> <p>Tolhurst, Jeremy, Icklesham cs23 ..</p> <p>Lopdell, John, Hastings cv26 ..</p> <p>Tooke, John, sr. Northiam cs7 Oct</p> <p>Virrall, John, Eastbourne .. ..</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>150</b></p> <p>Adams, Elizabeth, Seaford, wid. 18 ..</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>151</b></p> <p>Baker, Thomas, Peasmash cs29 ..</p> <p>Panckhurst, Nicholas, Iford 1 Nov</p> <p>Daniell, John, Hailsham cv8 ..</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>152</b></p> <p>Walter, Jeremy, Udimore, bach. 25 ..</p> <p>Squire, Ann, Whatling-on, wid. cs6 Dec</p> <p>Baker, Thomas, Brighton 12 ..</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>153</b></p> <p>Jarnoll, Thomas, Hurstmonceux 17 ..</p> <p>Harris, Thomas, Arlington 27 ..</p> <p>Westborne, Thos. Warbleton 21 Apr</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>154</b></p> <p>Skinner, William, Hailsham cv10 Jan</p> <p>Richardson, Eleanor, Rotherfield, widow cv .. ..</p> <p>Burton, Samuel, Chiddingly, clk. 17 ..</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>155</b></p> <p>Mills, Robert, sr. Hastings cs27 ..</p> <p>Weller, William, Rotherfield 9 Feb</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>156</b></p> <p>Squier, William, Chailey cv10 ..</p> <p>Gower, John, Little Horsted 14 ..</p> <p>Adams, John, Pyecombe 21 ..</p> <p>Squier, William, Chailey 26 ..</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>157</b></p> <p>Vinall, Aid-on-high, Lewes, clk. .. ..</p> <p>Nashe, Robert, Withyham 28 ..</p> <p>Bennett, Geo. Rotherfield, bach. 6 Mch</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>158</b></p> <p>Cooke, John, Brighton .. ..</p> <p>Bennett, Thomas, Rotherfield 13 ..</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>159</b></p> <p>Smith, John, Hurstpierpoint 16 ..</p> <p>Acton, Thomas, Piddinhoe 20 ..</p> <p>Harding, John, Brighton 23 ..</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>160</b></p> <p>Smith, Desiderius, Hailsham 6 Apr</p> <p>Gringoe, Philip, Cuckfield 8 ..</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>161</b></p> <p>Carpenter, William, Chailey 10 ..</p> <p>Tharpe, John, Rye 15 ..</p> <p>Cooper, Simon, Iden 16 ..</p> <p>Bray, Thomas, Westdean, gent. 15 ..</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>163</b></p> <p>Heath, Thomas, Cuckfield cv26 ..</p> <p>Yokehurst, Michael, Firle .. ..</p>
--	---

<b>1624</b>		<b>B 5</b>
Longley, William, Fletching	28 Apr	
Fursman, Wm. Newhaven	<i>rn</i> 4 May	
		<b>179</b>
<b>164</b>		
Thetcher, Eliz. Willingdon, wid.	8 ..	
	<b>165</b>	
Cooke, Richard, Bolney	<i>cv</i> 24 ..	
	<b>166</b>	
Beveridge, Thos. Rye, gent.	<i>cs</i> .. ..	
Phillips, Robert, Hastings	<i>cs</i> 25 ..	
Dawes, John, Burwash	<i>cs</i> 26 ..	
Cooke, Richard, Bolney	2 Jun	
	<b>167</b>	
Payne, Susan, Guestling, widow	3 ..	
Brookes, Alice, Rype, widow	5 ..	
Cheale, Thomas, Barcombe	<i>rn</i> 8 ..	
	<b>168</b>	
Phillipps, Robert, Hastings	.. ..	
Willard, Stephen, Ticehurst	<i>cs</i> .. ..	
Heath, Thomas, Cuckfield	.. ..	
Barrenden, John, Cuckfield	<i>rn</i> .. ..	
Moore, John, Beeding	<i>4cv</i> 11, 14 ..	
	<b>169</b>	
Freeman, Abraham, Brightling	.. ..	
Hartwell, Henry, Winchelsea	17 ..	
Vinall, John, Firle	22 ..	
	<b>170</b>	
Crampe, John, Southover	28 ..	
Moore, John, Beeding	<i>2cv</i> 5, 8 Jul	
Russell, Richard, Litlington	12 ..	
Jorden, Thomas, Udimore	<i>cs</i> 13 ..	
	<b>171</b>	
Colman, George, Brightling	<i>cs</i> .. ..	
Waddington, John, Pevensey	15 ..	
	<b>172</b>	
Jackson, Richard, Beeding	27 ..	
	<b>173</b>	
Willard, Stephen, Ticehurst	.. ..	
Walker, Thomas, Beddingham	31 ..	
Holman, Roger, Rotherfield	12 Aug	
	<b>174</b>	
Walker, George, S. Heighton	14 ..	
	<b>175</b>	
Fursman, William, Newhaven	<i>cv</i> 2 Sep	
Duke, Thomas, Berwick	4 ..	
Brighte, John, Salehurst	.. ..	
Slutter, Benjamin, Brighton	10 ..	
	<b>176</b>	
Cooper, John, Icklesham	<i>cs</i> 17 ..	
Snatt, Henry, Maresfield	20 ..	
West, Eleanor, Fletching, wid.	21 ..	
	<b>177</b>	
Pierce, William, Selmeston	5 Oct	
Love, Dorothy, Icklesham	<i>cs</i> 12 ..	
Vincent, Robt. Hurstmonceux	<i>cs</i> .. ..	
	<b>178</b>	
Vincent, Robt. Hurstmonceux	16 ..	
Fawtley, John, Hastings	<i>cs</i> 7 ..	
Leigh, John, Ifield	18 ..	
Gorringe, William, Barcombe	22 ..	
		<b>180</b>
Panckhurst, Nicholas, Chailey	23 Oct	
Wood, William, Old Shoreham	30 ..	
Beache, Thos. Southease, minor	2 Nov	
Payne, Edward, W. Hoathly	8 ..	
Portriffe, Richard, Brightling	<i>rn</i> 9 ..	
Harveye, John, Warbleton	.. ..	
		<b>181</b>
Iden, Thomas, Heathfield	.. ..	
Freeland, William, Warbleton	.. ..	
Hosmer, Stephen, Dallington	17 ..	
		<b>182</b>
Burdett, Wm. Winchelsea, bch.	<i>cs</i> .. ..	
Pilcher, Joane, Burwash, wid.	.. ..	
Shether, John, Whatlington	12 ..	
Dun, John, Southover	6 Dec	
		<b>183</b>
Bokes, Sarah, Barcombe, wid.	8 ..	
Humphrey, Judith, Hailsham, wd.	17 ..	
Churchyard, Elizabeth, Warbleton,	.. ..	
spinster	21 ..	
		<b>184</b>
Churchyard, Henry, Hellings	.. ..	
Dumbrell, John, Cuckfield	<i>cv</i> 24 ..	
Mercer, Mary, Ninfield, wid.	<i>cv</i> 4 Jan	
Burdett, Wm. Winchelsea, bch.	.. ..	
Portriffe, Richard, Brightling	.. ..	
Baily, John, Rye	<i>cs</i> .. ..	
		<b>185</b>
Hives, John, Beddingham	5 ..	
Gutsole, Thomas, Burwash	12 ..	
Edkins, John, Rype	15 ..	
		<b>186</b>
Rootes, George, Salehurst	17 ..	
Payne, John, Bexhill	.. ..	
		<b>187</b>
Payne, John, E. Grinstead	18 ..	
Hatch, John, Brighton	21 ..	
Payne, Edward, West Hoathly	18 ..	
		<b>188</b>
Howell, John, Eastbourne	24 ..	
Haward, James, Brighton	25 ..	
Randall, George, Brighton	26 ..	
Willett, Thomas, Eastbourne	29 ..	
Freeman, Richd., Warbleton	<i>rn</i> 15 Feb	
		<b>189</b>
Dumbrell, John, Cuckfield	31 Jan	
Wetherby, Nicholas, Lewes	.. ..	
Kimber, Richard, Pyecombe	5 Feb	
		<b>190</b>
Mallam, John, Hartfield	7 ..	
Goodwin, James, Hooe	<i>cs</i> .. ..	
Coushman, Thos. E. Guilford	<i>cs</i> 14 ..	
		<b>191</b>
Kempe, John, Brighton	19 ..	
French, John, Southease	22 ..	

<b>1624</b>			
Russell, Edward, Wilmington	26 Feb		
	<b>192</b>		
Dobell, Walter, Street, gent.	1 Mch		
White, Thomas, Clayton	5 ..		
	<b>193</b>		
Knowles, John, Bexhill	<i>cs</i> 19 ..		
Streter, John, Kingston-bowsey	.. ..		
Hilder, Lawrence, Bexhill	<i>rn</i> 23 ..		
	<b>194</b>		
Hilder, Lawrence, Bexhill	.. ..		
	<b>1625</b>		
Wheeler, John, Beeding	25 ..		
Linser, William, Newhaven	26 ..		
Knowles, John, Bexhill	.. ..		
Colman, John, Bexhill	<i>cv</i> 28 ..		
Tompkin, Grace, Arlington, widow	<i>cv</i> 29 ..		
	<b>195</b>		
Hodely, William, Udimore	30 ..		
Gibbridge, Richd., Rye, gent.	<i>cs</i> .. ..		
Ockenden, Geo., sr., Telscombe	2 Apr		
	<b>196</b>		
Marchant, Robert, Withyham	8 ..		
Harte, John, Rotherfield	<i>cv</i> 9 ..		
Bynde, Thomas, Bishopstone	.. ..		
	<b>197</b>		
Bishop, John, Etchingham, bach.	13 ..		
Hovenden, John, Rotherfield	<i>cv</i> .. ..		
Wheatley, Alexander, Eastdean	.. ..		
Everden, Thomas, Sedlescombe, bachelor	<i>cv</i> 14 ..		
	<b>198</b>		
Gibbridge, Richard, Rye, gent.	19 ..		
Acton, William, Hellingly	<i>cv</i> 20 ..		
Agate, Thomas, Cowfold	.. ..		
Heath, James, Warbleton	21 ..		
	<b>199</b>		
Acton, William, Hellingly	25 ..		
Gibbridge, Richard, Rye, gent.	<i>cs</i> 20 ..		
Diar, Sidrac, Eastbourne	<i>rn</i> 28 ..		
Diar, Sidrac, Eastbourne	<i>cs</i> .. ..		
	<b>200</b>		
Farmer, George, Hurstmonceux	30 ..		
	<b>202</b>		
Crab, John, Hastings	5 May		
	<b>203</b>		
Clarkson, Robert, Beckley	.. ..		
Browning, John, Udimore	.. ..		
Sheather, Giles, Udimore	.. ..		
	<b>204</b>		
Wimshurst, Thomas, Salehurst	.. ..		
Duncke, Edward, Northiam	.. ..		
Cradocke, Moses, Rye	.. ..		
Jenner, John, Hastings	.. ..		
Barry, Richard, Hastings	.. ..		
Palmer, Robert, Hastings	.. ..		
Winchenden, John, Guestling	.. ..		
Vicary, Bernard, Beckley	.. ..		
	<b>205</b>		<b>B 5</b>
Mercer, Thomas, Ticehurst		5 May	
Taylor, Robert, Bexhill		.. ..	
Tisehurst, Richard, Brede		7 ..	
Lutman, John, Clayton		.. ..	
	<b>206</b>		
Ellis, Thomas, Piddingshoe		9 ..	
Peache, Richard, Maresfield		10 ..	
	<b>207</b>		
James, Robert, Dallington		13 ..	
Dyar, Sidrac, Eastbourne		14 ..	
	<b>208</b>		
Smith, Jane, Newhaven, widow		.. ..	
Clarkson, Robert, Beckley		17 ..	
Looreman, Edw., E. Guilford		<i>cs</i> .. ..	
	<b>209</b>		
Browne, John, sr., Brighton		20 ..	
Cowlistock, Thos., Hurstp'oint		21 ..	
Ownsted, Roger, Arlington		.. ..	
Alice, Robert, Firle		28 ..	
	<b>210</b>		
Giles, Thomas, Ifield		2 Jun	
Rablis, John, Rye		<i>cs</i> 3 ..	
Start, Michael, Firle		<i>rn</i> 4 ..	
	<b>211</b>		
Start, Michael, Firle		.. ..	
Middleton, John, Laughton		7 ..	
Russell, Thomas, Westham		.. ..	
Triglas, Anne, Chailey, puella		10 ..	
	<b>212</b>		
Ward, Edwd. Horsted Keynes		11 ..	
Allen als. Glasier, Mark, Guestling		<i>cv</i> 13 ..	
Allen als. Glasier, Mark, ditto		18 ..	
	<b>213</b>		
Fewe, Agnes, Litlington		.. ..	
Adye, Nicholas, Playden		<i>cs</i> 28 ..	
	<b>214</b>		
Pryor, Dorothy, East Guilford, widow		<i>cs</i> .. ..	
Payne, Frances, Horsted Keynes, puella		2 Jul	
	<b>215</b>		
Duncke, Edward, Northiam		6 ..	
Hudson, John, Newhaven		9 ..	
	<b>216</b>		
Deward, John, Eastbourne		21 ..	
Scras, Richard, Blatchington		23 ..	
	<b>217</b>		
Wood, John, Albourne		<i>cv</i> 29 ..	
Bynde, Mary, Bishopstone, ux. Thomas		30 ..	
Wigmore, John, Guestling		<i>cs</i> 4 Aug	
Blaber, Henry, Cuckfield		6 ..	
Acton, William, Hellingly		.. ..	
	<b>218</b>		
Chauntler, Hy., Etchingham		<i>cv</i> 26 ..	
	<b>219</b>		
Wigmore, John, Guestling		13 Sep	
Lockyer, George, Rotherfield		17 ..	

1625	220		B 5
Besbeech, John, Udimore	20 Sep		2 Dec
Bromhall, Henry, Beckley	... .		3 ..
	221		232
Downe, Edward, Rotherfield	24 ..	Frend, John, sr., Brighton	...
Kemp, Edward, Brighton	<i>cvi</i> Oct	Mott, Samuel, Wartling	...
Pellatt, Edward, Bolney, gent.	... .		...
Browne, Abel, West Hoathly	5 ..		...
	222	Comper, John, Brighton	...
Comber, Philip, West Hoathly	6 ..	Cooke, Thomas, Willingdon	5 ..
Fitchett, Thomas, Fletching	<i>cvi</i> 10 ..	Miles, John, Balcombe	6 ..
Siesly, John, Beckley	... .	Wood, John, Litlington	...
	223	Beale, John, Brede	<i>cs</i> .. .
Fitchett, Thomas, Fletching	11 ..	Mulleneux, John, Rye, bach.	<i>cs</i> .. .
Gilham, John, Worth	<i>cvi</i> 17 ..		233
Beache, John, Ovingdean, bach.	18 ..	Godley, Richard, Fletching	<i>cvi</i> 12 ..
Robson, Barnaby, Ticehurst	20 ..	Cheesman, Francis, Brighton	16 ..
	224	Baker, Bernard, Ticehurst	...
Kempe, Edward, Brighton	22 ..	Godley, Richard, Fletching	<i>cvi</i> 20 ..
Weston, Mary, Burwash, wid.	... .	Blyde, Richard, Eastbourne	22 ..
Woodsell, Moses, Ticehurst	24 ..		234
Stace <i>als.</i> Sheather, Stephen, Dallington	<i>cs</i> 25 ..	Edwards, Richd., Eastbourne	<i>cs</i> .. .
	225	Godley, Richard, Fletching	23 ..
Bartley, Joane, Slaugham, wid.	... .	Fuller, Thomas, Guestling	2 Jan
Pellett, John, Bolney, armiger	<i>cs</i> 31 ..		235
	226	Vinton, Isaac, Hartfield	5 ..
Pellett, John, Bolney, armiger	... .	Grayling, Ellen, Bexhill, widow	... .
Woodgate, Silvester, Rotherfield, widow	1 Nov	Buckhurst, Edmund, Hailsham	7 ..
Pryor, Nicholas, Old Shoreham	... .		236
Sheafe, Joane, Warbleton, wid.	... .	Rose, Richard, Maresfield	14 ..
Vyne, Alexander, E. Hoathly	2 ..		237
Tuckniece, Thos. Peasmarsh	<i>cs</i> ...	Tutt, John, Eastbourne, bach.	17 ..
Ridge, Richard, Iford	... .	Mulleneux, John, Rye, bach.	... .
	227		238
Potten, Samuel, Eastdean	4 ..	Carew, John, Rye	<i>cs</i> .. .
Pettett <i>als.</i> Elficke, Anne, Hell- ingly, <i>ux.</i> Thos. P.	5 ..	Petter, John, Iden	<i>rn</i> 18 ..
Baker, Bernard, Ticehurst	8 ..	Petter, John, Iden	<i>cs</i> .. .
Chaundler, Henry, Etchingham	... .		239
	228	Daniel, John, Hailsham	21 ..
Wilcocks, Richard, Bexhill	<i>cs</i> ...	Petter, John, Iden	2 Feb
Pickham, Edward, E. Grinstead	9 ..		240
Phillips, Joane, Hastings, wid.	<i>cs</i> ..	Radford, Thomas, Rye	<i>cs</i> .. .
Brooker, John, Henfield	<i>cvi</i> 12 ..	Beache, Thomas, sr., Seaford	8 ..
Constable, Robt. E. Hoathly, gt.	15 ..	Comber, Samuel, Barcombe	14 ..
Hornsby, John, Rotherfield	... .	Gilmore, John, Hooe, clerk	<i>cs</i> .. .
	229		241
Adye, Nicholas, Playden	25 Oct	Carew, John, Rye	... .
Fennell, Robert, Lewes	<i>cvi</i> 17 Nov	Radford, Thomas, Rye	... .
Phillips, Joane, Hastings, wid.	<i>cvi</i> 22 ..	Harper, Samuel, Ashburnham	<i>cvi</i> 20, 23 ..
	230		242
Starkey, Thomas, Rye	<i>cs</i> 23 ..	Fletcher <i>als.</i> Ridley, Mark, Ticehurst	22 ..
Humersome, John, Rye	<i>cs</i> .. .	Quayfe, Walter, Ticehurst	<i>cs</i> .. .
Andrews, Richard, Brighton	... .	Hasinge, Abraham, Folkington	<i>cvi</i> 23 ..
Collier, Nicholas, Westham	24 ..	Mower, Thomas, Henfield	25 ..
Boniface, Alice, Patcham, wid.	26 ..	Acton, Nicholas, Rype	<i>cs</i> .. .
	231	Miles, Margaret, Balcombe	28 ..
Sharpe, Ann, Northiam, widow	28 ..		243
		Baker, William, Firle	4 Mch
		Bland, William, Hurstpierpoint	...
		Gilmore, John, Hooe, clerk	7 ..
			244
		Virroll, Richard, Ditchling	<i>cvi</i> 11 ..

<b>1625</b>			
Baker, John, Icklesham	<i>cs</i> 16	Mch	
Beane, Thomas, S. Heighton	<i>cv</i> 21	..	
Scras, Richard, Brighton	<i>cv</i> 22	..	
Standen, John, Slaugham	..	..	
Scras, Richard, Brighton, gt.	<i>cs</i> 24	..	
<b>1626</b>	<b>245</b>		
Olive, John, Hastings	<i>cs</i> 25	..	
Hodder, Benjamin, Lewes	28	..	
Kimber, Edward, Falmer	30	..	
Jennings, Richard, Falmer	..	..	
<b>246</b>			
Crunden, Thomas, Eastbourne	<i>cs</i> 31	..	
Virroll, Richard, Ditchling	..	..	
French, Margery, Bexhill, wid.	1 Apr		
Hollibone, James, Blatchington	29	Mch	
Scras, Richard, Brighton, gent.	3 Apr		
<b>247</b>			
Godley, Joane, Chailey, widow	..	..	
<b>248</b>			
Russell, John, Arlington	8	..	
Egles, Phineas, Ticehurst, bach.	<i>cs</i> 13	..	
Capelin, Alice, Telscombe, wid.	..	..	
Howell, John, Falmer	15	..	
Baldy, Richard, Woodmancote	..	..	
Foster, William, Alfriston	<i>cv</i> ..	..	
<b>249</b>			
Alse, Martin, Pett	<i>cv</i> 17	..	
Cooper, Simon, Ninfield	21	..	
Snepp, John, Hollington	<i>rn</i> ..	..	
Egles, Phineas, Ticehurst	<i>cs</i> 22	..	
<b>250</b>			
Dan, Richard, Hurstmonceux	26	..	
Jennings, Richard, Falmer	..	..	
Jeffrey, Henry, Falmer	27	..	
<b>251</b>			
Fagg, John, Rye	4 May		
Cradduck, John, Rye	..	..	
<b>252</b>			
Wood, James, Hastings	..	..	
Webb, Thomas, Westfield	..	..	
Stonham, John, Beckley	..	..	
Wenner, Robert, Brede	<i>rn</i> ..	..	
Tucker, Anne, Hurstmonceux	6	..	
Hodder, Benjamin, Lewes	..	..	
Marshall, Thomas, Rodmell	8	..	
<b>253</b>			
Moore, Francis, New Shoreham	9	..	
Salter, Robert, Eastbourne	17	..	
<b>254</b>			
Dowst, Nicholas, Crowhurst	18	..	
Paine, Nicholas, Brighton	<i>cv</i> 20	..	
<b>255</b>			
Marshall, John, Rodmell	30	..	
Velwick, Bridget, Chailey, wid.	..	..	
<b>256</b>			
King, John, Cuckfield, bachelor	10	Jun	
Searle, Robert, Barcombe	..	..	
<b>257</b>			
Barham, William, Rye	<i>cv</i> 12	Jun	<b>B 5</b>
Botting, John, Worth	14	..	
Jupp, William, Hurstpierpoint	17	..	
<b>258</b>			
Savage, Lawrence, Laughton	<i>cs</i> ..	..	
West, Thomas, Balcombe	..	..	
Kendall, John, Cuckfield	19	..	
Alphée, Thomas, Beckley	20	..	
<b>259</b>			
Savage, Lawrence, Laughton	21	..	
Browne, John, Chiddingly	23	..	
Batnor, John, Westmeston, clk.	<i>cv</i> 1	Jul	
<b>260</b>			
Gunn, William, Brighton	8	..	
Savage, Anne, Laughton, wid.	11	..	
<b>261</b>			
Godfrey, Roger, Icklesham	<i>cs</i> 12	..	
Roberts, Ockenden, Brighton	17	..	
Sims, Stephen, Newhaven	..	..	
<b>262</b>			
Otringham, Robert, Lewes	19	..	
Parker, Richard, Udimore	<i>cs</i> ..	..	
<b>263</b>			
Barber, John, Henfield	27	..	
Grinsted, Thomas, Rotherfield	29	..	
Webbe, Henry, Patcham	<i>cs</i> 31	..	
<b>264</b>			
Pennell, Peter, Lewes	5 Aug		
<b>265</b>			
Curd, Thos. E. Grinstead, bach.	22	..	
Gregory, Thomas, Hastings	23	..	
Brad, Goddard, Lewes	28	..	
<b>266</b>			
Stanford, Edmund, Bolney	7 Sep		
Saxby <i>als.</i> Soane, Mary, Bexhill, widow	16	..	
Bigg, Thomas, Winchelsea	19	..	
<b>267</b>			
Holland, Henry, Brighton	30	..	
<b>268</b>			
Elder, John, Kingston Lewes	<i>cs</i> ..	..	
Elder, John, Kingston Lewes	7 Oct		
Dunstall, Joane, Henfield	..	..	
<b>269</b>			
Beale, Lawrence, Icklesham	<i>cv</i> 13	..	
Androwes <i>als.</i> Addams, Robert, Hove	<i>cv</i> 16	..	
Hosemer <i>als.</i> Rolfe, Mary, Catsfield, widow	<i>cv</i> 17	..	
Vincent, Anne, Hurstmonc'x	<i>cv</i> 20	..	
<b>270</b>			
Beale, Lawrence, Icklesham	<i>cs</i> 24	..	
Thetcher, Joane, Southease, wd.	26	..	
Malham, Thomas, Lewes	<i>cv</i> 27	..	
Wenner, Anne, Brede	..	..	
Wane, William, Clayton, clerk	28	..	
<b>271</b>			
Rich, John, Rottingdean	..	..	

<b>1626</b>			
Field <i>als.</i> Anstye, Hugh, Cuckfield	2 Nov		
Brigden, Walter, Chiltington	4 ..		
Iden, John, Whatlington	6 ..		
	<b>272</b>		
Geere, Thomas, Cuckfield	<i>cs</i> .. .		
Munck, Robert, Beeding	<i>cs</i> .. .		
Geere, Thomas, Cuckfield	8 ..		
Lover <i>als.</i> Culpepper, Barbara, Beddingham	9 ..		
Hubard, Nicholas, Ditchling	<i>cv</i> 11 ..		
Bishop, John, Preston	<i>cv</i> 15 ..		
	<b>273</b>		
West, Henry, Cuckfield	18 ..		
Geere, Thomas, Cuckfield	.. ..		
Pratt, Richard, Brede	<i>cs</i> 22 ..		
	<b>274</b>		
Jeffrey, John, Blatchington	.. ..		
Long, George, Chiltington	25 ..		
Burrant, Robert, Brighton	28 ..		
Geering, Wm. Piddinhoe	<i>cv</i> 2 Dec		
	<b>275</b>		
Pratt, Richard, Brede	5 ..		
Warren, Christopher, Lewes	6 ..		
	<b>276</b>		
Catt, Mary, Selmeston	<i>cv</i> 9 ..		
Gilbert, Thomas, Withyham	<i>cs</i> .. .		
Bishopp, John, Preston	.. ..		
	<b>277</b>		
Mallam, John, Hurstmonceux	13 ..		
Gearing, William, Piddinhoe	14 ..		
Cheale, John, Ditchling	<i>cv</i> 16 ..		
Hart, John, Rotherfield	<i>rn</i> .. .		
Goodwyn, Thos. Beddingham	19 ..		
	<b>278</b>		
Royden, William, Hailsham	<i>cs</i> 21 ..		
Miller, George, New Shoreham	29 ..		
	<b>279</b>		
Beane, John, Blatchington	14 ..		
Dumbrell, John, Southease	3 Jan		
Iden, Elizabeth, Ewhurst, widow	10 ..		
Baker, Robert, Rotherfield	<i>cv</i> 11 ..		
Baker, Robert, Rotherfield	<i>cs</i> 12 ..		
	<b>280</b>		
Burt, Thomas, Cuckfield	<i>cs</i> .. .		
Cooper, Goddard, Brede	<i>cs</i> 17 ..		
Glidd, John, Northiam	<i>cs</i> 19 ..		
	<b>281</b>		
Napkin, John, Patcham	<i>cv</i> 20 ..		
Baker, Robert, Rotherfield	.. ..		
Gildredge, Tho. Beddingham, gt.	.. ..		
Batner, John, Westmeston, clk.	<i>cv</i> 22 ..		
Willat, John, Blatchington	23 ..		
	<b>282</b>		
Rolfe, Mathew, Hastings	24 ..		
	<b>283</b>		
Luffe, Dennis, Heathfield, wid.	27 ..		
Napkin, Mary, Patcham, widow	29 ..		
	<b>284</b>		<b>B 5</b>
Jackes, Elizabeth, Beckley	<i>cs</i> 29	Jan	
Huson, William, Beckley	<i>cs</i> ..		
Hearne, Walter, Rye	<i>cs</i> ..		
Bray, Richard, Iford	30 ..		
Hobbs, William, Albourne, bach.	.. ..		
Knott, Richard, New Shoreham	31 ..		
	<b>285</b>		
Burt, Thomas, Cuckfield	1 Feb		
Goodwyn, Henry, Southease	<i>cv</i> 6 ..		
	<b>286</b>		
Life, Martin, Hastings, gent.	13 ..		
Springet, Thos. Eastbourne	<i>cs</i> 14 ..		
	<b>287</b>		
Florence, Owen, Eastbourne	<i>cs</i> .. .		
Goodwin, Henry, Southease	.. ..		
Wilson, Edward, Frant	20 ..		
	<b>288</b>		
Barnard, Daniel, Henfield	.. ..		
Soundy, Thomas, Ditchling	24 ..		
	<b>289</b>		
Barnett, William, Warbleton	26 ..		
Cooper, Thomas, Bexhill	.. ..		
Cheale, John, Ditchling	<i>cs</i> 27 ..		
Freeman, James, Bexhill	<i>cs</i> 28 ..		
	<b>290</b>		
Harris, John, Ditchling	3 Mch		
Hope, Edmund, Heathfield	<i>rn</i> 27	Feb	
Grover, Timothy, Lewes	7 Mch		
Soane, Adam, Bexhill	9 ..		
	<b>291</b>		
Juckles, Elizabeth, Beckley	13 ..		
Cheale, John, Ditchling	.. ..		
	<b>292</b>		
Walwyn, Thomas, Winchelsea	<i>cs</i> 14 ..		
Taylor, Anne, Winchelsea, wid.	<i>cs</i> .. .		
Eason, Henry, Keymer	17 ..		
	<b>293</b>		
Marberry, Richd. Westdean, clk.	19 ..		
	<b>1627</b>		
Fowtrell, Richard, Rye	<i>cv</i> 28 ..		
Hardman, Richard, Ditchling	29 ..		
	<b>294</b>		
Taylor, Robert, Street	2 Apr		
Wickham, Nicholas, Worth	<i>cs</i> 5 ..		
Girdler, Eliz. Heathfield, wid.	<i>cv</i> 7 ..		
	<b>295</b>		
Stifling, William, Bolney	<i>cv</i> 9 ..		
Brookes, John, Hartfield	12 ..		
	<b>298</b>		
Standen, John, Winchelsea	.. ..		
Cloydon, John, Hastings	.. ..		
	<b>299</b>		
Peckham, Thomas, Mountfield	.. ..		
Grevatt, Richard, Hastings	.. ..		
Padiam, George, Westham	.. ..		
Holland, William, Bexhill	.. ..		
Smith, Francis, Brede	.. ..		
Sampson, John, Brede	<i>cs</i> .. .		

<b>1627</b>			
Juckes, Elizabeth, Beckley	<i>cv</i> 12 Apr		
	300		
Stiffen, William, Bolney	14 ..		
	301		
Gilbert, Thomas, Westfield	18 ..		
Vandike, Mary, Cuckfield, wd.	<i>rn</i> ..		
	302		
Hovenden, Richard, Hamsey	24 ..		
	303		
Homesby, Thomas, Newhaven	25 ..		
Pyme, Alice, Hailsham, widow	.. ..		
	304		
Rogers, Giles, Peasmash	<i>cs</i> 30 ..		
Wenmore, Thomas, Westfield	2 May		
Gorredge, Richard, Hartfield	4 ..		
Henley, William, Ashburnham	5 ..		
Sampson, John, Brede	9 ..		
	305		
Clarke, Peter, Brede	<i>cs</i> .. ..		
Jefferey, Thomas, Rye	<i>cs</i> .. ..		
Turrell, William, Ifield	.. ..		
	306		
Waller, Thomas, Ditchling	<i>cv</i> 14 ..		
Chilly, Richard, Waldron	15 ..		
Merser, Richard, Fletching	.. ..		
Colman, John, Ditchling	.. ..		
Gilbert, John, Willingdon	.. ..		
	307		
Burges, Henry, Waldron	.. ..		
Paine, Henry, Westdean	<i>rn</i> .. ..		
Waller, Thomas, Ditchling, bach.	16 ..		
	308		
Winche, Daniel, Ticehurst	18 ..		
Wood, Thomas, Worth	<i>cs</i> 22 ..		
	309		
Esty, Thomas, Rodmell	2 Jun		
Peckham, Alice, S. Heighton	<i>cv</i> 3 ..		
	310		
Peckham, Alice, S. Heighton, wid.	4 ..		
	311		
Piper, George, Northiam	5 ..		
Davy, John, Northiam	.. ..		
White, Edward, Hastings	<i>cs</i> .. ..		
Rawson, Robert, Rye	<i>cs</i> 6 ..		
	312		
Longley, Richard, Rodmell	9 ..		
Drincker, Alan, Guestling	11 ..		
Frend, Richard, Albourne	12 ..		
	314		
Fowtrell, Richard, Rye	<i>rn</i> 19 ..		
Fowtrell, Richard, Rye	<i>cs</i> .. ..		
Alye, John, Portslade	20 ..		
	315		
Stephens, Wm. Winchelsea	<i>cs</i> .. ..		
Jarrett, Thomas, Rye	<i>cs</i> .. ..		
Tindall, John, Winchelsea, gt.	<i>cs</i> 26 ..		
	316		
Barnden, Henry, Kingston	<i>rn</i> 7 Jul		
Husher, Quinton, Burwash	9 ..		
	317	<b>B 5</b>	
Nicholas, William, Ditchling	10 Jul		
Goffe, William, S. Heighton, clk.	.. ..		
	318		
Brooke, Wm. Rotherfield, bach.	13 ..		
Owen, John, Wilmington	<i>cv</i> 14 ..		
	319		
Tindall, John, Winchelsea	21 ..		
Austen, William, Hollington	.. ..		
Owen, John, Wilmington	24 ..		
	320		
Greene, Alice, Lewes	.. ..	<i>cv</i> 26 ..	
Glover, Richard, Southover, gt.	28 ..		
Lawrence, John, Westmeston	4 Aug		
Farnecombe, Rich. Southease	<i>cv</i> 7 ..		
Shepheard, Tho. Hurstmonceux	10 ..		
	321		
Colvill, John, jr. Firle	11 ..		
Chisell, Andrew, Iford	.. ..		
Dussett, Arthur, Wartling	15 ..		
	322		
Salter, Osmund, Cuckfield	18 ..		
Greene, Alice, Lewes	21 ..		
	323		
Harman, George, E. Grinstead	<i>rn</i> 29 Sep		
Foote, John, Wilmington	5 Oct		
	324		
Woodyer, Thomas, Beddingham	11 ..		
Norman, Robert, E. Grinstead	20 ..		
Butcher, Sarah, Hurstpierpoint	.. ..		
Pumy, John, Peasmash	22 ..		
Lindfield, Alice, Henfield, wid.	24 ..		
	325		
Baker, John, sr. Rotherfield	<i>cs</i> 14 Nov		
	326		
Heather, Geo., Chailey, bach.	<i>cv</i> 19 Dec		
	327		
Hoather, Geo., Chailey, bach.	2 Jan		
Saunders, Thomas, Worth	3 ..		
Browne, Andrew, Rye	.. ..		
Wooddye, Richard, Hollington	<i>cs</i> .. ..		
Delve, William, Lit. Horsted	<i>cv</i> 4 ..		
	328		
Terry, Robert, Bolney	5 ..		
	329		
Mathew, Stephen, Beckley	<i>cs</i> 1 Feb		
Stroker, Anthony, Hailsham	4 ..		
Mathew, Stephen, Beckley	6 ..		
Black, Richard, Peasmash	<i>cv</i> 7 ..		
Gladish, Richard, Peasmash	<i>cs</i> .. ..		
	330		
Aneston, John, Wartling	12 ..		
Smith, Richard, Bexhill	<i>cs</i> 13 ..		
Reade, John, Tarring Nevill	1 Mch		
	331		
Black, Richard, Peasmash	<i>cs</i> 11 ..		
Weller <i>als.</i> Wood, Elizabeth,			
Waldron, widow	17 ..		
	332		
Stace, Isaac, Selveston	22 ..		

## Book B 6. 1628-35. •

		I
Harrey, Stephen, Rye	25 Mch	
Cheale, Michael, Newick	5 Apr	
Neeve, Thomas, sr. Withyham	10 ..	
Brett, Thomas, Balcombe	14 ..	
Cheesman, Wm., Ashburnham	cs15 ..	
		2
Vincent, John, Bolney	cs19 ..	
Bailey, John, Westham	23 ..	
Edwards, Rich. Eastbourne	cv26 ..	
Harman, George, E. Grinstead	28 ..	
		3
Cassiers, Francis, Rye	29 ..	
		4
Scivier, Anne, Hastings	30 ..	
Goble, Thomas, Hollington	.. ..	
Snoad, James, Iden	.. ..	
Winsett, John, E. Guilford	.. ..	
		5
Brett, John, Icklesham	cs .. ..	
Weekes, John, Bexhill	cs .. ..	
Boward, Thomas, Westham	5 May	
Weekes, John, Bexhill	13 ..	
Carpenter, John, Pett	cs19 Apr	
		6
Golding, Richard, Lewes	27 May	
Maynard, Rob. Tarring Nevill	4 Jun	
Dubber, Alice, Willingdon	7 ..	
		7
Harman, John, E. Grinstead	cs9 ..	
Maynard, John, Wartling	rn 10 ..	
Hodder, Eliz. Lewes, puer	.. ..	
		8
Gray, William, Bodiam	rn27 ..	
Soundy, Nicholas, Ditchling	rn28 ..	
		9
Soundy, Nicholas, Ditchling	.. ..	
West, Henry, Bolney	cv1 Jul	
Cooke, Eliz., Chalvington, wid.	12 ..	
Isack, Mathew, Slaugham	16 ..	
Purple, Thomas, Hailsham	cv17 ..	
Baldwyn, John, Ticehurst	cs... ..	
		10
Purple, Thomas, Hailsham	22 ..	
Hayward, Cath., Eastbourne	.. ..	
Taylor, George, Lit. Horsted	2 Aug	
		11
Beard, John, Litlington	.. ..	
Carpenter, John, Pett	5 ..	
		12
Ward, Richard, Newick	30 ..	
Osborne, Edward, Westham	cv31 ..	

Mills, Francis, Horsted Keynes,	
bachelor	9 Sep
	13
Hayward, Edward, Lewes	cv22 ..
Nicholls, Rachel, E. Grinstead	27 ..
Cruttenden, Eliz., Icklesham	11 Oct
Hayward, Anne, Lewes	cv15 ..
	14
Harbert, John, Hailsham	25 ..
	15
Maynard, Robt., Tarring Nevill	7 Nov
Maynald als. Pennyfold, Joane,	
Tarring Nevill	.. ..
Start, Nicholas, Firle	cv10 ..
Crunden, John, Eastbourne, bch.	.. ..
	16
Hoadley, Edward, Salehurst	.. ..
Start, Michael, Firle	cv11 ..
Day, William, Lewes, bach.	cv14 ..
Start, Michael, Firle	12 ..
Day, William, Lewes, bach.	19 ..
Locke, Thomas, Guestling	22 ..
Bachelor, James, Hastings	cv12 Dec
	17
Cowper, Henry, N. Shoreham,	
clerk	13 ..
Browne, John, E. Grinstead	15 ..
Worgar, Thomas, Brighton	30 ..
	18
Bachelor, Jenner, Hastings	cs12 Jan
Fuller, Doegood, Hastings	cs .. ..
*Cockshoot, George, Hailsham,	
bachelor	16 ..
Hart, John, Salehurst	17 ..
	19
Faller, Doegood, Hastings	20 ..
Dyne, Thomas, Beddingham	17 ..
	20
Pyner, Joane, Burwash, widow	30 ..
Shoulder, Margery, Fletching,	
widow	3 Feb
Halfpenny, David, Brighton	7 ..
Barnden, John, Tarring Nevill	cv10 ..
Parker, Stephen, Laughton	14 ..
Seager, Thomas, jr. Brighton	20 ..
Hunt, John, Udimore	21 ..
	21
Hackman, Paul, Southover	23 ..

\* "Idem Georgius Cockshoot non est mortuus  
Ideo Ado. irrita."

<p><b>1628</b></p> <p>Sheppard, Richard, Brede      <i>cs</i>25 Feb      Smith, Richard, Hollington      27 ..      Adams, James, Southover      <i>cv</i>28 ..      Lawrence, John, Withyham      <i>cv</i>1 Mch      Castreat, Chis. Pevensey      <i>cs</i>6 ..</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>22</b></p> <p>Kidder, Philip, Heathfield      7 ..      Godman, Edward, Henfield      14 ..      Bagly, Jane, N. Shoreham, wid. 17 ..</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>23</b></p> <p>Brooke, Richard, Westham      23 ..      Norman, John, Newick      24 ..</p> <p><b>1629</b></p> <p>Fowler, Thomas, Cowfold      9 Apr</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>24</b></p> <p>Slatter, Ambrose, Brightling      10 ..      Wright, Samuel, Ifield      18 ..      Watson, Bridget, W. Hoathly, widow      ... ..</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>25</b></p> <p>Sanderford, Wm. Lewes      <i>cv</i>28 ..      Arnold, Edward, Icklesham      30 ..</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>26</b></p> <p>Puntise, Robert, Hastings      <i>cs</i>... ..      Trashe, Henry, Lewes      4 May      Blackford, Wm. Westmeston      9 ..      Webb, John, Newtimber      ... ..</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>27</b></p> <p>Pennyfold, Thomas, Tarring Nevill      <i>cv</i>... ..      Michell, Tho. Hurstpierpoint      <i>cv</i>vii ..      Bryant, Matthew, Newhaven      15 ..</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>28</b></p> <p>Hoadly, William, Ticehurst      16 ..      Pennyfold, Tho. Tarring Nevill    ... ..      Cheesman, Robert, Wartling      <i>cv</i>20 ..      Hencoate, John, Pevensey      ... ..      Leigh, John, Burwash      <i>cs</i>19 ..      Frend, John, Dallington      <i>cs</i>... ..      Cheesman, Robert, Wartling      23 ..</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>29</b></p> <p>Batnor, John, Westmeston, clk. ... ..      Buckoll, Thomas, Rodmell      27 ..</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>30</b></p> <p>Hooke, John, Waldron      <i>cs</i>30 ..      Reynolds, Joa. Salehurst, wid. <i>cv</i>v Jun      Frend, John, Dallington      ... ..      Leigh, John, Burwash      3 ..</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>31</b></p> <p>Stapley, John, Waldron      6 ..      Browne, Margery, Ifield, wid. 11 ..</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>32</b></p> <p>Thomas, William, Playden      <i>cs</i>... ..      Wright, Samuel, Ifield      <i>cs</i>12 ..      Wright, Samuel, Ifield      15 ..      Dunsteere, John, Guestling      <i>cv</i>16 ..</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>33</b></p> <p>Swayne, Susan, Icklesham      23 ..</p>	<p style="text-align: right;"><b>B 6</b></p> <p>Michell, Thos. Hurstpierpoint 25 Jun  <i>Holcombe als. Anstye</i>, Anne, Cuckfield, widow      <i>cv</i>27 ..      Hoade, Thomas, Hailsham      ... ..      Chate, James, Henfield      29 ..</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>34</b></p> <p>Mabb, Abraham, jr. Chiddingly</p> <p style="text-align: right;"><i>cs</i>2 Jul</p> <p>Orrell, William, Lit. Horsted      6 ..</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>35</b></p> <p>Elficke, John, Bexhill      . 18 ..      Colvill, Josiah, Denton      . 21 ..      Parson, Thomas, Henfield      <i>cs</i>28 ..</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>36</b></p> <p>Holibone, Richard, Hastings      7 Aug  <i>Stanbinorth</i>, John, Fairlight      8 ..</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>37</b></p> <p>Hunt, James, sr. Hastings      14 ..      Peckham, George, Salehurst      15 ..</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>38</b></p> <p>Whatman, Thomas, sr. New Shoreham, gent.      <i>cs</i>28 ..      Rootes, William, Henfield      <i>cv</i>29 ..      Rootes, William, Henfield      <i>cs</i>5 Sep      Garland, John, Warbleton      <i>cv</i>7 ..</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>39</b></p> <p>Bolland, Bartholo. Southease      9 ..      Rootes, William, Henfield      11 ..      Parker, Nicholas, Piddinhoe      12 ..      Wymarke, William, Hove      15 ..</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>40</b></p> <p>Marshall, Thos. Hurstmonceux 17 ..      Garland, John, Warbleton      ... ..      Leeche, Thos. Hurstpierpoint 19 ..      Wymond, Geo. Winchelsea      <i>cs</i>23 ..      Cooper, Andrew, Ticehurst      26 ..      Curtis, Richard, Hellingly      <i>cv</i>2 Oct      Nurton, Joane, Ticehurst, spins. 3 ..</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>41</b></p> <p>Hones, John, Playden      <i>cs</i>5 ..      Skinner, John, Eastdean, bach. 6 ..      Deering, George, Bexhill      <i>cv</i>9 ..      Wheatley, John, Eastdean      13 ..</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>42</b></p> <p>Homewood, Henry, Clayton      ... ..      Hones, John, Playden      15 ..      Viney, Jeremy, Beckley      <i>cs</i>... ..      Grover, James, Cowfold      <i>cv</i>19 ..      Tookey, Kath. Northiam, wid. <i>cs</i>23 ..</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>43</b></p> <p>Grover, James, Cowfold      26 ..</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>44</b></p> <p>Thomas, William, Playden      28 ..      Wood, Gilbert, Rotherfield      <i>cs</i>10 Nov</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>45</b></p> <p>Wood, Gilbert, Rotherfield      17 ..      Gratwicke, Henry, Cowfold      21 ..      Taylor, William, Westfield      25 ..      Pym, Thomas, Hailsham      <i>cv</i>28 ..</p>
---	--

<b>1629</b>		<b>B 6</b>
Sherwin, Katherine, Jevington, widow	28 Nov	Mockford, Richard, Brighton <i>cs7</i> May
46		58
Hollands, John, Rye	12 Dec	Herreott, Thomasine, Hellingsly, spinster
Champiny, Rich. Hurstmonceux	21 ..	12 ..
Kempe, Wm. Alfriston	<i>2 cv22</i> , 26 ..	Wright, Samuel, Ifield
Dod, Lydia, Bexhill, widow	<i>cv31</i> ..	13 ..
Kempe, William, Alfriston	12 Jan	Culpepper, Edwd. Ardingly, kt.
47		15 ..
Russell, John, Eastbourne	13 ..	Goodgroom, Wm. Hellingsly <i>cv24</i> ..
Baker, Wm. Slaugham, bach.	<i>14</i> ..	Russell, Edward, Eastbourne <i>m29</i> ..
Yorke, Thomas, Iden	<i>cs20</i> ..	60
Barnden, Mary, Kingston near Lewes, widow	25 ..	Boord, Stephen, Cuckfield, kt. <i>cs31</i> ..
48		Parsons, John, Slaugham <i>8 Jun</i> ..
Dod, Wm. Crowhurst, clerk	<i>cv26</i> ..	Brooke, Amy, Lewes <i>m1</i> ..
Dod, Benjamin, Bexhill	<i>cv</i> ..	Kenchley, Eliz. Hailsham, wid. <i>10</i> ..
Jefferey, Anthony, Patcham	2 Feb	61
Giles, John, Telscombe	6 ..	Vynall, Thomas, Rodmell <i>cv11</i> ..
Giles, Marian, Telscombe	.. ..	Goord, Edward, Ticehurst <i>cv13</i> ..
49		Pardon, Nicholas, Street <i>17</i> ..
Avery, Henry, Telscombe	<i>cs</i> ..	Vynall, Thomas, Rodmell <i>18</i> ..
Russell, Thomas, Chalvington	27 ..	62
50		Cheston, Richard, Salehurst <i>6 Jul</i> ..
Browne, Walter, Ifield	.. ..	Wood, John, Waldron, gent. <i>cs</i> ..
Gratwicke, Jn. Shermanbury	<i>cs6</i> Mch	Easton, Ralph, Cowfold <i>cs7</i> ..
51		Tourt, William, Icklesham <i>cs</i> ..
Tompson, Rich. N. Shoreham	13 ..	63
Swane, Elias sr. Hailsham	<i>m15</i> ..	Roberts, John, Cuckfield <i>cv10</i> ..
52		Harfew, Edward, Brighton <i>cv</i> ..
Michell, Edward, Henfield	.. ..	Norman, Mary, Chailey, wid. <i>cv</i> ..
53		Norman, Mary, Chailey, wid. <i>13</i> ..
Jarvis, Edward, Heathfield	23 ..	64
1630		Sowndy, John, Ditchling, bch. <i>cv24</i> ..
Britten, Robert, Pevensey	31 ..	Mawdisley, Tho. Westfield, clk. <i>cv30</i> ..
Mason, Richard, Beddingham	7 Apr	Soundy, John, Ditchling <i>31</i> ..
54		Payne, John, Horsted Keynes <i>2 Aug</i> ..
Felton, Anthony, E. Grinstead	9 ..	65
Syms, Jeremy, Bexhill	10 ..	Jeyner, William, Hartfield <i>cv7</i> ..
Culpepper, Edward, Ardingly, knight	<i>cv</i> 13 ..	66
Duffield, Wm. E. Grinstead	<i>cs19</i> ..	Kenchley, Stephen, Hailsham <i>27</i> ..
55		Joyner, William, Hartfield <i>cv</i> ..
Steward, Maurice, Rye	22 ..	Symons, Nicholas, Hellingsly <i>m1</i> Sep
Dennett, William, Westfield	.. ..	67
Young, Michael, Salehurst	.. ..	Gardner, Agnes, Beeding, wid. <i>2</i> ..
Phillips, Thomas, Bexhill	.. ..	Homewood, Wm. Laughton, bach. <i>6</i> ..
Bishop, Wm. Hurstmonceux	.. ..	Ward, Laurence, Westham <i>11</i> ..
Butler, Robert, Rye	.. ..	Gurr, Thomas, Balcombe <i>16</i> ..
Culliams, Joane, Playden, wid.	.. ..	Bartholmew, Eliz. Alciston, wid. <i>18</i> ..
Tisdale, William, Rye	.. ..	68
Tugged, George, Rye	.. ..	Moore, Edward, Folkington .. ..
57		Burges, Henry, Hartfield <i>cs20</i> ..
Borne, William, Hollington	<i>cv</i> ..	Randolf, William, Bexhill <i>25</i> ..
Duffield, Wm. E. Grinstead	24 ..	69
Russell, Edward, Eastbourne	<i>cv26</i> ..	Harfew, Edward, Brighton <i>cs29</i> ..
Peene, Richard, Brede	<i>cv5</i> May	Burges, Henry, Hartfield <i>2 Oct</i> ..
Smith, Mary, Crawley, puella	<i>cv7</i> ..	Benskin, Stephen, Ashburnham <i>4</i> ..
SUSSEX WILLS.		Plawe, Martha, E. Grinstead, wid. <i>6</i> ..
		70
		Pannet, Daniel, Pevensey <i>9</i> ..
		Goodgroom, William, Hellingsly <i>12</i> ..
		Luxford, Francis, Keymer, gt. <i>cv20</i> ..

1630	71		86	B 6
Bexly, John, Lewes		28 Oct	Scrase, Richard, Henfield	16 Apr
Bodell, Nicholas, Newhaven		4 Nov	Start, Thomas, Chalvington	...
Lacy, Edward, Chalvington		6 ..	Ward, John, Slaugham	21 ..
Reames, Thomas, Rye		cs10 ..	Craddock, Mary, Rye, widow	cs26 ..
	72			87
Botting, Richard, Lewes		16 ..	Beale, Joane, Rye	27 ..
Peckham, John, Chalvington		20 ..	Gawne, John, Hastings	...
Lunsford, John, Winchelsea		cs22 ..		88
	73		Turpine, John, Rye	...
Reames, Thomas, Rye		25 ..	Giles, Henry, Winchelsea	...
Cooper, Peter, Rye		cs.. ..	Akehurst, William, Guestling	28 ..
Sturt, John, Seaford		cs27 ..	Jenner, John, Newhaven	30 ..
	74			89
Giffard, Rich. N. Shoreham, gent.		rn29 ..	Lane, Thomas, Clayton	7 May
Giffard, Rich. N. Shoreham, gt.		...	Ockenden, Thomas, Portslade	...
Sturt, John, Seaford		30 ..		90
	75		Pierse, Thomas, Tarring Nevill	...
Howell, John, Southover		6 Dec	Titchenor als. Wilson, Mary, Southover, widow	12 ..
Sevenoke, Agnes, Horsted K.		7 ..	Allen, Humphrey, Hellingly	24 ..
Christmas, Richard, Brighton		rn.. ..	Reeve, John, Ninfield	cv25 ..
Cotterell, Gilbert, O. Shoreham		8 ..		91
	76		Blacher, Eliz. Warbleton, wid.	31 ..
Hayne, Joane, Henfield, puella		15 ..		92
Whale, Jonas, Rye		cs24 ..	Walter, Edward, E. Hoathly	4 Jun
Lyntot, John, E. Grinstead		4 Jan	Poulter, Thomas, Crawley	6 ..
	77			93
Martin, Walter, Chailey		rn8 ..	Bennet, Eliz. Eastbourne, puella	cv9 ..
Lease, James, Westham, bach		cv11 ..		94
Bawcombe, John, Frant		13 ..	Dale, Anne, Sedlescombe, wid.	20 ..
	78		Carter, Alan, Pyecombe, bach.	25 ..
Payne, Rich. W. Hoathly, bach.		...	Beach, Anne, Albourne, wid.	4 Jul
Elyard, Mary, Warbleton, wid.		18 ..		95
Coller, Richard, Westham		cv22 ..	Hide, Samuel, Seaford	...
	79		Carpenter, Anne, E. Grinstead, puella	...
Reeve, James, Ewhurst		cs25 ..	West als. Symons, Anne, Bolney	5 ..
Cooke, William, Icklesham		cs28 ..		96
Morris, Thomas, Brede		1 Feb	Vyne, Thomas, Hellingly	cv16 ..
	80		Parker als. Dawtry, Jane, Hurstmonceux	...
Wymarke, John, Pyecombe		12 ..		97
	81		Selmes, Robert, Beckley	cs21 ..
Egleston, Thomas, Hooe		14 ..	Todman, Thomas, Fletching	23 ..
Clarcke, Edward, Laughton, clk.		15 ..	Neeve, John, Heathfield	25 ..
Reeve, James, Ewhurst		cs22 ..		98
Lane, Thomas, Clayton		26 ..	Bromfield, Thomas, Chailey	6 Aug
	82		Barnat, John, Wartling	8 ..
Norman, Rachel, Salehurst, spr.		cv28 ..	Holliar, Richd. Lewes, bach.	cv30 ..
Godfrey, Thomas, Brede		1 Mch		99
Whale, Jonas, Rye		3 ..	Thomas, Wm. S. Heighton	...
	83		Holliar, Richard, Lewes, bch.	cv3 Sep
Godman, Thomas, Henfield		cv5 ..		100
A'Wood, John, Bolney		cs16 ..	Barnat, Anne, Wartling, wid.	8 ..
	84		Hilman, Mercy, Brede, wid.	10 ..
French, Richard, Waldron		23 ..	Tarr, John, Udimore, bachelor	15 ..
	1631			101
Levat, Mathew, Pyecombe		26 ..	Wibley, Robert, Bexhill	...
	85			
West, John, Chalvington		16 Apr		

<b>1631</b>			<b>B 6</b>
Yeelding, Thomas, Crowhurst	19 Sep		8 Mch
Scot, Richard, Cuckfield	<i>cs23</i> ..		
	<b>102</b>		
Brown, Thomas, Wilmington	1 Oct		
Shurley, John, Lewes, armiger	<i>cv4</i> ..		
Mewe, Thomas, Alfriston	5 ..		
	<b>103</b>		
Berwickie, Richard, Westfield	12 ..		
Hollyer, Richard, Lewes, bach.	<i>15</i> ..		
Michelborne, John, Newick, gt.	27 ..		
	<b>104</b>		
Wastlyn <i>als.</i> Saunders, Henry,			
Fletching, bachelor	<i>31</i> ..		
Gibbs, Henry, Ditchling	5 Nov		
Piper, Thomas, Ewhurst	8 ..		
	<b>105</b>		
Fowle, John, Hurstmonceux	<i>cs18</i> ..		
Williams, John, Heathfield	1 Dec		
Gillam, William, Brighton	3 ..		
	<b>106</b>		
Morrell, Richard, Westfield	<i>cs</i> ..		
Wingham, Robert, Brighton	5 ..		
Goodwin, Dorothy, Hooe, puella	6 ..		
Fowle, John, Hurstmonceux	.. ..		
Shurley, John, Lewes, armiger	<i>cs9</i> ..		
	<b>107</b>		
Beard, Thomas, Ditchling	10 ..		
Shurley, John, Lewes, armiger	16 ..		
Gratwickie, Henry, Albourne,			
bachelor	17 ..		
Gower, Edmund, Beckley, bach.	.. ..		
Pentecost, Judith, Laughton, wd.	<i>cv</i> ..		
	<b>108</b>		
Putland, Barthol. Hurstmex.	24 ..		
Verrall, Mary, Hurstmex. puella	27 ..		
Farmer, Wlfr. Rotherfield, bach.	28 ..		
Colvill, Josiah, Denton	<i>cv31</i> ..		
Bright, John, Chiddingly	<i>cv4</i> Jan		
	<b>109</b>		
Bright, John, Chiddingly	7 ..		
Bissenden, Amy, Bexhill, wid.	12 ..		
	<b>110</b>		
Wenham, Susan, Chailey, wid.	16 ..		
Sciven, Thomas, Wivelsfield	21 ..		
Thetcher, Richard, Eastbourne	.. ..		
Colvill, Josiah, Denton	<i>cv27</i> ..		
	<b>111</b>		
Turner, Dorothy, Westfield,			
puella	<i>2cv11</i> , 13 Feb		
Herbert, Eliz. Hailsham, puella	23 ..		
Pont, George, Warbleton	25 ..		
	<b>112</b>		
Heseman, Henry, Lit. Horsted	.. ..		
Colvill, John, Denton	<i>cs27</i> ..		
	<b>113</b>		
Butler, Eliz. Pevensey, wid.	<i>cs28</i> ..		
Butler, Eliz. Pevensey, wid.	<i>cv</i> ..		
	<b>114</b>		
Peckham, Mary, Waldron puella	3 Mch		
Becke, Andrew, Seaford			
Quittenden, John, Hartfield			
	<b>115</b>		
Hoseman, Nicholas, Barcombe	17 ..		
Umphey, George, E. Grinstead	19 ..		
Mathew, John, Alfriston	<i>cv22</i> ..		
Colvill, Josiah, Denton	24 ..		
<b>1632</b>		<b>116</b>	
Lynser, Anne, N. Shoreham, wid.	9 Apr		
Gurr, Thomas, Eastbourne	10 ..		
	<b>117</b>		
Turner, Dor. Westfield, puella	12 ..		
Gutsall, John, Frant	<i>cs</i> ..		
Page <i>als.</i> Baker, Susanna,			
Wartling, widow		14 ..	
Bowley, Henry, Chiddingly	<i>cv15</i> ..		
Chaloner, Richard, Henfield	<i>rn19</i> ..		
	<b>118</b>		
Challoner, Richard, Henfield	.. ..		
Vynall, Richard, Maresfield	20 ..		
	<b>119</b>		
Dawe, Thomas, Hollington	26 ..		
Marten, Richard, Bexhill	.. ..		
Lowell, John, Hastings	.. ..		
	<b>120</b>		
Wall, Elizabeth, Rye, widow	.. ..		
Gutsall, John, Frant	28 ..		
Baker, William, Alfriston	5 May		
	<b>121</b>		
Putland, Stephen, Heathfield	15 ..		
	<b>122</b>		
Good, Walter, Balcombe	21 ..		
Fryer, Richard, Waldron	<i>cv2</i> Jun		
May, John, Bexhill	7 ..		
	<b>123</b>		
Pierse, Eliz. Eastbourne, wid.	9 ..		
Fryer, Richard, Waldron, bach.	12 ..		
Yealding, Thomas, Crowhurst	.. ..		
	<b>124</b>		
Devenishe, Robert, Rotherfield	14 ..		
Edmonds, Thomas, Bexhill	23 ..		
	<b>125</b>		
Rootes, Ralph, Maresfield, gt.	.. ..		
Pettett, Timothy, Heathfield	.. ..		
	<b>126</b>		
Chatfield, Edm. Chailey, bch.	<i>cv26</i> ..		
Brigden, John, Ewhurst	<i>cs28</i> ..		
Gatland, Henry, Cuckfield	5 Jul		
Wood, Nicholas, Frant	.. ..		
Cooper, William, Fletching	<i>cv</i> ..		
	<b>127</b>		
Harris, Richard, Patcham	7 ..		
Howell, John, Newhaven	.. ..		
	<b>128</b>		
Cooper, William, Fletching	<i>cs10</i> ..		
Edwards, Christopher, Beckley	<i>cs</i> ..		
Knight, Herbert, Hailsham, bach.	14 ..		
Braban, John, Udimore, clerk	<i>cs17</i> ..		

		B 6
1632	130	
Cooper, William, Fletching	24 Jul	
Edwards, Christopher, Beckley	30 ..	
	131	
Rogers, John, Bolney	cs8 Aug	
Anstye als. Holcombe, Edward,		
Albourne	18 ..	
	132	
Brissenden, Eliz. Ticehurst, wid.	8 Sep	
Weller, Geo. Ditchling, bach.	cv .. .	
	133	
Batcheler, Henry, Beeding	22 ..	
Horse, John, Westham	.. . .	
Godfrey, Richard, Rotherfield	.. . .	
	134	
Young, John, Blatchington	29 ..	
Grantham, John, Mountfield	cs5 Oct	
Bancks, Thomas, Newick	9 ..	
	135	
Gillet, Richard, Laughton	cv22 ..	
Gillett, Richard, Laughton	.. . .	
	136	
Lashmer, George, Willingdon	23 ..	
Vincent, Thomas, Cowfold	cs2 Nov	
Somerton, Thomas, Worth	3 ..	
Smith, Richard, Ditchling	6 ..	
Weller, Geo. Ditchling, bach.	.. . .	
	137	
Purffe, Richard, Hastings	8 ..	
Southerenden, Rich. Ticehurst	12 ..	
Springet, Thomas, Icklesham	14 ..	
	138	
Badcock, Edward, Warbleton	cv15 ..	
Awsten, Joane, Chalvington, wid.	19 ..	
Hart, John, Rotherfield	21 ..	
Stonestrete, Nich. Hailsham	cs26 ..	
	139	
Drew, John, West Hoathly	4 Dec	
	140	
Hooker, Thomas, Woodmancote	6 ..	
Reynolds, John, Woodmancote, bachelor	.. . .	
Relf, James, Guestling, clerk	cv21 ..	
	141	
Rodes, Susan, Heathfield, wid.	22 ..	
Scrase, John, S. Heighton	.. . .	
Worley, Thomas, Peasmarsh	cs4 Jan	
	142	
Dickinson, Miles, Brede	11 ..	
Smersall, Amy, Ninfield, wid.	.. . .	
Relf, James, Guestling, clerk	12 ..	
Hart, John, Pett	cs .. .	
Goldham, William, Lewes	19 ..	
	143	
Thetcher, George, Lewes, clerk	.. . .	
Savage, Richard, Piddinhoe, bachelor	cv21 ..	
Cryer, Havemercy, Eastbourne, bachelor	22 ..	
Savage, Richard, Piddinhoe	23 ..	
	144	
Easton, Cyprian, Newhaven, wd.	23 Jan	
May, Arthur, Pevensey	cs24 ..	
Hart, John, Pett	26 ..	
May, Arthur, Pevensey	.. ..	
Avery, Wm. Woodmancote	29 ..	
	145	
Brayne, James, Lewes	31 ..	
Carter, William, Ifield	21 Feb	
Godley, John, Newhaven	23 ..	
Gillam, Thomas, Fletching	26 ..	
	146	
Dyer, Edwd. jr. Southease	cv27 ..	
Dyer, Jane, do. d. of Edwd. sr.	cv .. .	
Cruttall als. Attree, Susan, Wartling, ux. Augustine	6 Mch	
Carter, William, Ifield	.. ..	
Dyer, Edward, Southease	16 ..	
	147	
Hepden, Goddard, Brightling, gent.	rn18 ..	
	1633	148
Burges, Joane, Hartfield, wid.	26 ..	
Vynall, John, W. Hoathly	29 ..	
Stapley, Robert, Wilmington	6 Apr	
	149	
Auger, John, Hellingsly	13 ..	
Nye, Thomas, Cuckfield	19 ..	
	150	
Sawyer, Abraham, Rotherfield	20 ..	
Bater, Nicholas, Laughton	25 ..	
	151	
Lashmer, George, Willingdon	cv29 ..	
Lashmer, Geo. Willingdon	2cv2 May	
	152	
Fawkner, Thomasine, Eastbourne, puerula	cv .. .	
Lashmer, George, Willingdon	6 ..	
Barrow, Thomas, Portslade	cv9 ..	
Alchorne, Thomas, Ticehurst	cs7 ..	
Bray, Arthur, Litlington	.. . .	
	154	
Sheperd, Robert, Fairlight	9 ..	
Higham, Gregory, Bodiam	.. . .	
French, John, Bexhill	.. . .	
Seire, John, Beckley	.. . .	
	155	
Rogers, Thomas, Rye	.. . .	
Edwards, Eliz. Beckley, wid.	cv13 ..	
Joy, Elizabeth, Hastings, wid.	.. . .	
Rootes, Rich. Maresfield, gt.	cs16 ..	
	156	
Joy, Elizabeth, Hastings, wid.	17 ..	
Lulham, John, Rype	18 ..	
Stone, John, Ticehurst	cv23 ..	
Iden, Eliz. Mountfield, widow	21 ..	
	157	
Stiddall, Thomas, Litlington	1 Jun	

<b>1633</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>B 6</b>
Smith, Richard, Rye	4 Jun	Atwell, Thomas sr. Heathfield
Johncox, Edward, Pevensey	5 ..	27 Dec Wood, Saml. Piddinhoe, clk. <i>cv28</i> ..
Weller, Richard, Rotherfield	.. ..	<b>174</b>
Comber, Tho. Horsted Keynes	10 ..	Evatts, John, Firle
Jordan, John, Beckley	11 ..	4 Jan Lynser, Thomas, Newhaven <i>2cvii</i> ..
	<b>159</b>	<b>175</b>
Rolfe, Samuel, Penhurst	... ..	Fuller <i>als.</i> Newman, Robert, Fletching
	<b>160</b>	14 ..
Payne, Robt. Horsted Keynes	15 ..	Lewkenor, Herbert, Hastings <i>rn</i> ..
	<b>161</b>	Edwards, John, Cuckfield <i>rn</i> ..
Paynter, Edward, Hailsham	18 ..	Nye, Thomasine, Bolney, wid. <i>cs16</i> ..
Padiham, Elizabeth, Salehurst	19 ..	Edwards, John, Cuckfield <i>rn17</i> ..
	<b>162</b>	Wrickon, Henry, Southover 21 ..
Nicolson, Richd. Tarring Nevill	29 ..	<b>176</b>
Henson, Robert, Rye	1 Jul	Laite, James, Hamsey
Medhurst, Joane, Hastings, wid. <i>cs5</i> ..		177
	<b>164</b>	Evans, Thomas, Albourne 27 ..
Ashfold, John, Horsted Keyns <i>rn3</i> Aug		Smith, Andrew, Shermanbury, clk. 29 ..
Clarke, Edward, Ewhurst, bach.	5 ..	Burstowe, Henry, E. Grinstead 31 ..
Crouch, Thomas, Bexhill	10 ..	Catt, John, Rotherfield <i>cs1</i> Feb
	<b>165</b>	Marshall, Francis, Rodmell 3 ..
Dulvy, Mary, Hastings, widow	13 ..	<b>178</b>
Davy, Timothy, Slaugham	26 ..	Catt, John, Rotherfield 5 ..
Gower, James, Laughton, bach.	31 ..	Arcol, Thomas, Beddingham 8 ..
Readams, James, Hastings	11 Sep	Selden, Thomas, Sedlescombe <i>cs13</i> ..
	<b>166</b>	<b>179</b>
Vynall, John, Chailey	<i>cs16</i> ..	Catt, John, Rotherfield <i>cv27</i> ..
Goodwyn, John, Folkington	<i>cv24</i> ..	Catt, John, Rotherfield 1 Mch
Goffe, Jane, Twineham	<i>cs</i> .. ..	Colvill, Robert, Firle
Dumbrell, John, Cuckfield	.. ..	180
Aynscombe, Sus. Hastings, wid. <i>n</i> .. ..		Arnold, Henry, Hurstpierpoint <i>cs5</i> ..
	<b>167</b>	Dungate, Mary, East Grinstead 7 ..
Tompset, Nich. E. Hoathly	<i>cs28</i> ..	Lynser, Thomas, Newhaven 10 ..
Cooper, Jane, Hurstppt. puella	... ..	<b>181</b>
Whitsides, Eliz. Fairlight, wid.	1 Oct	Rawlison, Thomas, Eastbourne 22 ..
	<b>168</b>	
Goodden, John, Folkington	5 ..	<b>1634</b>
Parker, Thomasine, Udimore, widow	<i>cv7</i> ..	Isack, Thomas, Rye <i>cv25</i> ..
Downe, Richard, Hastings	<i>cv10</i> ..	<b>182</b>
	<b>169</b>	Tully, Thomas, Ardingly 26 ..
Mockett, William, Ticehurst	14 ..	Scrase, Tuppen, Blatchington, gt. 29 ..
Gillam, John, Westham	25 ..	Ashdowne, Thomas, Eastbourne .. ..
	<b>170</b>	Warde, Henry, Bolney, gent. 1 Apr
Snelling, Thomas, Rodmell	4 Nov	Chisman, Harbert, Ticehurst <i>cv2</i> ..
Parker, Thomasine, Udimore	... ..	<b>183</b>
	<b>171</b>	Clarke, Joseph, Guestling <i>cs5</i> ..
Gurr, William, Wivelsfield	19 ..	Palstock, John, West Hoathly 9 ..
Beachley, Edmund, Worth	<i>cs26</i> ..	Cheesman, Herbert, Ticehurst 11 ..
Catt, Avis, Rotherfield, widow	<i>cv2</i> Dec	<b>184</b>
Davis, William, Southover	... ..	Powell, Stephen, West Hoathly 18 ..
	<b>172</b>	Leany, Edward, Salehurst .. ..
Chapman, Richard, Piddinhoe	3 ..	<b>185</b>
Hope, George, Northiam	<i>cs10</i> ..	Jefferey, Goddard, Burwash 22 ..
Comber <i>als.</i> Vincent, Mary, Hurstmonceux	.. ..	Owen, John, Wilmington <i>cv23</i> ..
Colvill, John, Alfriston	12 ..	Umfrey, Gilbert, Horsted Keynes ... ..
	<b>173</b>	Clarke, Joseph, Guestling ... ..
Hope, George, Northiam	21 ..	<b>186</b>
		Langford, Nicholas, Brede 29 ..

<b>1634</b>	<b>187</b>		<b>B 6</b>
Nicholson, John, Rye	29 Apr	West, William, Newick	rn6 Sep
Lord, Nathan, Rye	...	West, William, Newick	...
Butler, Anthony, Hollington	...	201	
Isack, Thomas, Rye	...	Young, William, Portslade	...
Downe, Richard, Hastings	...	Hepden, Goddard, Brightling, bachelor	8 ..
Young, Francis, Iden	cs ..	Swasland, Thomas, Ninfeld	9 ..
Rogers, Anne, Rye, widow	cv ..	Brabrooke, Richard, Fairlight	18 ..
Lulham, Alice, Chiddingly, wid. 3 May	188	Sampson, George, Winchelsea	...
Pettett, John, Winchelsea	cs14 ..	202	
Venner, John, Hartfield	15 ..	Young, John, Firle	26 ..
189		203	
Pettett, John, Winchelsea	17 ..	Apse, Thomas, East Grinstead	2 Oct
Young, Francis, Iden	20 ..	Greentree, Wm. Shermanbury	cs4 ..
Elphicke, Thomas, Penhurst	...	Wood, John, Heathfield	7 ..
Ballard, Walter, Icklesham	cs ..	204	
190		Greentree, William, Sherman- bury	13 ..
Nokes, Thomas, Burwash	2cv23 ..	Rivet, John, Wilmington	22 ..
191		205	
Philpot, Stephen, Winchelsea	rn28 ..	Willard, Henry, East Hoathly	25 ..
Philpot, Stephen, Winchelsea	...	Huntington, William, Beckley	3 Nov
Hamper, John, Slaugham	2 Jun	Heath, Ralph, Warbleton	...
Ersfield, John, Fletching	3 ..	Wood, Jane, Newhaven	7 ..
Longley, Nicholas, Horsted Keynes	rn ..	206	
192		Bawcombe als. Drewe, Anne, East Grinstead	15 ..
Lighe, Kenchly, Hailsham	7 ..	Drewe, John, E. Grinstead, bach.	...
193		Gillam, Thomas, Ticehurst	18 ..
Reynolds, William, Hamsey	9 ..	Shelley, John, E. Grinstead, gt.	22 ..
Cruttenden, John, Lewes, bach.	...	Godly, Edward, East Grinstead	24 ..
Chaloner, John, Balcombe, gt.	rn ..	Shoulder, Thomas, Piddinhoe	27 ..
Chaloner, John, Balcombe, gt.	...	207	
194		Mudle, Thomas, Balcombe	11 Dec
Alchorne, Anne, Ditchling, wid. 10 ..		Plomerden, Margaret, Horsted Keynes, widow	...
Knowles, Richard, Hellingly	cs17 ..	208	
Hooke, Sampson, Lewes, bach.	cv24 ..	Parris, Robert, Sedlescombe	cs15 ..
195		Limbrisse, Humphrey, Lewes	16 ..
Crunden, Robert, Eastbourne	28 ..	Drincker, Richard, Eastdean	19 ..
Ballard, Walter, Icklesham	2 Jul	Waterer, Stephen, Dallington, bachelor	20 ..
Norton, Ninian, Hurstpierpoint	9 ..	Higham, Gregory, Bodiam	...
196		209	
Scrase, Rich. Blatchington, gt.	cv13 ..	Basden, Thomas, Rye	rn22 ..
Lullam, Richard, Portslade	26 ..	Parris, Robert, Sedlescombe	23 ..
Humphrey, John, Frant	rn28 ..	Bell, Gods blessing, Brede, clk.	24 ..
Hooke, Sampson, Lewes, bach.	...	Garston, William, Cuckfield	...
Moze, William, Rype	cv2 Aug	210	
197		Umfrey, Dorothy, New Shoreham, widow	cv26 ..
Stapley, Hannah, Wilmington, widow	cv ..	Stolian, Richard, Hastings, gt.	cs1 Jan
Gould, Joane, New Shoreham, widow	rn ..	Reade, Nicholas, Frant	rn13 ..
Peene, Thomas, Rye	rn7 ..	Reade, Nicholas, Frant	...
199		211	
Brabrooke, Richard, Fairlight	cs22 ..	Harvy, Francis, New Shoreham	16 ..
Stapley, Hannah, Wilmington, widow	23 ..	Crunden, Thomas, Eastbourne	cs17 ..
Stapley, Robert, Wilmington	...	Foster, Parnell, Hastings	cs ..
200		Brett, Thomas, Hastings	cs ..
Comber, Richard, Brede	cs2 Sep		

<b>1634</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>B 6</b>
Guy, John, Crowhurst	24 Jan	Crawley, Henry, Street
Pierse, Thos. Fletching, bach.	28 ..	Hollands, John, Guestling
Aylor, John, Cuckfield	2 Feb	224
Parker, Anne, Dallington	3 ..	Crawley, Henry, Street
	<b>213</b>	.. ..
Hammon, Thomas, Ticehurst	cs7 ..	Chittenden, John, Sedlescomb
Smith, Nicholas, Hartfield, gt.	cv9 ..	215
Cheesman, Richard, Frant	12 ..	Tapsell als. Weller, Anne,
Ashfold, William, Cuckfield	13 ..	Maresfield, widow
	<b>214</b>	17 ..
Comber, Martha, Shermanbury, widow	cv14 ..	Bancks, Leonard, Fairlight
Burges, John, Worth	17 ..	220
Young, John, Rye	cs18 ..	Longhurst, Thomas, Fletching
Churcher, William, Henfield	cs21 ..	225
Crane, Joane, Piddinhoe, wid.	28 ..	Seaman, Alice, Blatchington, wid.
	<b>215</b>	22 ..
Hammon, Thomas, Ticehurst	... ..	Chittenden, John, Icklesham
Comber, Martha, Shermanbury, widow	... ..	Barnes, Thomas, Ewhurst
Wyles, John, Brightling	2 Mch	Duncke, Andrew, Bodiam
Young, John, Wartling	6 ..	Nashe, William, Icklesham
	<b>216</b>	Sanders, Joane, Lewes, widow
Wood, Richard, Heathfield	... ..	227
Churcher, William, Henfield	7 ..	Turner, Robert, Rye
	<b>1635</b>	cs4 Jul
Bowden, John, Ewhurst	cs31 ..	Goldsmith, William, Worth
Hake als. Crackbone, Eliz. Penhurst, widow	cv4 Apr	Vaughan, Edward, Denton
Cooke als. Girdler, Elizabeth, Hastings, widow	... ..	228
	<b>217</b>	Bodle, Thomas, Hailsham, bach.
Bowden, John, Ewhurst	... ..	16 ..
Amyot, John, Udimore, bach.	6 ..	229
Tindall, Herbert, Hailsham	9 ..	Luxford, Richard, E. Grinstead
	<b>218</b>	3 Aug
Barber als. Nyn, Mary, Rotherfield	... ..	230
	<b>219</b>	Gurr, Thomas, Beddingham
Webb, Margaret, Tarring Nevill	18 ..	10 ..
	<b>220</b>	231
Dickinson, Joane, Wartling, widow	cv21 ..	Gossep, John, Iden
French, Robert, Eastdean	24 ..	rn22 Oct
Bartley, Thomas, Wilmington	25 ..	Cheale, Thomas, Barcombe
Shoulder, Thomas, Piddinhoe	27 ..	rn2 Nov
Nashe, Stephen, Ticehurst	28 ..	232
Dickinson, Joane, Wartling, wid.	... ..	Vipham, John, Dallington
	<b>221</b>	24 Sep
Agate, George, Shermanbury	cv4 May	233
Poulter, Henry, Brighton	rn9 ..	Virgoe, Mary, Plumpton
Poulter, Henry, Brighton	... ..	3 Oct
Hills, John, Withyham	11 ..	Valentine, Henry, Winchelsea
	<b>222</b>	cs7 ..
Agate, George, Shermanbury	rn16 ..	Dawe, Thomas, Ticehurst
Agate, George, Shermanbury	... ..	8 ..
Harmer, Richard, Laughton	19 ..	234
	<b>223</b>	Barrey, John, Hastings
Nashe, William, Icklesham	cs20 ..	15 ..
		Rabbit, John, Brede, bachelor
		Huntington, Thomas, Bexhill
		Valentine, Henry, Winchelsea
		Lashmer, John, Cuckfield, bach.
		17 ..
		Burwashe, Catherine, Rye, wid.
		cs20 ..
		235
		Baily, John, Hastings
		22 ..
		Weeks, Margaret, Ninfield, wid.
		cv28 ..
		Goldsmith, Herbert, Ticehurst
		3 Nov
		Aneston als. Weeks, Margaret,
		Ninfield, widow
		9 ..
		Russell, Robert, Maresfield
		20 ..
		236
		Davy, John, Cowfold
		1 Dec
		Hunt, Isaac, Albourne
		5 ..
		Brissenden, Anne, Laughton, wid.
		9 ..
		237
		Brooke als. Amyot, Katherine,
		Westfield
		14 ..
		Coleman, Simon, Bexhill
		15 ..

1635	238	
Hopkins, Margaret, Ifield	2 Jan	
Levett, William, Hastings	cs... .	
Fuller, Jerard, Newick	cs5 ..	
Lisset, Richard, Pevensey	cv9 ..	
Golding, John, Wartling	cv14 ..	
Flusher, Thomas, Crowhurst	19 ..	
	239	
Amyott, John sr. Westfield	... .	
Bennett, Joseph, Warbleton, clk.	rn... .	
Bennett, Joseph, Warbleton, clk.	... .	
Godly, Jane, Fletching, widow	25 ..	
Skynner, William, Barcombe	26 ..	
	240	
Neppicar, John, Bexhill	cv29	
Fletcher, Thomas, Hartfield	cs1 Feb	
Truncheon, Thomas, Crawley	3 ..	
Marten, Samuel, Keymer	... .	
	241	
Fuller, Jerard, Newick	4 ..	
Potman, Richard, Ore	5 ..	

242	B 6
Michell, John, Bolney	6 Feb
Jefferey, John, Ditchling	8 ..
Bateman, John, Ditchling	16 ..
Warries, Thomas, Winchelsea	cs... .
Etherton, Edw. Newhaven, bch.	20 ..
	243
Martin, William, Litlington	27 ..
Vangham, Edwd. Denton, bch.	...
Barnes, Antony sr. Ticehurst	cv2 Mch
	244
Goffe, Thomas, Henfield	5 ..
	245
Verrall, Richard, Westmeston	8 ..
Warries, Thomas, Winchelsea	... .
Ashfold, John, Fletching	9 ..
Preston, Thomas, Hellingsly	rn... .
Preston, Thomas, Hellingsly	... .
Michelborne, Robt. Newick, gt.	12 ..
	246
Faulconer, Cath. Hurstpierpt.	cv22 ..
Bud, Thomas, Iford, bachelor	24 ..

*Book B 7. 1636-42.*

1636	1	
Ridge, Thomas, Iford	cv26 Mch	
Ridge, Thomas, Iford	cv31 ..	
Gunne als. Ridge, Susanna,		
Iford	... .	
Picknall, Robert, Ardingly	5 Apr	
	2	
Worley, Thomas, Peasmash	cv7 ..	
Herbert, Stephen, Hurstmonceux,		
clerk	8 ..	
Jennings, William, Hailsham	9 ..	
	3	
Harvy, Thomas, Ditchling	16 ..	
	4	
Edwards, James, Beeding	20 ..	
Monger, Wm. Rodmell, bach.	25 ..	
	5	
Worley, Cath. Peasmash, wid.	cv26 ..	
Whittington, Edwd. Arlington	30 ..	
	6	
Fuller, Jerard, Newick	3 May	
Marshall, Henry, Hailsham	rn... .	
	8	
Lucket, John, Hastings	5 ..	
Lucket, Mark, Hastings	... .	
Lashenden, Robert, Rye	... .	
Austen, Mary, Wartling, widow	... .	
Day, John, Winchelsea	... .	
Fipps, Thomas, Rye	rn... .	
	9	
Baker, Edward, Rotherfield	14 ..	

Awcock, William, Keymer	16 May
	10
Robbins, George, E. Guilford	17 ..
Amyott, John sr. Westfield	27 ..
Siveor, Richard, Bexhill, bach.	7 Jun
	11
Siveor, Daniel, Bexhill, bach.	... .
Stephens, Richard, Hastings	cv9 ..
Gardner, John, Ditchling	... .
Calchin, John, Slaugham	11 ..
	12
Glid, Stephen, Wartling	14 ..
Whitehead, John, Rye	cv29 ..
	13
Comber, Thomas, Westmeston	27 ..
Stevens, John, Rotherfield, bch.	28 ..
Ansty als. Holcombe, Thomas,	
Keymer	... .
Nicholas, Thomas, Crawley	30 ..
	14
Marshall, Henry, Hailsham	2 Jul
Allen, Thomas, Newhaven	... .
	15
Harmitage, John, Westdean	22 ..
Hosmer, John, Rotherfield	23 ..
	16
Seires, Performethyvowes,	
Maresfield	26 ..
Burges, John, Rotherfield	30 ..
Swane, Robert, Arlington	... .
Moyse, John, Peasmash	22 Aug

		B 7
1636	17	
Midleton, Anthony, Tarring Nevill, clerk	cs26 Aug	Vinton als. Bromley, Mary, Westfield
Chambers, John, Tarring Nevill	27 ..	3 Feb
Wickham, John, Keymer	cv.. ..	
Midleton, Anthony, Tarring Nevill, clerk	29 ..	
	18	
Moyse, John, Peasmash	5 Sep	Bisshoppe, Jane, Henfield, wid.
Wickenden, William, Ardingly	8 ..	4 ..
	20	Hatcher, Andrew, Chailey
Miles, John, Beeding	26 ..	cv14 ..
Vallyer, Stephen, Clayton	27 ..	
	21	
Beard, Robert, Newick	... ..	
Weekes, Robert, Hastings	cs28 ..	
Jenman, Thomas, Litlington	5 Oct	
	22	
Dorredge, John, Folkington	rn11 ..	
Seager, Geo. Pevensey, clk.	rn... ..	
Dorredge, John, Folkington	cs... ..	
Hayward, John, Hartfield	12 ..	
	23	
Dorredge, John, Folkington	18 ..	
Lowdwell, John, Pevensey	cs26 ..	
	24	
Lullam, John, Warbleton	31 ..	
Lowdwell, John, Pevensey	9 Nov	
	25	
Ose, John, Udimore, bachelor	12 ..	
Shawe, John, Winchelsea	cs16 ..	
Gratwicke, Wm. Cowfold, gt.	cs21 ..	
	26	
Wickham, John, Keymer	rn22 ..	
Twert, Thomasine, Icklesham	24 ..	
Sherwood, Simeon, Burwash	... ..	
	27	
Shawe, John, Winchelsea	29 ..	
	28	
Stevens, Francis, Warbleton	cs30 Dec	
Wood, Robert, Salehurst	rn31 ..	
Duncke, Robert, Salehurst	rn... ..	
Wood, Robert, Salehurst	... ..	
Duncke, Robert, Salehurst	... ..	
	30	
Goldsmith, Hannah, Chailey	14 Jan	
Bennet, George, Chiddingly	16 ..	
Chapman, Anthony, Laughton	17 ..	
Yokehurst, John, Firle	21 ..	
Savadge, Dorothy, Rottingdean, widow	cv23 ..	
Howell, John, Beddingham	cv25 ..	
	31	
Ballard, Joane, Burwash	... ..	
Pollard, Elizabeth, Berwick, wid.	28 ..	
	32	
Bates, Thomas, Chailey	30 ..	
Head, Richard, Beckley	31 ..	
Gratwick, Owen, Henfield	cv1 Feb	
Gratwick, Owen, Henfield	2 ..	
	33	
Knell, Edmund, Rotherfield	cs24 ..	
Mallam, Anne, Withyham, wid.	cs25 ..	
Bodle, Abraham, E. Hoathly	rn... ..	
Bodle, Abraham, E. Hoathly	... ..	
	34	
Gratwicke, Owen, Henfield	1 Mch	
Swane, Nicholas, Ashburnham	2 ..	
Comper, Tho. O. Shoreham, bach.	3 ..	
Peerce, Tho. Hurstmonceux	cs... ..	
	35	
Mallam, Anne, Withyham, wid.	11 ..	
Payne, William, Hamsey	13 ..	
	36	
Taylor, Thomas, Icklesham	cs15 ..	
Castreat, Joane, Westham, wid.	17 ..	
Jones, Joane, Firle, widow	20 ..	
Rendfield, Wm. Slaugham, bach.	... ..	
Basset, Tho. Hurstmonceux, bch.	22 ..	
	37	
Pentecost, Anne, Lewes, widow	27 ..	
Wildigos, John, Salehurst, knight	[1636-7] 1 ..	
Tayler, Thomas, Icklesham	28 ..	
Salter, Christopher, Warbleton	31 ..	
	38	
Arrowsmith, John, Rype	cs8 Apr	
	40	
Stone, Henry, Penhurst	cv20 ..	
Adams, Edward, E. Grinstead	cs21 ..	
	41	
Stone, Henry, Penhurst	cs... ..	
Patching, John jr. Eastbourne	26 ..	
	43	
Gray, Elizabeth, Bodiam, wid.	27 ..	
	44	
Stone, Henry, Penhurst	... ..	
Brithes, William, Bexhill	... ..	
Sherwood, Mary, Hastings	... ..	
Cooper, Thomas, Ninfield	... ..	
	45	
Todnorton, John, Fletching	1 May	
Stone, Henry, Penhurst	cv4 ..	
Stone, Alice, wid. of Henry,	ibidem.	
Fuller, Thomas, Hastings	cv8 ..	
Taylor, John, Laughton	13 ..	
	46	
Fuller als. Harris, William, Beeding, bachelor	20 ..	
Button, John, Laughton	cv23 ..	
	47	
Stone, Henry, Penhurst	... ..	
Harding, William, Newick	rn... ..	

1637	48		
Hasting, Lovegod, Folkington	30 May		
Hasting, Lovegod, Folkington	<i>rn23</i> ..		
	49		
Jarrett, Henry, Hastings	<i>cs20</i> Jun		
Nitingale, John, Chiddingly	<i>cv22</i> ..		
Ayherst, Thos. Hurstmonceux	29 ..		
	50		
Pommey <i>als.</i> Crashfield, Elizabeth,			
Warbleton	30 ..		
Gibb, John, Barcombe	1 Jul		
Nashe, William, Ticehurst	<i>rn4</i> ..		
	51		
Jarret, Anthony, Hastings	11 ..		
Dunsteere, Jeremy, Guestling	<i>cs21</i> ..		
Barnett, Richard, Warbleton	28 ..		
	52		
Backshall, Edward, Beeding	29 ..		
Lobdale, James, Eastbourne	<i>cs1</i> Aug		
	53		
Norman, Thomas, Maresfield	<i>cv14</i> ..		
Davis, Henry, Cuckfield	19 ..		
	54		
Freeman, Owen, Hastings	<i>rn26</i> ..		
Freeman, Owen, Hastings	<i>cs</i> .. ..		
	55		
Wedd, Christopher, Ticehurst	30 ..		
	56		
White, Mary, Hastings, widow	7 Sep		
Bathurst, Rachel, Hastings, wid.	.. ..		
Freeman, Owen, Hastings	.. ..		
Humphrey, Isaac, Rotherfield	9 ..		
Arrowsmith, John, Rype	.. ..		
	57		
Lattenden, Richd. Dallington	<i>rn16</i> ..		
Barham, John, Ticehurst	<i>rn17</i> ..		
Barham, John, Ticehurst	.. ..		
	58		
Addams, Alice, Barcombe, wid.	23 ..		
Marten, John, Henfield	9 Oct		
Ilenden, James, Udimore	<i>cs</i> .. ..		
Tompson, Robert, Winchelsea, clerk	<i>cs12</i> ..		
	59		
Darby, Edward, Waldron	13 ..		
Heseman, Anne, Barcombe, wid.	21 ..		
	60		
Narroway, Anne, Hollington, widow	<i>cs24</i> ..		
Peckham, Richd. Beckley, bach.	27 ..		
Narroway, Anne, Hollington, wid.	28 ..		
Punson, Mathew, Westham	<i>cv30</i> ..		
Tompson, Robert, Winchelsea, clerk	7 Nov		
	61		
Pinson, Mathew, Westham	9 ..		
Ridley, John, Lewes	<i>rn7</i> ..		
Colvill, Thomas, Crowhurst	<i>cs21</i> ..		
Browne, William, W. Hoathly	<i>cv</i> .. ..		
Harris, John, Westham	<i>cs24</i> ..		
	62		
Colvill, Thomas, Crowhurst			B 7
Eston, Richard, Bexhill			28 Nov
Chittenden, Martha, Icklesham, puella			<i>cv</i> .. ..
			29 ..
	63		
Eston, Richard, Bexhill			<i>cv1</i> Dec
Webbery, Mary, Bexhill			5 ..
	64		
Walter, Stephen, Ticehurst			8 ..
Peene, Bennett, Beckley, widow			<i>cv11</i> ..
Awsten, John, Arlington			<i>cv13</i> ..
Stevens, Richard, Westfield			<i>cs</i> .. ..
Relfe, Alexander, senior, Brightling			<i>cs16</i> ..
	65		
Baker, Richard, Hastings			<i>cs18</i> ..
Cade, Robert, Hailsham, bach.			19 ..
Stevens, Richard, Westfield			22 ..
Watts, Thomas sr. Pevensey			30 ..
	66		
Jenner, Edward, Fletching			<i>cs2</i> Jan
Woolgar, John, Beeding			<i>cv3</i> ..
Gownut, Roger, Burwash			8 ..
Atterton, James, Firle			.. ..
	67		
Easton, Stephen, Wilmington			9 ..
Pettit, Thomas sr. Heathfield			<i>rn</i> .. ..
	68		
Pettit, Thomas sr. Heathfield			15 ..
Beard, John, Pevensey, bach.			16 ..
	69		
Rainolds, Richard, Peasmash			<i>cs17</i> ..
Cooke, John, Brighton			20 ..
	70		
Messidge, John, Peasmash			24 ..
Wilson, Francis, Westmeston			29 ..
Reynolds, Richard, Peasmash			31 ..
Harris <i>als.</i> Wakelyn, Elizabeth, Bishopstone, widow			1 Feb
	71		
Salter, Sarah, Warbleton, wid.			.. ..
Shawe, William, Rye			<i>cv7</i> ..
Attrie, Anthony, Cuckfield			9 ..
Aptot, John, Rype			<i>cv10</i> ..
	72		
Jenner, Nicholas, Cuckfield			12 ..
Gladishe, John, Peasmash			14 ..
Shawe, William, Rye			15 ..
	73		
Newman, William, Rotherfield			.. ..
Tye <i>als.</i> Burley, Sibyl, Horsted Keynes, widow			17 ..
Reading, George, W. Hoathly			.. ..
Head, John, East Grinstead			<i>cs19</i> ..
	74		
Payne, Alexander, Ardingly, bch.			21 ..
Knight, Joseph, Rotherfield			22 ..
Mills, John, Horsted Keynes			23 ..
Randoll, Walter, Bodiam, bach.			24 ..

<b>1637</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>B 7</b>
Sheppard, Edmund, Pevensey	rn24 Feb	<i>cv27</i> Apr
Turner, Francis, Rotherfield, bachelor	<i>cs</i> .. .	<i>cv28</i> ..
	<b>76</b>	<b>86</b>
Muncke, Henry, Waldron	28 ..	Weller, Richard, Maresfield
Sharpe, Richard, Iden	<i>cs2</i> Mch	Keete, Richard, Bexhill
Turner, Francis, Rotherfield, bch.	3 ..	Umfrey, Isaac, Rotherfield
Brewer, Thos. Hurstpt. bach.	7 ..	Weller, Richard, Maresfield
Marten, Thomas, Cowfold	<i>cs9</i> ..	Sherwyn, Edward, Jevington
	<b>77</b>	<b>89</b>
Neeve, William, Winchelsea	10 ..	Lowes, Jeremy, Bexhill
Boone, William, Falmer	12 ..	Hopkins, John, Westham
Iden, Thomas, Heathfield	<i>rn</i> .. .	<b>90</b>
	<b>78</b>	Gower, William, Selmeston
Wicker, Thomas jr. Worth	13 ..	Shelley, Nicholas, Maresfield
Earsfield, Joane, Fletching, wid.	.. .	<i>cv11</i> Jun
Goble, Jane, Henfield, widow	14 ..	<b>91</b>
Davy, Walter, Wivelsfield	15 ..	Hopkins, John, Westham
	<b>79</b>	Garret, Jervis, Ticehurst
Soane, Edward, Hurstpierpt. gt.	13 ..	Garret, Jervis, Ticehurst
Alchorne, Wm. sr. Slaugham	.. .	Westborne, Frs. Winchelsea
Hubberd, John, Street	17 ..	Westborne, Francis, Winchelsea
Marten, Thomas, Cowfold	19 ..	<b>92</b>
	<b>80</b>	Dubbin, Richd. O. Shoreham, bch.
Sharpe, Richard, Iden	24 ..	Gratwicke, Mary, Woodmancote,
	<b>1638</b>	<i>puella</i>
Borner, William, Ewhurst	<i>cs2</i> Apr	<b>93</b>
Perriman, John, Hellingly	<i>cv7</i> ..	Yorke, Thomas, Hellingly
Vincent, Ockenden, Bolney	<i>cv</i> .. .	Breaden, John, Eastbourne
Orgles, John, Chailey	<i>cv9</i> ..	Gower, Jane, Selmeston, wid.
	<b>81</b>	Roots, Richard, Southover
Bradford, John, Hove	.. .	Mantle, John, Lewes
Gratwicke, Margery, Seaford, widow	<i>cv10</i> ..	<b>94</b>
Hoder, Thomas, Beeding	12 ..	Shelley, Nicholas, Maresfield
	<b>82</b>	Craskey, Robert, Street
East, Richard, Udimore	.. .	<b>95</b>
Fissenden, John, Hastings	.. .	Bodle, John, Hailsham
Carter, Mary, Winchelsea, wid.	.. .	Taylor, Noah, Warbleton
Bicks, Robert, Rye	.. .	<b>96</b>
Coker, William, Rye	<i>cv</i> .. .	Tyman, Henry, Bexhill
	<b>83</b>	<b>97</b>
Everenden, Walter, Westfield, gt.	.. .	Tree, John, Brighton
Petter, Anne, Iden, widow	.. .	Batnor, John, Clayton, clerk
Tucknes, Thomas, Bexhill	.. .	Farmer, Nicholas, Rotherfield
Cruttenden, John, Dallington	.. .	<b>98</b>
Purple, Reginald, Guestling	.. .	Tree, John, Brighton
Chowle, James, Hastings	.. .	Rivett, Jonas, Brighton, clerk
Pollard, William, Alciston	14 ..	<b>99</b>
	<b>84</b>	Farmer, Richard, Hartfield
Phillips, Richard, Street	.. .	Crunden, Susan, Eastbourne,
Colvill, Alice, Crowhurst, wid.	<i>cv16</i> ..	widow
Bellingham, John, Woodmancote, armiger	18 ..	<b>100</b>
Lucy, Ambrose, Cuckfield	<i>rn21</i> ..	Nitingale, Thomas, Laughton
Lucy, Ambrose, Cuckfield	.. .	Vicars, Thomas, Cuckfield, clk.
	<b>85</b>	<i>cs3</i> ..
Norris, Rich. Cuckfield, bach.	<i>cv</i> .. .	<b>101</b>
		Woolvin, Henry, N. Shoreham
		<b>102</b>
		Bennet, Nicholas, Pevensey
		Payne, Richard, Ardingly

<b>1638</b>			
James, John, Dallington	cs8	Sep	
Belson, Thomas, Wartling	cs . . .		
Tyhurst, Abel, Burwash	10 ..		
	<b>103</b>		
Reynolds, Agnes, Peasmash,			
widow	.. . .		
Gibbon, Jeremy, Hurstmonceux	rn11 ..		
Gibbon, Jeremy, Hurstmonceux	.. . .		
	<b>105</b>		
Bryant, John, Rye	13 ..		
Mason, Stephen, Rye	.. . .		
Westborne, Francis, Winchelsea	.. . .		
Woodage, John, Fairlight	.. . .		
Batop, Aaron, Fletching	rn14 ..		
	<b>106</b>		
Batop, Aaron, Fletching	.. . .		
	<b>107</b>		
Chatfield, John, Chailey	15 ..		
Plummerden, Drew, Fletching	cv17 ..		
	<b>108</b>		
Plomerden, Drew, Fletching	18 ..		
Turner, Martin jr., Fletching	20 ..		
	<b>109</b>		
Dawes, Thomas, Balcombe	22 ..		
A'Lee, William, Ifield	24 ..		
	<b>110</b>		
Martin, Alice, Lewes, widow	.. . .		
Streater, Robert, Firle	25 ..		
Hepden, Thomas, Burwash	cs . . .		
	<b>111</b>		
Duck, Joane, Rye, widow	cs26 ..		
Funnell, John, Westham	28 ..		
	<b>112</b>		
Baily, Gersham, Crawley	cs1 Oct		
Bathurst, Thomas, Burwash	4 ..		
Cooper, Richard, Eastbourne	.. . .		
Vernon, Joane, Ninfield, widow	cv5 ..		
Baily, Gersham, Crawley	cs6 ..		
	<b>113</b>		
Baily, Agnes, Hove, widow	.. . .		
Barham, Richard, Ticehurst	8 ..		
Holford, John, Lewes	.. . .		
Drew, Margaret, Cowfold, wid.	9 ..		
	<b>114</b>		
Homewood, William, Southease	.. . .		
Wheeler, John, Southover	10 ..		
	<b>115</b>		
West, Thomas, Cuckfield	rn18 ..		
West, Thomas, Cuckfield	.. . .		
Gorringe, Richard, Falmer	20 ..		
Lisney, Thomas, Crawley	cs22 ..		
	<b>117</b>		
Milham, Anthony, Ardingly	cs27 ..		
Woolger, Stephen, Henfield	29 ..		
Milham, Anthony, Ardingly	30 ..		
Mugridge, John, Cowfold	.. . .		
	<b>118</b>		
Harvey, Joane, Whatlington, wid.	.. . .		
	<b>1639</b>		
Chapman, John, Ninfield	.. . .		
Stapley, Nicholas, Fletching	.. . .		
	<b>119</b>		
Barton, Nicholas, Etchingham	.. . .		
Lisney, Thomas, Crawley	.. . .		
	<b>120</b>		
Copper, John, Hailsham	.. . .		
Thunder, Elizabeth, Chiddingly,	.. . .		
puella	.. . .		
Bithwood, Thomas, Heathfield	5 ..		
	<b>121</b>		
Hider, Henry, Ditchling, gent.	rn6 ..		
Woolger, Stephen, Henfield	rn . . .		
Mott, Salomon, Wivelsfield	7 ..		
	<b>122</b>		
Hyder, Henry, Ditchling, gent.	10 ..		
Lacy, Richard, Eastbourne	13 ..		
	<b>123</b>		
Reede, John, Jevington	20 ..		
Wolger, Stephen, Henfield	.. . .		
	<b>124</b>		
Akehurst, Edward, Jevington	.. . .		
Medhurst, Thos. Mountfield	rn . . .		
Medhurst, Thomas, Mountfield	.. . .		
Kyne, George sr. Ticehurst	.. . .		
Butcher, Anne, Hurstpierpoint,			
widow	cs24 ..		
	<b>125</b>		
Gower, Agnes, Ninfield	26 ..		
Tree, Alice, Rodmell, widow	29 ..		
Waterman, Richard, Pevensey,			
bachelor	cv1 Dec		
	<b>126</b>		
Stroode, James, Beckley	5 ..		
Kerry, James, Barcombe	6 ..		
Kirke, Joane, Rodmell, widow	8 ..		
Frencham, Henry, Sedlescombe	10 ..		
	<b>127</b>		
Marten, John, Catsfield	15 ..		
Garlicke, George, Rye, clerk	.. . .		
Parsons, William, Cuckfield	rn17 ..		
	<b>128</b>		
Reason, Alexr. Southover, clk.	.. . .		
Spaulden, Robert, Poynings	cv22 ..		
	<b>129</b>		
Payne, Edward, Seaford	29 ..		
Colvill, Alice, Crowhurst, wid.	cs2 Jan		
Drew, Henry, Bolney	3 ..		
	<b>130</b>		
Collyer, Thomas, Westfield	9 ..		
Barrey, Eliz. Hastings, widow	10 ..		
	<b>131</b>		
Fennell, John, Hailsham	cs12 ..		
Gratwicke, Joseph, Cowfold	rn16 ..		
	<b>132</b>		
Gratwicke, Joseph, Cowfold	.. . .		
Marshall, Elizabeth, Rye, wid.	17 ..		
	<b>133</b>		
Gurre, William, Newhaven	19 ..		

<b>1638</b>			<b>B 7</b>
Rainsford, Samuel, Chiddingly, bachelor	19 Jan	Jenkin <i>als.</i> Parson, Eliz. Bolney	11 Apr
Upton, Thomas, Maresfield	<i>rn</i> 22 ..	Scrase, Francis, Cuckfield	<i>rn</i> .. ..
Upton, Thomas, Maresfield	.. ..	Whitebread, John, Street	12 ..
	<b>134</b>		<b>148</b>
Yeomans, William, Alfriston	<i>cv</i> 23 ..	Cooper, Wm. Hastings, minor	15 ..
Frencham, John, Rye	24 ..	Collins, Richard sr. Hartfield	<i>rn</i> 18 ..
Colvill, Thomas, Crowhurst	.. ..	Collins, Richard sr. Hartfield	.. ..
	<b>135</b>		<b>149</b>
Snat [? Smit], John, Fletching	29 ..	Ellis, Edmund, Bolney	<i>cv</i> 20 ..
Ren, John, Rye	<i>cs</i> 30 ..	Giles, William, Westham	<i>cv</i> .. ..
Yeomans, William, Alfriston	<i>cv</i> 31 ..	Atherly, Anthony, Northiam	<i>cv</i> 25 ..
	<b>136</b>		<b>150</b>
Keyne, George sr. Ticehurst	4 Feb	Snelling, John, Henfield	<i>rn</i> .. ..
Sampson, Wm. Udimore, bach.	6 ..	Snelling, John, Henfield	.. ..
Mathyman, Constantius, Bishop-stone, gent.	.. ..	Hawkins, Thos. Lewes, St. John sub castro	<i>rn</i> 27 ..
Bannister, Edward, Hartfield	8 ..		<b>152</b>
	<b>137</b>	Olliver, John, Hellingly	29 ..
Gorham, Anne, Iden, widow	12 ..	Hall, William, Hurstpierpoint	.. ..
Bawcombe, Bridget, E. Grinstead, spinster	.. ..	Pannet, Anthony, Bexhill	<i>rn</i> 30 ..
Senoch, Thomas, Westham	<i>cs</i> .. ..	Pannett, Anthony, Bexhill	.. ..
Welfare, William, Southwick	16 ..		<b>154</b>
	<b>138</b>	Taylor, John, Rye	2 May
Best, George, Wartling	<i>cs</i> 22 ..	Blackman, Edward, Ninfield	.. ..
Cooper, Peter, Eastdean	25 ..		<b>155</b>
	<b>139</b>	Hickmot, Edward, Udimore	.. ..
Colbrand, Dorothy, Hurstmonceux, widow	<i>cs</i> .. ..	Cooper, John, Ninfield	.. ..
Wren, John, Rye	2 Mch	Berrick, Thomas, Hooe	.. ..
	<b>140</b>	Stevens, Robert, Crowhurst	<i>cv</i> .. ..
Bowyer, William, Wivelsfield	<i>rn</i> .. ..	Robinson, Richard, Northiam	<i>cv</i> .. ..
Gorman, Joane, Pevensey, spr.	7 ..	Hollibone, John, Hastings	3 ..
Smith, John, Burwash	.. ..		<b>156</b>
	<b>141</b>	Goldham, William, Hastings	2 ..
Whitebread, Henry, Clayton, bachelor	<i>cv</i> 9 ..	Knowles, John, Bexhill	6 ..
Moysse, Jane, Bexhill, widow	.. ..		<b>157</b>
Clapham, Eliz. Hastings, spins.	12 ..	Garston, Edward, Slaugham	8 ..
	<b>142</b>		<b>158</b>
Sharpe, Elizabeth, Iden, widow	.. ..	Reed <i>als.</i> Waterman, Alice, Eastbourne	14 ..
Leething, John, Westham	15 ..	Gardner, Eli, Newhaven	15 ..
	<b>143</b>		<b>159</b>
Pooke, Anne, Ewhurst, puella	18 ..	Cooper, Richard, Ditchling	20 ..
Windebanck, Samuel, Ticehurst	.. ..	Awsten, Susannah, Alfriston, spr.	.. ..
Collingham, Robert, Hailsham	21 ..	Allen, John, Hooe	<i>rn</i> 21 ..
	<b>144</b>	Allen, John, Hooe	.. ..
Lambert, Gilbert, Clayton	23 ..	Wilkinson, Edward, Piddington	22 ..
	<b>1639</b>		<b>160</b>
Randall, Thomas, Bolney	<i>rn</i> 26 ..	Nokes, Christopher, Ticehurst, bachelor	<i>cv</i> 24 ..
Randall, Thomas, Bolney	.. ..	Tooley, William, Crowhurst	<i>cv</i> 25 ..
	<b>145</b>	Lucas, Abraham, Newhaven	27 ..
Arnold, Thomas, Westfield	<i>cv</i> 28 ..		<b>161</b>
Ridge, Agnes, Keymer, widow	6 Apr	Monger, Simon, Beddingham, bch. 3 Jun	
Bodle, Thomas, Hailsham	.. ..		<b>162</b>

<p><b>1639</b></p> <p>Golding, Eliz. Warbleton, wid.</p> <p>Roker, Edward, Henfield</p> <p>Stonestreet, Mary, Hailsham</p> <p><b>165</b></p> <p>Stonestreet, Mary, Hailsham</p> <p>Blackman, Edward, Bexhill</p> <p><b>166</b></p> <p>Weller, Thomas, Northiam</p> <p>Darby, John sr. Sedlescombe</p> <p>Darby, John sr. Sedlescombe</p> <p>Kent, Agnes, Hailsham, widow</p> <p><b>167</b></p> <p>Affield, Agnes, Cuckfield, wid.</p> <p>Monger, Alexr. Ashburnham</p> <p><b>168</b></p> <p>Haselgrove, Thomas, Bolney</p> <p><b>170</b></p> <p>Parker, Thomas, Chiltington</p> <p>Tompson, Catherine, Winchelsea, widow</p> <p>Iglesden, William, Hooe</p> <p>Weller, Thos. Northiam, bach.</p> <p>Browne, Walter, Dallington</p> <p><b>171</b></p> <p>King, Jeremy, Eastbourne</p> <p>Shoosmith, Nicholas, Rye</p> <p>Stephens, Robert, Crowhurst</p> <p>Arnoll, William, Pevensey</p> <p><b>172</b></p> <p>Leigh, Eliz. Arlington, spinster</p> <p>Cony, Ellen, Bexhill</p> <p>Sampson, Thomas, Udimore</p> <p><b>173</b></p> <p>Puntis, William, Hailsham</p> <p>Haselden, Jn. sr. E. Grinstead</p> <p>Haselden, John, sr. E. Grinstead</p> <p>Hoy, William, Beckley</p> <p><b>174</b></p> <p>Baldwin, Henry, E. Grinstead</p> <p>Crunden, Nich. Eastbourne</p> <p>Purffe, Edward, Pett</p> <p>Purffe, Edward, Pett</p> <p>Brightbridge, Helen, Hurstmonceaux, widow</p> <p><b>175</b></p> <p>Price, William, Burwash, bach.</p> <p>Pardon, Catherine, Keymer, wid.</p> <p>Vernon, Richard, Ninfield</p> <p><b>176</b></p> <p>Ducke, Joane, Rye, widow</p> <p>Busse, Basse, Dominacle, Rye</p> <p><b>177</b></p> <p>Kenward, Wm. Ashburnham</p> <p>Vincent, Ockenden, Cowfold, bachelor</p> <p>Davy, James, Brightling</p> <p>Powell, Robert, Ticehurst</p> <p>Hoy, William, Beckley</p>	<p><b>163</b></p> <p>4 Jun</p> <p>... .</p> <p>cs8 ..</p> <p>18 ..</p> <p>18 ..</p> <p>... .</p> <p>cv19 ..</p> <p>rn20 ..</p> <p>cv.. .</p> <p>... .</p> <p>21 ..</p> <p>cs.. .</p> <p>29 ..</p> <p>sub castro</p> <p>8 Jul</p> <p>sub castro, widow</p> <p>cs.. .</p> <p>13 ..</p> <p>cv16 ..</p> <p>24 ..</p> <p>cs26 ..</p> <p>cs.. .</p> <p>27 ..</p> <p>... .</p> <p>5 Aug</p> <p>8 ..</p> <p>... .</p> <p>13 ..</p> <p>rn14 ..</p> <p>... .</p> <p>... .</p> <p>cs17 ..</p> <p>... .</p> <p>... .</p> <p>... .</p> <p>14 ..</p> <p>cs2 Sep</p> <p>cv.. .</p> <p>cs3 ..</p> <p>11 ..</p> <p>14 ..</p> <p>19 ..</p> <p>21 ..</p> <p>... .</p> <p>25 ..</p> <p>... .</p> <p>177</p> <p>cs8 Oct</p> <p>cv.. .</p> <p>9 ..</p> <p>... .</p> <p>... .</p>	<p><b>178</b></p> <p>Kipping, John, Ifield</p> <p>Kipping, John, Ifield</p> <p>Peckham, Henry, Pyecombe</p> <p>Putland <i>als.</i> Fuller, Elizabeth, Heathfield</p> <p>Purchin, Thomas, Wartling</p> <p><b>179</b></p> <p>Goler, Thomas, Peasmash</p> <p>Selden, Henry, Cowfold</p> <p>Drew, Margaret, Bolney, wid.</p> <p>Shoosmith, Nicholas, Rye</p> <p>Button, Anne, Plumpton, widow</p> <p><b>181</b></p> <p>Akehurst, Mary, Hastings, wid.</p> <p>Pickham, Richard, Albourne</p> <p><b>182</b></p> <p>Hartley, Daniel, Lewes St. John</p> <p>Mills, Hannah, Lewes St. John</p> <p><b>183</b></p> <p>Mott, Mary, Hurstmonceux, puella</p> <p>Dunston, John, Willingdon</p> <p>Howell, Mary, Brighton, wid.</p> <p>Weston, Thomas, Brightling</p> <p><b>184</b></p> <p>Weller, John, Pyecombe</p> <p>Read, Tho. Tarring Nevill</p> <p><b>185</b></p> <p>Sharpe, Richard, Cuckfield</p> <p>Gates, Richard, Litlington</p> <p>Reade, Wm. Tarring Nevill, bch.</p> <p>Reade, Thos. Tarring Nevill, bch.</p> <p>Rickards, Cæsar, Eastbourne</p> <p><b>186</b></p> <p>Ashbornham, John, Ashburnham, gent.</p> <p>Humphry, Herbert, Hartfield, bachelor</p> <p><b>187</b></p> <p>Gill, Christopher, Brighton</p> <p>Muddle, Anne, Rye, widow</p> <p><b>188</b></p> <p>Peckham, Henry, Northiam</p> <p>Rickards, Cæsar, Eastbourne</p> <p>Nicholas, Anne, Crawley, wid.</p> <p><b>189</b></p> <p>Hodely, John, Rotherfield</p> <p>Collyer, Richd. Hailsham, bach.</p> <p>Collyer, Susan, Hailsham,</p> <p><b>190</b></p> <p>Kidder, Eliz. Catsfield, wid.</p> <p>Liddington, Timothy, E. Guilford</p> <p>Hammon, John, Hurstpierpoint</p> <p>Hosmer, John, Rotherfield</p> <p>Hosmer, John, Rotherfield</p>	<p><b>B 7</b></p> <p>rn14 Oct</p> <p>... .</p> <p>cs.. .</p> <p>Elizabeth, 15 ..</p> <p>19 ..</p> <p>181</p> <p>23 ..</p> <p>rn.. .</p> <p>24 ..</p> <p>... .</p> <p>25 ..</p> <p><b>182</b></p> <p>16 ..</p> <p>... .</p> <p>... .</p> <p>183</p> <p>25 ..</p> <p>... .</p> <p>cv27 ..</p> <p>3 Dec</p> <p>14 ..</p> <p>cv30 ..</p> <p>185</p> <p>cv31 ..</p> <p>1 Jan</p> <p>2 ..</p> <p>cv4 ..</p> <p>cs7 ..</p> <p>cs10 ..</p> <p>II ..</p> <p>8 ..</p> <p>cs15 ..</p> <p>188</p> <p>cs17 ..</p> <p>... .</p> <p>24 ..</p> <p>189</p> <p>cs29 ..</p> <p>4 Feb</p> <p>... .</p> <p>... .</p> <p>... .</p> <p>cv6 ..</p> <p>... .</p> <p>cv8 ..</p> <p>... .</p>
--	--	---	--

1639		205	<b>B 7</b>
Kidder, Elizabeth, Catsfield, wid. 8 Feb 191		Streate, Thomas, Hastings	23 Apr
Greene, John, Hailsham cv10 ..		Harry, John, Rye	rn .. ..
Peckham, Henry, Northiam 12 ..		Sevenoke, Joane, Westham, wd.	25 ..
Stacy, Thomas, Chailey 15 ..		Swane, Henry, Little Horsted	.. ..
Spooner, Joane, Chailey, spinster .. ..		206	
Pett, Thomas, Iden, bachelor cv17 .. 192		Robbins, John, Seaford	.. ..
Hunn, John, Brighton 19 ..		Bartley, Susan, Henfield, widow	.. ..
Crunden, James, Eastbourne 25 .. 193		207	
Wood, Agnes, Hellingsly, widow 29 ..		Alchorne, Alexr. Rotherfield	27 ..
Lewre, Richard, Rotherfield .. ..		Hay, John, Denton, clerk	cs4 May
Scrase, George, Brighton, gt. rn4 Mch		208	
Scrase, George, Brighton, gent. .. ..		De la Chambres, Jane, Southover, puella	.. ..
194		Swayne, Henry, Little Horsted	5 ..
Becket, Christopher, E. Grinstead cs6 ..		Lord, Thomas, Salehurst, clk. cs .. ..	
195		Wakeham, Edward, Rotherfield	6 ..
Hills, John, Withyham 12 ..		Westborne, John, Hellingsly 2cv7 .. 209	
Brooke, Jane, Ninfield, widow .. ..		Milborne, John, Wartling	cs9 ..
Wilson, Eliz. Westmeston, wid. 14 .. 196		Harmer, Richard, Arlington	.. ..
Relfe, Dorothy, Hurstmonceux, widow cs20 ..		Goffe, John, Woodmancote	.. ..
Haselden, William, Henfield cv .. ..		Best, Joane, Wartling, widow	.. ..
Haselden, William, Henfield 21 .. 197		Farmer, John, Piddinhoe	.. ..
Hills, Joane, Piddinhoe, widow .. ..		210	
Fennell, John, Hailsham .. ..		Foster, Stephen, Hailsham	rn13 ..
Milward, John, Pevensey 24 ..		Foster, Stephen, Hailsham	.. ..
1640		212	
Owden, Edward, Portslade cs28 .. 198		Bartley, John, Brighton	16 ..
Chaundler, Richard, Hamsey 30 ..		Burtenshaw, Robt. Westmeston	.. ..
Leonard, Cath. Southover, wid. .. .. 199		Harvey, Joane, Fletching, widow	.. ..
Mershe, William, Withyham 1 Apr		Fuller, Stephen, Mountfield, wid. 21 ..	
Wakeham, Edward, Rotherfield, bachelor cs6 ..		Harland, John, Bolney	.. ..
Alchorne, Eliz. Rotherfield cs .. ..		213	
Savage, James, Ditchling .. ..		Carpenter, Richard, Beeding	23 ..
Wakeham, Edward, Rotherfield, bachelor cv13 ..		Chambers, Thomas, Hailsham cv24 ..	
Alchorne, Alexr. Rotherfield cv .. .. 200		Chambers, Thomas, Hailsham cv25 ..	
Wyborne, Alice, Heathfield cv .. ..		Head, John, East Grinstead cv26 ..	
Mercer, Richard, Henfield cv15 ..		214	
Bull, Edward, Shermanbury 9 ..		Stone, Richard, Alfriston .. ..	
Thetcher, John, East Hoathly 16 .. 201		Wood, John, Arlington cs .. ..	
Botting, William, Beeding .. ..		A'Wood, Richard, Cowfold 29 ..	
Birchet, George, Peasmash .. ..		216	
Worger, Thomas, Brighton cv20 ..		Pollington, James, Hellingsly 6 Jun	
Clarke, John, Berwick, bach. cv21 .. 204		Payne, Thomas, Newhaven .. ..	
Sisly, Robert, Peasmash 23 ..		Turpen, Thomas, Lewes cv .. ..	
Fissenden, John, Playden .. ..		217	
		Chambers, Thomas, Hailsham 10 ..	
		Wood, George, Woodmancote 13 ..	
		Jenman, Ann, Litlington, widow .. ..	
		218	
		Ellyot, John, Rotherfield 17 ..	
		Pollard, Thomas, Fletching .. ..	
		Pollard, Thomas, Fletching rn .. ..	
		219	
		Tyherst, John, Heathfield 23 ..	
		220	
		Averd, Richard, Hurstpierpoint 27 ..	
		Coleman, Walter, Guestling 29 ..	
		Cooper, John, Salehurst 9 Jul	

<b>1640</b>	<b>221</b>		
Stoneham, Wm. Peasmash, bach.	9 Jul		
Pinson, Mary, Westham, wid.	<i>cv</i> .. .		
Brinckhurst, John, Arlington, bachelor	17 ..		
Thomas, John, E. Grinstead	18 ..		
	<b>222</b>		
Norris, William, Playden	19 ..		
Stace <i>als.</i> Sheather, John, Dallington	<i>rn</i> 22 ..		
Tealing, Thomas, Arlington	23 ..		
	<b>223</b>		
King, William, Ticehurst	<i>cv</i> 29 ..		
	<b>224</b>		
Crashfield, Rich. Chiltington	<i>rn</i> 11 Aug		
Frankwell, Michael, Udimore	13 ..		
Vernon, Richard, Alfriston	22 ..		
Godly, Joane, Ditchling	.. .		
	<b>225</b>		
Newman, George, Dallington	<i>cv</i> 26 ..		
Fayrehall, Margaret, Ardingly, widow	5 Sep		
Jenner, Stephen, Wivelsfield	10 ..		
	<b>226</b>		
Norton, Henry, Henfield	21 ..		
Worger, Thomas, Brighton	23 ..		
	<b>227</b>		
Snell, John, Newhaven	.. .		
West, Ralph, Bolney	26 ..		
Tayler, Jeremy, Chiddingly	.. .		
Day, Richard, Waldron	.. .		
	<b>228</b>		
Turner, Anne, Maresfield, wid.	8 Oct		
Lacy, Daniel, Hastings	<i>cs</i> .. .		
Tree, John, Frant	<i>rn</i> 10 ..		
Tree, John, Frant	.. .		
	<b>229</b>		
Alborne, Robert, Ardingly	17 ..		
Ayles, Agnes, Berwick, wid.	<i>cv</i> 31 ..		
	<b>230</b>		
Leigh, William, Ardingly	23 ..		
Easton, John, Bexhill, son of Richard, bachelor	<i>2cv</i> .. .		
Lane, Thomas, Clayton, bach.	<i>cv</i> .. .		
Stonstreet, Henry, S. Heighton, clerk	<i>rn</i> 27 ..		
Scot, Richard, Cuckfield	.. .		
Rymes, Ellen, Rye, widow	<i>cv</i> 3 Nov		
	<b>231</b>		
Fox, James, Hailsham	4 ..		
Easton, John, Bexhill, son of Richard, bachelor	<i>cs</i> .. .		
Weeks, Robert, Udimore	<i>cs</i> .. .		
Rymes, Ellen, Rye	<i>cv</i> 9 ..		
	<b>232</b>		
Turpen, Thomas, Lewes	14 ..		
Mortimer, Thomas, Chalvington	18 ..		
Lane, Thomas, Clayton, bach.	.. .		
Easton, John, Bexhill, son of Richard, bachelor	21 ..		
	<b>233</b>		<b>B 7</b>
Norman, Wm. Hurstpierpoint	<i>rn</i> 28 Nov		
Norman, Wm. Hurstpierpoint	.. .		
	<b>234</b>		
Sherwyn, Mary, Folkington, wid.	5 Dec		
Blaker, Joane, Portslade, wid.	<i>cv</i> .. .		
Bancks, William, Alfriston	12 ..		
	<b>235</b>		
Soundy <i>als.</i> Savage, Sarah, Ditchling	19 ..		
Carpenter, Thomas, Lewes	23 ..		
Lewes, Dominacle, Folkington	<i>cv</i> 1 Jan		
	<b>236</b>		
Roberts, Henry, Brighton	9 ..		
Umfrey, Thomas jr., Brighton	.. .		
Sparks, Henry, Southover	<i>rn</i> 11 ..		
Sparks, Henry, Southover	.. .		
	<b>237</b>		
Lewes, Dominacle, Folkington	12 ..		
Eede, John, Ditchling	13 ..		
Collins, John, Winchelsea	<i>cs</i> .. .		
Marryan, John, Rodmell	16 ..		
	<b>238</b>		
Marlyn, Nicholas, Hailsham	.. .		
Marlyn, Nich. Hailsham, bach.	.. .		
Drewry, William, Fletching	<i>cs</i> .. .		
	<b>239</b>		
Blunt, Joseph, Bolney, bach.	19 ..		
Bowley, William, Newhaven	.. .		
Adams <i>als.</i> Adamson, William, Willingdon	<i>cs</i> .. .		
Browne, Joane, Ashburnham, widow	<i>cv</i> .. .		
Fowkes, John, Bolney, clerk	<i>cv</i> 20 ..		
	<b>240</b>		
Punten, Mary, Brede, widow	<i>cs</i> 25 ..		
Ellyard, Beestedfast, Warbleton	28 ..		
	<b>241</b>		
Funnell, John, Hailsham	1 Feb		
Wallis, Thomas, Hartfield	3 ..		
Merriall, John, Brede	<i>rn</i> .. .		
Hartley, Richard, Fairlight	<i>cs</i> 2 ..		
	<b>242</b>		
Merriall, John, Brede	3 ..		
Michell, John, Hastings	<i>cs</i> 6 ..		
Monger, Nich. Rotherfield	<i>rn</i> .. .		
Monger, Nicholas, Rotherfield	.. .		
Mab, Eliz. Peasmash, puella	.. .		
	<b>243</b>		
Collins, John, Winchelsea, gent.	10 ..		
Mabb, William, Pevensey	13 ..		
	<b>244</b>		
Deane, Sarah, Ifield	17 ..		
Hartley, Richard, Fairlight	18 ..		
Bull, Eliz. Shermanbury, wid.	19 ..		
Beard, William, Rype	20 ..		
Pelham, John, Arlington, gt.	<i>cs</i> 22 ..		
	<b>245</b>		
Goldsmith, Francis, Hailsham	6 Mch		
Duffield, John, East Grinstead	<i>cs</i> .. .		

<b>1640</b>	<b>246</b>		<b>B 7</b>
Crouch, William, Heathfield	<i>cs</i> 10 Mch <b>247</b>		Heath, Edward, Lewes 7 Jun
Hunt, Richard, Udimore	18 ..		James, Martha, Dallington <i>rn</i> 9 ..
Smith, John, Rye	<i>cs</i> .. .		James, Martha, Dallington, wid. . . .
Tayler, Eliz. Southover, wid.	<i>cv</i> . . .		<b>260</b>
Tayler, Elizabeth, Southover	19 ..		Browne, Walter, Dallington <i>cv</i> 12 ..
<b>1641</b>	<b>248</b>		Pierse, William, Cuckfield <i>cv</i> 15 ..
Worrall, Joane, Lewes, widow	29 ..		<b>261</b>
Duffield, John, East Grinstead	<i>rn</i> . . .		Baker, Stephen, Withyham . . .
Duffield, John, East Grinstead	. . .		Blaker, Joane, Portslade, wid. 26 ..
<b>249</b>			Venne, John, Cuckfield . . .
Pelham, John, Arlington, gent.	1 Apr		<b>262</b>
Rade, John, Ashburnham	<i>cv</i> . . .		Scrase, Jane, Pyecombe, wid. 10 Jul
Smith, John, Rye	10 ..		<b>263</b>
Smith, William, E. Grinstead	<i>cv</i> . . .		Smith, William, E. Grinstead 15 ..
<b>250</b>			Hyland, William, Dallington <i>cs</i> 26 ..
Agate, Henry, Cowfold	<i>cs</i> .. .		Hyland, William, Dallington 27 ..
Bathurst, Rachel, Hastings, wd.	<i>cs</i> 16 ..		<b>264</b>
<b>251</b>			Kempsall, Anne, Cuckfield, wid. 31 ..
Hofford, John sen. Mountfield	<i>cs</i> 19 ..		Bodie, Eliz. Hailsham, puella . . .
Ellis, Drugo, Hastings	<i>rn</i> 22 ..		Hills, Richard, Chalvington 14 Aug
Ellis, Drugo, Hastings	. . .		<b>265</b>
Agate, Henry, Cowfold	24 ..		Hother, Arthur, Beeding, bch. <i>cv</i> 4 Sep
<b>252</b>			Hother, Arthur, Beeding, bch. <i>cv</i> 6 ..
Underhill, John, E. Grinstead	26 ..		Crompe, Thomas, Seaford 7 ..
Bathurst, Rachel, Hastings, wid.	. . .		<b>266</b>
Wheatley, Edward, Hailsham	6 May		Latter, Robert, Hellingly 11 ..
Cooke, Richard, Laughton	<i>rn</i> . . .		Shervoll, John, Peasmarsh 15 ..
<b>253</b>			Mepham, William, Willingdon 16 ..
Cooke, Richard, Laughton	. . .		Walter, William, Hartfield 21 ..
Boykett, Wm. New Shoreham	. . .		<b>267</b>
Bright, Thomas, Salehurst	. . .		Stone, William, Newick <i>rn</i> 26 ..
Barnes, Anthony, Ticehurst	7 ..		Stone, William, Newick . . .
<b>254</b>			Coleman, George, Hooe 7 Oct
Wood, Agnes, Arlington	8 ..		Copp(er)nutt, Thomas, Eastdean 9 ..
<b>255</b>			<b>268</b>
Wright, Robert, Hastings	13 ..		Chatfield, Edward, Barcombe <i>rn</i> 16 ..
Sargent, John, Hastings	. . .		Chatfield, Edward, Barcombe . . .
Chittenden, Thomas, Udimore	. . .		Gater, Richard, Ticehurst 21 ..
<b>256</b>			Burtenshaw, Henry, Hurstppt. 26 ..
Franckwell, Mercy, Brede, wid.	. . .		<b>269</b>
Coleman, Thomas, Hooe	. . .		Punnet, John, Udimore 3 Nov
Glover, Joseph, Udimore	<i>rn</i> . . .		Turner, William, Mountfield . . .
Glover, Joseph, Udimore	. . .		Squire, Constance, Ewhurst 6 ..
Parsons, John, Eastbourne	14 ..		Nately, Anne, Crowhurst, widow . . .
Mose, Constance, Hellingly, wid.	15 ..		<b>270</b>
<b>257</b>			Hother, Arthur, Beeding <i>cs</i> 17 ..
Luxford <i>als.</i> Porter, Anne, Ditchling, <i>ux.</i> Thos. L.	24 ..		Flood, William, Lewes 30 ..
<b>258</b>			<b>271</b>
Scrase, Jane, Henfield, widow	29 ..		Bodge, Anne, Warbleton, wid. 2 Dec
Vyne, Marian, Newick, widow	. . .		Godly, William, Chailey <i>rn</i> 4 ..
Butcher, William, Ditchling	<i>cs</i> .. .		<b>272</b>
Barnes, Thos. Hurstmonceux	<i>rn</i> 31 ..		Hother, Arthur, Beeding 10 ..
Barnes, Thos. Hurstmonceux	. . .		Godly, William, Chailey 11 ..
Payne, Edward, Bexhill	<i>cv</i> . . .		Willard, Abraham, Laughton 18 ..
<b>259</b>			Austen <i>als.</i> Corin, Joane, Wartling <i>cv</i> . . .
Tooke, Wm. Crowhurst, bach.	5 Jun		<b>273</b>
<b>SUSSEX WILLS.</b>			Allen, Ralph, Lewis <i>rn</i> 20 ..
			Allen, Ralph, Lewis . . .
			<b>Y</b>

<b>1641</b>			
Burrell <i>als.</i> Geere, Elizabeth, Cuckfield, <i>ux.</i> John B.	<i>cv5</i> Jan		
Cooper, John, Rye	<i>cs15</i> Feb		
Baldwin, Catherine, E. Grinstead, widow	<i>cs17</i> ..		
Palmer, Elizabeth, Rye, widow	19 ..		
	<b>274</b>		
Potter, John, Dallington	<i>rn</i> ...		
Potter, John, Dallington	... ..		
Scrase, Henry, Blatchington, gt.	26 ..		
Frend, John sen. Brighton	... ..		
	<b>275</b>		
Cooper, John sen. Rye	1 Mch		
Gravely, Thomas, Bolney	3 ..		
	<b>276</b>		
Savage, Abram, Ditchling, bach.	8 ..		
Tiler <i>als.</i> Quintin, Wm. Worth	<i>cs17</i> ..		
	<b>277</b>		
Herriot, Edward, Eastbourne	<i>rn18</i> Dec		
Earsfield, Robert, Fletching	<i>rn</i> ...		
Earsfield, Robert, Fletching	... ..		
Herriot, Edward, Eastbourne	.. ..		
Glid, Michael, Ashburnham	<i>cv22</i> Mch		
	<b>278</b>		
Coring <i>als.</i> Austen, Joane, Wartling, <i>ux.</i> Nicholas C.	24 ..		
Hoad, Henry, Fairlight, bach.	... ..		
	<b>1642</b>		
Glid, Michael, Ashburnham	<i>cv28</i> ..		
Washford, Henry, Cuckfield	... ..		
	<b>279</b>		
Lambe, Stephen, Peasmarsh	12 Apr		
Harward, Joane, Hollington, wid.	15 ..		
	<b>280</b>		
Allen, Thomas, Hartfield	21 ..		
Saxpees, Robert, Hartfield	<i>rn23</i> ..		
Beeching, George, Peasmarsh	26 ..		
	<b>281</b>		
Kelsey, Thomas, Brighton	... ..		
Page, John, Piddinhoe	30 ..		
Peeter, William, Hurstpierpoint	2 May		
	<b>282</b>		
Goffe, Marjory, Henfield, widow	3 ..		
Neeve, William, Hurstpierpoint	5 ..		
Bithwood, Eliz. Penhurst, wid.	<i>rn10</i> ..		
Bithwood, William, Penhurst	... ..		
	<b>283</b>		
Gregory, Robert, Bexhill	12 ..		
Mathew, Martin sen. Dallington	<i>cs21</i> ..		
	<b>284</b>		
Cooke, John, Barcombe	28 ..		
Alice, John, Alciston	<i>rn31</i> ..		
Robbinson, Rich. Brede, bach.	<i>cs10</i> Jun		
	<b>285</b>		
Sloman, Jasper, Salehurst	<i>cs16</i> ..		
	<b>286</b>	<b>B7</b>	
Robinson, Rich. Brede, bach.	23 Jun		
Elliot, Mary, Hartfield, puella	24 ..		
Kilner, Robert, Newick, bach.	25 ..		
Beven, Alice, Hartfield, widow	4 Jul		
Bowyer, Nicholas, Rye	<i>cv5</i> ..		
	<b>287</b>		
Thorpe, William, Winchelsea	<i>cs14</i> ..		
	<b>289</b>		
Dallet, Thomas, Udimore	<i>cs28</i> ..		
Waller, Gilbert, Ifield	<i>cs1</i> Aug		
Sloman, Jasper, Salehurst	2 ..		
	<b>290</b>		
Cooper, Robert, Brightling	<i>cv15</i> ..		
Thorpe, Wm. junr. Winchelsea	16 ..		
	<b>291</b>		
Goddin <i>als.</i> Wyatt, Catherine, Ifield, <i>ux.</i> Robt. Goddin, clk.	21 Sep		
Peirse, Thomas, Ditchling	24 ..		
Glid, Abel, Northiam	<i>cs6</i> Oct		
	<b>292</b>		
Bushe, Thomas, Bexhill	14 ..		
Glidd, Abel, Northiam	19 ..		
Belson, Mary, Arlington, wid.	<i>cs21</i> ..		
	<b>293</b>		
Hodely, Susan, Chiddingly, wid.	27 ..		
Browning, Richard, New Shoreham	<i>rn1</i> Nov		
	<b>294</b>		
Browning, Rich. N. Shoreham	... ..		
Brasyer, Richard, Clayton	7 ..		
	<b>295</b>		
Foote, Cristobel, Chiddingly, wid.	12 ..		
Reede, George, Lewes	24 ..		
Feild, John, Brede	<i>rn25</i> ..		
Feild, John, Brede	... ..		
	<b>296</b>		
Tisehurst, William, Hailsham	<i>rn7</i> Dec		
Tisehurst, William, Hailsham	... ..		
	<b>297</b>		
Heyward, Elizabeth, Lewes, widow	<i>rn6</i> Jan		
Whiting, John, Beeding	28 ..		
Peter, John, Balcombe	<i>cs</i> ..		
Peter, John, Balcombe	30 ..		
	<b>298</b>		
Tolhurst, Sibyl, Icklesham	2 Feb		
Foster, Anne, Burwash, widow	<i>cs7</i> ..		
Foster, Anne, Burwash, widow	11 ..		
	<b>299</b>		
Russell, William, Guestling	<i>cs8</i> ..		
Avery, Thomas, Hailsham	<i>rn9</i> ..		
Avery, Thomas, Hailsham	... ..		
Russell, William, Guestling	15 ..		
Jenner, William, Rotherfield	<i>rn23</i> ..		
Jenner, William, Rotherfield	... ..		
Glasyer, Richard, Brightling	<i>rn17</i> ..		
	<b>300</b>		
Glasyer, Richard, Brightling	... ..		

*The Testamentary Instruments precedent to  
the following PROBATE ACTS and  
ADMINISTRATIONS WITH WILL ANNEXED  
do not appear to have been transcribed  
into the Registers.*

*Book B I.*

[See Note as to dates.]

				B I
1574	6		Swayne, Alice, Bexhill	4 May
Spooner, Thomas, Chailey		14 Oct	Stoney, Agnes, Wartling	
Burgys, Thomas, Hailsham		...	[Warbleton]	28 Jun
	9		Thatcher, John, Bexhill	13 Jul
Colyar, John, Brighton		4 Dec	Byshore, John, Whatlington	.. .
	12		Reader, John, Bexhill	.. .
Dunmer, Joane, Rottingdean		13 Jan	Salmon, Richard, Willingdon	19 Aug
	14		Willard, Thomas, Wilmington	11 Jul
Betchley, Henry, Cuckfield		3 Feb		100
1575	28		Cartwright, John, Westham	18 Sep
Brooke, Robert, Heathfield		2 Jun	Williams, Edward, Iden	.. ..
	36		Roots, Edmund, Westham	28 ..
Atherall, John, Rotherfield		10 Nov	Grynier, John, Hurstpierpoint	30 ..
	37		Wenham, Richard, Laughton	3 Oct
Enge, Euge, Thomas, Rye		21 ..		
1576	48			
Colman, Joane, Brede		25 Sep	1583	117
	52		Alborne, Robert, Eastbourne	12 May
Tuppen, Richard, Piddinhoe		23 Dec	Brightbridge, Robert, E. Hoathly	4 ..
1579	72		Standen, Edward, Wartling	1 Jun
Pyncke, William, Fletching		9 Apr	Pont, Thomas, Dallington	29 May
	76		Aly, William, Salehurst	24 Jul
Simpson, Thomas, Rye		2 Nov		118
1580	84		Tompkin, John, Hellingsly	29 May
Wells, Henry, Worth		28 Apr	Ruddock, Thomas, Arlington	8 ..
	94		Slatterford, John, Maresfield	29 ..
Reve, , Mountfield		23 Feb	Pont, James, Dallington	.. ..
	95		Penfold, Richard, Denton	30 ..
Cooke, Richard, Hamsey		11 ..	Cressey, Edward, Hooe	15 Jun
1581	98		Deprone, Thomas, Echingham	8 ..
Colebrand, Ralph, Hurst-		16 May	Easterfeld, Joane, Old Shoreham	29 ..
monceux			A'Myll, Henry, Horsted Keynes	6 ..
			Comber, Abraham, Litlington	22 ..
			Chamberlayne, Thomas, Newick	12 ..
				119
			Hony, Elizabeth, Wilmington	15 ..
			Pilcher, Luke, Battle	6 Jul

**1583**

Selmes, Thomas sr.	Echingham	10 Jul
Bishopp, Edward	Patcham	... .
Stodder, Thomas	Beckley	3 ..
Drewe, John	East Grinstead	9 ..
Falkner, Thomas	Wartling	13 ..
Broke, Susan	Northiam	1 ..
Brimsted, Robert	Hastings St. Magdalen	16 ..

**120**

Criar, William	Beckley	... .
Ellis, Alexander	Maresfield	15 Aug
Dickinson, (? Milbius)	Wartling	... .
Saxbies, Valentine	Maresfield	... .
Duncke, John	Hollington	... .
Chaine, Mary	Beeding	20 Jul

**121**

Seare, William	Iden	2 Sep
Pooke, Parnell	Westfield, wid.	— Aug
Voggins, Thomas	E. Aldrington	19 Sep
Owtred, William	E. Grinstead	11 ..
Phillips, Alice	Catsfield	... .
Marchaunt, Richard	Brighton	3 ..

**122**

Marchaunt, Alice	Brighton	28 ..
Wynam, Richard	Firle	3 Oct
Ballard, Henry	Rype	5 ..
Clarke, John	Laughton	11 Sep

**123**

Frinde, Richard	Ticehurst	23 Oct
Howell, William	Heathfield	13 Nov
Atree, John	Ditchling	... .
Dyne, John	Hailsham	2 ..
Pooke, Mary	Westfield	29 Dec
Hoforth, Clement	Bexhill	21 Nov
Trymon, William	Bexhill	4 Sep
Burges, John	New Shoreham	19 Nov
Hedger, Henry	Ifield	(? 19 Nov)

**124**

Redhedd, John	Westham	[1584] 6 Jun
Pope, Thomas	Hollington	26 Nov
Dennys, Thomas	Southover	11 Dec
Hussey, Margaret	Cuckfield	27 Nov
Mowle, Thomas	Waldron	... .
Twycroft, Richard	Eastbourne	19 ..
Warley, John	Sedlescombe	11 Dec
Hodge, Thomas	Willingdon	10 Jan
Hover, Elizabeth	Balcombe	7 ..
Lands, Thomas	Hurstmonceux	28 ..
Streeter, James	Brighton	7 ..
Weeks, Richard	Bexhill	20 ..

**125**

Colborne, George	Hurstmonceux	16 ..
Dyplacke, Richard	Telscombe	25 ..
Hills, Margaret	Brede	26 ..
Waterman, Thomas	Ewhurst	22 ..
Hood, William	Dallington	31 ..
Best, William	Chailey	25 ..
Breach, Thomas	Warbleton	22 ..
White, John	New Shoreham	13 ..

**B I**

Lulham, John	Chalvington	13 Feb
Beard, John	Bexhill	19 ..
Marden, Emlene	Eastbourne	... .
Whitinge, John	Pevensie	7 ..
Sawyer, John	Keymer	... .
Trevor, Thomas	Chichester	8 ..

**126**

Batcheler, John	Brede	17 ..
Hyden, Hyder	John, Lewes	8 ..
Pears, Joane	Cowfold	[1584] 16 May
Watts, Joane	Bodium	7 Feb
Morris als. Sawyer	Margaret, Bodiam	8 ..

**127**

Gaskyn als. Vallet	Wm. Ewhurst	19 ..
Alworke, Alice	Firle	21 ..
Chesman, Thomas	Ewhurst	7 ..
Sampton, Henry	Hailsham	... .
Dennet, Joane	Woodmancote	9 ..
Harry, George	Westfield	7 ..
Matthewe, John	Beckley	11 Mch
Catt, George	Withyham	21 ..
Willard, John	Whatlington	7 ..

**1584**

Cox, John	Lewes	31 ..
Edkins, Edward	Hellingly	6 Apr
Milles, Wm.	Horsted Keynes	27 ..
Messaunt, Henry	Whatlington	14 ..
Burton, Thomas	Eastbourne	29 ..
Prior, Richard	Southwick	13 ..
Fennell, Laurence	Eastbourne	28 ..
Homewood, Rich.	E. Grinstead	27 ..
Fawkener, Allyne	Albourne	3 ..

**128**

Page, Thomas	Newick	... .
Butten, William	Laughton	6 ..
Perten, Thomas	Street	27 ..
Baker, William	Newick	13 ..
Longerst, John	Willingdon	30 ..
Fenis, John	Arlington	8 May
Michell, William	Hastings	4 ..
Matthewe, Dorothy	Beckley	11 ..
Nelson, Robert	Westmeston	22 ..
A'Wood, John	Balcombe	2 ..
Gatford, George	Chailey	13 ..
Chatfield, Thomas	Hastings	... .

**[1583-4] 23 Mch**

Cheverell, Rich. sr.	S. Heighton	9 May
Bawcombe, Joane	Chailey	13 ..
Ellis, Robert	Frant	... .

**129**

Waterhouse, Rich.	Hellingly	... .
Field, Henry	Cuckfield	20 ..
Batcheler, Henry	Hove	30 ..
Lambert, Nicholas	Fletching	... .

1584		134	B I
Scrase, John, Willingdon	26 May	Batnor, John, Lewes	13 Oct
Duffield, Edmd. E. Grinstead	11 Jun	Cooke, James, Wilmington	7 ..
Chamber, William, Laughton	29 ..	Wickham, John, Cuckfield	21 ..
Cowper, William, Hailsham	11 ..	Tisherst, John, Ticehurst	19 ..
Shosmyth, Thomas, Beckley	18 ..	Slaterford, Thomas, Cowfold	12 Nov
Markweke, Edward, Barcombe	17 ..	Younge, Alexander, Hartfield	5 ..
Worger, Thomas, Brighton	13 ..	Burge, John, Maresfield	13 ..
Daniell, John, Iden	18 ..	Wilson, Geoffrey, Frant	25 ..
Ballenden, Thomas, Peasmash	30 ..	Nicholl, Thomas, E. Grinstead	26 ..
Bennett, Joane, Rye	18 ..	Gardner, John, Ore	7 ..
Ailinge, Roger, Iden	.. ..	Wood, Margaret, Wivelsfield	4 ..
Gibbes, John, Winchelsea	.. ..	Tomkin, Amos, Hellingsly	26 ..
Sloman, Henry, Salehurst	.. ..		
Whitman, Adam, Fletching	7 ..		
	130		
Edwards, Stephen, Beckley	18 ..		
Oliver, Henry, Dallington	17 ..	Wekes, Anne, Westfield	27 ..
Dowle, John, Iden	18 ..	Fisher, Gilbert, Rodmell	4 ..
Standen, Abel, Winchelsea, jurat	.. ..	Roger, Robert, Hooe	21 ..
Underill, George, Ditchling	7 Jul	Smith, Edmund, Selmeston	4 ..
Wilgat, Thomas, Crowhurst	18 ..	Jenner, Henry, Keymer	5 Dec
Maynerd, William, Hellingsly	11 ..	Picknett, William, Westham	2 ..
Fennell, John, Jevington	6 ..	Andros, Christian, Henfield	5 ..
Selme, Hugh, Rodmell	14 ..	Attree, John, Guestling	23 Sep
Osborne, Thomas, Heathfield	18 ..		
Kinge, Nicholas, Heathfield	6 ..		
Wekes, Robert, Salehurst	25 ..		
Hoth, Matilda, Salehurst, Maresfield	18 ..		
Selme, John, Rodmell	14 ..		
	131		
Swaine, Edward, Hailsham	18 Aug	Creasy, Ellen, Whatlington	18 Dec
Skinner, Thomas, Fletching	.. ..	Wollar, John, Brighton	4 ..
Drue, Thomas, Hailsham	.. ..	Spenser, Thomas, Lewes	11 ..
Heathfield, William, Heathfield	24 ..	Vilett, Joane, Rye, widow	14 ..
Hamlyn, Richard, Hailsham	18 ..	Ellis, Richard, Newhaven	.. ..
Coad, Margaret, Penhurst	.. ..	Thatcher, John, Tarring Nevill	30 Jan
Barrenden, John, Firle	6 Jun	Humfrey, Richard, Rye	27 ..
Hooke, John, Laughton	27 Apr	Sharpe, Alice, Northiam, gent.	12 ..
	132	Ludloe, Henry, Laughton	9 ..
Howell, Robert, Folkington	10 Sep		
Buckhurst, William, Echingham	7 ..		
Redhed, John, Westham	— —		
Ivey, Margaret, Beckley	8 ..		
Geering, Richard, Patcham	12 ..		
Chatfield, Thomas, Brighton	26 ..		
Homwood, John, Hartfield	17 ..		
	133		
Tutt, William, Willingdon	12 Oct		
Streter, Christopher, Brighton	15 Sep	Colbron, John, Hurstmonceux	26 Feb
Tutty, Simon, Dallington	7 Apr	Moss, John, Rye	12 ..
Brasier, Robert sr. Hellingsly	25 Sep	Blackenhall, William, Salehurst	15 ..
Mathewe, Anne, Southover	6 Jul	Cobb, William, Winchelsea	12 ..
Pococke, Richard, Frant	.. ..	Humfrey, John, Henfield	10 ..
Bodle, Hugh, Wivelsfield	27 Sep	Norden, Parnell, Westfield	1 ..
Collen, Richard, Denton	17 ..	Tuppen, Eliz. Rottingdean, wid.	9 Jan
Acton, Alice, Rodmell, widow	25 Oct	Hurst, Dennis, Alciston	15 Feb
Piper, Thomas, Ewhurst	.. ..		
Coppard, Thomas, Rodmell	.. ..		
	134		
Harvy, Margaret, W. Hoathly	12 ..		
Collier, Roger, Withyham	11 Mch		
Trepe, Richard, Chailey	.. ..		
Norris, John, Horsted Keynes	17 ..		
Gibson, Richard, Arlington	11 ..		
Agland, Edwd. Horsted Keynes	.. ..		
Vennell, Nicholas, Pett	24 ..		

			B 1
1584			
Leaver, John, Westham	24 Mch	Burden, William, Westham	22 Jun
A'Wood, Thomas, Henfield	19 ..	Hedger, Richard, Ifield	6 Jul
Beard, Agnes, Rottingdean, wid.	13 ..	Rawlison, Robert, Lewes	12 ..
Stephen, Agnes, Ticehurst, wid.	5 ..	Barbar, Thomas, Eastdean	20 ..
Frenie, John, Cuckfield	3 ..	Deaman, John, Hartfield	19 ..
Dubbing, Edward, Preston	11 ..	Nunton, Roger, Rye	27 ..
	140		146
Wilde, William, Rotherfield	22 ..	Stephinson, Richard, Beckley	5 Aug
Homewood, Chrstr. Laughton	23 ..	Beale, Geoffrey, Fletching	— —
	1585	Benjamen, Giles, Chalvington	4 Sep
Brackpoole, William, Brighton	27 ..	Mitchell, Richard, Slaugham	23 ..
Cole, Thomas, Salehurst	29 ..	Torlye, Thomazine, Firle	.. ..
Aneston, John, Ninfield	.. ..	Dowmer, Richard, Ninfield	18 ..
Matt, Barnard, Barcombe	.. ..	Colborne, Thomas, Wartling	7 Oct
Ode (?Wood), Mathew, Burwash	.. ..	Davy, John, Cowfold	8 ..
Willard, John, Ardingly	25 Apr	Thornicrofte, John, Hailsham	.. ..
Abrooke, Richard, Hooe	29 Mch		147
	141	Rawlyn, Katherine, Ewhurst	9 ..
Collen, William, Heathfield	19 Apr	Wood, Richard, Laughton	18 ..
Paine, Agnes, Eastbourne	20 ..	Chatfield, Thomas, Bishopstone	21 ..
Welch, George, Rye	15 ..		148
Humfrey, Robert, E. Grinstead	20 ..	Peake, Dorothy, Brighton	4 Nov
Hood, John, Brede	23 ..	Weller, Richard, Bexhill	17 ..
Saxbies, Richard, Bexhill	1 ..	Brette, James, Wartling	29 ..
	142	Osborne, Henry, Ore	21 ..
Paine, John, Rye	15 ..	Mansby, John, Ditchling	27 ..
Huggett, Eliz. East Grinstead	13 ..		149
Relfe, Jeremy, Crowhurst	1 ..	Fawknor, Joane, E. Grinstead	.. ..
Tyman, Joane, Westfield	2 ..	Brecher, George, Westfield	12 ..
Sharman, Peter, Bexhill	20 ..	Harris, German, Hastings	20 Dec
Myttell, Jarman, Waldron	26 ..	Smyth, Richard, Seaford	9 ..
Standley, Alice, Rotherfield	14 May	Harlakenden, Solomon,	.. ..
	143	Icklesham	.. ..
Lattin, John, Ewhurst	5 ..		150
Blake, William, Winchelsea	25 ..	Senocke, Thomas, Westdean	12 Jan
Leake, John, East Hoathly	26 ..	Walden, Thomas, Ashburnham	11 ..
Burge, John, Bodiam	19 ..	Holmsby, John, Rotherfield	.. ..
Bull, Richard, E. Grinstead	5 ..	Marshall, Robert, Wilmington	12 ..
Skinner, John, Henfield	19 ..		151
Scott, Roger, Guestling	29 ..	Braber, Richard, Poynings	14 ..
	144	Allcocke, John, Fletching	18 Feb
Selden, Thomas, jun. Crawley	10 ..	French, Sarah, Hailsham	.. ..
Browne, Chrstr. Hurstmonceux	1 Jun	Tomsett, Richard, Newhaven	3 Jan
Wattle, John, Peasmash	.. ..	Crittford, Nicholas, Rye	25 Feb
Cooper, John, Ticehurst	.. ..	Couchman, John, Withyham	22 ..
Peene, Henry, Northiam	3 ..	Howgett, Agnes, Frant, widow	.. ..
White, Rich. Lewes All Saints	5 ..	Davison, Henry, Frant, clerk	.. ..
Milles, Joane, Brighton	8 ..		152
Vulgar (Wolgar), John, Henfield	9 ..	Burrell, Ninian sr. Penhurst, gt.	3 Mch
Wilmshurst, John, Warbleton	11 ..	Sherwood, John, Withyham	4 Feb
Barnes, John, Brede	.. ..	Knight, Martin, Echingham	3 Mch
Braibrooke, William, Bexhill	.. ..		153
Richardes, Simon, Wartling	.. ..	Lucas, Agnes, Willingdon	.. ..
Gibbes, William, Iden	12 ..	Funnel, William, Westham	10 ..
	145	Bell, Euphemia, Rye	22 ..
Muse, Agnes, Northiam	.. ..		1586
Reve, John, Salehurst	.. ..	Woodman, John, Eastdean	26 ..
Barneden, John, Icklesham	.. ..	Huggins, Thomas, Lewes	.. ..

<b>1586</b>	<b>154</b>	
Cogger, Simon, Heathfield	14 Mch	
Jennis, John, East Grinstead	12 ..	
Braban, John, Brighton	26 ..	
Heasman, Richard, Barcombe	12 Apr	
Younge, John, Ticehurst	13 ..	
	<b>155</b>	
Hounslowe, Rbt. Lewes westout	10 May	
Smid, Eliz. S. Heighton, wid.	14 ..	

		<b>B 1</b>
Richards, William, Rotherfield	20 May	
Turner, William, Rotherfield	17 ..	
Woodall, Robert, Hooe	13 ..	
Clarke, Bartholomew, Ewhurst	.. ..	
Lamper, John, Northiam	.. ..	
Geringe, Richard, Patcham	31 ..	
Patchinge, Thomas, Westham	31 ..	
Turner, Juliana, Rotherfield	17 ..	

*Book B 2.*

<b>1589-90</b>	<b>90</b>	
Persone, Walter, Brighton	3 Mch	
<b>1590</b>	<b>108</b>	
Tompken, John, Southover	8 Dec	
<b>1591</b>	<b>132</b>	
Funnell, William, Heathfield	23 ..	
<b>1594</b>	<b>199</b>	
Lye, William, Brede	11 Sep	
<b>1595</b>	<b>216</b>	
Clerke, John, Hooe	15 Jul	
<b>1596</b>	<b>225</b>	
Hooke, Augustin, Westham	25 Sep	
<b>1597</b>	<b>302</b>	
Michel, Joane, Cuckfield	6 Jun	

*Book B 4.*

<b>1616</b>	<b>121</b>	
Purker, William, E. Grinstead — Aug		
		—
<b>1627</b>	<b>325</b>	
Snell, Henry, Worth		23 Oct
		—

*Book B 5.*

<b>1628</b>	<b>12</b>	
Vyne, James, Laughton		29 Aug
		—
<b>1629-30</b>	<b>47</b>	
Pentecost, Stephen, Laughton	25 Jan	
		—

*Book B 6.*

<b>1632</b>	<b>126</b>	
Haye, Dorothy, Selmeston, wid.	26 Jun	
		—
<b>1635</b>	<b>232</b>	
Burrud, William, Lewes		26 Sep
		—

*Book B 3.*

<b>1607</b>	<b>104</b>	
Kenward, Richard, Fletching	28 Jul	
		—

*Book B 7.*

<b>1637</b>	<b>63</b>			<b>B 7</b>
Eston, Richard, Bexhill	5 Dec	Gower, Thos. Kingston Lewes	12 Jun	
72		Glidd, Joseph, Willingdon	.. ..	
Swane, Elias, Hailsham	15 Feb	Weecks, Wm. Hurstmonceux	15 ..	
		Stedwell, John, Eastbourne, bch.	.. ..	
<b>1640</b>	<b>220</b>			<b>261</b>
Cleaver, John, Alciston	27 Jun	Michell, John, Bolney	.. ..	
		Cowper, Ockenden, N. Shoreham	17 ..	
<b>1641</b>	<b>247</b>			Ilman, Robert, Twineham
Mascall, John, Plumpton, gt.	27 Mch		26 ..	
Jup, Henry, Henfield	.. ..	Hodely, Alexander, Catsfield	28 ..	
248		Leigh, Mildred, Ardingly, wid.	5 Jul	
Butcher, Richard, Henfield	.. ..	Pronger, Edward, Beeding	6 ..	
French, Moses, Lullington	.. ..	Russell, Henry, Bexhill, bach.	7 ..	
Cutner, Walter, Beddingham	.. ..	Kempsall, Anne, Cuckfield, wid.	10 ..	
249			<b>263</b>	
Page, Anne, Fletching, widow	31 ..	Carter, Edward, N. Shoreham	16 ..	
Beane, Henry, Blatchington	5 Apr	Webbery, Robert, Bexhill, clerk	25 ..	
Auger, Edward, Hurstmonceux	10 ..	Goulding, William, Chiddingly	31 ..	
250			<b>264</b>	
Theobald, George, Pett	14 ..	Langridge, John, E. Grinstead	2 Aug	
Faulconer, Joane, Barcombe, wd.	.. ..	Hudson, Christopher, Denton	18 ..	
Wicker, Richard, West Hoathly	.. ..	Bradfold, Robert, Brighton	20 ..	
Collyer, Joane, Southwick, wid.	.. ..		<b>265</b>	
251		Wickham, James, Hurstpierp't	31 ..	
Tooke, Rich. Hurstmonceux	19 ..	Jessop, David, Cuckfield	3 Sep	
252		Emery, John, Southwick	4 ..	
Russell, Joane, Newhaven, wid.	5 May	Browne, Richard, West Hoathly	8 ..	
253			<b>266</b>	
Foord, Thomas, Newick	6 ..	Streeton, Robert, Wilmington	15 ..	
Winder, John, Bishopstone	7 ..	Bokes, Margaret, Lewes	16 ..	
254			<b>267</b>	
Butcher, John, Worth	8 ..	Foote, Samuel, Chiddingly	25 ..	
Hofford, John, Mountfield	10 ..	Marten, Lawrence, Icklesham	7 Oct	
Cooper, John, Cuckfield	12 ..		<b>268</b>	
Brice, Anthony, Guestling	13 ..	Clarke, Joseph, Rype	16 ..	
Jarvis, Simon, Ninfield	.. ..	Reynolds, Thomas senior, Rype	29 ..	
Fuller, Jane, Crowhurst, widow	.. ..		<b>269</b>	
255		Gower, Elizabeth, Waldron, wid.	6 Nov	
Taylor, Jeremy, Winchelsea	.. ..	Akehurst, William, Hurstmonceux	8 ..	
Wood, George, Brightling	.. ..		<b>270</b>	
Tilden, Thomas, Brede	.. ..	Albury, Elizabeth, Southover, wd.	13 ..	
Chaderton, Lawrence, Whatlington,		Balcombe, Richd. jn. Balcombe	20 ..	
clerk	.. ..	Coppard, Richard, Chailey	22 ..	
Palmer, John, Hastings	.. ..	Terry, Thomas, Willingdon	24 ..	
257			<b>271</b>	
Wood, John, Plumpton	11 ..	Worger, John, Brighton	1 Dec	
Palmer, Eliz. Hastings, widow	13 ..	Michell, Walter, Cuckfield	2 ..	
Fielder, William, Brighton	15 ..	Hider, Richard, Westmeston	4 ..	
Smith, John, Horsted Keynes	20 ..		<b>272</b>	
Holden, William, Hellingly	.. ..	Gifford, Stephen, Alciston	.. ..	
Russell, Anthony, E. Grinstead	26 ..	Jupp, Stephen, Cuckfield	9 ..	
259			<b>273</b>	
Mills, Robert, West Hoathly	5 Jun	Garston, Eleanor, Balcombe, wd.	16 Feb	
Butcher, William, Ditchling	10 ..		<b>274</b>	
260		Pickham, Richard, Laughton	21 ..	
Vincent, Richd. Shermanbury	11 ..	Streat, Thomas, Hastings	26 ..	

<b>1641</b>	<b>275</b>		<b>B 7</b>
Streate, Thomas, Hastings	2 Mch	Attree, Thomas, Wivelsfield	16 Jul
Burrell <i>als.</i> Geere, Elizabeth, Cuckfield, <i>ux.</i> John Burrell	5 ..	Symonds, Robert, Hailsham	18 ..
Piggot, Edward, West Hoathly . . .		<b>288</b>	
	<b>276</b>	Robbinson, John, Brede	.. ..
Foord, Edward, Fletching	8 ..	Rodes, James, Hellings	23 ..
Breecher, Thomas, Ninfield	12 ..	Glid, John, Hellings	.. ..
Tiler <i>als.</i> Quintin, Wm. Worth	18 ..	Shepheard, Rich. Beddingham	26 ..
Farmer, John, East Grinstead . . .		Owden, Henry, Portslade	28 ..
Baldwin, Cath. E. Grinstead, wid. . .		Osmunton, Bennet, Rye, widow	.. ..
	<b>277</b>	<b>289</b>	
Brasted, Robert, E. Grinstead	18 Dec	Button, Francis, Wivelsfield	30 ..
Jude, Richard, Cuckfield	24 Mch	Cox, Thomas, Ticehurst	3 Aug
	<b>1642</b>	Dobson, Nicholas, Newick	6 ..
	<b>278</b>	Bailey, Robert senior, Seaford	.. ..
Mathew, Richard, Wilmington	2 Apr	<b>290</b>	
Snatt, Mary, Plumpton, widow	8 ..	Callard, John, Seaford	9 ..
	<b>279</b>	Dallatt, Thomas, Udimore	15 ..
Mathew, Richard, Laughton	9 ..	Verhall, Richard, Chailey	20 ..
Harman, James, Southease	15 ..	Maynerd, Thomas, Fletching	3 Sep
Dimbleby, Anne, Newhaven, wd. . .		Fillary, Roger, Hamsey	.. ..
Pannet, John, Hurstmonceux	19 ..		<b>291</b>
White, Edward, Bolney	.. ..	Waller, Gilbert, Ifield	1 ..
	<b>280</b>	Castreat, Edwd. Ashburnham	21 ..
Goring, Avice, Chiddingly, wid.	21 ..	Browning, John, Icklesham	6 Oct
Mills, Thomas, Ticehurst	.. ..		<b>292</b>
Willard, Agnes, Waldron, wid.	22 ..	Holmes, John, Balcombe	7 ..
Harland, Jane, Hurstpierpt. wid.	25 ..	Killingbeck, Edwd. Twineham	17 ..
	<b>281</b>	Sole, Elizabeth, Rye, puella	19 Oct
Saxpees, Robert, Hartfield	28 ..		<b>293</b>
Farmer, Adam, Rotherfield	2 May	Belson, Mary, Arlington, widow	22 Oct
	<b>282</b>	Harman, Alice, Southease, wid.	25 ..
Cheale, Henry, Keymer	10 ..	Kidder, Mary, Maresfield, wid.	27 ..
Tindall, Abraham, Lullingdon	11 ..	Lucke, Mary, Rotherfield, wid.	29 ..
	<b>283</b>	Browne, Thomas, W. Hoathly	.. ..
Medhurst, John, Ashburnham	.. ..		<b>294</b>
Browne, Henry, E. Grinstead	17 ..	Glidd, Michael, Ashburnham	4 Nov
Lobdell, Ursula, Eastbourne, wd.	18 ..	Hart, Robert, Hooe	.. ..
Longhurst, Judith, Plumpton	21 ..	Brock, Clement, Brighton	7 ..
Beane, John, Seaford	23 ..		<b>295</b>
	<b>284</b>	Marten, William, Telscombe	8 ..
Alce, John, Alciston	31 ..	Earle, Martin, Barcombe	19 ..
Elphicke, Richard, Alciston	.. ..	Goodwyn, Anne, N. Shoreham	.. ..
Harmar, Thomas, Heathfield	.. ..	Shepheard, Anne, Beddingham	29 ..
Farley, John, New Shoreham	11 Jun		<b>296</b>
	<b>285</b>	Bowly, John, Chiddingly	3 Dec
Nashe, John sen. Beddingham	.. ..	Jellat, William, East Grinstead	6 ..
Mathew, Martin sen. Dallington	16 ..	Butcher, Richard, Dallington	20 ..
Rogers, John, Alfriston	18 ..	Dobson, William, Arlington	21 ..
Cooke, Philip, Alciston	20 ..		<b>297</b>
Harland, Rich. Hurstpierpoint	21 ..	Heyward, Elizabeth, Lewes, wid.	6 Jan
Turner, Richard, Fletching	.. ..	Nicholas, Eliz. Wilmington, wd.	13 ..
	<b>286</b>	Newe, George, Beddingham	14 ..
Stevens, Marg. Rotherfield, wd.	24 ..	Leech, Mary, Hurstpierpt, wid.	21 ..
Stone, Joane, Shermanbury, wid.	5 Jul		<b>298</b>
Verrall, Frances, Southover	9 ..	Wood, Margery, Blatchington	4 Feb
	<b>287</b>	Clarke, John, Beckley	7 ..
Bowyer, Nicholas, Rye	13 ..	Nitingall, George, Beeding	6 ..
Kent, Jonas, Lewes	15 ..		<b>300</b>
Messer, Robert, Twineham	14 ..	Brasyer, Richard, Clayton	4 Mch

*"Unregistered Wills."*

NOTE.—These are contained in Two Bundles known as **U 1** and **U 2**. Some of them were not proved.

*Bundle U 1. 1641-1659.*

NOTE.—Numbers 34 and 257 are wanting.

Allen, Richard, Rye, blacksmith : 4 Nov. 1643, 4 Dec. [? 1643]	1
Atkins, John, Catsfield, gentleman : 28 March 1644, 24 Jan. 1644	2
Abbott, John, Hollington, clerk : 1 May 1644, 7 Sept. 1644	3
Acton, Richard, Chalvington, yeoman : 17 Jan. 1644, —	4
Awcock, Richard, Penhurst, yeoman : 14 Nov. 1645, 16 July 1646	5
Arnould, Thomas, Hartfield, husbandman : 29 Sept. 1636, 12 Jan. 1643	6
Attrie, John, Clayton, yeoman : 10 July 1644, 21 Sept. [? 1644]	7
Bexhill, Obadiah, Waldron, physician : 20 Nov. 1641, 24 Sept. 1644	8
Backshell, John, Henfield, tanner : 17 March 1641, —	9
Brett, John, Hastings, jurat : 26 Nov. 1642, 5 July 1644	10
Bolland, Robert, Firle, yeoman : 15 June 1642, 17 Feb. 1643	11
Barker, Joane, Withyham, widow : 17 March 1642, 13 May 1643	12
Brasier, Richard, Clayton, husbandman : Oct. 1642, 4 March 1642	13
Barham, William, East Hoathly, yeoman : 5 Aug. 1641, 13 May 1643	14
Benbrigge, Joseph, Rye, gentleman : 8 Nov. 1643, 8 April 1644	15
Bodle, Margaret, Eastbourne, wid. of Abraham : 23 Mch. 1642, 25 Apr. 1643	16
Baker, Samuel, Warbleton, blacksmith : 18 Jan. 1643, 5 March [? 1643-4]	17
Bridger, Thomas, Henfield, — : 22 Dec. 1643, —	18
Brooker, Thomas, E. Grinstead, husbandman : 3 Aug. 1643, 15 Aug. [? 1643]	19
Backe, Michael, Hailsham, yeoman : 4 June 1643, 23 June 1643	20
Button, Elizabeth, Wivelsfield, wid. of Francis : 12 Mch. 1642, 21 April 1643	21
Bossome, Anne, Hastings, <i>ux.</i> Christopher : 2 Feb. 1643, 20 Nov. 1644	22
Barham, Robert, East Grinstead, — : 27 Oct. 1644, 25 Feb. [? 1644-5]	23
Bodle, Nicholas sr. Pevensey, Hailsham, jurat : 10 Oct. 1644, 23 Jan. 1644	24
Beard, John, Woodmancote, husbandman : 18 Nov. 1643, 7 Dec. 1644	25
Browne, William, Eastbourne, victualler : 24 Sept. 1644, 28 Dec. 1644	26
Barnden, Joseph, Lewes St. Michael, — : 27 July 1644, 7 Oct. [? 1644]	27
Burt, Walter, Cuckfield, tanner : 1 Sept. 1642, 13 July 1644	28
Beechinge, Thomas, Salehurst, yeoman : 28 April 1644, 4 June [? 1644]	29
Brooke, Nicholas, Bexhill, — : 19 May 1644, 27 May 1644	30
Betchley, William, Worth, husbandman : 18 April 1645, 13 May 1645	31

Best, Richard sen. East Grinstead, yeoman : 4 March 1645, 22 May 1646	32
Baker, William, Ashburnham, husbandman : 30 Dec. 1645, 31 Jan. 1645	33
Bodle, Margaret, Hailsham, widow : 31 March 1645, 27 May 1645	35
Bannister, Thomas, — : 30 Dec. 1645, 24 Jan. 1645	36
Bartholmewe, Rich. sen. Eastbourne, innholder : 14 Mch. 1644, 29 May 1645	37
Bigg, Nicholas, Udimore, — : 16 April 1645, 3 June 1645	38
Barrenden, William, Alfriston, — : 19 May 1643, 19 June 1645	39
Beard, George senior, Rottingdean, — : 29 Aug. 1645, 30 Sept. 1645	40
Balle, Richard, Hastings, fisherman : 5 April 1645, 11 Nov. 1645	41
Barnes, William, Peasmarsh, yeoman : 16 May 22 C. I [1646], 24 June 1646	42
Brigden, William, Battle, Ewhurst, husbandman : 22 May 1646, 13 July 1646	43
Bate, Gregory, Ticehurst, thatcher : 11 March 1645, 29 May 1646	44
Brookes, John, West Hoathly, yeoman : 23 Sept. 1646, 19 Oct. 1646	45
Beach, William, Falmer, husbandman : 13 Jan. 1645, 18 April 1646	46
Bodie, Elizabeth, Hailsham, widow : 18 June 1644, 20 May 1646	47
Bush, John, Bexhill, yeoman : 11 Feb. 1649, —	48
Croocke, Thomas, Barcombe, husbandman : 5 Aug. 1641, 18 Sept. 1641	49
Clarke, John, Beckley, yeoman : 16 Jan. 1642, 7 Feb. 1642	50
Comber, Agnes, West Hoathly, widow : 7 July 1639, 13 April 1643	51
Cooper, Abraham, Bexhill, yeoman : 6 Nov. 1643, 24 Oct. —	52
Chatefield, John, Hurstpierpoint, yeoman : 10 April 1644, 15 May 1644	53
Coroner, Edward, Portslade, shepherd : 7 June 1645, 28 June 1645	54
Cartwright, John, Wartling, — : 22 Oct. 1645, 15 Nov. 1645	55
Cruttenden, Samuel, Warbleton, yeoman : 23 Sept. 1646, 24 Oct. 1646	56
Crouch, William, Heathfield, yeoman : 10 March 1640, 19 March 1640	57
Calverley, Edmund, Hellings, yeoman : 4 Jan. 1646, —	58
Colvill, William, Alciston, yeoman : 11 July 1649, — July 1649	59
Chasmer, Richard, Rodmell, blacksmith : 25 Sept. 1655, —	60
Dobson, William, Arlington, yeoman : 7 Dec. 1642, 21 Dec. 1642	61
Dodson, Wm. sr. Lewes S. Marywestout, goldsmith : 2 Sep. 1643, 26 Oct. 1643	62
Dancey, Richard, Wivelsfield, glover : 13 April 1643, 19 May 1643	63
Devoll, Francis, East Grinstead, collier : 10 Aug. 1644, 1 Nov. 1644	64
Danell, John, Arlington, — : , 11 June 1644	65
Davis, Alice, Catsfield, singlewoman : 19 July 1644, 7 Aug. [?1644]	66
Dale, Robert, Brede, butcher : 4 April 1638, 16 May 1645	67
Doulton, Amandus, Beddingham, yeoman : 20 May 1645, 4 Oct. 1645	68
Elphick, William, Berwick, yeoman : 2 Feb. 1643, —	69
Edwards, Hugh, Lewes, bachelor : 22 Sept. 1643, 19 Oct. [?1643]	70
Everenden, Arthur, Northiam, bachelor : 10 Jan. 1643, 15 Sept. 1644	71
Elliott, Lawrence, Woodmancote, — : 29 May 1644, 27 July 1644	72
Eftie, Richard, Piddinhoe, bachelor : 13 Nov. 1645, 6 Dec. 1645	73
Everenden, Francis, Northiam, butcher : 24 Jan. 1643, 22 Feb. 1643	74
Elphick, Richard, Denton, yeoman : 27 Aug. 1652, —	75
Foster, Ann, Burwash, spinster, widow : 12 May 1642, 11 Feb. 1642	76
Freelande, Thomas senr. Brighton, fisherman : 25 Aug. 1642, 11 Mch. 1642	77
Fray, Thomas, Hastings, jurat : 6 Oct. 1643, —	78
Fowler, Emmery, Cowfold, husbandman : 30 Sept. 1642, 1 May 1643	79
Foote, Richard, Hellings, — : 21 March 1643, 19 Sept. [?1644]	80
Forde, John, Lewes, sadler : 19 Sept. 1644, 25 Oct. 1644	81
Freind, Mary, Brightling, widow : 26 March 1644, 3 Oct. 1644	82
Feild, John, East Hoathly, soldier : , 21 March 1643	83
Flusher, Richard, Crowhurst, husbandman : 8 Sept. 1641, 15 Feb. 1644	84
Foster, Thomas, Dallington, cordwainer : 10 Feb. 1645, 2 March 1645	85
French, John, Wilmington, — : 4 April 1646, 9 May 1646	86
French, John, East Guilford, husbandman : 4 June 1646, 14 Sept. 1646	87

Glidd, Michael, Ashburnham, tailor : 20 Jan. 1641, 4 Nov. 1642	88
Greshame, Richard, Brightling, yeoman : 13 Oct. 1643, 11 Dec. 1643	89
Goodman, John, Dallington, tailor : 16 Sept. 1643, —	90
Gun, William, Twineham, yeoman : 13 June 1642, 24 April 1643	91
Godly, Thomas, Chailey, husbandman : 14 Feb. 1643, 20 Sept. 1644	92
Gouldham, William, Wartling, mercer : 18 May 1643, 4 Nov. 1644	93
Goffe, Edward, Henfield, yeoman : 22 April 1644, 19 Aug. 1644	94
Gallup, Richard, Bolney, — : 30 April 1644, 1 July [? 1644]	95
Gate, Walter, Henfield, tanner : 22 April 1644, 11 June 1644	96
Greene, Mathew sen. Rotherfield, warpspinner : 1 Aug. 1644, 17 Dec. 1644	97
Gawne, Samuel, Hastings, fisherman : 30 Aug. 1622, 24 April 1645	98
Glidd, Joseph, Eastbourne, blacksmith : 24 Jan. 1645, 9 Feb. 1645	99
Gooddaye, Joseph, Alfriston, — : 10 July 1644, 27 May 1645	100
Gawne, Geoffrey, Hastings, fisherman : 16 April 1640, 11 Nov. 1645	101
Giles, Richard, Rotherfield, hammerman : 6 Nov. 1638, 6 July 1646	102
Goldsmith, Elizabeth, Hailsham, wid. of Francis : 25 Jan. 1641, 4 Nov. 1646	103
Gyles, Richard, Newhaven, husbandman : 20 Dec. 1645, 4 April 1646	104
Gurner, Robert, Wivelsfield, plasterer : 2 May 1645, 17 Oct. 1646	105
Gower, Thomas, Beddingham, yeoman : 6 Oct. 1641, 25 April 1646	106
Garstone, William, Cuckfield, carpenter : 7 March 1658, 22 Feb. —	107
Gilham, Thomas, Lindfield, husbandman : 28 May 1659, —	108
Hall, John, Southwick, gentleman : 19 March 1641, —	109
Hawkins, Thomas, Hamsey, yeoman : 31 Jan. 1643, —	110
Holford, John, Cuckfield, clothier : 1 Jan. 1642, 18 March 1642	111
Haffenden, Elizabeth, Heathfield, widow : 22 Feb. 1642, 21 March 1643	112
Harris, Thomas, Brede, yeoman : 8 March 1643, —	113
Head, Richard, — : —, 23 March 1643	114
Hay, Thomas, Hastings, gentleman : 7 Jan. 1643, 24 May [? 1644]	115
Hills, John, Barcombe, yeoman : 24 Jan. 1643, 17 Feb. 1643	116
Hurst, Thomas sen. Cuckfield, mercer : 11 March 1643, 20 Dec. [? 1644]	117
Hunt, William, Mountfield, clerk : 31 Oct. 1642, 8 May 1643	118
Hawkins, Elizabeth, Hamsey, singlewoman : Dec. 1643, —	119
Hall, Stephen, Catsfield, — : 10 March 1643, 28 April 1644	120
Hanson, Dennis, Newick, clerk : 29 Sept. 1643, 11 Dec. 1644	121
Head, Margaret, Wartling, widow : 22 June 1644, —	122
Humber, Dinah, E. Grinstead, wid. of Philip : 22 May 1644, 31 May 1644	123
Hammon, John, Sandhurst Kent, yeoman : 20 Aug. 1638, 13 June 1644	124
Hollobone, John, Bolney, yeoman : 7 Jan. 1644, 11 Feb. 1644	125
Holman, Robert, Heathfield, yeoman : 27 Aug. 1644, 1 Feb. 1644	126
Hendle, Emblyn, Ashburnham, wid. of John : 6 Dec. 1645, —	127
Hills, Thomas, ? Barcombe, — : 25 April 1645, —	128
Hart, Thomas, Ardingly, labourer : 25 May 1640, 13 Dec. 1645	129
Hilles, Elizabeth, Chalvington, wid. of Richard : 22 Dec. 1645, 3 Jan. 1645	130
Harnett, Eve, ? Winchelsea, <i>ux.</i> Edward : 28 Feb. 1645, —	131
Hirrington, Henry, Chailey, husbandman : 15 Feb. 1645, —	132
Hoy, Phoebe, Beckley, widow : Jan. 1643, 21 May 1645	133
Harland, John, Cuckfield, yeoman : 19 April 1644, 30 May 1645	134
Holloway, Thomas, N. Shoreham, shipwright : 24 May 1645, 17 June 1645	135
Hatch, Thomas, Warbleton, husbandman : 16 April 1645, 14 June 1645	136
Hersey, John, Eastbourne, husbandman : —, 19 June 1645	137
Hosmer, Stephen, Plumpton, — : 26 Dec. 1644, 12 July 1645	138
Hoadly, John, Icklesham, yeoman : 9 Jan. 1644, 1 April 1645	139
Hunt, Thomas, Penhurst, singleman : 21 May 1641, 6 Aug. 1645	140
Hollingdale, William, Lewes, gardener : 21 June 1646, 29 June 1646	141
Hilles, Thomas, Maresfield, — : 23 Feb. 1638, 7 Sept. 1646	142
Hart, John, Denton, mercer : 4 Dec. 1645, 14 Sept. 1646	143
Hever, John, Edburton, husbandman : 6 Nov. 1648, 16 Dec. 1648	144
Iden, Richard senior, Catsfield, yeoman : 14 Oct. 1643, 7 Aug. 1645	151

Jarrett, Robert, Barcombe, — :	, —	145
Jenner, Richard, Balcombe, yeoman : 12 May 1642, 30 May [? 1642]		146
Jenner, Thomas, Henfield, — : 18 April 1643, 22 April 1643		147
Jones, Stephen, Hartfield, yeoman : 2 Jan. 1642, 14 July 1643		148
Jorden, Francis, Eastbourne, — : 12 Dec. 1643, 28 Oct. 1644		149
James, Robert, Ewhurst, butcher : 24 April 1644, 2 Jan. 1645		150
 Ketchle, John, Brightling, miller : 15 Feb. 1644, 1 Nov. 1645		152
 Leach, Mary, Hurstpierpoint, widow : 22 Nov. 1642, 21 Jan. 1642		153
Lane, William senior, Lewes, gentleman : 5 Sept. 1643, 6 July 1644		154
Langham, John, Brede, miller : 15 May 18 Car. I [1642], 4 April 1644		155
Longly, John, Beckley, yeoman : 28 April 1644, 14 May [? 1644]		156
Lewen, Robert, Withyham, husbandman : 12 Sept. 1644, 21 June 1645		157
Liveris, John, Hurstmonceux, husbandman : 7 July 1645, 30 Aug. 1645		158
Langford, Edward, Icklesham, carpenter : 15 Jan. 1644, 28 March 1645		159
Langford, Obey, Burwash, yeoman : 15 1641, 12 Sept. 1646		160
Lancaster, Samuel, Hellingly, — : 1645, 3 June 1646		161
Luckett, James, Hastings, — : , 21 Sept. 1646		162
Lysney, Anne, East Grinstead, widow : 8 Aug. 1652, 15 Oct. 1663		163
 Mabb, Freegift, Chiddingly, weaver : 19 May 1641, —		164
Miller, Thos. sr. Ashburnham, husbandman : 15 Mch. 1642, 30 Mch. 1644		165
Medhurst, William, Mountfield, yeoman : 26 June 1643, 4 April 1645		166
Mills, Nathaniel, Hellingly, yeoman : 17 Dec. 1644, 18 Oct. 1645		167
Marchant, John, Rotherfield, yeoman : 10 April 1644, 21 June 1645		168
Marten, John, Chailey, — : 31 Jan. 1643, 16 March [? 1643-4]		169
Martin, Thomas, Guestling, husbandman : 11 Feb. 1640, 4 Nov. 1643		170
Mott, Aide, Wartling, — : 11 Dec. 1643, 4 March 1643		171
Milles, John, Plumpton, maltster : Sept. 1643, 5 Oct. [? 1643]		172
 Nicholas, Elizabeth, Wilmington, widow : 19 Feb. 1640, 13 Jan. 1642		173
New, George, Beddingham, yeoman : 19 Dec. 1642, 14 Jan. 1642		174
Norman, Wm. E. Grinstead, yeo. : 29 June 14 Car. I [1638], 12 Jan. 1643		175
Norris, Thomas, Ardingly, husbandman : 18 Feb. 1645, 20 March 1645		176
Norman, Dorothy, East Grinstead, widow : , 19 June 1646		177
 Phillip, John sen. Hastings, fisherman : 4 Feb. 1642, 25 May 1643		178
Peter, Richard, ? Henfield, — : 28 Dec. 1643, —		179
Paine, Henry, Seaford, husbandman : 15 March 1643, —		180
Pyell, William, — : 30 Nov. 1643, 29 June [? 1644]		181
Phillip, John sen. Hastings, fisherman : 30 June 1644, 3 Aug. [? 1644]		182
Page, William, Blatchington, yeoman : 6 April 1644, 11 May [? 1644]		183
Page, Joshua, — : 24 April 1644, 8 June 1644		184
Pryor, Richard, Lewes, yeoman : 27 Jan. 1644, 5 Feb. [? 1644]		185
Palmer, Robert, Hastings, fisherman : 18 Nov. 1644, 17 Feb. 1644		186
Plumerden, John, Frant, sicklemaker : 25 Jan. 1644, —		187
Painter, Alexander, Arlington, — : 14 Nov. 1636, 7 April 1645		188
Pegden, Thomas, Wartling, husbandman : 24 July 1643, 12 April 1645		189
Pont, Thomas, Catsfield, husbandman : April 1645, 24 Oct. 1645		190
Paris, Thomas, Icklesham, husbandman : 25 Nov. 1645, 7 Jan. 1645		191
Peerce, Katherine, Bexhill, widow : 25 Feb. 1645, —		192
Plumer, James, Southover, gentleman : 25 Feb. 1641, 28 Feb. 1645		193
Pardon, Mary, Hailsham, spinster : 7 Sept. 1646, 12 Oct. 1646		194
Page, John sen. Rotherfield, yeoman : 1632, 22 April 1648		195
Patenden, George, Wartling, husbandman : 5 Nov. 1657, —		196

Rootes, Thomas sen. Barcombe, weaver : 20 Nov. 1638, 16 Oct. 1641	197
Richards, Mary, Eastbourne, widow : 21 May 1644, 6 March 1644	198
Reynolds, Joseph, Beckley, butcher : 11 June 1645, 21 June 1645	199
Relfe, John, Maresfield, — : 11 June 1645, 5 July 1645	200
Reade, John, Brightling, tailor : 26 Oct. 1644, 25 Oct. 1645	201
Rainolds, Washington, Hastings, gentleman : 14 Dec. 1647, —	202
Stempe, John, Guestling, yeoman : 26 May 1641, 11 June [? 1641]	203
Stevenson, Thomas, Hastings, fitter : 30 Aug. 1641, 2 July 1644	204
Spurley, Katherine, Old Shoreham, widow : 11 Sept. — .	205
Stretfield, Thomas, Fletching, weaver : 13 Feb. 1643, —	206
Slowman, Thomas, Burwash, turner : 1 Nov. 1643, 6 March [? 1643]	207
Seaman, Richard, Seaford, blacksmith : 20 May 1644, 21 Sept. [? 1644]	208
Sargeant, John, sr. Hastings, fisherman : 2 Oct. 1645, 2 Dec. 1645	209
Stanninough, Daniel, Southover, gentleman : 13 Oct. 1643, 26 July 1644	210
Swane, Edward, Eastbourne, mason : 17 June 1644, 9 Aug. [? 1644]	211
Swane, John sen. Hailsham, — : 11 Aug. 1644, 22 Aug. [? 1644]	212
Sheparde, Henry, Wartling, — : 20 Feb. 1644, 27 May 1645	213
Storbnorth, Paul, Hastings, fisherman : 25 March 1641, 10 July 1645	214
Street, Humphrey, Hurstpierpoint, clerk : 11 Oct. 1645, 24 Oct. 1645	215
Shelly, Thos. South Heighton, husbandman : 16 Oct. 1645, 22 Nov. 1645	216
Steephenson, William, Hastings, fisherman : 12 July 1645, 18 Aug. 1645	217
Smith, Nicholas, Keymer, — : 10 April 1646, 8 Oct. 1646	218
Selwin, John, — : 12 March 1646, —	219
Shave, Nicholas, Slaugham, husbandman : 6 April 1646, 1 May 1646	220
Stace, Alice, Wartling, widow : 7 April 1645, 11 April 1646	221
Swane, William, Burwash, yeoman : 21 Feb. 1645, 16 Oct. 1646	222
Swale, Robert, Hurstpierpoint, gentleman : 4 Sept. 1646, 22 Oct. 1646	223
Simmons, Thomas, Barcombe, husbandman : 9 Aug. 1652, —	224
Singleton, James, Hastings All Saints, fitter : 21 May 1659, —	225
Swane, Thomas, Hailsham, husbandman : 2 Oct. 1659, —	226
Tyhurst, John, Ore, yeoman : 22 Dec. 1641, 9 June [? 1641]	227
Tourll, John, Chalvington, yeoman : 25 Dec. 1643, 16 March 1643	228
Tester, John, Hellings, bricklayer : 25 Aug. 1643, 24 Feb. 1643	229
Theobalds, John, Westfield, yeoman : 3 March 1642, 1 April 1643	230
Teynton, Richard, Ardingly, clerk : 9 March 1643, —	231
Tomset, John, Piddingshoe, yeoman : 18 Nov. 1644, 11 Jan. 1644	232
Tailer, Anne, Rye, widow : 27 Aug. 1644, —	233
Tinnley, Richard, Southwick, gentleman : 17 June 1644, 5 July 1644	234
Thomas, Abraham, Jevington, — : , 1 Feb. 1644	235
Tutty, Thomas, singleman : 1 May 1644, 7 May 1644	236
Turner, Richard, Horsted Keynes, tailor : 26 Dec. 1645, 1 Jan. 1645	237
Tookie, Anne, Hurstmonceux, widow : 25 April 1645, 2 May 1645	238
Tomkin, Samuel, Hurstmonceux, singleman : 23 April 1645, 27 May 1645	239
Tasker, George, Balcombe, blacksmith : 26 Aug. 1645, 13 Sept. 1645	240
Tisehurst, Thomas, Rype, husbandman : 20 June 1640, 22 June [? 1646]	241
Tooth, Nicholas, East Grinstead, husbandman : 28 March 1646, 14 May 1646	242
Tyman, Thomas, Bexhill, yeoman : 12 April 1646, 9 July 1646	243
Tourle, Mary, Lewes, widow : 8 Sept. 1651, —	244
Tasker, Thomas, Barcombe, — : 18 Nov. 1655, —	245
Venner, Thomas, Warbleton, husbandman : 25 Nov. 1644, 28 June 1645	246
Vincent, John sen. Rotherfield, yeoman : 1 June 1642, 20 Nov. 1645	247
Vinall, Elizabeth, Southover, widow : 29 May 1646, 6 June 1646	248
Vousden, Lawrence, Ore, weaver : 14 Feb. 1659, —	249

---

Wood, Margery, Blatchington, widow : 21 May 1640, 4 Feb. 1642	250
Wood, Walter, Chailey, butcher : 28 Feb. 1642, 4 March 1642	251
Whiniard, Margaret, Henfield, widow : 13 Aug. 1642, 3 June —	252
Wheatley, Elizabeth sen. Eastbourne, widow : 28 May [? 1642], —	253
Water, Samuel, Chiddingly, turner : 7 March 1642, —	254
Wood, Thomas, Bolney, — : 19 Feb. 1642, 13 April 1643	255
Wigmore, Robert, Burwash, labourer : 23 July 1643, 26 Dec. 1643	256
Wooldred, Thomas, Cuckfield, yeoman : 8 May 1643, —	258
Wiborne, John, Dallington, yeoman : 26 March 1644, 8 —	259
West, William, Cuckfield, — : 4 Nov. 1644, 6 Dec. 1644	260
Willding, Margaret, Hurstmonceux, widow : 10 April 1644, 2 May [? 1644]	261
Wenn, Edward, Woodmancote, — : , 3 May 1645	262
Williams, Anne, [Arlington], wife of Ralph : 14 June 1645, —	263
Wales <i>als.</i> Welch, Elizabeth, Henfield, spinster : 13 May 1635, 5 June 1645	264
Washer, Thomas, Slaugham, husbandman : 19 July 1644, 28 June 1645	265
Walles, Humphrey, Bolney, yeoman : 10 Sept. 1645, 3 Oct. 1645	266
Wildinge, Mildred, Ticehurst, widow : 14 March 1642, 11 Oct. 1645	267
Wakeham, John, Bexhill, husbandman : 1644, 15 July 1646	268
Wade, Thomas, Rype, — : 25 May 1645, 2 May 1646	269
Willard, Richard, Ashburnham, millwright : 10 May 1658, —	270
 Younge, Edward, Maresfield, yeoman : 29 Nov. 1641, 4 Feb. 1643	271
Yelding, William, Ninfield, yeoman : 22 April 1644, 16 May 1645	272

---

*Bundle U 2.*

NOTE.—No. 154 is wanting.

NOTE.—The greater part of the wills in this bundle have been registered, although officially called Unregistered Wills. The bundle contains wills dated before and after the Restoration. Of the former many have already been calendared, at the references to the same wills in the register books, but these following, dated prior to 1660, appear to be unregistered.

Beach, William, ? Rodmell, — : 28 Jan. 1621, —	26
Bachelor, Henry, Beeding, husbandman : — , 31 July [?1631]	27
Burcher, Thomas, Henfield, — : April 1631, —	28
Brooker, Robert, Hurstmonceux, — : 1 Oct. [? 1638], —	29
Bawcombe, Bridget, East Grinstead, spinster : 4 Feb. 1638, —	30
 Fynche, John, East Grinstead, miller : 27 Feb. 1622, —	62
 German, John, Lindfield, — : 12 Nov. 1564, —	63
Gervis, Joane, Ninfield, widow : 28 Sept. 1640, 9 May —	70
 Hoverton, Roger, Ifield, — : 1 April 1566, —	78
Hyde, Richard, Hastings, fisherman : 26 Sept. 1636, —	84
Hawkins, Martha, Hamsey, widow : 24 Dec. 1640, —	85
 Ingram, Mary, Ardingly, widow : 12 Oct. 1639, —	93
 Moyse, Jane, Bexhill, — : — , 20 March, 1639	100
Maynard, Anthony, East Grinstead, yeoman : 2 March 1640, 17 Jan. 1645	101
 Tottye, Simon, Dallington, — : 25 Feb. 26 Eliz. [1583-4], 7 Mch. 1583 [? 5 ? 8]	135
Tester, Joane, Beddingham, — : 1 May 1589, 15 Dec. 1601	137
 Vacam, Agnes, Northiam, widow : 4 Aug. 1640, —	145

*Peculiar Jurisdiction  
of the  
Deanery of South Malling.*

*Bundles A to F. 1588-1660.*

NOTE.—The letter denotes the bundle ; the figure the sequence in that bundle.  
No. A 123 is wanting.

Austen, Stephen, Mayfield, — : 16 Jan. 1588, 13 Feb. 1588	<b>A</b>	2
A'Ford, Walter, Mayfield, yeoman : 30 April 1588, 5 Dec. 1588	..	6
Alfrey, Giles, Uckfield, cooper : 3 Sept. 1590, 17 Sept. 1590	..	27
Aynscombe, John, Mayfield, husbandman : 18 Sept. 1587, 22 Sept. 1591	..	41
Aptot, Richard, [West] Hoathly, — : 11 Jan. 1592, 15 Feb. 1592	..	84
Aburlie, Thomas, Worth, yeoman : 14 Aug. 1598, 22 June 1592	..	88
A'Parke, Christopher, Mayfield, — : 20 Dec. 1592, 5 April 1593	..	91
Addams, John, Ringmer, — : 20 March 35 Eliz. [1592-3], 15 Nov. 1593	..	99
A'Moore, Thomas, Ringmer, gent. : 27 Nov. 1591, 22 Dec. 1593	..	100
Appes, John, Wadhurst, — : 10 April 1595, 19 June 1595	..	120
Andrewe, Richard, Lewes Cliffe, — : 2 April 1595, 8 May 1595	..	133
Augur, John, sr., Isfield, — : 1 May 1595, 8 May 1596	<b>B</b>	3
A'Wode, William, Buxted, — : 1597, 8 April 1598	..	40
Aspe, Isabel, Framfield, widow : 31 Oct. 1598, 10 March 1598	..	52
Averye, John, Mayfield, carpenter : 4 May 1599, 24 May 1599	..	55
Apse, Alice, Wadhurst, widow : 26 June 1598, 16 Nov. 1599	..	59
Allen, John, Edburton, — : 1 July 1604, 28 July 1604	..	110
A'Ford, Walter, Ringmer, husbandman : 10 July 1603, 29 Nov. 1603	<b>C</b>	16
Aynscombe, Thomas, Mayfield, gent. : 3 March 1605, 1 May 1606	..	30
Adams, Margaret, Ringmer, widow : 7 Feb. 1606, 14 Feb. 1606	..	38
A'Lyghe, Robert, Mayfield, yeoman : 4 Feb. 4 Jac. I [1606-7], 2 Mch. 1608	..	66
A'Wood, Edmund, Ringmer, — : 16 Oct. 1609, 9 Dec. 1609	..	76
Alexander, John, Lindfield, miller : 11 June 1610, 22 Sept. 1610	..	85
Alfray, Joane, Uckfield, widow : 4 Jan. 1609, 14 April 1610	..	89
A'Kent, William, Mayfield, tanner : 25 Jan. 1610, 15 March 1610	..	90
Alcocke, Thomas, Lindfield, bachelor : 10 April 1611, 15 June 1611	..	95
A'Lighe, Katherine, Mayfield, widow of Robert : 26 Aug. 1611, 22 Apl. 1612	..	114
A'Lighe, John, Glynde, — : 28 Oct. 1613, 13 Nov. 1613	..	136
Aps, John, Framfield, husbandman : 14 Aug. 1612, 11 Aug. 1613	..	137
Attwells, James, sr., Buxted, yeoman : 14 April 1610, 2 June 1613	..	146
Alfry, Thomas, Uckfield, yeoman : 20 June 1613, 21 May 1614	<b>D</b>	21
Avery, Thomas, Ringmer, — : 2 Oct. 1616, 2 Nov. 1616	..	53
Adams, Thomas, Ringmer, labourer : 25 Feb. 1619, 7 March 1619	..	101
Ashley, Robert, Lewes Cliffe, grocer : 2 Sept. 1619, 30 Oct. 1619	..	108
A'Ligh, Robert, Wadhurst, — : 9 May 1620, 31 May 1620	..	110
Avery, John, Mayfield, yeoman : 25 Nov. 1623, 14 Jan. 1623	..	141
Austen, William, East Grinstead, yeoman : 12 April 1623, 4 Sept. 1623	..	146
Allen als. Glasyer, John, Buxted, weaver : 1 Aug. 1629, [? 1629]	<b>E</b>	51
Alcocke, Joane, Lewes Cliffe, — : 4 Dec. 1630, 13 March 1630	..	68
A'Leigh, Mary, Wadhurst, widow : 2 Dec. 1632, 5 Oct. 1633	..	104

<b>Ashfold, John, Wivelsfield, thatcher</b>	: 24 Dec. 1634, 21 March 1634	<b>E</b>	126
<b>Alfrey, John, Uckfield, cooper</b>	: 18 May 1625, 31 Jan. 1634	..	127
<b>A'Kent, Daniel, Buxted, —</b>	: April 1634, 19 Nov. 1634	..	128
<b>Awger, Thomas, Isfield, husbandman</b>	: 16 April 1635, 16 May 1635	..	132
<b>Atweles, James, sr., Buxted, —</b>	: 20 June 1635, 14 Feb. 1637	<b>F</b>	21
<b>Austen, Richard, South Malling, labourer</b>	: 12 Sept. 1638, 5 Dec. 1638	..	34
<b>Austine, Sarah, East Grinstead, widow</b>	: 19 Oct. 1639, 18 Feb. 1639	..	72
<b>Averye als. Selden, Thomasine, Wadhurst, —</b>	: 24 Aug. 1612, 20 May 1640	..	82
<b>Allen, Edmund, East Grinstead, yeoman</b>	: 30 March 1642, 14 July 1642	..	104
<b>Barham, William, sr., Wadhurst, yeoman</b>	: 10 Sept. 1589, 16 Oct. 1589.	<b>A</b>	16
<b>Burges, William, sr., Mayfield, yeoman</b>	: 25 Sept. 1589, 16 Oct. 1589	..	20
<b>Bryan, Thomas, Lindfield, —</b>	: 1 Dec. 1590, 15 April 1591	..	36
<b>Bunce, John, Framfield, —</b>	: 18 Nov. 1591, 20 Jan. 1591	..	47
<b>Baulcombe, Laurence, Edburton, husbandman</b>	: 1 Mch. 1584, 19 Feb. 1591	..	48
<b>Bell, William, sr., Ringmer, —</b>	: 29 March 1591, 14 Oct. 1591	..	49
<b>Baker, Joane, Mayfield, widow</b>	: 20 May 34 Eliz. [1592], 12 Aug. 1592	..	65
<b>Baker, William, Mayfield, yeoman</b>	: 6 April 1587, 27 May 1592	..	66
<b>Bartley, Dennis, Lindfield, yeoman</b>	: 9 June 1592, 7 Dec. 1592	..	69
<b>Bennett, Edward, Mayfield, yeoman</b>	: 28 Oct. 1592, 12 Jan. 1592	..	75
<b>Basset, Richard, Lindfield, —</b>	: 25 Jan. 1592, 17 March 1592	..	87
<b>Burde, John, sr., Wadhurst, ashyeeler</b>	: 25 May 1594, 21 June 1594	..	106
<b>Baker, William, Mayfield, yeoman</b>	: 24 Feb. 1591, 18 Jan. 1594	..	112
<b>Button, Thomas, Lindfield, yeoman</b>	: 24 Nov. 1594, 15 Feb. 1594	..	114
<b>Burges, Nicholas, Buxted, —</b>	: 29 Jan. 1594, 31 May 1595	..	118
<b>Braye, William, Buxted, —</b>	: 11 Feb. 1595, 20 Sept. 1596	<b>B</b>	10
<b>Burges, John, Mayfield, yeoman</b>	: 12 Feb. 39 Eliz. [1596-7], 8 Mch. 1596	..	14
<b>Butcher, Edward, Mayfield yeoman</b>	: 4 Apl. 34 Eliz. [1592], 23 Oct. 1596	..	19
<b>Breade, John, Stanmer, thatcher</b>	: 30 Nov. 1597, 6 Dec. 1597	..	33
<b>Blunden, Richard, Isfield, husbandman</b>	: 2 Jan. 1597, 25 March 1598	..	41
<b>Beadle, John, Mayfield, —</b>	, 19 April 1599	..	55*
<b>Barham, John, Wadhurst, yeoman</b>	: 29 Nov. 40 Eliz. [1597] 10 Jan. 1599	..	67
<b>Baker, Thomas, Mayfield, —</b>	: 20 Aug. 42 Eliz. [1600], 25 Oct. 1600	..	73
<b>Browne, Thomas, Lindfield, —</b>	: 12 March 1599, 25 Oct. 1600	..	74
<b>Bradford, Soper als., Rich., Stanmer, shepherd</b>	: 2 Feb. 1601, 3 July 1602	..	91
<b>Blundell, Thomas, Isfield, —</b>	: 20 June 1603, 1 Oct. 1603	..	100
<b>Brunesberie, Stephen, Edburton</b>	— : 31 Dec. 1602, 28 May 1603	..	102
<b>Boorne, John, Ringmer, —</b>	: 19 16 , 1604	..	121
<b>Burges, William, Mayfield, —</b>	: 22 April 1605, 30 May 1605	<b>C</b>	7
<b>Beale, Henry, Wadhurst, yeoman</b>	: 24 Feb. 1605, 15 March 1605	..	19
<b>Bell Dame, Simon, Ringmer, limeburner</b>	: 1 Feb. 3 Jac. I [1605-6], 1 Mch. 1605	..	20
<b>Burch, William, Mayfield, yeoman</b>	: 13 Nov. 1605, 9 Jan. 1605	..	22
<b>Bennett, Thomas, Buxted, yeoman</b>	: 20 Feb. 1605, 19 May 1606	..	24
<b>Besbech, Thomas, Mayfield, —</b>	: 25 Aug. 1606, 27 Sept. 1606	..	33
<b>Browne, Joane, Ringmer, widow</b>	: 20 Oct. 1605, 11 Sept. 1606	..	35
<b>Benton, Richard, Ringmer, yeoman</b>	: 19 Oct. 1604, 14 June 1606	..	40
<b>Bell, Joane, Ringmer, widow</b>	: 25 March , 9 May 1607	..	47
<b>Blackman, Samuel, Ringmer, —</b>	: 6 Nov. 1607, 1 March 1607	..	49
<b>Bevis, William, Lindfield, carpenter</b>	: 18 Mch. 5 Jac. I [1607-8], 7 Apl. 1608	..	54
<b>Bunce, Richard, Uckfield, blacksmith</b>	: 15 April 6 Jac. I [1608], 2 June 1608	..	55
<b>Bryan, William, Ardingly, —</b>	: 10 May 1603, 7 Oct. 1608	..	61
<b>Beale, Nicholas, sr., Wadhurst, yeoman</b>	: 24 Feb. 1608, 18 March 1608	..	65
<b>Burges, John, Buxted, —</b>	: 11 Aug. 1609, 17 Aug. 1609	..	70
<b>Barsett, John, Mayfield, husbandman</b>	: 27 March 1609, 15 April 1609	..	72
<b>Bellingham, James, Wadhurst, —</b>	: 12 Nov. 1603, 7 Dec. 1609	..	77
<b>Burges, John, Buxted, —</b>	: 26 Sept. 1610, 6 April 1611	..	93
<b>Beale, Joseph, Wadhurst, husbandman</b>	: 7 Jan. 1609, 22 May 1611	..	96
<b>Burges, John, Buxted, yeoman</b>	: 7 March 1610, 18 May 1611	..	97
<b>Botcher, Peter, Lewes Cliffe, —</b>	: 24 Dec. 1612, 3 March 1612	..	123
<b>Bate, Alice, Wadhurst, widow</b>	, 3 Feb. 1613	..	135

	D	I
Buckberd, John, Lindfield, tailor : 2 Feb. 1609, 7 Sept. 1614	..	1
Buckberd, Mary, Lindfield, widow : 28 Oct. 1614, 5 Nov. 1614	..	4
Butcher, Mary, Wadhurst, maiden : 31 Oct. 1614, 19 Dec. 1614	..	6
Beast, Richard, Uckfield, husbandman : 28 March 1613, 18 June 1614	..	11
Banks, Nicholas, Lindfield, tailor : 18 Oct. 1613, 28 May 1614	..	15
Bate, Joane, Wadhurst, widow : 13 March 1613, 5 May 1614	..	19
Bigger, Eleanor, Lewes Cliffe, — : 27 June 1615, 20 July 1615	..	27
Browne, Nicholas, Ringmer, — : 9 Nov. 1616, 22 Jan. 1616	..	50
Bawlcome, John, Framfield, yeoman : 22 April 1615, 17 July 1616	..	62
Beagley, Richard, Ringmer, yeoman : 27 Jan. 1616, 22 Sept. 1617	..	76
Bancks, Joane, Lindfield, widow : 22 Nov. 1617, 28 Jan. 1617	..	84
Bryant, William, Wadhurst, yeoman : 9 May 1617, 4 July 1617	..	86
Beale, Agnes, Wadhurst, widow : , 2 June 1618	..	87
Brackpole, William, Buxted, smith : 18 Nov. 1609, 13 May 1618	..	89
Browne, John, , — : 30 Dec. 1619, 3 Feb. 1619	..	102
Binge, William, Wadhurst, yeoman : 28 Sept. 1619, 3 Nov. 1619	..	105
Browne, Bridget, , — : 17 June 1619, 25 Oct. 1620	..	118
Burges, James, jr., Uckfield, husbandman : 29 Dec. 1620, 29 May 1621	..	124
Burges, George, Buxted, yeoman : 21 March 1621, 4 June 1622	..	131
Burges, Margery, Buxted, widow of Thomas : 23 Oct. 1620, 30 Mch. 1622	..	132
Beale, William, Uckfield, husbandman : 6 Nov. 1623, 20 March 1623	..	143
Ballarde, Henry, Wadhurst, yeoman : 10 Oct. 1622, 14 May 1623	..	148
Bate, John, Wadhurst, labourer : 18 Feb. 1622, 9 July 1623	..	150
Burtenshaw, Thomas, Buxted, — : 17 March 1622, 29 April 1623	..	157
Baldocke, Wm., sr., Wadhurst, yeoman : 6 Nov. 20 Jac. I [1622], 7 July 1624	..	163
Bate, Henry, Wadhurst, husbandman : 29 Aug. 1624, 13 Oct. 1624	..	167
Brooks, Jane, Isfield, widow : 11 Sept. 1624, [? 1624]	..	168
Burges, George, Buxted, yeoman : 14 April 1624, 18 May 1624	..	172
Binne, William, Mayfield, collier : 20 Jan. 1615, 8 June 1624	..	173
Beach, Alice, Glynde, widow : 21 Oct. 1626, 27 Nov. 1626	E	4
Banister, Joane, Edburton, widow : 4 June 1623, 26 June 1627	..	13
Beecher, Richard, Lewes Cliffe, miller : 17 Dec. 1627, 29 Jan. 1627	..	14
Burrowe, John, Buxted, mercer : 11 March 1627, 28 May 1628	..	29
Beale, Robert, Wadhurst, weaver : 9 June 2 Car. I [1626], 28 May 1628	..	32
Burges, Reginald, Isfield, — : 4 April 1629, 28 April 1629	..	47
Benton, Thomas, sr., Wadhurst, — : 3 March 1630, [? 1630]	..	60
Beale, Gilbert, Wadhurst, shingler : , 23 Dec. 1630	..	63
Bonnike, John, sr., Mayfield, yeoman : 10 Jan. 1630, 14 Feb. 1630	..	64
Britt, Elizabeth, Wadhurst, widow : 14 July 1629, 17 April 1630	..	65
Burges, John, sr., Buxted, — : 20 May 1622, [? 1630]	..	69
Budden, Thomas, Ringmer, husbandman : , 3 March 1631	..	88
Bate, Thomas, Wadhurst, yeoman : 27 April 1631, 24 Sept. 1632	..	93
Burch, Josias, Mayfield, — : 28 June 1627, 28 Jan. 1633	..	105
Bartlett, Thomas, Lindfield, husbandman : 10 April 1633, 23 May 1633	..	107
Butcher, Elizabeth, Isfield, widow : 24 April 1634, 13 May 1634	..	129
Blundell, Joseph, Worth, yeoman : 23 March 1634, 27 May 1635	..	134
Bassett, Alexander, Mayfield, husbandman : 13 Jan. 1636, 4 Feb. 1636	..	142
Bodie, John, Mayfield, yeoman : 27 Sept. 1636, 26 Oct. 1636	..	143
Brightedge, Richard, Framfield, — : 13 Oct. 1633, 9 May 1636	..	144
Baulcombe, Andrew, Glynde, — : 20 Nov. 1637, 13 Jan. 1637	F	22
Bamber, Edward, Framfield, labourer : 4 May 1636, 16 Dec. 1637	..	23
Brooker, William, Uckfield, — : 4 June 1638, 22 Sept. 1638	..	38
Bennett, John, Buxted, — : 16 Sept. 1638, 3 Oct. 1638	..	39
Bodie, Mary, Mayfield, widow : 26 Sept. 1638, 27 Oct. 1638	..	40
Bell, William, Ringmer, — : 23 July 1630, 7 April 1638	..	41
Browne, John, Mayfield, husbandman : 19 May 1639, 12 Oct. 1639	..	53
Baulcombe, Cicely, Glynde, — : 28 Sept. 1639, 8 Feb. 1639	..	54
Bran, John, Framfield, — : 1 Feb. 1639, 15 Feb. 1639	..	55
Bucher, Joane, Wadhurst, widow of Alexander : 16 July 1636, 20 Sept. 1639	..	56
Bate, John, Wadhurst, yeoman : 22 Jan. 1638, 5 June 1639	..	57

<b>Butcher, John, Wadhurst, gentleman :</b>	17 Aug. 1640, 2 Dec. 1640	<b>F</b>	76
<b>Baulcombe, John, Glynde, yeoman :</b>	9 May 1640, 18 June 1640	..	86
<b>Brett, George, Lindfield, gentleman :</b>	19 Aug. 1640, 18 Sept. 1641	..	91
<b>Bate, Thomas, Wadhurst, — :</b>	8 May 1641, 26 May 1641	..	94
<b>Browne, Richard, Ringmer, husbandman :</b>	18 Nov. 1641, 6 Jan. 1641	..	101
<b>Bordman, Henry, Mayfield, yeoman :</b>	1 Jan. 1639, 20 Nov. 1641	..	102
<b>Baker, John, sr., Withyham, yeoman :</b>	24 Dec. 1640, 31 May 1644	..	124
<b>Beache, Thomas, Lindfield, husbandman :</b>	2 June 1646, 9 June 1646	..	134
<b>Clagat, Margaret, Ringmer, widow :</b>	25 Dec. 1588, 16 Jan. 1588	<b>A</b>	4
<b>Criar, John, Mayfield, — :</b>	31 May 1589, 18 June 1589	..	12
<b>Cushman, Walter, Buxted, — :</b>	, 3 March 1590	..	34
<b>Chintinge, Joane, Lewes Cliffe, widow :</b>	12 June 1591, 10 July 1591	..	40
<b>Collin, Juliana, Mayfield, widow :</b>	4 April 1586, 3 June 1592	..	60
<b>Cobb, William, Ringmer, — :</b>	3 Dec. 1592, 30 Dec. 1592	..	82
<b>Corneforthe, John, Ringmer, yeoman :</b>	9 Feb. 35 Eliz. [1592-3], 14 Feb. 1593	..	101
<b>Cooke, John, Edburton, gent. :</b>	18 Aug. 37 Eliz. [1595], 18 Sept. 1595	..	128
<b>Chacraft, Joane, Lewes Cliffe, widow :</b>	16 April 1590, 1 July 1596	<b>B</b>	22
<b>Chatfield, Anthony, —, — :</b>	28 March 1597, 8 July 1598	..	49
<b>Chamber, Tristram, Edburton, — :</b>	3 May 41 Eliz. [1599], 26 May 1599	..	60
<b>Carpenter, Thomas, Uckfield, — :</b>	11 Dec. 1599, 28 Feb. 1599	..	65
<b>Couchman, Ursula, Buxted, — :</b>	30 Aug. 1596, 18 Sept. 1600	..	70
<b>Cade, Richard, Mayfield, yeoman :</b>	18 May 43 Eliz. [1601], 18 June 1601	..	79
<b>Chedwike, Catherine, Framfield, widow :</b>	8 Dec. 1601, 29 April 1602	..	86
<b>Cruttoll, Catherine, Wadhurst, wid. of Chris. :</b>	15 Mch. [1601-2], 27 Apl. 1602	..	90
<b>Codde, Margaret, Mayfield, widow of Davy :</b>	25 Sept. 1593, 19 June 1602	..	92
<b>Chedwicke, Thomas, Framfield, — :</b>	2 Nov. 44 Eliz. [1602], 16 Nov. 1602	..	94
<b>Clayton, Richard, Buxted, — :</b>	29 Nov. 1604, 19 Jan. 1604	..	118
<b>Comber, John, Lindfield, innholder :</b>	26 Feb. 1604, 11 April 1605	<b>C</b>	1
<b>Colman, Richard, Lindfield, collier :</b>	, 4 Nov. 1605	..	9
<b>Copar, John, Wadhurst, — :</b>	4 Sept. 1605, 5 Dec. 1605	..	11
<b>Cruttall, Jeremy, Benenden, Wadhurst, tailor :</b>	18 Aug. [1605], 9 Sp. 1606	..	34
<b>Crispe, Richard, East Grinstead, — :</b>	2 Feb. 1606, 28 March 1607	..	41
<b>Courthoppe, Mary, Wadhurst, wid. of Geo., gt. :</b>	13 Oct. 1607, 26 Mch. 1608	..	53
<b>Collin, Richard, Buxted, shoemaker :</b>	20 Aug. 1607, 17 May 1608	..	56
<b>Carpenter, William, Framfield, yeo :</b>	15 Mch. 5 Jac. I [1607-8], 7 Apr. 1608	..	60
<b>Coxe, Christabel, Mayfield, widow :</b>	27 March 1612, 6 May 1612	..	116
<b>Challoner, Nicholas, sr., Edburton, gent. :</b>	6 Jan. 1612, 13 Jan. 1613	..	134
<b>Clifton, Richard [Wadhurst], — :</b>	[23 May] 1613, 22 Oct. 1613	..	144
<b>Collin, Catherine, Framfield, widow of John :</b>	21 Sept. 1612, 28 July 1613	..	150
<b>Cade, Henry, Buxted, founder :</b>	13 Oct. 1614, —	<b>D</b>	5
<b>Chapman, Edward, sr., Wadhurst, yeoman :</b>	10 June 1612, 13 July 1614	..	12
<b>Cade, John, Buxted, husbandman :</b>	10 Aug. 1613, 6 Aug. 1614	..	14
<b>Comber als. Rivers, John, Lindfield, — :</b>	22 March 1614, 14 June 1615	..	32
<b>Carde, Robert, Framfield, husbandman :</b>	20 July 1615, 31 Aug. 1615	..	36
<b>Clarke, Thomas, Wadhurst, yeoman :</b>	12 Nov. 1616, 11 Feb. 1616	..	52
<b>Crowche, Nathaniel, Mayfield, — :</b>	10 June 1616, 20 July 1616	..	55
<b>Cade, Margery, Buxted, widow :</b>	19 March 1615, 12 June 1616	..	61
<b>Collier, John, Mayfield, — :</b>	, 5 May 1617	..	72
<b>Carricke, Nicholas, Buxted, husbandman :</b>	14 Sept. 1619, 16 Oct. 1619	..	107
<b>Cottington, James, Uckfield, yeo. :</b>	[24 Mch. 1618-9-23 Mch.], 1 Ap. 1620	..	121
<b>Carricke, Richard, Buxted, weaver :</b>	27 May 1621, 30 June 1621	..	123
<b>Curd, William, Wadhurst, — :</b>	6 Nov. 1621, 24 Aug. 1622	..	134
<b>Courthoppe, William, Wadhurst, gentleman :</b>	18 May 1625, 20 June 1625	..	188
<b>Carpenter, William, Uckfield, husbandman :</b>	27 Mch. 1612 22 Apl. 1626	<b>E</b>	8
<b>Cade, Henry, Buxted, weaver :</b>	8 Feb. 1627, 1 March 1627	..	16
<b>Chantler, Henry, Lindfield, husbandman :</b>	17 Dec. 1627, 6 March 1627	..	17
<b>Cottington, Thomas, Uckfield, — :</b>	26 Aug. 1628, 4 Oct. 1628	..	22
<b>Cox, Grisel, Lindfield, widow :</b>	26 Jan. 1626, 1 Jan. 1627	..	27
<b>Cheale, Thomas, Lewes Cliffe, — :</b>	27 Oct. 1623, 12 Jan. 1628	..	28

Carter, Henry, Lindfield, husbandman : 27 April 1632, 6 Oct. 1632	E	94
Comber, Thomas, West Hoathly, yeoman : 3 Nov. 1632, 17 June 1633	..	108
Courthop, Anne, Wadhurst, widow : 17 Jan. 1635, 29 Jan. 1635	..	133
Covert, John, Edburton, esquire : 6 April 1635, 31 Oct. 1636	..	145
Chealle, Dorothy, Edburton, widow : 9 Aug. 1638, 21 Sept. 1638	F	42
Curles, Alice, Lewes Cliffe, widow : 12 Dec. 1638, 28 Dec. 1638	..	43
Chatfield, Ralph, Uckfield, weaver : 30 May 1638, 11 Sept. 1638	..	44
Cheesman, Elizabeth, Rotherfield, widow : 26 April 1637, 6 July 1639	..	58
Clarke, Mary, Wadhurst, widow : 23 July 1625, 2 March 1640	..	73
Cheale, John, Lewes Cliffe, yeoman : 17 Aug. 1640, 2 Jan. 1640	..	74
Collyn, Alexander, Wadhurst, yeoman : 12 Jan. 1640, 5 Oct. 1641	..	90
Colgate, Joane, Uckfield, widow : —, 17 April 1641	..	96
Comber, Thomas, West Hoathly, yeoman : 14 Aug. 1642, 22 Sept. 1642	..	111
Comber, Elizabeth, West Hoathly, puella : 19 Aug. 1642, 22 Sept. 1642	..	112
Crowhurst, William, Wadhurst, butcher : 3 Dec. 1642, 12 April 1643	..	119
Cadman, John, Mayfield, yeoman : 27 June 1642, 4 Sept. 1646	..	135
Dobson, Stephen, Buxted, yeoman : 12 Aug. 1584, 23 Sept. 1591	A	26
Dieker, John, sr., Buxted. — : —, 17 Sept. 1590	..	29
Deicker, William, Mayfield, yeoman : 1 Feb. 1592-3, 6 March 1592	..	86
Duplacke, Gilbert, Isfield, — : 26 March 1587, 5 May 1593	..	93
Daye, Peter, Uckfield, — : 16 April 1595, 3 July 1595	..	124
Dyne, Alice, Mayfield, <i>ux.</i> Richard : 8 May 30 Eliz. [1588], [? 1596]	B	4
Dyne als. Wood, John, Westmeston, — : 11 Oct. 1596, 9 Dec. 1596	..	16
Dappe, Thomas, Uckfield, — : 23 Jan. 1597, 11 May 1598	..	37
Daye, Simon, Uckfield, yeoman : 24 Feb. 41 Eliz. [1589-9], 13 Mch. 1598	..	51
Duplake, Richard, Mayfield, yeoman : 24 Apl. 41 Eliz. [1599], 24 May 1599	..	62
Dobson, William, Buxted, yeoman : 4 April 1599, 5 July 1599	..	63
Duke, Robert, Mayfield, yeoman : 21 Nov. 41 Eliz. [1598], 14 June 1603	..	101
Deplack, Joane, Mayfield, widow : 11 Nov. 1603, 31 March 1604	..	116
Davies, Margaret, Isfield, — : 3 March 1607, 11 Aug. 1608	C	62
Deeplacke, Thomas, Buxted, — : 30 May 1610, 25 April 1611	..	94
Delve, John, Framfield, yeoman : 3 Feb. 1610, 30 March 1611	..	98
Dyker, John, sr., Buxted, — : 24 Jan. 1611, 27 Feb. 1611	[& C 106]	103
Delve, Mary, Framfield, widow of John : 12 May 1612, 15 Dec. 1612	..	120
Duke, Thomas, Mayfield, bachelor : 31 Jan. 1612, 15 May 1613	..	153
Dycker, William, Buxted, — : 20 Nov. 1612, 16 April 1616	D	57
Diplake, Thomas, Ringmer, yeoman : 14 April 1616, 18 May 1616	..	58
Duplack, Dorothy, Buxted, widow : 18 Jan. 1615, 13 April 1616	..	66
Duffield, James, Mayfield, hammerman : 31 Oct. 1617, 1 April 1618	..	90
Draye, William, Buxted, — : 10 Jac. I [24 Mch. 1611-2-23 Mch.], 5 Nov. 1619	..	103
Daniel, Gilbert, Mayfield, husbandman : 20 April 1620, 10 July 1620	..	115
Dine als. Wood, Elizabeth, [Stammer] — : 2 June 1620, 10 July 1620	..	116
Dobson, William, Ringmer, husbandman : 15 Dec. 1618, 7 June 1619	..	122
Deeplacke, Edward, Framfield, yeoman : 2 June 1622, 20 July 1622	..	130
Dyer, Margaret, Buxted, widow : —, 8 June 1623	..	153
Duke, Jhn, Mayfield, wheelwright : 23 Mch. 2 Car. I [1626-7], 14 Apl. 1627	E	11
Dobson, Thomas, Buxted, — : 13 Oct. 1616, 31 March 1627	..	18
Delve, James, Framfield, shoemaker : 6 Sept. 1627, 17 May 1628	..	24
Dibbs, Dennis, Glynde, widow : 15 Nov. 1628, 29 Nov. 1628	..	33
Darall, Mary, Ringmer, — : 8 June 1629, 20 July 1629	..	40
Dobson, Edmund, Ringmer, husbandman : 27 Jan. 1628, 27 March 1629	..	50
Darall, Mary, Ringmer, — : 8 June 1629 [? 1630]	..	59
Drewley, Thomas, Isfield, husbandman : 29 Aug. 1630, 28 Oct. 1630	..	62
Duke, Robert, Framfield, tailor : 7 May 1631, 31 May 1631	..	87
Duke, John, Mayfield, bachelor : 25 Oct. 1632, 23 Nov. 1632	..	95
Dungatt, Thomas, Mayfield, mason : 19 Jan. 1634, 31 Jan. 1634	..	130
Drust, Elizabeth, Framfield, widow : 4 May 1634, 9 Aug. 1634	..	131
Delves, Elizabeth, Lindfield, widow : 17 March 1634, 27 May 1635	..	135
Delve, John, Framfield, yeoman : 15 Oct. 1637, 9 Nov. 1637	F	1

Dorege, Thomas, Lewes Cliffe, cutler : 12 Oct. 1638, 30 Oct. 1638	F	45
Delve, Mary, Isfield, widow : 16 Aug. 1639, 21 Sept. 1639	..	59
Drewry, George, Buxted, — : 4 April 1639, 29 April 1639	..	60
Dabson, William, Ringmer, yeoman : 17 Dec. 1638, 18 June 1640	..	79
Dorridge, Mary, Lewes Cliffe, singlewoman : 16 Dec. 1639, 13 June 1640	..	85
Dawley, Edward, Lewes Cliffe, thatcher : 19 Nov. 1636, 12 Dec. 1645	..	129
Durrant, Thomas, Lindfield, barber-surgeon : 28 Aug. 1644, 19 July 1645	..	130
Eversfeld, Margery, Mayfield, widow : 20 March 1589, 16 Oct. 1589	A	17
Egerton, John, East Grinstead, joiner : 17 Dec. 1591, 17 March 1591	..	53
Earle, John, Framfield, husbandman : 8 Jan. 32 Eliz. [1589-0], 20 Dec. 1592	..	74
Earle, Edmund, Glynde, husbandman : 25 May 35 Eliz. [1593], 26 June 1595	..	122
Envill, Christopher, sr., Wadhurst, — : 20 Jan. 1595, 22 April 1596	B	1
Eversfeld, John, Mayfield, — : 2 May 1599, 24 May 1599	..	61
Estone, William, Edburton, husbandman : 24 Feb. 1600, 14 May 1601	..	82
Ersfield, Elkannah, Mayfield, husbandman : 3 Feb. 1605, 29 March 1606	C	26
Envill, Paul, Wadhurst, husbandman : 6 Jan. 1613, 8 Feb. 1613	..	129
Eagles, John, Wadhurst, gentleman : 4 June 1613, 3 Nov. 1613	..	139
Emery, Robert, Lewes Cliffe, — : 2 Dec. 1613, 7 May 1614	D	20
Edwards, Andrew, Wadhurst, yeoman : 6 Sept. 1623, 22 Oct. 1623	..	142
Ellis, Richard, Wadhurst, blacksmith : 27 Jan. 1625, 1 March 1625	..	175
Evatts, Mary, Lewes Cliffe, widow : 16 Feb. 1630, [? 1630]	E	58
Emerye, John, jr., Mayfield, miller : 17 Nov. 1630, 13 Jan. 1630	..	61
Earle, John, Buxted, — : 10 Feb. 1633, 4 June 1634	..	111
Ersfield, Thomas, Mayfield, carpenter : 18 March 1636, 1 May 1637	F	2
Ersey, Joane, Buxted, singlewoman : 4 Oct. 1642, 10 Oct. 1642	..	114
Edwards, Abraham, Mayfield, gentleman : 31 March 1643, 20 July 1643	..	116
Ellis, Thomas, Mayfield, yeoman : 21 Nov. 1641, 15 April 1643	..	118
Earle, Thomas, Ringmer, husbandman : 28 Oct. 1643, 15 Nov. 1643	..	120
Fryer, John, Mayfield, yeoman : 15 June 33 Eliz. [1591], 20 Jan. 1591	A	44
Fox, John, Mayfield, husbandman : 29 Jan. 1592, 13 Feb. 1592	..	80
Fairehall, Richard, Lindfield, — : 21 Feb. 1592, 16 June 1593	..	95
Fletcher, Gervis als., Joane, Mayfield, singlewo. : 1591, 22 Mch. 1594	..	119
Forde, Anne, Buxted, — : 16 May 1596, 10 June 1596	B	6
Fowle, Magnus, Mayfield, — : 30 July 1595, 23 Sept. 1596	..	11
Fylerie, Roger, sr., Lindfield, mercer : 6 Jan. 1595, 10 June 1596	..	12
Foster, Elizabeth, Lewes Cliffe, widow : 1596, 3 March 1596	..	13
Fowle, Alexander, Mayfield, — : 13 Oct. 1598, 4 Nov. 1598	..	43
Fegod, Richard, Buxted, — : , 6 Oct. 1598	..	45
Frye, Nicholas, Ringmer, — : 10 Feb. 1599, 13 March 1599	..	64
Farrington, John, Wadhurst, husbandman : 16 April , 12 June 1600	..	76
Fairehall, Alice, Lindfield, widow : 13 Nov. 1603, 5 June 1604	..	109
Farrington, , , wid. of John : Dec. 1604, 12 Dec. 1604	..	120
Fitzherbert, John, Ringmer, — : 2 Oct. 1606, 18 Oct. 1606	C	31
Fincent, Agnes, Wadhurst, widow : 25 Dec. 1609, 15 June 1611	..	102
Frye, John, Ringmer, — : 22 Jan. 1613, 12 April 1614	D	16
Fairehall, John, Lindfield, — : 11 May 1618, 21 Sept. 1618	..	97
Fryman, Henry, Framfield, husbandman : 19 March 1619, 8 April 1620	..	111
Frye, John, Ringmer, — : 17 Jan. 1621, 2 Feb. 1621	..	128
Fitzherbert, Thomas, [Ringmer] — : , 28 Feb. 1623	..	144
Fryman, Mathew, Framfield, Wadhurst, tailor : 24 Aug. 1623, 1 Oct. 1623	..	147
Flode, Thomas, sr., Ringmer, clerk : 27 Sept. 1625, 26 Oct. 1625	..	182
Farnes, Richard, Lindfield, gentleman : 22 Jan. 1626, 1 March 1626	E	7
Frye, Mathew, Glynde, — : 17 May 1627, 7 June 1627	..	12
Furbie, William, Uckfield, yeoman : 6 Aug. 1627, 4 Oct. 1627	..	15
Fayrhall, John, Lindfield, yeoman : 28 Jan. 1627-8, 26 March 1628	..	23
Fever, John, Wadhurst, collier : 27 April 1629, [? 1629]	..	45
Foster, Thomas, Lewes Cliffe, innholder : 15 May 1631, 24 May 1631	..	85
Foord, Thomas, Wadhurst, husbandman : 28 Jan. 1638, 1 March 1638	F	46

Furby, Anne, Uckfield, spinster : 28 Feb. 1639, 23 March 1639	F	61
Fuller <i>als.</i> Harris, Elizabeth, Edburton, widow : Mch. 1639, 26 May 1640	..	83
Ford, John, Uckfield, yeoman : 29 June 1642, 31 July 1643	..	115
Farely, Richard, Mayfield, yeoman : 23 March 1643, 31 May 1644	..	123
Field, Robert, Wadhurst, husbandman : 27 Dec. 1645, 3 July 1646	..	136
Gynner, Thomas, Glynde, — : 30 April 33 Eliz. [1591], 14 Oct. 1591	A	50
Glasher, Thomas, Buxted, — : 27 April 1593, 12 June 1593	..	94
Goodden, Henry, Ringmer, — : 10 May 1591, 10 April 1594	..	108
Gower, William, Framfield, yeo. : 25 Jan. 36 Eliz. [1593-4], 23 Jan. 1594	..	113
Gervis <i>als.</i> Fletcher, Joane, Mayfield, singlewoman : 1591, 22 Mch. 1594	..	119
Goodwin, John, Glynde, yeoman : 11 Aug. 1594, 13 July 1595	..	125
Goodwin, William, Glynde, carpenter : 11 July 1595, 11 Oct. 1595	..	129
Goure, Thomas, Ringmer, yeoman : 6 Feb. 1595, 15 May 1596	B	2
Gallope, John, Lewes Cliffe, yeoman : 24 Aug. 1592, 26 June 1596	..	7
Gallett, John, Mayfield, yeoman : 10 May 39 Eliz. [1597], 26 Oct. 1598	..	44
Gourr, Richard, Framfield, — : 5 March 1598, 24 March 1598	..	50
Gutsall, Robert, Wadhurst, bullock-leech : 20 Aug. 1599, 6 Dec. 1599	..	58
Goure, Robert, South Malling, yeoman : 11 Sept. 1605, 12 Oct. 1605	C	14
Gooding, John, Kingmer, — : , 4 Sept. 1605	..	15
Gurre, Dennis, Framfield, widow : 4 Jan. 1602, 19 Feb. 1606	..	37
Gavill, Alice, Ringmer, — : 18 Feb. 1607, 1 Aug. 1608	..	59
Gallett <i>als.</i> Gyllett, Thos., Mayfield, husbandman : 25 Jan. 1609, 14 Feb. 1609	..	67
Gasson, Thomas, Lindfield, yeoman : 10 May 1608, 10 May 1610	..	83
Gurr, Richard, Ringmer, husbandman : 22 Sept. 1611, 22 April 1612	..	113
Goringe, John, Isfield, — : 19 Feb. 1612, 3 March 1612	..	125
Gurr, Anne, Lewes Cliffe, widow : 14 Oct. 1613, 20 Oct. 1613	..	142
Gaston, John, sr., Lindfield, husbandman : 28 March 1612, 22 Oct. 1613	..	143
Grover, Maurice, Ringmer, yeoman : 21 March 1617, 21 March 1617	D	85
Gilbert, Elizabeth, Lindfield, widow : 24 Feb. , 10 March 1618	..	94
Gaynes, John, sr., Mayfield, hammerman : 30 March 1620, 22 April 1620	..	112
Gaskon, Anthony, Isfield, free mason : 22 Jan. 1623, 11 Feb. 1623	..	137
Gillam, John, Worth, blacksmith : 14 Oct. 1625, 7 Nov. 1625	..	180
Goodwyn, William, Ringmer, — : 18 Feb. 1624, [? 1625]	..	185
Gower, William, Framfield, cooper : 17 Aug. 1626, 27 Sept. 1626	E	1
Gibbins, Peter, Buxted, yeoman : 18 Aug. 1629, 26 Sept. 1629	..	48
Glasyer, Allen <i>als.</i> , John, Buxted, weaver : 1 Aug. 1629, [? 1629]	..	51
Gurre, George, Wadhurst, labourer : 10 March 1634, 6 May 1635	..	136
Garrett <i>als.</i> Johnson, Edwd., Lindfield, husb. : 25 Jan. 1637, 24 Feb. 1637	F	3
Gilbert, William, Wadhurst, husbandman : 2 Feb. 1636, 29 March 1637	..	4
Gates, Thomas, Framfield, — : 23 Sept. 1637, 14 Oct. 1637	..	5
Graybourne, William, Uckfield, sadler : 10 Dec. 1636, 25 Nov. 1637	..	6
Goldsmith, William, sr., Framfield, husbandman : 19 Ap. 1636, 26 Ap. 1637	..	8
Gouldsmith, Richard, Framfield, yeoman : 29 Sept. 1638, 13 Oct. 1638	..	47
Gage, Clare, Framfield, widow : 22 Jan. 1637, 14 April 1638	..	48
Gallop, Thomas, Ringmer, — : 24 July 1639, 21 Sept. 1639	..	62
Garrett, John, Ringmer, brickmaker : 3 May 1640, 21 Nov. 1640	..	78
Goulsmithe, William, Framfield, — : 22 April 1640, 2 June 1640	..	80
Groombridge, John, Wadhurst, yeoman : 2 Dec. 1640, 2 March 1640	..	88
Gallett, John, Mayfield, clerk : 3 Sept. 1641, 25 Sept. 1641	..	92
Grinnyer, Edward, Stanmer, shepherd : 3 Jan. 1641, 5 March 1641	..	97
Galloppe, John, Ringmer, — : May 1641, 3 Feb. 1641	..	98
Groombridge, William, Wadhurst, yeoman : 3 Oct. 1641, 5 May 1643	..	117
Grinsted, Clemence, Buxted, widow : 29 Sept. 1645, 21 Jan. 1645	..	126
Gaston, James, Buxted, yeoman : 14 Oct. 1645, 3 Jan. 1645	..	128
Grombridge, Ralph, Withyham, — : 5 July 1646, 10 Sept. 1646	..	138
Hatcher, Joane, Worth, widow : 31 Jan. 1589, 17 March 1589	A	8
Hooke, Thomas, Ringmer, — : 18 March 1588, 3 May 1589	..	9
Hatcher, William, Worth, yeoman : 26 March 1589, 15 May 1589	..	10

Hode, Joane, Buxted, widow :	, 22 Jan. 1589	A	18
Hooke, Gilbert, Framfield, yeoman :	24 Nov. 1590, 6 May 1591	..	37
Hooke, James, Framfield, — :	17 June 1591, 9 March 1591	..	51
Hosmer, Alice, Wadhurst, wd. of Geo., Brenchley :	30 Ap. 1589, 1 July 1592	..	55
Harling, Thomas, Worth, husbandman :	2 Oct. 1591, 22 June 1592	..	61
Hooke, William, Framfield, — :	2 Sept. 1592, 9 Nov. 1592	..	68
Hode, John, Buxted, yeoman :	25 Feb. 1593, 15 Feb. 1592	..	85
Hooke, Thomas, Framfield, — :	14 Oct. 1593, 14 Nov. 1593	..	97
Holvard, Alice, Lewes Cliffe, widow of John :	6 May 1593, 15 Nov. 1593	..	98
Heath, John, Edburton, husbandman :	29 Oct. 1593, 16 Feb. 1593	..	102
Hode, Edmund, Buxted, yeoman :	30 Feb. 1594, 24 Aug. 1594	..	107
Hode, Thomas, Buxted, yeoman :	12 June 1594, 24 Aug. 1594	..	109
Huggat, Thomas, Mayfield, — :	16 June 35 Eliz. [1593], 20 Sept. 1595	..	136
Hosmar, Henry, Mayfield, — :	23 Sept. 40 Eliz. [1598], 16 Nov. 1598	B	42
Hooke, Alice, Ringmer, widow :	28 Feb. 1596, 15 July 1598	..	48
Heles, John, Framfield, — :	3 July 1596, 19 April 1599	..	56
Heaver, Roger, Edburton, — :	5 April 1600, 22 May 1600	..	78
Hollands, Thomas, Framfield, carpenter :	9 Sept. 1602, 21 Oct. 1602	..	95
Hersie, John, Lewes Cliffe, — :	14 Dec. , 6 Jan. 1603	..	105
Holland, Thomas, Mayfield, — :	28 Jan. 1605, 14 Oct. 1605	C	13
Hugget, Christopher, Wadhurst, yeoman :	24 Sept. 1605, 23 Jan. 1605	..	21
Hosmere, David, Framfield, husbandman :	12 April 1607, 5 July 1608	..	57
Hooke, Robert, Buxted, husbandman :	30 June 1596, 7 Feb. 1609	..	68
Hooke, Robert, Framfield, yeoman :	24 May 1608, 6 Jan. 1609	..	69
Hood, Stephen, Uckfield, tailor :	20 April 1609, 24 June 1609	..	71
Homan, Thomas, Lindfield, weaver :	28 July 1608, 22 May 1610	..	87
Hooke, Richard, Buxted, husbandman :	Sept. 1610, 4 Sept. 1611	..	99
Holland, John, Framfield, — :	31 Dec. 1611, 29 Jan. 1611	..	109
Hoare, Ralph, Isfield, yeoman :	10 Aug. 1611, 9 Jan. 1612	..	118
Hoocke, Margaret, Lewes Cliffe, widow :	27 Dec. 1611, 4 Feb. 1612	..	124
Hubberd, Walter, Isfield, — :	27 Feb. 1612, 22 March 1612	..	126
Hollande, Robert, Framfield, — :	26 May 1611, 17 Aug. 1614	D	13
Humphry, Hugh, Buxted, husbandman :	20 Oct. 1615, 15 Nov. 1615	..	38
Hardyman, Hamon, Lewes Cliffe, Glover :	31 Jan. 1615, 19 Feb. 1615	..	44
Haughton, George, Wadhurst, husbandman :	21 Nov. 1615, 27 July 1616	..	63
Harrish, Richard, Ringmer, husbandman :	1616, 23 Oct. 1616	..	69
Heriat, John, Ringmer, — :	26 March 1614, 12 April 1617	..	71
Hoadlye, Thomas, Buxted, collier :	25 Oct. 1617, 12 Nov. 1617	..	75
Hever, John, Lindfield, husbandman :	1 Oct. 1616, 19 Feb. 1617	..	83
Holland, Thomas, Ringmer, labourer :	11 June 1618, 20 June 1618	..	88
Holford, Robert, Lewes Cliffe, — :	8 June 1615, 1 July 1618	..	91
Hale, Thomas, Wadhurst, husbandman :	25 June 1622, 25 Oct. 1622	..	136
Hatcher, John, Worth, — :	, 30 April 1623	..	152
Harker, John, Lewes Cliffe, — :	11 June 1623, 23 June 1623	..	156
Holland, Margery, Framfield, widow :	14 Aug. 1622, [? 1624]	..	170
Hatcher, Francis, Worth, yeoman :	28 April 1625, 22 Sept. 1625	..	179
Hodson, Anne, Framfield, maiden :	20 Oct. 1626, 4 Nov. 1626	E	3
Harrice, John, Buxted, — :	11 May 1628, 9 July 1628	..	21
Harmer, John, Ringmer, — :	1 June 1629, 27 June 1629	..	43
Harland, Abraham, Lindfield, — :	19 July 1629, 6 Aug. 1629	..	46
Hooke, Thomas, Buxted, yeoman :	15 Nov. 1629, [? 1629]	..	57
Holland, John, Wadhurst, — :	8 Sept. 1630, 20 Sept. 1630	..	72
Henbury, Robert, Wadhurst, shereman :	1 May 1631, 3 June 1631	..	84
Hosmer, Emblen, Framfield, widow :	18 Nov. 1635, 24 Nov. 1636	..	146
Hooke, John, Buxted, yeoman :	14 Nov. 1636, 4 May 1637	F	9
Hills, Joane, Mayfield, widow :	11 May 1637, 30 May 1637	..	10
Hood, Alice, Lewes Cliffe, widow :	31 Dec. 1639, 6 Feb. 1639	..	63
Harris, Fuller als., Elizabeth, Edburton, wid. :	Mch. 1639, 26 May 1640	..	83
Hunt, John, Wadhurst, husbandman :	27 Oct. 1641, 4 Nov. 1641	..	89
Hocumbe, John, Lindfield, — :	9 Dec. 1641, 5 Jan. 1641	..	95

<b>Henbory</b> , Mary, Wadhurst, widow : 25 Nov. 1642, 21 Jan. 1642	<b>F</b>	108
<b>Harpper</b> , Mary, Framfield, widow : 9 June 1645, 17 Dec. 1645	..	127
<b>Indfield</b> , Richard, Buxted, yeoman : 2 Jan. 1611, 29 Jan. 1611	<b>C</b>	108
<b>Jeames</b> , Marion, Lewes Cliffe, widow : 31 July 1592, 31 March 1593	<b>A</b>	89
<b>Jenner</b> , Thom is, Ringmer, husbandman : 7 May 1605, 13 May 1605	<b>C</b>	8
<b>Jordayn</b> , John, sr., Stanmer, shepherd : 3 April, 1606, 25 April, 1606	..	28
<b>Jorden</b> , William, Stanmer, — : 27 May 1622, 26 June 1622	<b>D</b>	129
<b>Jervis</b> , Priscilla, Mayfield, widow : 3 March 1635, 6 Oct. 1636	<b>E</b>	147
<b>Johnson</b> , Garrett <i>als.</i> , Edwd., Lindfield, hush. : 25 Jan. 1637, 24 Feb. 1637	<b>F</b>	3
<b>Johnson</b> , Bathsheba, Framfield, spinster : 13 Nov. 1637, 17 Jan. 1637	..	7
<b>Jenner</b> , Philip, Lindfield, cooper : 13 Nov. 1643, [? 1646]	..	137
<b>Kent</b> , Margaret, Mayfield, widow : 30 Oct. 1588, 20 March 1588	<b>A</b>	1
<b>Kenwarde</b> , John, Mayfield, — : 13 Nov. 1592, 15 March 1592	..	54
<b>Keavill</b> , Elizabeth, Framfield, — : 1 March 1596, 11 March 1597	<b>B</b>	31
<b>Kenward</b> , John, sr., Buxted, yeoman : 24 March 1599, 18 March 1601	..	85
<b>Kinge</b> , Margaret, Buxted, widow : 12 May 1601, 6 Oct. 1604	..	111
<b>King</b> , Richard, Buxted, — : Aug. 2 Jac. I [1604], 13 Dec. 1604	..	126
<b>Keyes</b> , Agnes, Mayfield, widow : 13 Mch. 11 Jac. I [1613-4], 14 June 1614	<b>D</b>	10
<b>Kent</b> , John, Mayfield, tanner : 19 Sept. 1616, 19 Oct. 1616	..	54
<b>Kenward</b> , Richard, Mayfield, yeoman : 21 Feb. 1615, 12 April 1616	..	65
<b>Kenwarde</b> , John, Framfield, husbandman : 15 April 1625, 23 May 1625	..	187
<b>Kinge</b> , John, Ringmer, husbandman : 26 Sept. 1626, 15 Oct. 1626	<b>E</b>	19
<b>Kenward</b> , John, Buxted, yeo nan : 27 Feb. 1628, 18 April 1629	..	55
<b>Kente</b> , Richard, — : 14 Feb. 1634, 24 March 1634	..	112
<b>Kenward</b> , Thomas, Buxted, — : 8 Nov. 11 Car. I [1635], 7 Dec. 1635	..	137
<b>Kenward</b> , Thomas, Buxted, — : 29 April 1634, 28 March 1635	..	138
<b>Knight</b> , John, Ringmer, yeoman : 18 Jan. 1637, 3 Feb. 1637	<b>F</b>	11
<b>Knight</b> , Anne, Ringmer, widow : 9 Dec. 1639, 14 Jan. 1639	..	64
<b>Kent</b> , Elizabeth, Lewes Cliffe, widow : 20 June 1639, 7 Dec. 1640	..	77
<b>Lucas</b> , Robert, Framfield, yeoman : 1588, 20 March 1588	<b>A</b>	7
<b>Locke</b> , Thomas, Framfield, — : 6 April 1589, 3 June 1589	..	11
<b>Lynder</b> , Edward, Edburton, yeoman : 25 Nov. 1582, 2 July 1590	..	24
<b>Longlee</b> , Isabel, Wadhurst, widow : 27 Sept. 1591, 4 Oct. 1591	..	42
<b>Lucke</b> , Margaret, Mayfield, widow of John : 30 Sep. [1592], 18 Jan. 1592	..	78
<b>Lucke</b> , George, sr., Wadhurst, yeoman : 23 Feb. 1592, 5 April 1593	..	90
<b>Lane</b> , Edward, Westmeston, gentleman : 2 Sept. 1597, 11 Oct. 1597	<b>B</b>	26
<b>Lucke</b> , Edward, Wadhurst, yeoman : 5 Nov. 1598, 3 Feb. 1598	..	53
<b>Leighe</b> , Thomas, Mayfield, husbandman : 1 March 1602, 30 April 1603	..	103
<b>Longley</b> , Agnes, Wadhurst, — : 1 June 1604, 28 July 1604	..	112
<b>Lucke</b> , Nicholas, Mayfield, turner : 22 Aug. 1606, 18 July 1607	<b>C</b>	44
<b>Lucke</b> , William, sr., Mayfield, turner : 4 Aug. 1606, 18 July 1607	..	45
<b>Lighe</b> , John, Wadhurst, miller : 15 Dec. 1606, 29 Sept. 1607	..	51
<b>Longly</b> , Thomas, Wadhurst, yeo. : 23 Mch. 4 Jac. I [1606-7], 17 May 1608	..	58
<b>Lucas</b> , Susan, Lewes Cliffe, widow : 21 Aug. 1613, 14 Sept. 1613	..	140
<b>Langridge</b> , William, East Grinstead, — : 27 Dec. 1612, 4 April 1613	..	152
<b>Langridge</b> , John, Framfield, yeoman : 31 Jan. 1609, 23 April 1614	<b>D</b>	17
<b>Luck</b> , William, Mayfield, yeoman : 27 Dec. 11 Jac. I [1613], 13 May 1615	..	33
<b>Lambe</b> , John, Framfield, husbandman : 23 Aug. 1615, 7 Oct. 1615	..	40
<b>Levett</b> , John, Framfield, yeoman : 1 Nov. 1616, 19 Feb. 1616	..	45
<b>Lucas</b> , Henry, Stanmer, — : 21 Aug. 1616, 9 Oct. 1616	..	49
<b>Lye</b> , Ursula, Mayfield, widow : 27 Feb. 1616, 11 Feb. 1617	..	79
<b>Lover</b> , Mary, Glynde, widow : 4 Feb. 1617, 14 March 1617	..	80
<b>Longely</b> , William, Framfield, ironfounder : 29 1617, 30 Dec. 1620	..	119
<b>Lock</b> , William, Lindfield, husbandman : 28 Oct. 1623, 13 Nov. 1623	..	145
<b>Lowen</b> , Humphrey, Lewes Cliffe, — : 2 June 1624, 7 July 1624	..	164
<b>Lewen</b> , Nicholas, Mayfield, cooper : 2 Dec. 1625, 15 Feb. 1625	..	177

<b>Lambe</b> , John, Ringmer, — : 15 Jan. 1629, 13 March 1629	<b>E</b> 41
<b>Longley</b> , Thomas, Wadhurst, butcher : 8 May 1629, 5 June 1629	.. 52
<b>Lawrence</b> , James, Uckfield, husbandman : , 1 Feb. 1631	.. 81
<b>Luck</b> , Jeremy, Mayfield, gentleman : 13 Nov. 1631, 7 Dec. 1631	.. 82
<b>Laborne</b> , Dorothy, Lewes Cliffe, widow : 16 Nov. 1630, 25 May 1631	.. 83
<b>Langridge</b> , Michael, Lindfield, tailor : 10 June 1634, 29 July 1634	.. 113
<b>Longly</b> , John, Wadhurst, yeoman : 4 Feb. 1632, 7 Aug. 1634	.. 114
<b>Langridge</b> , Jane, Lindfield, widow : 19 June 1634, 29 July 1634	.. 115
<b>Lucas</b> , Abel, Lindfield, gentleman : 22 May 1634, 26 June 1634	.. 116
<b>Longly</b> , John, Mayfield, miller : 6 Dec. 1637, 17 Jan. 1637	<b>F</b> 12
<b>Locke</b> , Thomas, Lindfield, husbandman : 13 July 1637, 23 Nov. 1637	.. 13
<b>Lucke</b> , Richard, sr., Wadhurst, yeoman : 25 July 1637, 23 May 1638	.. 49
<b>Marten</b> , Thomas, Mayfield, hempmaker : 23 June 1590, 30 June 1590	<b>A</b> 22
<b>More</b> , John, Glynde, — : 30 Aug. 1590, 17 Oct. 1590	.. 31
<b>Moone</b> , Richard, sr., Mayfield, collier : 27 July 32 Eliz. [1590], 15 Nov. 1591	.. 43
<b>Maye</b> , John, Lewes Cliffe, — : 14 March 1591-2, 22 March 1591	.. 52
<b>Musterden</b> , William, Ringmer, — : 31 Aug. 1591, 6 April 1592	.. 67
<b>Meleward</b> , Richard, Buxted, yeoman : 4 Sept. 1592, 14 Sept. 1592	.. 71
<b>Mowsherste</b> , Thomas, sr., Buxted, yeoman : 20 Nov. 1580, 11 Jan. 1592	.. 77
<b>Maunser</b> , Robert, sr., Wadhurst, yeo. : 25 Aug. [1592], 14 Feb. 1592	.. 81
<b>More</b> , John, Glynde, — : 30 Aug. 1590, 19 April 1595	.. 116
<b>Millar</b> , Thomas, Mayfield, gunfounder : 2 April 1596, 10 June 1596	<b>B</b> 5
<b>Marten</b> , Agnes, Mayfield, widow : 26 Oct. 1597, 23 Nov. 1597	.. 24
<b>Moddell</b> , Richard, sr., Buxted, yeoman : 8 Dec. 1596, 26 May 1597	.. 28
<b>Mepham</b> , Robert, sr., Mayfield, labourer : 4 Feb. [1595-6], 7 Aprl. 1597	.. 30
<b>Moncke</b> , Thomas, Worth, woodbroker : 16 Dec. 1597, 30 Jan. 1597	.. 32
<b>Manser</b> , John, Wadhurst, yeoman : 26 Dec. 40 Eliz. [1597], 27 Aprl. 1598	.. 39
<b>Makarell</b> , Robert, South Malling, — : 2 Aug. 1591, 15 April 1600	.. 68
<b>Moone</b> , John, Mayfield, [yeoman] : 10 Nov. 1602, 12 March 1602	.. 98
<b>Marchant</b> , John, Mayfield, — : June 1603, 8 June 1604	.. 113
<b>Motley</b> , John, Ringmer, clerk : 31 May 1604, 20 Oct. 1604	.. 124
<b>Marckwycke?</b> , Lindfield, wid. of one Jenner? : 12 , 1604	.. 125
<b>Marchant</b> , Myles, Edburton, — : 25 Oct. 1605, 21 Dec. 1605	<b>C</b> 23
<b>Muddle</b> , John, sr., Mayfield, — : 1 Feb. 1604, 24 Oct. 1606	.. 36
<b>Meryam</b> , Paul, South Malling, carpenter : 7 Feb. 1605, 15 Dec. 1606	.. 39
<b>Maunser</b> , John, sr., Mayfield, husbandman : 1 July 1607, 13 Aug. 1607	.. 43
<b>Muddell</b> , Richard, Mayfield, smith : 22 June 1608, 14 July 1608	.. 63
<b>Morton</b> , Richard, Lindfield, — : 19 Oct. 1608, 7 Oct. 1609	.. 78
<b>Mudell</b> , Abraham, Mayfield, smith : 2 June 1609, 14 Sept. 1609	.. 79
<b>Mainhard</b> , William, Wadhurst, husb. : 16 Nov. [1609], 2 Feb. 1609	.. 80
<b>Martin</b> , Richard, Stanmer, husbandman : 1 March 1611, 11 March 1611	.. 105
<b>Maynard</b> , William, Mayfield, yeo. : 20 Jan. 9 Jac. I [1611-2], 22 Apr. 1612	.. 117
<b>Motley</b> , Eleanor, Ringmer, widow : 10 Aug. 1612, 24 Dec. 1612	.. 119
<b>Markewicke</b> , James, Wadhurst, yeoman : 3 June 1612, 31 July 1612	.. 122
<b>Meller</b> , John, Lindfield, surgeon : 24 Aug. 1613, 26 Nov. 1613	.. 130
<b>Marryan</b> , John, Mayfield, labourer : , 25 May 1613	.. 151
<b>Maynard</b> , Agnes, Mayfield, widow : 24 June 1612, 8 June 1614	<b>D</b> 9
<b>Maunser</b> , Ralph, Wadhurst, spoonmaker : 8 Aug. 1613, 29 March 1614	.. 23
<b>Mantle</b> , Andrew, South Malling, husb. : 7 June 1615, 11 July 1615	.. 29
<b>Maplesden</b> , Jervis, Mayfield, yeoman : 28 March 1615, 30 June 1615	.. 31
<b>Mercer</b> , William, Mayfield, husbandman : 2 Nov. 1615, 15 April 1616	.. 67
<b>Mantle</b> , Susan, South Malling, widow : 4 May 1617, 13 May 1617	.. 73
<b>Martin</b> , Henry, Lewes Cliffe, mercer : 7 May 1617, 4 June 1617	.. 78
<b>Moore</b> , John, Isfield, — : 22 Jan. 1617, 21 Feb. 1617	.. 81
<b>Martin</b> , Thomas, Mayfield, innholder : 15 May 1617, 20 Feb. 1617	.. 82
<b>Morfye</b> , William, Mayfield, — : 8 May 1619, 18 May 1618	.. 99
<b>Manser</b> , Thomas, Wadhurst, yeo. : 7 April 17 Jac. I [1619], 14 May 1619	.. 106
<b>Martin</b> , John, Isfield, — : 14 Jan. 1617, 24 Nov. 1621	.. 127
<b>Marten</b> , George, Isfield, — : 7 Aug. 1622, 5 Oct. 1622	.. 135

Mouncke, Abraham, Worth, husbandman : 6 Sept. 1624, 19 Jan. 1624	D	171
Martin, John, Wadhurst, husbandman : 15 Feb. 1624, 1 June 1625	..	186
Martin, John, Lindfield, yeoman : 1 July 1626, 5 Aug. 1626	E	5
Marten, Thomas, Mayfield, husbandman : 16 May 1627, 6 June 1627	..	20
Mepem, Mary, Mayfield, — : [? 1628]	..	35
Marten, John, Lindfield, yeoman : 14 May 1628, [? 1628-9 P.C.C.]	..	37
Manser, Thomas, Wadhurst, miller : 7 May 1629, 5 June 1629	..	49
Mousherst, Mary, Buxted, spinster : 8 April 1629, 28 May 1629	..	53
Muzall, John, Lewes Cliffe, shereman : 10 Feb. 1632, 21 March 1632	..	96
Mudell, Herbert, Mayfield, — : 27 Nov. 10 Car. I [1634], 17 Dec. 1634	..	117
Markwicke, Peter, Wadhurst, mercer : 8 Sept. 1635, 14 Oct. 1635	..	139
Marrian, Woodgate <i>als.</i> , Nich., Wadhurst, — : 20 Ag. [1635], 4 My. 1636	A	151
Muddell, Dorothy, Mayfield, widow : 12 Dec. 1635, 14 March 1637	F	14
Maryan, Robert, Buxted, husbandman : 19 June 1639, 12 July 1639	..	65
Mephram, Robert, Mayfield, husbandman : 18 Jan. 1637, 26 May 1640	..	81
Marian, Robert, Buxted, — : 25 May 1640, 22 April 1640	..	87
Munger, Thomas, Ringmer, yeoman : 4 May 1642, 8 June 1642	..	106
Mead, Anne, Lewes Cliffe, widow : 5 April 1644, 21 June 1645	..	131
Newnham, Thomas, sr., Mayfield, tailor : 15 Feb. 1588, 27 Feb. 1588	A	3
Nunam, John, Mayfield, — : 29 Nov. 33 Eliz. [1590], 18 Feb. 1590	..	33
Newnam, John, Lindfield, — : 2 Jan. 1592, 19 Jan. 1592	..	79
Newnam, Thomas, Lindfield, — : 11 May 3 Jac. I [1605], 29 June 1605	C	2
Newman, John, Mayfield, — : 5 Jan. 1608, 2 Feb. 1608	..	64
Newton, Francis, Lindfield, — : 28 May 1613, 12 June 1613	..	149
Newnham, Agnes, Lindfield, widow : 18 Aug. 1612, 9 April 1614	D	24
Neale, William, Lindfield, — : 7 Jan. 1625, 17 Jan. 1625	..	174
Neale, John, sr., Lindfield, husbandman : 5 March 1637, 13 April 1638	F	32
Olyffe, Richard, Wadhurst, yeoman : 15 May 31 Elz. [1589], 29 May 1589	A	13
Olyffe, John, sr., Mayfield, — : 5 June 1591, 1 July 1592	..	56
Olfie, John, Buxted, yeoman : 3 Aug. 1596, 16 Oct. 1596	B	20
Osborne, John, Mayfield, tanner : 12 June 1604, 3 July 1604	..	114
Onwen, William, South Malling, yeoman : 13 Feb. 1604, 21 Feb. 1604	..	117
Outrie, George, Lindfield, — : 25 Feb. 1624, 2 May 1625	D	183
Oxly, William, Buxted, — : 19 Oct. 1634, 28 Jan. 1634	E	118
Orgle, John, Lindfield, yeoman : 6 April 1638, 16 May 1638	F	33
Penckherste, Dunstan, Mayfield, yeoman : 12 Jan. 1588, 19 Feb. 1588	A	5
Pylcher, Edward, Lindfield, — : 14 March 1588, 26 July 1589	..	15
Packcome, John, sr., Framfield, yeoman : 6 April 1582, 14 Feb. 1589	..	19
Pankast, John, sr., Buxted, yeoman : 22 Sept. 1590, 21 Jan. 1590	..	32
Poling, Ursula, Lewes Cliffe, widow : 1 April 1592, 22 June 1592	..	62
Potter, Nicholas, Buxted, — : 22 July 1592, 28 July 1592	..	64
Parson, John, sr., Lewes Cliffe, yeoman : 18 Feb. 1592, 13 March 1593	..	103
Pecham, William, Framfield, weaver : 10 Aug. 1594, 23 Jan. 1594	..	111
Peckham, William, Ifield, husbandman : 9 Dec. 1595, 31 Jan. 1595	..	134
Pyckham, William, Ringmer, yeo. : 22 Feb. 38 Eliz. [1595 6], 11 Mch. 1595	..	135
Pecham, Richard, Framfield, husbandman : 20 Oct. 1595, 9 Nov. 1596	B	17
Polington, John, Buxted, — : 1597, 3 Sept. 1597	..	27
Picknett, Elizabeth, [? Lewes Cliffe], — : 14 Jan. 1597, 19 Jan. 1597	..	34
Paine, Robert, Framfield, — : , 10 April 1600	..	69
Pegden, William, Lindfield, yeoman : 9 May 1601, 18 June 1601	..	81
Pryor, Richard, Framfield, tailor : 2 Mch. 44 Eliz. [1601-2], 16 Apr. 1602	..	84
Pellinge, John, Lindfield, yeoman : 7 Oct. 1601, [? 1601-2]	..	89
Picknat, Richard, Lewes Cliffe, — : 30 June 1603, 7 Jan. 1603	..	99
Panckcrofte, Thomas, Lindfield, yeoman : 15 Feb. 1602, 26 Jan. 1603	..	108
Page, John, Lewes Cliffe, Ringmer, Yorks., — : 13 Ap. 1606, 10 May 1606	C	25
Palmer, Luke, Mayfield, yeoman : 26 Aug. 1605, 3 April 1607	..	48
Peckham, Joane, Mayfield, widow : 14 July 1608, 7 Dec. 1609	..	74

Pagden, Richard, Lindfield, — : 7 Feb. 1607, 16 Feb. 1609	C	82
Page, Edmund, Buxted, yeoman : 3 April 1610, 13 Feb. 1610	..	86
Puxstye, Thomas, sr., Wadhurst, yeoman : 11 April 1610, 20 April 1610	..	88
Parkes, John, Framfield, husbandman : 27 Dec. 1610, 13 March 1610	..	91
Penkerst, John, Mayfield, — : 21 Sept. 1611, 11 Dec. 1611	..	100
Puxtie, Thomas, Buxted, yeoman : 2 Jan. 1611, 29 Jan. 1611	..	107
Pancost, Nicholas, Lindfield, yeoman : 22 Sept. 1611, 11 Jan. 1611	..	111
Picknall, Thos., Lewes Cliffe, husb. : 6 Sep. 12 Jac. I [1614], 28 Sep. 1614	D	2
Page, Edward, South Malling, — : 7 June 1615, 26 July 1615	..	26
Parris, Edward, Isfield, yeoman : 20 Feb. 1614, 20 July 1615	..	28
Piper, Henry, Framfield, — : 8 March 1615, 22 March 1615	..	42
Peckham, John, Buxted, husbandman : 6 Sept. 1616, 21 Sept. 1616	..	47
Puxtide, Nicholas, Wadhurst, yeoman : 30 Nov. 1615, 15 April 1616	..	68
Payne, Mary, Mayfield, widow : 27 Jan. 1618, 8 Feb. 1618	..	92
Payne, George, Uckfield, yeoman : 17 May 1620, 5 Aug. 1620	..	117
Payne, Elizabeth, Uckfield, widow : 20 March 1620, 2 Oct. 1621	..	125
Pellinge, Thomas, Lindfield, husbandman : 17 May 1620, 10 May 1623	..	138
Prior, Joane, Uckfield, widow : 26 June 1621, 17 March 1623	..	140
Penniall, Eleanor, Wadhurst, wid. : 21 April 19 Jac. I [1621], 18 May 1624	..	159
Panckhurst, Dennis, Lindfield, yeoman : 10 Nov. 1625, 9 March 1625	..	178
Peirce, Henry, Glynde, — : 10 Nov. 1625, 7 Dec. 1625	..	181
Parke, Zabulon, Mayfield, yeoman : 11 Feb. 1627, 16 Dec. 1628	E	31
Page, Richard, Uckfield, glover : 17 April 1627, 24 Jan. 1628	..	36
Panckhurst, Joane, Lindfield, widow : 27 May , 23 Nov. 1631	..	79
Pollard, Robert, South Malling, — : 26 Sept. 1620, 28 May 1632	..	80
Payne, Edward, Lindfield, yeoman : 20 Jan. 1627, 24 March 1631	..	86
Payne, Dorothy, Ringmer, widow : 30 Nov. 1631, 26 Dec. 1632	..	97
Page, Thomas, Buxted, — : 9 Nov. 1633, 16 Dec. 1633	..	109
Payne, Edward, West Hoathly, yeoman : 2 Jan. 1633, 7 March 1633	..	110
Pannett, William, Lindfield, — :	..	119
Puxtey, John, sr., Buxted, yeoman : 21 Feb. 1629, 1 Nov. 1634	..	120
Peirce, Edward, jr., Mayfield, — : 21 July 1635, 6 Aug. 1635	..	140
Page, John, South Malling, yeoman : 21 April 1636, 16 May 1636	..	148
Pryor, Richard, Lewes Cliffe, — : 2 April 1638, 11 April 1638	F	28
Page, John, Framfield, husbandman : 21 March 1637, 7 April 1638	..	29
Peckam, John, Mayfield, yeoman : 31 March 1638, 4 Oct. 1638	..	30
Panckhurst, Elizabeth, Lindfield, widow : 16 Dec. 1638, 30 Jan. 1638	..	31
Peckham, William, Framfield, blacksmith : 24 Oct. 1639, 8 Feb. 1639	..	66
Pearce, Robert, Glynde, weaver : 1 Feb. 1638, 27 April 1639	..	67
Page, Alice, Uckfield, widow : 5 July 1637, 6 April 1639	..	68
Parris, John, Mayfield, husbandman : 22 Feb. 1632, 22 Jan. 1641	..	99
Parson, Francis, Lindfield, shoemaker : 21 Feb. 1638, 13 Nov. 1641	..	103
Payne, Nicholas, Ringmer, husbandman : 8 Oct. 1642, 29 Oct. 1642	..	109
Pentecost, Henry, Lindfield, yeoman : 4 Sept. 1644, 26 Dec. 1644	..	121
Rickwoord, Thomas, South Malling, — : 9 May 1588, 12 July 1589	A	14
Reffe, John, Mayfield, yeoman : 16 June 1590, 2 July 1590	..	23
Russell, Joane, Isfield, — : 11 Sept. 1588, 22 Nov. 1589	..	30
Rose, Richard, Mayfield, tanner : 20 June 1592, 15 Sept. 1592	..	73
Reames, John, Glynde, yeoman : 17 Jan. 35 Eliz. [1592-3], 15 Feb. 1592	..	83
Russell, John Buxted, — : 5 April 1594, 23 April 1594	..	104
Read, Richard, Ringmer, yeoman : 24 Oct. 1588, 17 Nov. 1598	B	54
Russell, John, Framfield, husbandman : 15 June 1601, 20 June 1601	..	80
Rodgers, Alexander, Mayfield, — : 27 Aug. , 25 Oct. 1604	..	123
Reade, Alice, Ringmer, widow : 20 Feb. 1605, 8 June 1609	C	73
Robins, Stephen, sr., Mayfield, husbandman : 8 Oct. 1605, 16 Sept. 1609	..	75
Reff, John, Mayfield, butcher : 17 Jan. 1609, 7 March 1609	..	81
Russell, Richard, Framfield, sawyer : 29 July 1612, 4 Aug. 1612	..	121
Russell, John, Buxted, blacksmith : 29 May 1613, 22 Nov. 1613	..	131
Randoll, Agnes, Lewes Cliffe, spinster : 31 Dec. 1614, 23 Jan. 1614	D	7

Robynnes, Stephen, Mayfield, yeo. : 8 April 12 Jac. I [1614], 23 April 1614	D	18
Rivers, Comber <i>als.</i> , John, Lindfield, — : 22 March 1614, 14 June 1615	..	32
Reade, Richard, Ringmer, — : , 22 Nov. 1615	..	37
Reade, Richard, Glynde, — : 23 July 1616, 3 Sept. 1616	..	64
Rose, Gregory, Mayfield, — : 5 Dec. 1617, 16 Dec. 1617	..	70
Russell, Stephen, Buxted, mercer : 13 Nov. 1618, 15 Dec. 1618	..	95
Randowle, John, Wadhurst, husbandman : 20 May 1617, 18 Nov. 1618	..	96
Rogers, Robert, Mayfield, — : 10 April 1620, 8 July 1620	..	114
Russell, Thomas, Framfield, yeoman : 21 Jan. 1623, 2 March 1624	..	160
Russell, Joane, Wadhurst, widow : , 7 July 1624	..	162
Rowlands, John, Glynde, — : 5 March 1623, 14 April 1624	..	169
Relfe, Thomas, Mayfield, yeoman : 20 June 1625, 16 July 1625	..	176
Robyns, Henry, Mayfield, yeoman : 22 Sept. 1623, 7 April 1626	E	10
Reade, Anne, Uckfield, — : 4 Dec. 1628, 11 July 1629	..	39
Robins, John, Edburton, — : , 4 Dec. 1630	..	70
Reames, Thomas, Glynde, husbandman : 9 April 1634, 24 May 1634	..	122
Roades, Richard, Buxted, — : , 17 March 1637	F	15
Ribbins, William, Buxted, — : 1 July 1638, 21 Sept. 1638	..	52
Rowe, John, Lewes Cliffe, — : 3 July 1639, 26 July 1639	..	69
Rackenes, Edward, Glynde, — : 5 June 1640, 20 June 1640	..	84
Steert, Robert, Glynde, — : 6 Aug. 1588, 15 Aug. 1590	A	25
Showsmyth, Richard, Ringmer, — : 21 April 1591, 25 May 1592	..	59
Sawman, John, Buxted, glover : 4 Jan. 1592, 12 Jan. 1592	..	76
Skrace, Thomas, Lindfield, — : 17 Feb. 1592, 3 May 1593	..	92
Smyth, Isabel, Framfield, widow : 7 Aug. 34 Eliz. [1592], 5 June 1594	..	105
Swartlynge, John, Wadhurst, — : 15 May 1594, 18 Jan. 1594	..	115
Shepperde, Robert, Ringmer, yeo. : 18 Nov. 37 Eliz. [1594], 25 Oct. 1595	..	130
Smyth, John, Buxted, — : 11 Nov. 1595, 29 June 1596	B	8
Stapleye, Joane, Framfield, gent., widow : 3 Sept. 1594, 18 Dec. 1596	..	15
Sleche, Thomas, Buxted, — : 25 June 1596, 23 Sept. 1596	..	21
Sheppard, Thomas, Ringmer, husbandman : 17 Feb. 1596, 15 Dec. 1597	..	23
Smythe, John, ? Lindfield, — : 22 Dec. 1597, 9 June 1597	..	35
Start, Alice, Glynde, widow : 8 Nov. 38 Eliz. [1596], 13 Oct. 1597	..	36
Sleeche, Richard, Isfield, trugger : 10 June 1596, 12 Sept. 1598	..	46
Shephearde, John, sr., Ringmer, — : 4 Feb. 1600, 14 March 1600	..	71
Summer, John, Uckfield, — : 30 Aug. 1601, 12 Jan. 1601	..	83
Soper <i>als.</i> Bradford, Richard, Stanmer, shepherd : 2 Feb. 1601, 3 July 1602	..	91
Stapley, Edmund, Framfield, gentleman : 11 Nov. 1603, 14 Jan. 1603	..	107
Sawyer, William, Mayfield, — : 2 March 1599, 17 Dec. 1604	..	119
Sharpe, William, Ringmer, — : 18 Sept. 1604, 3 Nov. 1604	..	122
Stace, Richard, Uckfield, yeoman : 16 May 1605, 11 July 1605	C	3
Sealmes, Robert, Mayfield, yeoman : 22 May 1605, 14 July 1605	..	4
Smart, Elizabeth, Edburton, — : 14 May , 1 June 1605	..	6
Snelling, John, Framfield, sawyer : 10 Nov. 1604, 13 Sept. 1606	..	32
Squier, Joane, Uckfield, widow : 28 Jan. 1610, 16 Feb. 1610	..	84
Stephens, William, Mayfield, — : 20 March 1609, 10 April 1610	..	92
Swane, Thomas, Framfield, yeoman : 24 April 1611, 11 July 1611	..	101
Swane, Thomas, Framfield, yeoman : 8 Oct. 1610, 27 Feb. 1611	..	104
Slighter, Nicholas, Isfield, — : 19 March 1614, 27 April 1615	D	34
Smith, Robert, Framfield, yeoman : 29 Dec. 1615, 26 Jan. 1615	..	41
Smyth, Elias, Mayfield, yeoman : 1 Dec. 1615, 15 April 1616	..	43
Snatt, Agnes, Uckfield, widow : 14 Feb. 1614, 25 April 1616	..	56
Saunders, Henry, Lindfield, — : 27 April 1616, 21 May 1616	..	59
Sharpe, John, Ringmer, — : 12 March 1615, 29 May 1616	..	60
Sare, Robert, ? Buxted, yeoman, — : 13 Sept. 1619, 5 Nov. 1619	..	104
Stanvinor, John, Ringmer, — : 18 Sept. 1621, 3 Oct. 1621	..	126
Sander, Thomas, Wadhurst, yeoman : 6 Feb. 1621, 18 Oct. 1622	..	133
Suzan, Anne, Ringmer, — : 25 March 1623, 11 Feb. 1623	..	139
Sone, Thomas, Framfield, — : 19 July 1620, 18 June 1623	..	154

Sommers, Fleesen, Uckfield, spinster : 17 Dec. 1622, 30 April 1623	D 158
Smythe, Thomas, Framfield, carpenter : 13 March 1623, 17 March 1626	E 2
Spatcherst, Samuel, Buxted, bricklayer : 28 April 1628, 14 Jan. 1628	.. 25
Simons, William, Buxted, yeoman : 5 March 1628, [? 1628-9]	.. 30
Swaine, Susan, , servant to Michael Holman : , [? 1629]	44
Savage, John, sr., Mayfield, yeoman : 30 April 1630, [? 1630]	.. 66
Sander, John, Wadhurst, yeoman : 17 May 1623, 9 April 1630	.. 67
Sealle, John, Lindfield, husbandman : 23 Oct. 1630, 13 Nov. 1630	.. 71
Staplye, Adam, Framfield, gentleman : 13 Sept. 1631, 30 Nov. 1631	.. 75
Simmons, William, Buxted, wheelwright : 11 Dec. 1631, 21 Jan. 1631	.. 77
Skynnner, Andrew, Wadhurst, yeoman : 13 Dec. 1631, 1 March 1631	.. 78
Smyther, John, Framfield, gent. : 12 Nov. 1632, 4 Dec. 1632	[& E98] .. 91
Simones, Edward, sr., Ringmer, blacksmith : 14 Aug. 1632, 11 May 1633	. 99
Sayars, Anne, Lindfield, widow : 21 May 1633, 19 June 1633	.. 100
Stephens, Thomas, Mayfield, weaver : 19 Sept. 1633, 25 Oct. 1633	.. 101
Shoobridge, Robert, Buxted, — : 1 Sept. 1633, 23 Oct. 1633	.. 102
Stiles, Margaret, Mayfield, widow : 22 Oct. 1633, 16 Dec. 1633	.. 103
Stonam, James, Edburton, — : , 15 March 1633	.. 106
Screevin, Richard, Lindfield, husbandman : 9 May 1633, 18 Oct. 1634	.. 121
Streete, David, Lindfield, — : 23 April 1634, 15 May 1634	.. 124
Smith, John, Framfield, yeoman : 17 Jan. 1637, 24 Feb. 1637	F 16
Saunders, Alice, Wadhurst, widow : 13 May 1637, 20 March 1637	.. 17
Savage, Edward, Wadhurst, labourer : 20 Sept. 1638, 21 Oct. 1638	.. 51
Selden, Averye als., Thomasine, Wadhurst, — : 24 Ag. 1612, 20 My. 1640	.. 82
Saxpes, Anne, East Grinstead, widow : 21 Aug. 1642, 19 Oct. 1642	.. 113
Sherwood, Joane, Ringmer, widow : 17 Sept. 1644, 10 May 1645	.. 132
Tysehurst, William, Lewes Cliffe, — : 9 Dec. 1591, 20 Jan. 1591	A 45
Tabret, Dominick, Lewes Cliffe, — : 28 Feb. 1591, 6 April 1592	.. 58
Townar, Peter, Ringmer, yeoman : 16 Jan. 1592, 13 Sept. 1593	.. 96
Townar, Agnes, Ringmer, widow : 12 May 1595, 21 June 1595	.. 127
Trys, John, Ringmer, — : 12 Dec. 1595, 10 Jan. 1595	.. 132
Teaster, Thomas, Lindfield, — : 16 March 1595, 12 Nov. 1597	B 25
Tull, John, Ringmer, yeoman : 11 May 1601, 24 July 1601	.. 88
Tickeredge, Thomas, Framfield, — : 18 Feb. 1602, 3 March 1602	.. 96
Turner, Drew, Lindfield, — : 27 April 1605, 23 Nov. 1605	C 10
Tirer, John, Edburton, — : 27 April , 29 Nov. 1605	.. 12
Turle, John, Ringmer, — : Nov. 1605, 1 Feb. 1605	.. 17
Turner, Thomas, Uckfield, husbandman : , 25 April 1607	.. 42
Tuddam, Thomas, Uckfield, carpenter : 22 June 1607, 11 July 1607	.. 46
Twiner, John, Buxted, husbandman : , 29 Jan. 1611	.. 110
Turner, Richard, Mayfield, yeoman : 22 May 1612, 3 June 1612	.. 112
Tyhurst, Robert, Mayfield, yeoman : 10 Nov. 1613, 22 Dec. 1613	.. 133
Testar, William, Framfield, yeoman : 25 Jan. 1612, 29 May 1613	.. 147
Tuddam, Elizabeth, Uckfield, widow : 24 Nov. 1616, 1 March 1616	D 48
Tomson, John, Mayfield, carpenter : 8 May 1617, 10 June 1617	.. 77
Traves, William, Stanmer, — : 3 Feb. 1618, 1 March 1618	.. 93
Tayler, John, Ringmer, — : 9 Feb. 1629, 12 March 1629	E 42
Tapsell, John, Framfield, husbandman : 18 May 1624, 17 Nov. 1632	.. 89
Trice, Joane, Mayfield, widow : 11 March 1635, 10 May 1636	.. 149
Tichborne, Dorcas, Buxted, ux. John T. clk. : 9 Sept. 1630, 2 April 1636	.. 150
Tabb, William, Lindfield, blacksmith : 1 March 1636, 17 May 1637	F 18
Towninge, Richard, Buxted, glover : 27 Feb. 1643, 20 May 1644	.. 125
Upton, William, sr., Wadhurst, yeoman : 4 Nov. 1593, 2 Dec. 1595	A 131
Uptonne, William, Wadhurst, glover : 24 Feb. 1596, 26 May 1597	B 29
Uden, Richard, Lindfield, tailor : 6 Sept. 1613, 8 July 1615	D 30
Upton, Thomas, Wadhurst, yeoman : 27 Oct. 1638, 26 Nov. 1638	F 50
Vinton, Henry, Buxted, hammerman : 3 Nov. 1590, 6 May 1591	A 35

Vyne, Richard, Framfield, labourer : 24 Sept. 34 Eliz. [1592], 9 Nov. 1592	A	70
Vyne, Isabel, Framfield, widow : 7 Sept. 1600, 4 Oct. 1600	B	75
Vaughan, William, Uckfield, gentleman : 28 Dec. 1600, 26 Feb. 1600	..	77
Verroll, John, Ditchling, Stanmer, — : 16 April 1610, 4 Dec. 1613	C	132
Vyne, John, sr., Framfield, husbandman : 24 July 1613, 11 Oct. 1613	..	141
Verrall, Richard, Lindfield, yeoman : 30 April 1617, 15 Nov. 1617	D	74
Vine, James, sr., Framfield, carpenter : 19 Dec. 12 Jac. I [1614], 8 April 1620	..	120
Vine, Alexander, Uckfield, yeoman : 22 Nov. 1620, 27 Sept. 1624	..	165
Valence, Sarah, Wadhurst, widow of James : 24 May 1630, 3 March 1631	E	76
Vine, John, Framfield, yeoman : 12 July 1632, 8 Oct. 1632	..	90
Vyne, Thomas, sr., — : 30 March 1637, 26 April 1637	F	19
de Verry, Jorden, Mayfield, hammerman : 15 Jan. 1640, 23 Jan. 1640	..	75
Walker, John, Buxted, cooper : 14 April 1590, 16 June 1590	A	21
Wickham, Thomas, Westmeston, — : 26 April 1590, 26 Sept. 1590	..	28
Woodman, John, Mayfield, husbandman : 23 April 1591, 3 June 1591	..	38
Wynton, Robert, Ringmer, — : 20 June 1588, 3 June 1591	..	39
Whitbred, Joane, Lindfield, widow : 25 Nov. 1591, 16 Dec. 1591	..	46
Wenborne, George, Wadhurst, yeoman : 26 Dec. 1588, 12 July 1592	..	63
Wodman, Thomas, Buxted, — : 26 July 1592, 14 Sept. 1592	..	72
Wybarne, John, Mayfield, husbandman : 26 Oct. 1593, 18 Dec. 1594	..	110
Willard, John, sr., Mayfield, yeoman : 20 Jan. 1592, 14 April 1595	..	117
Wealche, Richard, Uckfield, — : 20 June 1594, 19 June 1595	..	121
Wilkyn, William, Wadhurst, collier : 31 May 34 Eliz. [1592], 26 Aug. 1595	..	126
Wallis, William, Mayfield, husbandman : 9 Aug. 1596, 16 Sept. 1596	B	9
Wood, Dyne <i>als.</i> , John, Westmeston, — : 11 Oct. 1596, 9 Dec. 1596	..	16
Weston, Simon, Ringmer, sawyer : 7 April 37 Eliz. [1595], 27 Oct. 1596	..	18
Wheatlye, John, Mayfield, yeo. : 27 March 40 Eliz. [1597-8], 27 Apl. 1598	..	38
Wilson, Richard, Buxted, — : 14 June 1598, 5 Aug. 1598	..	47
Wilmondsherst, Richard, sr., Mayfield, yeo. : 18 Mch [1598-9], 2 May 1599	..	57
Weeb, Anne, Wadhurst, widow of Thomas : 16 June 1599, 10 Jan. 1599.	..	66
Weller, Gregory, Framfield, yeoman : 27 Dec. 1600, 5 Feb. 1600	..	72
Wesson, Margaret, Wadhurst singlewoman : 29 Dec. 1601, 7 Jan. 1601	..	87
Weiman, Margaret, Buxted, widow : 29 March 1602, 16 Dec. 1602	..	93
Wickmer, William, Ringmer, — : 26 March 1602, 15 June 1602	..	97
Wood, John, Lindfield, yeoman : 12 Mch. 45 Eliz. [1602-3], 16 April 1603	..	104
Writhe, William, Mayfield, — : 12 Nov. 1603, 18 Jan. 1603	..	106
Westoun, Thomas, Buxted, — : 6 March 1603, 30 June 1604	..	115
Wilmsherst, Gregory, Mayfield, yeoman : 22 May 1605, 14 July 1605	C	5
Whitebred, Jasper, Ringmer, — : 22 Jan. 3 Jac. I [1605-6], 4 Feb. 1605	..	18
Weston, Joane, Mayfield, widow : 18 April 1606, 2 May 1606	..	27
Wikken, Edward, Framfield, — : 2 June 1606, 10 July 1606	..	29
Wood, Hester, Wadhurst, widow : 25 July 1607, 23 Oct. 1607	..	50
Willard, Thomas, Mayfield, husbandman : 19 Feb. 1606, 10 Sept. 1607	..	52
Wigmer, Alice, Ringmer [ <i>see Gavill</i> ] : 18 Feb. 1607, 1 Aug. 1608	..	59
Wood, Abraham, Mayfield, shoemaker : 25 June 1612, 22 July 1612	..	115
Wesson, John, Mayfield, — : 1 Feb. 1613, 11 March 1613	..	127
Weston, Ralph, Wadhurst, yeoman : 28 Jan. 1613, 11 March 1613	..	128
Wood, John, Lewes Cliffe, cooper : 9 Aug. 1613, 13 Sept. 1613	..	138
Weller, Agnes, Framfield, widow : 20 April 1609, 13 Nov. 1613	..	145
Watters, Alice, Uckfield, widow : 25 Feb. 1612, 14 July 1613	..	148
Wacut, Elizabeth, Isfield, — : 28 July 1614, 24 Oct. 1614	D	3
Wylding, Miles, Framfield, husbandman : 8 Jan. 1614, 15 Feb. 1614	..	8
Wood, Thomas, sr., Uckfield, paylemaker : 11 Dec. 1613, 9 April 1614	..	22
West, Edward, Stanmer, husbandman : 15 Mar h 1615, 23 March 1615	..	25
Weston, Stephen, Waldron Mayfield, husb. : 18 Dec. 1604, 26 April 1615	..	35
Waker, John, Buxted, cooper : 1614, 23 Oct. 1615	..	39
Wackett, Thomas, Buxted, husbandman : 22 Aug. 1616, 20 Feb. 1616	..	46
Welch, Francis, Stanmer, — : 29 April 1616, 12 Feb. 1616	..	51
Wilson, John, Isfield, — : 16 June 1618, 16 July 1618	..	98

<b>Woodd</b> , Joane, Uckfield, widow : 12 Dec. 1619, 29 Jan. 1619	<b>D</b> 100
<b>Weller</b> , William, Framfield, — : , 13 March 1619	.. 109
<b>Warde</b> , Elizabeth, Lindfield, widow : 25 Feb. 1617, 28 June 1620	.. 113
<b>Wood</b> , Dine <i>als.</i> , Elizabeth, [Stanmer] — : 2 June 1620, 10 July 1620	.. 116
<b>Webbe</b> , Thomas, Mayfield, — : 20 May 1621, 2 Oct. 1621	.. 149
<b>Webb</b> , John, sr., Stanmer, miller : 16 Aug. 1622, 14 May 1623	.. 151
<b>Warnett</b> , Francis, — : 29 Nov. 1622, 17 May 1623	.. 155
<b>Willard</b> , John, Mayfield, blacksmith : 13 Jan. 1629, 17 May 1624	.. 161
<b>West</b> , Francis, Lindfield, tailor : 14 Jan. 1623, 24 Aug. 1624	.. 166
<b>Watterman</b> , Edward, Lindfield, — : 9 April 1625, 24 May 1625	.. 184
<b>Westgate</b> , Thomas, Mayfield, yeoman : 7 Nov. 1626, 12 Dec. 1626	<b>E</b> 6
<b>Walter</b> , Richard, Uckfield, cook : 24 May 1625, 25 April 1626	.. 9
<b>Wheatly</b> , Joane, Mayfield, singlewoman : 3 Jan. 1628, 15 April 1629	.. 26
<b>Woodgate</b> , Joane, Mayfield, — : , [? 1628]	.. 34
<b>Woodye</b> , John, sr., Framfield, husbandman : 30 April 1629, 16 May 1629	.. 54
<b>Wood</b> , Edmund, Uckfield, — : 12 Jan. 1626, 20 May 1629	.. 56
<b>Wilmsherst</b> , John, Mayfield, yeoman : 20 Dec. 1630, 7 Oct. 1631	.. 73
<b>Widdett</b> , William, Framfield, mercer : 10 Sep. 1631, 7 Nov. 1631	.. 74
<b>Wood</b> , John, Wadhurst, — : 20 Oct. 1627, 24 Sept. 1632	.. 92
<b>Westgate</b> , Dorothy, Mayfield, widow : [24 Aug.] 1634, 17 Dec. 1634	.. 123
<b>Weller</b> , James, Lindfield, yeoman : 27 Feb. 1633, 29 March 1634	.. 125
<b>Waters</b> , Thomas, Lewes Cliffe, stonehealer : 3 Dec. 1635, 22 Jan. 1635	.. 141
<b>Woodgate</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Marrian</b> , Nicholas, Wadhurst, coblr. : 20 Ag [1635], 4 My. 1636	.. 151
<b>Wells</b> , Elizabeth, Mayfield, widow : 19 March 1635, 6 April 1636	.. 152
<b>Waters</b> , William, Lewes Cliffe, — : 30 July 1637, 2 Nov. 1637	<b>F</b> 20
<b>Woode</b> , Mary, Uckfield, widow : 6 May 1636, 2 Dec. 1637	.. 24
<b>Wever</b> , Nicholas, Framfield, carpenter : 22 July 1637, 9 Sept. 1637	.. 25
<b>Wenborne</b> , Robert, Wadhurst, gentleman : 28 April 1637, 5 July 1637	.. 26
<b>Weston</b> , Thomas, Mayfield, — : 10 July 1635, 7 June 1637	.. 27
<b>Whitebred</b> , Anne, Lewes Cliffe, widow : 12 Nov. 1638, 24 Nov. 1638	.. 35
<b>Weller</b> , Edward, Wivelsfield, cooper : 13 Nov. 1638, 29 Jan. 1638	.. 36
<b>Willard</b> , William, Wadhurst, tailor : 3 May 1638, 9 May 1638	.. 37
<b>Whiskey</b> , Thomas, Ringmer, — : 6 Dec. 1638, 20 Feb. 1639	.. 70
<b>Weller</b> , Thomas, Framfield, husbandman : 25 Jan. 1639, 15 Feb. 1639	.. 71
<b>Walter</b> , Elizabeth, Uckfield, widow : 13 July 1640, 26 May 1641	.. 93
<b>Weller</b> , Mary, Lindfield, widow : 15 March 1640, 14 Jan. 1641	.. 100
<b>Wilnsherst</b> , George, Mayfield, yeoman : 7 Jan. 1642, 8 March 1642	.. 105
<b>Wymshurst</b> , Simon, Mayfield, weaver : 26 Oct. 1641, 8 March 1642	.. 107
<b>Wenborne</b> , Elizabeth, Wadhurst, widow : 25 Aug. 1642, 21 Sept. 1642	.. 110
<b>Ward</b> , Henry, Wadhurst, glover : Oct. 1643, 12 June 1644	.. 122
<b>Younge</b> , Thomas, sr., Edburton, — : 3 Feb. 1591, 6 April 1592	<b>A</b> 57
<b>Young</b> , William, Wadhurst, yeoman : <i>ult.</i> Feb. 1628, 15 April 1629	<b>E</b> 38
<b>Yonge</b> , John, Mayfield, — : 5 March 1636, 15 March 1636	.. 153
<b>Younge</b> , Elizabeth, Wadhurst, widow : 10 July 1643, 6 May 1645	<b>F</b> 133

NOTE.—No Administration Act Books for the Deanery of South Malling are forthcoming.

*Peculiar Jurisdiction of the Deanery of Battle.**Book No. I. 1530-1617.*

Allen, John, — : 10 Sept. 1540, —	18
Aylard, John, — : 30 Nov. 1540, —	18
A'Courte, William, — : 1541, —	23
Alyng, Ralph, — : 16 April 1543, —	26
Adams, John, — : 24 May 1552, —	56
Ardern, Richard, Northchapel, — : 31 Jan. 1554, —	72
Ashenden, John, — : 3 Oct. 1557, —	78
A'Neston, John, sr., — : 15 March 7 Eliz. [1564-5], —	104
Aparke, Alice, widow : 8 March 10 Eliz. [1567-8], —	114
A'Neston, John, — : 23 May 1570, —	123
Alfraye, Elizabeth, widow : 30 March 1591, 4 May 1591	194
Aylard, Antony, brewer : 26 June 1604, 8 July 1604	232
Ayllard, Richard, tailor : 17 Sept. 1605, —	239
Avanne, John, yeoman : 25 May 1606, —	245
A'Weke, John, — : ad. 17 April 1572	308
A'Nokes, John, — : ad. 12 Feb. 1583	308
A'Waters, John, — : ad. 10 June 1589	311
A'Waters, Elizabeth, — : ad. 9 April [? 1599]	314
A'Wood, Richard, — : ad. 6 March 1604	316
Austin, Richard, — : ad. 15 Feb. 1607	317
Botherst, John, — : 10 March 1534, —	7
Banester, John, — : 8 Jan. 1539, —	14
Botherst, Agnes, widow : 5 Aug. 1539, —	15
Bodyll, John, — : 16 June 1538, —	15
Benyng als. Pylcher, John, clerk : 29 Oct. 1540, —	17
Benke, John, junr., — : 11 April 1541, —	19
Benke, John, senr., — : 25 March 1541, —	21
Barcar, John, — : 1536, —	53
Butt, Ralph, — : 31 Aug. 1551, —	54
Boyes, John, — : 8 March 1556, —	65
Byrchett, Richard, — : 28 Oct. 1557, 10 Dec. 1557	78
Banyster, Robert, — : 10 Oct. 1558, —	81
Barns, Margaret, widow : 6 Dec. 1563, —	97
Beell, Alice, — : 27 Nov. 1565, —	104
Benett, Henry, — : 17 July 1559, —	108
Burton, John, — : 22 April 1559, —	129
Burton, Margaret, widow : 19 Dec. 1577, 24 Dec. 1576	149
Burges, Katharine, widow : 27 Jan. 1577, —	153
Bible, John, husbandman : 13 Jan. 1583, 12 Feb. 1583	171
Byshop, Bridget, spinster : 3 July 1587, 1 Aug. 1587	176
Byshop, Thomas, — : 16 Nov. 27 Eliz. [1585], 2 Feb. 1586	178
Birge, Abraham, — : 30 July 1585, 6 Nov. 1585	179
Byshop, John, — : 27 Dec. 29 Eliz. [1586], 7 Jan. 1586	184
Bremstede, Joane, singlewoman : 19 Jan. 1588, 12 April 1589	188
Byshop, Anne, widow : 16 Jan. 1588, 20 Feb. 1590	192
Benke, Leonard, — : 29 Aug. 1573, —	195
Boyes, Agnes, widow : 30 March 1590, 16 April 1592	209
Berwickie, Catherine, widow of Thomas : 3 Nov. 1589, 8 Aug. 1593	210
Baker, Elizabeth, widow : 1 March 1590, 30 July 1593	211
Baker, Giles, — : 24 March 42 Eliz. [1599-0], 5 June 1600	225

Boyes, John, yeoman : 26 May 1603, 1 Nov. 1603	229
Blackett (Blaskett), Laurence, thatcher : 17 Oct. 1611, 10 Nov. 1613	263, 318
Boyse, Ralph, yeoman : 31 Dec. 1614, 9 Feb. 1614	268, 319
Baker, Joane, spinster : 5 Jan. 1616, 22 Jan. 1616	278
Borridge, Thomas, — : ad. 25 Feb. 1584	310
Belchamber, Henry, — : ad. 7 June 1588	310
Bysley, Richard, — : ad. 22 Dec. 1591	312
Banes, Simon, — : ad. 22 Jan. 1591	312
Botten, John, — : ad. 13 June [1599]	314
Beare, Jane, widow : ad. 4 Sept. 1603	315
Bexhill, Mercy, — : ad. 15 July 1607	316
Byshop, Bridget, — : ad. 15 July 1607	316
Brytt, Thomas, — : ad. 31 July 1611	317
Berwickie, Thomas, — : ad. 9 June 1615	319
 Campyn, Margaret, widow : 15 Sept. 1535, —	16
Clerke, Thomas, — : 10 Aug. 1556, —	67
Cole, Richard, — : 31 Dec. 1556, —	71
Chalcroft, William, — : 26 Dec. 1558, —	90, 95
Cogare, Richard, husbandman, — : 6 Oct. 1559, —	92
Charles, Robert, clerk : 19 May 1563, —	96
Carpenter, Nicholas [no place], son of Wm. Ringmer, 21 Nov. 1590, —	197
Cortuppe, Margaret, widow : 6 Dec. 1592, 26 March 1593	203
Clarke, Thomas, E. Sutton, Kent, husbandman : 1 Sept. 1591, 27 July 1593	208
Colbrand, Susan, singlewoman : 16 April 1593, 21 June 1593	212
Clarke, William, carpenter : , 19 April 1617	279
Carpenter, Robert, — : 7 April 1617, 16 May 1617	280
Cowper, James, — : ad. 5 Jan. 1580	308
Clere, John, — : ad. 1 July 1581	308
Clarke, William, — : ad. 18 Feb. 1582	308
Croppe, John, — : ad. 6 March 1587	310
Carpenter, Nicholas, — : ad. 27 July 1591	311
Cox, John, — : ad. 5 May 1603	315
Colston, William, — : ad. 25 Jan. 1611	317
 Drynker, John, yeoman : 14 Dec. 1549, —	45
Dowell, William, — : 2 Oct. 1563, —	100
Davis, Thomas, thatcher : 24 Aug. 1559, —	130
Duke, Alice, widow : 10 July 1591, 30 Aug. 1591	198
Dunstone, John, butcher : 21 April 1602, 23 June 1602	226
Dorrel, Thomas, armiger : ad. [15 Dec. 1584]	310
Drake [? Duke], Thomas, — : ad. 9 July 1591	311
Dunk, John, — : ad. 16 Feb. 1592	312
Duke ?, John, — : ad. 9 Oct. 1594	313
Duke, Thomas, — : ad. 23 Sept. [1599]	315
 Egylden, Alice, widow : 25 March 1557, —	84
Earle, Agnes, widow : 23 Jan. 1558, —	86
Edwards, William, — : 26 Nov. 1565, —	106
Ewen, Richard, — : ad. 20 May, 1594	313
 Flusher, Nicholas, — : 11 Dec. 1540, —	22
Frandbesse, John, sadler : 22 Feb. 1545, —	38
Feld, Edward, yeoman : 8 Dec. 1556, —	73
Fawkle, Elizabeth, — : 5 July 1556, —	77
Fynche, Walter, gentleman : 24 Dec. 1558 —	93
Farmer, John, jr., — : 29 Jan. 1566, —	107
Flynt, Thomas, — : 16 Aug. 1568, —	119
Farmer, John, sr., — : 7 Dec. 1568, —	126
Fococke, Robert, — : 12 March 1571, —	129

Fayrenan, James, shoemaker : 28 Aug. 1571, 2 June 1572	133
Farnecombe, Anne, widow of Robert : 12 Jan. 1609, 24 Jan. 1609	249
Fawkeley, Joane, — : 10 April 1612, 30 April 1612	255, 318
Feilde, Edward, gentleman : 13 April 1616, 13 Sept. 1616	272
Farmer, Edward, — : <i>ad.</i> 7 Jan. 1591	312
Farncombe, Robert, — : <i>ad.</i> 13 March 1603	316
Gybson, Anthony, — : 31 March 1541, —	23
Gylham, Richard, — : 17 Sept. 1541, —	23
Gylmore, James, — : 19 March 1566, —	109
Garthe, Robert, — : 23 Feb. 1566, —	112
Gyrdler, Thomas, — : 24 Feb. 16 Eliz. [1573-4], —	132
Gore, John, — : 14 March 1573, —	140
Graye, Richard, — : 4 April 1573, —	141
Gage, James, servant to viscount Montagu : , 16 Dec. 1581	160
Garthe, Joane, widow : 2 July 1580, —	162
Groome, Thomas, — : 25 Feb. 1603, —	235
Garson, William, — : <i>ad.</i> 8 Oct. 1594	313
Gowldinge, Thomas : <i>ad.</i> 7 Aug. 1607	316
Huntyl, Margery, widow : 16 March 1543, —	26
Hammond, John, priest : 1 Dec. 1546, — "last Abbot of Battle"	40
Hode, Agnes, widow : 28 Aug. 1552, —	58
Holden, Robert, priest : 15 April 1551, —	77
Hyckmote, Richard, — : 20 Sept. 1558, —	87
Hunne [Honne], William, — : 5 April 1560, 20 May 1560	91
Hyckemote, John, — : 2 March 1563, —	95
Homewodd, John, — : 23 Dec. 1561, —	98
Hardinge, John, carpenter : 12 June , —	102
Hamond, John, — : 10 Aug. 1569, —	122
Haywarde, John, yeoman : 11 July 20 Eliz. [1578], 20 April 1581	156
Hasler als. Horsland, John, labourer : 8 June 1581, 1 Oct. 1581	160
Heyward, Dennis, widow : 30 Dec. 1585, —	180
Hamon, Anne, widow : 11 March 1591, 23 March 1591	200
Hatcher, Thomas, yeoman : 6 Feb. 1595, 17 Feb. 1595	220
Hill, John, — : 21 Jan. 1597, —	224
Hatcher, Thomas, — : 16 July 1605, 16 Sept. 1605	238
Heywarde, William — : 24 Dec. 1605, —	240
Hammon, Manhoode als., James, — : , 6 Aug. 1592	312
Huntt, Abraham, — : 20 Sept. 1611, 23 Oct. 1611	253, 317
Hickes, William, — : 14 May 1612, 2 Dec. 1612	255, 318†
Hayward, Anne, widow : 8 Sept. 1613, 17 Dec. 1613	261, 318
Hellier, John, yeoman : 7 March 1615, 4 July 1615	267, 319
Hamman, William, glover : 26 Dec. 1616, 22 Jan. 1616	276
Haye, William, gentleman : 15 Feb. 1608, 16 March 1608	302
Hode, John, — : <i>ad.</i> 29 Sept. 1573	308
Humfrey, Stephen, — : <i>ad.</i> 17 June 1588	310
Hopper, Gilbert, — : <i>ad.</i> 10 June 1589 —	311
Heppar, Richard, — : <i>ad.</i> 8 Jan. 1591	312
Heade, Elizabeth, — : <i>ad.</i> 27 Nov. 1593	313
Hodge, Henry, — : <i>ad.</i> 30 May [1598]	314
Hutton, Mary, — : <i>ad.</i> 2 May 1609	317
Iden, John, sr., — : 28 April 1559, —	58
Iden, John, sr., yeoman : 7 Feb. 1588, 10 June 1589	191
Iden, Anne, widow : 22 Nov. 1592, 30 Dec. 1593	206
Jerrard, Stephen, tailor : 12 Jan. 1589, 10 June 1590	189
Johnesonne, Robert, hempdresser : 20 April 1592, 20 Aug. 1592	202
Jones, Daniel, — : <i>ad.</i> 20 May 1602	315

Kyng, Margaret, widow : 8 March 1535, —	3
Kyng, John, — : 25 Oct. 1535, —	8
Knyght, John, Rotherfield, — : 24 April 1534, —	9
Kingswell, Nicholas, — : 4 March 1555, —	64
Kyngswell, Nicholas, — : 16 Nov. 1576, 12 Jan. 1576	150
Kyng, John, — : <i>ad.</i> 22 May 1591	311
Kyng, John, — : <i>ad.</i> 4 May 1603	315
Kinge, Mathew, — : <i>ad.</i> 21 Sept. 1615	319
Lewys, Elizabeth, widow of David : 13 Jan. 1538, —	10
Letherland, John, fleccher : 22 Dec. 1545, 16 March 1545	36
Love, John, tailor : 20 Aug. 1548, —	47
Laurens, Richard, yeoman : 3 Dec. 1556, 1 Feb. 1556	69
Lamperd, Edward, — : 15 April 1585, 10 June 1585	173
Loe, Anthony, yeoman : 11 May 1597, —	222
Leif, John, — : <i>ad.</i> 8 July 1584	309, 310
Love, Robert, — : <i>ad.</i> 31 Aug. 1591	311
Lambe, Dennis, — : <i>ad.</i> 22 Jan. 1592	312
Love, William, — : <i>ad.</i> 1 Aug. 1606	316
Lange, William, — : <i>ad.</i> 25 Feb. 1612	318
Morant, Nicholas, — : 2 March 1531, —	1
Mercer, Julian, — : 12 Sept. 1535, —	3
Mede, Parnell, — : 22 March 1535, —	5
Mores, Thomas, — : 2 Feb. 1543, —	24
More, Richard, — : 1 April 1545, —	34
Mylward, Nicholas, — : 7 Aug. 1545, —	37
Meryan, Richard, servant to [Abbot] Hammond : 16 Jan. 1551, —	51
Meiller, Godly, widow : 29 Jan. 1567, —	113
Mercer, Paul, — : 12 Oct. 1570, —	125
Morbredre, John, — : 15 Nov. 1572, —	137
Mercer, Michael, glover : 8 Jan. 1611, 18 March 1611	254, 317
Morris, John, yeoman : 29 March 1614, 20 May 1614	266, 319
Merriall, Thomas, mercer : 19 Sept. 13 Jac. I [1615], 23 Sept. 1615	270
Marten, Thomas, yeoman : 27 Dec. 1616, 22 Jan. 1616	277
Morris, Alice, — : <i>ad.</i> 1 Aug. 1548	309
Manhoode <i>als.</i> Hammon, James, — : <i>ad.</i> 6 Aug. 1592	312
Mereddeth, James, — : <i>ad.</i> 23 April 1593	313
Mason, John, — : <i>ad.</i> 17 Oct. 1600	315
Nedeham, John, — : 18 Jan. 1544, 17 Dec. 1544	29
Neston, William, sr, — : 6 June 1554, —	63
Nowell, William, — : <i>ad.</i> 18 Dec. 1584	310
Ode, Marmaduke, — : 15 Feb. 1534, —	5
Oade, William, yeoman : 2 March 1601, —	228
Oliver, William, — : <i>ad.</i> 16 April 1595	314
Olyffe, John, — : <i>ad.</i> 4 Sept. 1611	317
Payne, Alice, widow : 4 Jan. 1536, —	16
Pylcher, Benyng <i>als.</i> , John, clerk : 29 Aug. 1540, —	17
Patynden, Yden, widow : 4 Feb. 1543, —	27
Pylcher, Thomas, — : 26 Feb. 1543, —	28
Phylpott, Richard, — : 30 Nov. 1545, 16 March 1545	31
Pylcher, Luke, — : 1 June 1547, —	42
Prymmar, John, — : 24 March 1552, —	59
Pecocke, Hugh, — : 9 Oct. 1551, —	61
Pylcher, Thomas, — : 1 April 1550, —	70
Porter, Richard, — : 26 June 1557, —	81
Pylcher, Alice, widow : 26 Jan. 1558, —	83
Pyrchyng, John, — : 28 April 11 Eliz. [1569], —	121
Pylcher, Thomas, — : 20 Feb. 1572, —	143

Pylcher, Elizabeth, widow of Thomas : 13 March 1573, —	145
Pylcher, David, — : 10 March 1576, —	151
Pecoke, Katharine, widow : 23 Jan. 19 Eliz. [1576-7], 28 Nov. 1578	155
Porter, Robert, — : 20 June 1580, 8 Dec. 1582	164
Pope, James, husbandman : 27 Feb. 1582, 9 June 1583	168
Pylcher, Luke, — : 20 June 1583, 23 July 1583	170
Pryer, John, husbandman : 26 Feb. 1592, —	205
Pecke, Henry, yeoman : 19 Dec. 1592, 1592	207
Potter, Richard, labourer : 10 Dec. 1611, 19 Feb. 1611	253, 317
Packham, Thomas, husbandman : 23 June 1613, 7 July 1613	260, 318
Platten, Anne, spinster : , 12 June 1615	268
Parker, Richard, — : ad. 18 Jan. 1582	308, 309
Prior, John, — : ad. 1 Dec. 1592	312
Perrin, Richard, — : ad. 11 Jan. 1596	314
Perrin, , puella : ad. 1 June 1597	314
Pope, James, — : ad. 19 Jan. 1613	318
Robynson, George, — : 22 July 1538, —	13
Redhed, John, — : 31 May 1558, —	55
Robarte, Jane, widow of William : 27 Sept. 24 Eliz. [1582], 1 Dec. 1582	164
Rowe, Robert, yeoman : 4 April 1593, 12 June 1593	211
Rode, Richard, innholder : 21 Nov. 1593, 13 Feb. 1593	214
Reynolds, John, miller : 23 Feb. 1611, 29 April 1612	255, 318
Ren, Mercy, widow : , 4 Dec. 1616	276
Ragget, Michael, — : ad. 2 June 1572	308
Readyng, Nicholas, — : ad. 13 Sept. 1580	308
Raygate, Richard, — : ad. 18 Jan. 1582	308
Robartes, William, — : ad. 21 Feb. [1583]	308
Reve, John, — : ad. 4 June 1590	311
Raspis, Thomasine, widow : ad. 27 April 1593	313
Robson, Mary, widow : ad. 23 March 1600	315
Roffe, , — : ad. 30 Sept. 1608	317
Reader, Joane, widow : ad. 25 Feb. 1612	318
Sykyll, Joane, widow : 21 Dec. 1535, —	4
Symond, Joane, widow : 24 Sept. 1539, —	14
Sickill, Joane, widow : 28 Oct. 1560, —	46
Sykyll, John, — : 27 Nov. 1552, —	57
Stace als. Shether, John, — : 6 Feb. 1552	60
Stace als. Shether, Elizabeth, widow of John : 25 Feb. 1556	68
Shether, George, — : 16 Sept. 1557, —	85
Skreyn, Joane, widow of William : 5 June 1559, —	94
Sykull, Nicholas, — : 7 April 1564, —	99
Swane, Joane, widow : 3 Jan. 1564, —	102
Staplye, Agnes, widow : 14 Jan. 6 Eliz. [1563-4], —	103
Smyth, Thomas, — : 11 March 1556, —	110
Skynner, Nicholas, — : 8 Feb. 1565, —	111
Saunder, William, — : 10 Sept. 1570, —	124
Sickle, William, — : 12 Jan. 13 Eliz. [1569-70], —	128
Stempe, Hermon, — : 1 Dec. 1573, 23 May 1574	147
Sickell, , widow : 28 Oct. 17 Eliz. [1575], 28 Oct. 1575	148
Stace als. Sheather, Allin, husbandman : 4 March 1580, 6 April 1581	155
Slatter, Thomas, — : 18 Oct. 1574, 23 Oct. 1574	171, 309
Starre, Margaret, widow : 9 Aug. 1584, 20 April 1585	182
Saunder, William, tanner : 11 April 1593, 12 May 1593	212
Sickell, Richard, yeoman : 31 Jan. 1594, —	217
Sloman, William, carpenter : , —	218
Sickle, Thomas, yeoman : 28 Jan. 1592, 1 Feb. 1595	219
Sickle, Parnell, widow of Thomas : 2 Feb. 1595, 12 Feb. 1595	220
Sickle, John, — : 14 Nov. 1596, 27 Dec. 1596	221

Stammer, William, mercer : 9 Aug. 1597, 9 July 1604	234
Starr, Richard, carpenter : 4 June 1609, 6 June 1610	250
Sickle, William, labourer : 14 Aug. 1611, 20 Sept. 1611	252, 317
Spynner, Henry, carpenter : 17 Oct. 1612, 25 Feb. 1612	259, 318
Sharpe, Laurence, sr., mercer : 15 Nov. 1614, 24 Nov. 1614	264, 319
Star, Roger, — : <i>ad.</i> 1 July 1581	308
Sommerland, John, — : <i>ad.</i> 1586	310
Stanestreet, Joseph, — : <i>ad.</i> 31 March 1590	311
Sage, John, — : <i>ad.</i> 9 Aug. 1592	312
Sylvester, Miles, — : <i>ad.</i> 1 July 1594	313
Syckle, Joane, widow : <i>ad.</i> 12 May 1597	314
Sautler, Thomas [no place], — : <i>ad.</i> 1600	315
Sickle, John, — : <i>ad.</i> 24 Nov. 1603	316
Smyth, John, — : <i>ad.</i> 7 Nov. 1604	316
Stapley, Richard, — : <i>ad.</i> 30 Sept. 1608	317
 Tokye, John, yeoman : 1 June 1550, —	48
Tamplier, James, Mountfield, — : 13 March 1558, —	56
Tokye, Alice, widow : 15 July 1555, —	80
Thatcher, Thomas [wheelwright] : 14 Feb. 1572, —	136
Taylor, Richard, musician : 16 Feb. 1589, 22 April 1590	187
Taylor, Clemence, widow : 21 Nov. 34 Eliz. [1591], 29 Dec. 1591	199
Turner, John, — : 2 Oct. 1594, 15 Nov. 1594	215
Tompkyn, John, lyegman : 6 Aug. 1611, 23 Oct. 1611	252, 317
Tarent, Eusebius, yeoman : 22 June 1612, 22 July 1612	255, 318
Thatcher, Abraham, yeoman : 31 May 1616, 21 June 1616	271
Turner, Joane, widow : <i>ad.</i> 20 June 1593	313
Turner, John, — : <i>ad.</i> 18 Sept. 1595	314
 Vahham, James, — : 23 June 1547, —	43
Vinal, Leonard, — : 17 Oct. 1584, 15 March 1584	177
Vaughan, , widow : <i>ad.</i> 21 July 1601	315
 Wellys, Henry, — : 27 Nov. 1544, —	30
Wyggsell, Christopher, — : 3 March 1546, —	39
Wyggsell, John, — : 5 July 1551, —	52
Whitdicke, Stephen, Ewhurst, — : 18 Aug. 1558, —	94
Wynchenden, Robert, — : 10 Jan. 1552, —	115
Whyte, Richard, — : 15 July 1567, —	116
Whyte, Ralph, — : 28 Dec. 11 Eliz. [1568], —	120
Wodsell, Thomas, — : 12 May 1569, —	122
Wygge, Robert, husbandman : 31 March 1584, 8 July 1584	172
Waterman, William, labourer : 16 April 1588, 7 June 1588	175
Willet, John, husbandman : 25 March 1593, 9 Oct. 1593	213
Wells, Richard, butcher : 25 April 1604, 1604	233
Waters, Richard, lathmaker : 19 April 1605, —	243
Waters, Joane, widow of Richard : 28 Feb. 1608, 13 March 1608	248
Wekes. Alice, — : 28 Feb. 1609, 21 March 1609	248
White, Thomas, — : 15 June 1615, 23 Aug. 1615	269
Woodgate, Edmund, — : <i>ad.</i> 22 Dec. 1591	312
Woodgate, Edmund, — : <i>ad.</i> 29 Sept. [1592]	312
Waters. William, — : <i>ad.</i> 22 Oct. 1593	313
Wren, Alexander, — : <i>ad.</i> 30 Sept. 1608	317
Westburne, William, — : <i>ad.</i> 2 May 1609	317
 Yong, John, — : 27 Dec. 1553, —	62
Young, Thomas, smith : 24 June 1573, —	142
Yelding, John, — : <i>ad.</i> 15 Dec. 1584	310

NOTE.—The succeeding book of Battle has nothing prior to 1731.

*The Act Books of the Archdeaconry contain  
these following*

## MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS.

Rogers, William, Barcombe	27 Nov.
Heath, Anne, Ringmer, widow	1574 B 1 9
Lashmer, Richard, Bolney	4 Dec.
Payne, Beatrice, Twineham, virgin	1574 " 9
Chambers, Tristram, Wivelsfield	18 Dec.
Ockenden, Barbara, Rottingdean, virgin	1574 " 11
Gardenar, Thomas, Westham	15 Jan.
Vannoll, Joane, Westham	1574-5 " 12
Dungate, William, Chiddingstone, Kent	31 Jan.
Averery, 'Abiam,' Rotherfield	1574-5 " 13
Burge, William, Rotherfield	1 Feb.
Ferret, Margaret, Rotherfield, virgin	1574-5 " 13
Kidd, John, Fletching	4 Feb.
Hurtwood, Alice, Fletching	1574-5 " 13
Geoffrye, John, Falmer	11 May
Hatt, Mabel, Falmer, virgin	1575 " 25
Marten, Thomas, Plumpton	10 May
Pilbeame, Elizabeth, Wivelsfield	1575 " 25
Cavell, John,	13 Dec.
Parfect, Elizabeth, Heathfield	1581 " 102
Hawkins, Michael, Fletching	Oct.
Wicarson, Jane	1583 " 122
Stace <i>a/s.</i> Sheather, William	11 Sept.
Breach, Katherine, Warbleton, puella, daughter of Thomas	1583 " 122
Weldyn, Thomas, Ticehurst, yeoman	? July
Union, Susanna, Ticehurst, daughter of Simon	1631 B 6 97

*Also this Marriage Caveat.*

Hebden, Thomas, Burwash	11 June
Harmer, Mary, Burwash, virgin	1575 B 1 29

*The Act Books of the Archdeaconry contain entries of these following*

### SEQUESTRATIONS.

#### Book B 1.

Woodmancote,	rectory,	20 Aug. 1574	2
Brightling,	rectory,	15 April 1575	19
Hamsey,	rectory,	3 June 1575	28
Rodmell,	rectory,	3 June 1575	29
Patcham,	church,	4 Oct. 1575	33
Pett,		12 Jan. 1575-6	38
Peasmarsh,	vicarage,	19 Oct. 1576	50

#### Book B 2.

Brightling,	rectory, <i>civ.</i>	30 Sept. 1586	6
Winchelsea, S. Thomas,	rectory, with S. Leonard de Petyhigham,	20 Oct. 1586	8
Winchelsea, S. Thomas,	rectory,	14 March 1586-7	18
Preston,	vicarage, rectory, prebend,	14 March 1586-7	18
Hastings, All Saints,	rectory,	23 May 1587	24
Pyecombe,	rectory,	13 June 1587	26
Hastings, All Saints,	,	29 July 1587	30
Slaugham,	rectory,	2 Sept. 1587	32
Wartling,	vicarage,	15 Sept. 1587	32
Hastings, All Saints,	,	10 Oct. 1588	62
South Heiton,	rectory,	9 April 1589	71
Ditchling,	vicarage,	23 April 1589	72
Icklesham,	vicarage,	5 May 1589	73
Bexhill,	vicarage,	10 May 1589	74
Icklesham,	vicarage,	22 May 1589	75
Lewes, S. Michael,	rectory,	8 July 1589	79
Etchingham,	rectory,	4 Aug. 1589	81
Catsfield,	rectory,	17 Sept. 1589	82
Icklesham,	vicarage,	18 Sept. 1589	82
Falmer,	vicarage,	21 Oct. 1589	84
Hastings, All Saints,		9 Dec. 1589	85
Kingston, nr. Lewes,	vicarage,	22 Dec. 1589	86
Beeding,	vicarage,	18 Feb. 1589-0	89
Maresfield,	rectory,	22 July 1590	100
Falmer,	living,	24 March 1590-1	113
Arlington,	vicarage, <i>civ.</i>	24 April 1591	115
Arlington,	vicarage,	1 Sept. 1591	125

Patcham,	vicarage,	16 Nov. 1591	131
Rotherfield,	rectory,	6 March 1591-2	135
Hastings, All Saints,		4 July 1592	142
Lewes, S. Mary westout,		7 Aug. 1592	143
Mountfield,	vicarage, <i>civ.</i>	28 March 1593	165
Brede,	rectory, <i>civ.</i>	3 April 1593	166
Southover,	rectory,	9 April 1593	167
Hartfield,	vicarage,	18 April 1593	167
Pyecombe,	rectory,	24 April 1593	169
Brede,	rectory,	13 April 1593	169
Litlington,	rectory,	12 May 1593	172
Plumpton,	rectory,	4 June 1593	175
Alfriston,	vicarage,	8 Aug. 1593	180
Icklesham,	vicarage,	27 May 1594	195
Southover,	rectory,	23 Oct. 1594	201
Waldron,	rectory,	14 Jan. 1595-6	211*
Hooe,	vicarage,	26 March 1596	216*
Lewes, All Saints,	,	18 Oct. 1596	227
Lewes, St. Michaels,		26 Dec. 1596	230
Portslade,	vicarage,	27 Jan. 1596-7	232
Icklesham,	vicarage,	9 March 1596-7	236
Lullington,		{ <i>civ.</i> 12 July 1597	242
Alciston,			
Horsted Keynes,	rectory,	25 July 1597	243
Portslade,	vicarage,	26 May 1597	243
Lewes, All Saints,	rectory,	14 Oct. 1598	262, 263
Falmer,	vicarage,	10 Nov. 1599	276
Falmer,	vicarage,	25 Nov. 1599	276
Ninfield,	vicarage,	27 Sept. 1600	287
Denton,	rectory,	5 Feb. 1600-1	292
Clayton cum Keymer,	rectory,	13 Feb. 1600-1	292
Hollington,	vicarage,	8 April 1601	295
Heathfield,	vicarage,	11 Aug. 1601	299
Piddinhoe,	vicarage,	20 Nov. 1601	302
Maresfield,	rectory,	20 Nov. 1601	302

*Book B 3.*

Ditchling,	parish church,	16 June 1604	32
S. Leonard de Iham vel Petyhiham near Winchelsea,	rectory	18 July 1605	50

*Book B 4.*

Albourne,	church,	24 Aug. 1613	12
-----------	---------	--------------	----

# INDEX NOMINUM.

*Contractions* :—Most of those used in this index are self-evident in their meanings. Ab. Abraham; Ad. Adam; Al. Alice; A. Anne; Ar. Arthur; Aug. Augustine, Austin; Brb. Barbara; Bw. Bartholomew; B. Benjamin; Ch. Christopher; Cc. Cicely; Cl. Clemence, Clement; Dl. Daniel; Dn. Dennis; D. Dorothy; E. Edward; El. Eleanor, Ellen; Els. Elias, Elijah, Ellis; Fn. Frances; F. Francis; Gg. George; Gf. Geoffrey, Jeffrey; Gr. Gerald, Gerrard; G. Giles; Gy. Gregory; Gdd. Goddard; Hel. Helen; H. Henry; Hu. Hugh; Hy. Humphry; Ic. Isaac; I. Isabel; Jf. Geoffrey, Jeffrey; Ja. Jacob, James; Jo. Joane; J. John; Ju. Julian, Julian; K. Catherine, Katharine; L. Laurence; Mn. Marian; M. Mary; N. Nicholas; O. Oliver; P. Peter; Ph. Philip; R. Richard; S. Samuel; Ste. Stephen; Su. Susan, Susannah; T. Thomas; Ts. Thomasine; U. Ursula; Vin. Vincent; W. William.

<p>—, —, 14  <b>A'Barge</b>, <i>see Berge</i>  <b>A'Bargke</b>, J. 18  <b>A'Barrowe</b>, <i>see Barrow</i>  <b>A'Baryck</b>, <i>see Barwyck</i>  <b>Abbot</b>, Abbott, J. 418 ; T. 210  <b>A'Beache</b>, <i>A'Beche</i>, <i>see Beach</i>  <b>A'Berge</b>, <i>see Berge</i>  <b>Abore</b>, R. 15  <b>A'Burley</b>, <i>see Burley</i>  <b>A'Bowrer</b>, <i>see Bowrer</i>  <b>A'Broke</b>, <i>A'Brook</i>,  <i>A'Brooke</i>, <i>Abrooke</i>,  <i>A'Browke</i>, <i>see Brooke</i>  <b>A'Bryggs</b>, <i>see Bridges</i>  <b>A'Burge</b>, <i>see Berge</i>  <b>A'burlie</b>, <i>Aburlye</i>, <i>see Burley</i>  <b>A'burye</b>, <i>see Berry</i>  <b>A'Byrge</b>, <i>see Berge</i>  <b>A'cars</b>, <i>see Akeherst</i>  <b>A'Chamber</b>, <i>see Chamber</i>  <b>Acheson</b>, J. 232, 346  <b>Ackeherst</b>, <i>Acres</i>, <i>see Akeherst</i>  <b>A'Combe</b>, <i>see Combe</i>  <b>A'Courte</b>, W. 441  <b>A'Croche</b>, <i>A'Crooche</i>,  <i>A'Crouche</i>, <i>A'Crowch</i>,  <i>A'Crowche</i>, <i>see Crowch</i>  <b>Acton</b>, Ag. 93 (2) ; Al. 408 ; E. 276 ; Gg. 309 ; Jo. 341 ; J. 136, 159, 208 ; Mgt. 116 ; N. 190, 357 ; R. 174, 418 ; Rob. 60, 127 ; T. 19, 82, 93 (2), 140, 351, 354 (2), 355  <b>Adams</b>, <i>Adames</i>, <i>Addams</i>, <i>Adeames</i>, Ag. 40, 105 ; Al. 269, 386 ; Dinah, 208 ; E. 219, 385 ; Ez. 273, 351 (2) ; Gg. 179 ; Ja. 232, 366 ; Jo. 60, 306 (2) ; J. 19, 39, 93, 116, 134, 136, 140, 279,</p>	<p>307, 313, 351, 425, 441 ; L. 162 ; Mgt. 425 ; Math. 105 ; P. 246 ; R. 105, 127, 168 ; Rob. 15, 105, 116, 174, 232, 262 (2), 339 ; Rog. 199 ; T. 1, 82 (2), 174, 179, 240, 425 ; W. 2, 40, 336  <i>— als. Aburlye</i>, A. 280  <i>— als. Adamson</i>, W. 217, 229, 399  <i>— als. King</i>, T. 300  <i>—, Androwes als.</i>, Rob. 190, 359  <b>Adamson</b>, Ad. 140  <i>—, Adams als.</i>, W. 217, 229, 399  <b>Addams</b>, <i>see Adams</i>  <b>Adderfold</b>, <i>see Atherfolde</i>  <b>Adderton</b>, <i>see Aderton</i>  <b>Addys</b>, <i>Addes</i>, <i>Adys</i>, T. 61, 291 ; W. 61. <i>See also Ade, Adye</i>  <b>Ade</b>, <i>Ayde</i>, <i>Ayds</i>, <i>Aye</i>, Ag. 39 ; Ch. 229 ; Gy. 153, 318 ; J. 39, 40 ; Mgt. 168 ; R. 116, 280 ; Rob. 82, 203 ; T. 19 ; W. 1. <i>See also Addys, Adye</i>  <b>Adeames</b>, <i>see Adams</i>  <b>A'Dean</b>, <i>Adean</i>, <i>A'Deane</i>, <i>Adeane</i>, <i>see Deane</i>  <b>Aderall</b>, <i>see Atherall</i>  <b>Aderforld</b>, <i>see Atherfolde</i>  <b>Aderoll</b>, <i>see Atherall</i>  <b>Aderton</b>, <i>Adderton</i>, Ez. 19 ; Rog. 232 ; Ts. 162  <b>Aderwold</b>, <i>see Atherfolde</i>  <b>A'Deyne</b>, <i>see Deane</i>  <b>Adkins</b>, <i>see Atkin</i>  <b>A'Downe</b>, <i>A'Downes</i>, <i>Adowns</i>, <i>see Downe</i>  <b>Adrall</b>, <i>see Atherall</i>  <b>Adrian</b>, <i>Arnold als.</i>, P. 257  <b>Adrole</b>, <i>Adrowle</i>, <i>see Atherall</i></p> <p><b>Adstone</b>, J. 244  <b>Adye</b>, N. 355, 356 ; <i>see also Addys, Ade</i>  <b>Adys</b>, <i>see Addys</i>  <b>Afan</b>, <i>see Venn</i>  <b>A'Feld</b>, <i>A'Ferde</i>, <i>see Field</i>  <b>A'Fen</b>, <i>A'Fenne</i>, <i>see Venn</i>  <b>A'Fennell</b>, <i>A'Fenyll</i>, <i>see Fennell</i>  <b>Affelde</b>, <i>Affeld</i>, <i>see Field</i>  <b>Afell</b>, Rob. 140 ; <i>see also Fell</i>  <b>Affield</b>, <i>see Field</i>  <b>Affold</b>, J. 39  <b>Afford</b>, <i>Afford</i>, <i>see Ford</i>  <b>A'Field</b>, <i>A'Fielde</i>, <i>A'Filde</i>, <i>see Field</i>  <b>A'Foord</b>, <i>A'Foorde</i>,  <i>A'Ford</i>, <i>Aford</i>, <i>A'Forde</i>,  <i>A'Fourd</i>, <i>see Ford</i>  <b>Afude</b>, Gilbert, 263  <b>A'Furd</b>, <i>Avord</i>, <i>see Ford</i>  <b>A'Fyeld</b>, <i>A'Fyld</i>, <i>see Field</i>  <b>A'Gate</b>, <i>A'Gayte</i>, <i>Agate</i>, <i>Agatt</i>, <i>see Gate</i>  <b>Agland</b>, E. 409  <b>Agmindesham</b>, R. 116  <b>A'Grove</b>, <i>see Grove</i>  <b>A'Hanchet</b>, Ja. 18  <b>A'Hoth</b>, <i>see Hothe</i>  <b>Aighaker</b>, <i>Aightaker</i>, <i>see Eightacre</i>  <b>Ailinge</b>, <i>see Aylinge</i>  <b>Ailsberrey</b>, <i>see Alesberye</i>  <b>Ainescombe</b>, <i>see Aynscombe</i>  <b>Ainesworthe</b>, <i>Answorth</i>, Gg. 271 ; J. 2  <b>A'James</b>, <i>A'Jamys</i>,  <i>A'Jemes</i>, <i>see James</i>  <b>Akeherst</b>, <i>Acars</i>, <i>Ackeherst</i>, <i>Acres</i>, <i>Akeherste</i>, <i>Akehurst</i>, <i>Akers</i>, <i>Akerst</i>, <i>Akerste</i>, <i>Akherst</i>, <i>Akherste</i>, <i>Ayherst</i>, <i>Ayhurst</i>, Ag. 116,</p>
---	--

162 ; Cons. 255 (2) ; E. 116, 126, 307 (2), 311, 391 ; H. 140 ; Hbt. 162 ; Jane, 168 ; Jo. 140, 279, 280 ; Jonas, 162 ; J. 39, 60, 106, 277, 326, 334 ; M. 395 ; N. 93 ; P. 14 ; R. 83 ; Rob. 1, 40 ; S. 105 ; Su. 219 ; T. 2, 14, 19, 127, 159, 386 ; W. 19, 116, 371, 415

A'Kent, A'Knett, *see* Kent

Akers, Akerst, Akerste, Akherst, Akherste, *see* Akeherst

Alay, *see* Leigh

Albean, J. 258

Albones, J. 93

Alborne, R. 40 ; Rob. 398, 405

Albury, Ez. 415 ; *see* Aburye, Berry

Alce, Ales, Alice, Allyse, Alse, Alys, Ayls, Ab. 199 ; Gg. 184, 219 ; Jo. 82 ; J. 14, 60, 168, 273, 275, 402, 416 ; Mgy. 39 ; Martin, 358 ; M. 217 ; R. 307 ; Rob. 355 ; T. 19, 140 ; W. 39, 40 (2), 116, 174, 273, 288. *See also* Ayles

Alcharne, *see* Alchorne

Alchin, Alchine, Alchyn, Ant. 253, 342 ; Ic. 140 ; J. 140 ; T. 116, 285 ; W. 254

Alchorne, Alcharne, Alchorn, Alchowne, Allchorne, Ad. 184 ; Alx. 300, 396, 397 ; Al. 153 ; A. 378 ; Ez. 39, 396 ; Gabriel, 40 ; Ic. 134, 295 ; Jasper, 153 ; J. 19, 93 ; Mgy. 105 ; N. 93, 258 ; Ste. 127, 190 ; T. 39, 116, 136, 210, 375 ; W. 93, 184, 388

—, Vaughan *als.*, Mgt. 105

Alchyn, *see* Alchin

Alcock, Alcocke, Alcoke, *see* Awcock

Alderton, K. 168 ; T. 60

Aldridge, Eldredge, El. 116 ; W. 277

—, Legate *als.*, Mgt. 204

Aleane, *see* Allen

A'Lee, *see* Lee

A'Leigh, *see* Leigh

Alen, *see* Allen

Alerd, *see* Aylard

Ales, *see* Alce

Alesberye, Ailsberrey, Ez. 136 ; W. 127

Aley, *see* Leigh

Alferay, Alfery, Alferye, *see* Alfrey

Alfford, *see* Alford

Alffray, Alffrey, *see* Alfrey

Alford, Alfford, Alforde, Awford, Dd. 39 ; Ja. 289 ; J. 19, 39, 162 ; Mgt. 323 ; N. 140

Alfrey, Alferay, Alfery, Alferye, Alffray, Alffrey, Alfray, Alfraye, Alfray, Alffray, Alffrey, Alffry, Alfray, Alfraye, Alfray, Alffray, Alffrey, Alffry, Alffrey, Alffrye, Alphrye, Alx. 286 ; Amy, 273 ; A., Amy, 105 ; E. 184, 316, 332, 349 ; Ez. 441 ; Gg. 331, 333 ; G. 425 ; Jane, 19 ; Jo. 425 ; J. 39, 162, 232, 426 ; N. 312 ; R. 82, 83, 105 ; T. 1, 40, 141, 179, 315, 425 ; W. 19 (2), 134, 275

Alice, *see* Alce

A'Ligh, Aligh, A'Lighe, *see* Leigh

Allan, *see* Allen

Allard, *see* Aylard

A'lchorne, *see* Alchorne

Allcocke, *see* Awcock

Allen, Aleane, Alen, Allan, Allin, Allyn, Allyne, Alyn, Alyne, Ab. 190 ; Ag. 1, 259 ; Al. 15, 310, 328 ; Ambrose, 310 ; And. 2, 40 ; Cons. 203 ; Edm. 426 ; E. 61, 342 ; Ez. 1, 105, 285 ; Emmanuel, 271 ; Gg. 140, 310 ; H. 19, 60 ; Hy. 371 ; Ja. 258 ; Jo. 60, 116, 247 ; J. 2, 19, 39 (3), 40, 60, 93, 126, 140, 159, 190, 232, 268, 285, 320, 322, 349, 393 (2), 425, 441 ; Mgt. 80 ; M. 116 ; Rph. 401 (2) ; Randal, 60 ; R. 93, 105 (2), 271, 418 ; Rob. 105 ; Rog. 341 ; T. 19, 61, 93, 232, 271, 273, 331, 348, 383, 402 ; Wlt. 60 (2) ; W. 2, 19, 39, 60, 93, 105, 232, 238, 314 (2)

— als. Glasier, Glasyer, J. 425 ; Mark, 355 (2)

— als. Marks, R. 19

— als. Telyng, Ag. 60

— als. Wyborne, J. 60

—, Joye *als.*, Jo. 315

—, Peke *als.*, T. 60 ; *see also* Aylinge

Allfray, Allfrey, Allfrye, *see* Alfrey

Allin, *see* Allen

Allingham, Allyngham, J. 295 ; P. 300

Allwerke, *see* Alworke

Allyn, Allyne, *see* Allen

Allyngham, *see* Allingham

Allyse, *see* Alce

Alman, Almon, Almonde, Aman, Aulman, Awmon, Ag. 256 ; Ja. 1, 116, 250 ; J. 273 ; R. 159 ; Rog. 80 ; W. 83

Alowe, J. 336

Alphee, T. 359

Alphrye, *see* Alfrey

Alred, Owred *als.*, Jo. 105

Alse, *see* Alce

Alsnothe, Gy. 15

Alworke, Allwerke, Alwearke, Alwoorke, Alworcke, Alwork, Al. 407 ; E. 262 ; J. 19, 184 ; R. 40 ; Rob. 127, 301, 303, 334 ; T. 179 ; W. 168

Aly, A'Lye, Alye, A'Lyghe, *see* Leigh

Alyn, Alyne, *see* Allen

Alys, *see* Alce

Alyson, W. 19

Aman, *see* Almat

A'Mere, *see* Meere

Ameott, *see* Amyatt

A'Mere, Amere, *see* Meere

Amery, Amerye, *see* Emery

Amiatt, Amiett, *see* Amyatt

A'Mill, A'Mills, *see* Mills

A'Moore, Amoore, A'More, Amore, *see* Moore

A'Mot, *see* Mott

Ampleford, Ez. 210 ; J. 325, 337, 343

Amyatt, Ameott, Amiatt, Amiett, Amyat, Amyate, Amyot, Amyott, Ag. 39 ; Ch. 298, 299 ; El. 299 ; Gy. 153 ; Jo. 276 ; J. 19,

333, 380, 382, 383; L. 116; Ste. 246  
—, Brooke *als.*, K. 381; *see Anyet*  
A'Myl, *see* Mills  
A'Myles, *see* Miles  
A'Myll, A'Mylyes, A'Mylls, *see* Mills  
A'Mylton, *see* Milton  
Amyot, Amyott, *see* Amyatt  
Andrew, Andrewe,  
  Andrewes, Andrews,  
  Androes, Andros,  
  Androwe, Andrewes,  
  Chn. 409; Ch. 208; J. 82, 255, 290, 304; Paul, 105; R. 2, 356, 425; T. 93, 105, 140, 280, 305; W. 82  
— *als.* Adams, Addams, Rob. 190, 359  
A'Neason, A'Neaston, *see* Neston  
A'Neeve, *see* Neeve  
Anesson, Anesten, A'Neston, Aneston, *see* Neston  
A'Neve, *see* Neeve  
Angell, K. 83, 243  
Angerfyld, Ingerfield, J. 272; N. 318  
A'Noake, A'Noakes,  
  Anocke, A'Noke,  
  Anokes, *see* Noake  
Anscombe, *see* Aynscombe  
Ansell, Leonard, 229  
Anstye, Ansted, Anstey,  
  Anstie, Ansty, Aunstye,  
  Honesty, Onstey, Onsty,  
  Onstye, Ownsted, Own-  
  sty, Unsted, Unstie,  
  Unsty, Unsty, Ag. 159; A. 199; Gr. 93, 241; J. 9, 39, 52, 57 (2), 93, 340; K. 36; Mgy. 225; Mich. 57 (2); N. 57; Ownys, 241; Phœbe, 166; R. 57, 116; Rog. 355; Ste. 7, 284, 304; T. 52, 127, 134, 136; W. 52, 88, 125, 206, 286 (2)  
— *als.* Affield, Field,  
  Fielde, Feld, H. 267, 268; Ja. 190; R. 126; Rob. 105; T. 57, 162; W. 105  
— *als.* Hoakham, Ho-  
  combe, Holcombe, Hol-  
  come, E. 374; Gr. 327;

Jo. 93; J. 179; R. 72, 343; Ste. 162; T. 199, 287, 383; Wlt. 225; W. 322  
—, Field, A'Field *als.*, Hu. 360; J. 295; T. 174  
—, Hocombe *als.*, A. 367; Ste. 162  
Answorthe, *see* Aines-  
  worthe  
Anyet, Aynatt, Aynett, J. 210; R. 93; T. 179.  
  *See* Amyatt  
A'Parke, Aparke, *see* Parke  
Aparlye, Aperlye, T. 275; W. 19  
Apparry, H. 61; *see also* Harry  
Appes, *see* Apps  
Appleton, A. 274  
Apps, Appes, Aps, Apse,  
  Aspe, Al. 425; I. 425;  
  Jo. 225; J. 61, 159, 425 (2); Ju. 19; Su. 199; T. 179, 379; W. 331  
Aptot, Aptit, Aptott, A. 140, 311; J. 232, 387; R. 60, 425; T. 307  
Arberye, R. 116  
Archer, Lettice, 19  
Arcoll, Arcol, J. 203; M. 184; T. 377  
Ardern, R. 441  
A'Rede, A'Reede, A'Reyd,  
  *see* Reed  
Argles, *see* Orgle  
A'Ridge, *see* Ridge  
Armestronge, W. 324 (2)  
Arnold, Arnall, Arnolde,  
  Arnoll, Arnould, E. 366; Ephraim, 232; H. 210, 377; Jo. 323; J. 93, 105, 219, 255, 256, 326; P. 246; R. 1, 105; T. 392, 418; Tilman, 19; W. 19, 93, 229, 340, 394  
— *als.* Adrian, P. 257  
—, Ball *als.*, E. 127  
Arrowsmith, Arrosmythe,  
  Arrowesmythe, Jo. 93, 219; J. 219, 385, 386; N. 80  
Artlett, Arthlotte, Artlatt, E. 19; Rog. 15  
— *als.* Michell, E. 190  
Arturs, Cuthbert, 2  
A'Rye, *see* Raye

Asbee, Asbye, *see* Ashby  
Ase, J. 384; *see also* Sea  
A'Sea, Asea, A'See, *see* Sea  
Ashbornham, J. 225, 271, 395; Mgt. 116; T. 340  
Ashby, Asbee, Asbye,  
  Ashebye, Hy. 116; Rob. 19, 141, 315; T. 93  
Ashdowne, Ashedowne, Ab. 232; Ic. 311; J. 93; N. 136, 219; T. 310, 377; W. 93, 314  
Ashe, Asshe, Jo. 2; J. 19  
Ashebye, *see* Ashby  
Ashedowne, *see* Ashdowne  
Ashefeld, Ashefold,  
  Ashefolde, Ashefoulde,  
  *see* Ashfold  
Asheley, *see* Ashley  
Ashen, Ashwen, Alx. 332; W. 319  
Ashenden, Asshenden, J. 441; N. 39; R. 105  
Asherst, Ashurste, Assherst, Ja. 105; Sim. 39  
— *als.* Symmes, J. 82; Rob. 116  
Ashfold, Ashefeld, Ashe-  
  fold, Ashefolde, Ashe-  
  foulde, Ashfolde, Ash-  
  fould, Ashould, Ag. 162, 328; Ez. 215; Hu. 39; Ja. 105; J. 1, 136, 376, 383, 426; M. 341; T. 82, 323 (2), 327; Wlt. 274; W. 174, 184, 240, 342, 380  
Ashley, Asheley, J. 105; Rob. 425  
Ashmunton, *see* Osmunton  
Ashould, *see* Ashfold  
Ashton, Jo. 140; R. 136  
Ashurste, *see* Asherst  
Ashwen, *see* Ashen  
A'Smith, *see* Smith  
A'Sole, A'Solle, *see* Sole  
Aspe, *see* Apps  
Asshe, *see* Ashe  
Asshenden, *see* Ashenden  
Assherst, *see* Asherst  
A'Stable, A'Stabyll, *see* Staple  
Asten, *see* Austin  
A'Stoke, *see* Stock  
A'Stone, *see* Stone  
at Hill, *see* Hill  
at More, *see* Moore  
at Wells, *see* Atwell

Atherall, Aderall, Aderoll,  
Adrall, Adrole, Adrowle,  
Atheroll, Atherowle, Jo.  
83 ; J. 61, 83, 93, 141,  
184, 208, 219, 404 ; K.  
19 ; N. 309 ; Petronella,  
263 ; R. 15 ; Rob. 184 ;  
Ste. 244 ; T. 40  
— als. Petitt, Mgt. 247  
—, Prise als., Mgt. 327  
Atherfolde, Adderfold,  
Aderford, Aderwold,  
Atherfould, Atherwold,  
Ederfold, E. 254 ; Rob.  
126 ; T. 39 ; W. 5, 61,  
82, 240  
Atherly, Ant. 393  
Atheroll, Atherowle, see  
Atherall  
Atherwold, see Atherfolde  
at Hill, see Hill  
Athurste, Cl. 232  
Atkin, Adkins, Atkins,  
Atkyn, Atkyne, Atkyns,  
J. 60, 153, 174, 418 ;  
Mich. 265 ; T. 61, 268 ;  
W. 269. See Edkins  
Atkinson, N. 174  
Atkyn, Atkyne, Atkyns,  
see Atkin  
at More, see Moore  
A'Tre, Atre, A'Tree, Atree,  
see Attree  
Atterton, Ja. 387 ; see  
Otterton  
Attree, A'Tre, A'Tree,  
Atre, Atree, Ag. 190 ;  
Ant. 387 ; Ez. 136, 266 ;  
J. 39, 105, 153, 232,  
248, 406, 409, 418 ; R.  
1, 18, 289 ; Rob. 38 ;  
Ste. 105 ; T. 290, 417 ;  
W. 229  
—, Cruttall als., Su.  
375 ; see Tree  
Atwell, Attwells, Atweles,  
at Wells, Atwells, Ja.  
425, 426 ; J. 241 ; T.  
377 ; W. 288. See  
Wells  
Aucocke, see Awcock  
Audeley, Awddeley, Awd-  
ley, J. 60 ; R. 116, 238  
Auger, Augur, Awger, A.  
219 ; E. 414 ; J. 238,  
375, 425 ; T. 426  
Aulcock, Aulcocke, see  
Awcock  
Aulman, see Alman  
Aunstye, see Anstye

Austin, Asten, Austen,  
Austeyn, Austine, Aus-  
ton, Awsten, Awstyn,  
—, 306 ; Ad. 217 ; Ag.  
93 ; Al. 140, 292 ; E.  
2, 127 ; El. 190 ; H.  
19, 93 ; Jasper, 105 ;  
Jo. 374 ; J. 60, 82,  
105 (2), 179, 184, 232,  
258, 259, 280, 346, 387 ;  
K. 82, 184 ; Mgt. 93 ;  
M. 382 ; Math. 184 ;  
N. 324 ; R. 60, 140,  
215, 307, 426, 441 ;  
Rob. 140 ; Sarah, 426 ;  
Sim. 60 ; Ste. 425 ;  
Su. 393 ; T. 19 (2), 39,  
238 ; W. 2, 40, 82, 140,  
174, 258, 363, 425  
— als. Corin, Coring,  
Jo. 401, 402  
— als. Repehunder, J.  
140  
A'Vale, see Vale  
A'Van, A'Vane, A'Vanne,  
Avanne, A'Ven, see  
Venn  
A'Vennell, see Fennell  
Aver, Averd, R. 397 ; Wlt.  
190 ; see also Avord, Ever  
Avery, Avery, Averie,  
Averye, Overey, Overy,  
Ab. 174 ; Ad. 2 ; Alx.  
126 ; Al. 19 ; Brb. 199 ;  
E. 229, 284 ; H. 141,  
199, 308 ; Ja. 190, 258 ;  
Jo. 266, 267 ; J. 19 (3),  
40, 93, 127, 140, 190,  
229, 240, 270, 286, 425  
(2) ; Mgy. 210, 312 ;  
Martin, 39 ; N. 40 (2) ;  
P. 271 ; R. 140 ; Rob.  
2, 127 ; Sarah, 199 ; T.  
40, 83, 153, 162, 184,  
217, 347, 403 (2), 425 ;  
W. 82, 140, 148, 249,  
329, 375  
— als. Selden, Ts. 426  
— als. Smyth, Gg. 100  
—, Smith als., Rob. 259  
Avis, Avies, Avys, J. 153,  
311, 316 ; Magdalen,  
153 ; Repentance, 232 ;  
R. 229 ; T. 60, 268, 274  
Avord, see Ford ; also  
Averd  
Avys, see Avis  
A'Ware, see Ware  
A'Water, A'Waters, see  
Waters

Awcock, Alcock,  
Alcocke, Alcocke,  
Allcocke, Aucocke,  
Aulcock, Aulcocke,  
Awcocke, Awcocke,  
Awlcocke, Ag. 39, 60,  
347 ; Alx. 82 ; Ch. 159 ;  
Edm. 264 ; E. 264 ; Ez.  
259, 314 ; Gg. 308 ; Jo.  
140, 425 ; H. 264 ; J.  
39, 60, 127, 140 (3), 168,  
199, 225, 242, 246, 259,  
411 ; N. 39 ; R. 2, 40,  
82, 126, 140, 418 ; T. 60,  
80, 82, 116 (2), 162, 179,  
203, 259, 315, 337, 409,  
425 ; W. 39 (2), 140,  
159, 232 (2), 383  
—, Longley als., J. 320  
Awdeley, Awdley, see  
Audeley  
A'Weake, A'Wecks,  
A'Week, A'Weeke,  
A'Weekes, A'Weeks,  
A'Weke, Awekes,  
A'Weks, A'Weyke, see  
Weekes  
Awford, see Alford  
Awger, see Auger  
A'Wikes, see Weekes  
Awcocke, see Awcock  
Awmon, see Alman  
A'Wodd, A'Wodde,  
A'Wode, A'Wood,  
A'Wood, A'Woodde,  
A'Woode, A'Woodes,  
see Wood  
A'Woord, A'Word,  
A'Worde, see Worde  
Awsten, Awstyn, see  
Austin  
A'Wycke, A'Wycks,  
A'Wyke, A'Wykes,  
A'Wyks, see Weekes  
Ayde, Ayds, Aye, see Ade  
Ayherst, Ayhurst, see  
Akeherst  
Aylard, Alerd, Allard,  
Aylerd, Aylard, Aylor,  
Aylwarde, Ant. 441 ;  
E. 127 ; H. 2 ; Ja. 116 ;  
J. 1, 380, 441 ; R. 441 ;  
T. 40, 162 ; W. 38, 93,  
140  
Aylen, see Aylinge  
Aylerd, see Aylard  
Ayles, Ag. 398 ; W. 196,  
232 ; see also Alce, Hales  
Aylinge, Ailinge, Aylen,  
Alyng, J. 19, 140

Rog. 408 ; Rph. 441.  
See also Allen

Aylard, *see* Aylard

Aynot, Raynold, 19

Aylor, Aylward, *see* Aylard

Aylyng, *see* Aylinge

Ayls, *see* Alce

Aymes, R. 116 ; *see also* [Yames] James

Aynatt, Aynett, *see* Anyet

Aynscombe, Ainescombe, Anscombe, Enscombe, Al. 127 ; J. 136, 425 ; R. 284 ; Rob. 256 ; Ste. 330 ; Su. 376 ; T. 425

Ayrey, Miles, 40

Babbe, R. 61

Babyngdon, W. 2

Bacar, *see* Baker

Bacheler, Bacheller, Bachelor, Bachler, Batchelar, Batcheler, Batcheller, Batchelor, Betcheler, Al. 196 ; Ant. 83 ; B. 174 ; E. 303 ; Gg. 93 ; Gdd. 21, 127 ; H. 84, 333, 374, 407, 424 ; Ja. 199, 365 ; Jenner, 365 ; Jo. 62 ; J. 41, 117, 174, 259, 283, 407 ; K. 259 ; Mgy. 184, 323 ; P. 204 ; Ph. 3 ; R. 41, 61, 128, 210, 343 ; Rob. 3, 14 ; Rog. 141 ; T. 61, 141, 196, 233 ; W. 20, 21, 153, 162, 316, 328 (2)

Bacheley, *see* Betcheley

Bacheller, Bachelor, Bachler, *see* Bacheler

Bachholder, *see* Backholder

Backe, H. 106 ; J. 262 ; Mich. 418

Bachholder, Bachholder, Bachholder, N. 15 ; Rob. 20 ; T. 3

Backshell, Backshall, Baxshall, Baxshell, E. 386 ; J. 61, 153, 418 ; Math. 343, 344 ; N. 312, 315 ; R. 246 ; T. 328 ; Wlt. 159, 324

Bacombe, *see* Balcombe

Bacon, Dd. 327 ; J. 84

Badcocke, Badcock, Badcocke, Batcocke, E. 179, 210, 374 ; Jo. 142 ; T. 21, 168, 304

Badyne, *see* Bayden

Bagge, J. 249

Bagley, Bagly, Beagley, Jane, 366 ; R. 307, 427

Bailey, Baily, *see* Baylie

Baines, *see* Baynes

Bastian, *see* Bastian

Bakeholder, *see* Backholder

Baker, Bacar, —, 328 ; Ag. 40 ; And. 141 ; Beatrice, 63 ; Bernard, 356, 357 ; Ch. 245 ; D. 153 ; E. 41, 229, 382 ; Ez. 137, 441 ; Fn. 185 ; F. 174, 267 ; Gg. 106, 127, 297 ; G. 41, 441 ; H. 2, 40, 42 ; Ja. 199 ; Jer. 141 ; Jo. 40, 168, 426, 442 ; J. 2, 19, 20, 21 (2), 41, 61, 63, 94 (2), 106, 127, 134, 162, 169, 191 (2), 196, 229 (3), 233, 284, 306, 319, 320, 322, 338, 358, 363, 428 ; Jos. 314 ; Ju. 84 ; K. 304 ; Leonard, 153 ; Mn. 203 ; M. 229 ; Noah, 185 ; Ph. 211 ; R. 3, 20, 40 (2), 42, 62, 153, 191, 204, 217, 219, 246, 337, 387 ; Richarden, 95 ; Rob. 62, 83, 93, 142, 299, 342, 360 (3) ; Rog. 106, 220 ; S. 418 ; Ste. 134, 179, 196, 401 ; T. 3, 15, 20, 61, 106, 117, 136, 142 (2), 163, 168, 185, 191, 203, 220, 246, 256, 261, 277, 328, 332, 351 (2), 426 ; W. 21, 94, 106, 169, 180, 185 (2), 240, 259, 348, 357, 368, 373, 407, 419, 426 (2) — or Barker, W. 61 — als. Crowherst, A. 320 —, Page als., Su. 373

Balcombe, Bacombe, Balcome, Baulcombe, Bawcom, Bawcombe, Bawlcome, And. 427 ; Bgt. 392, 424 ; Cc. 427 ; E. 3, 40, 180, 185, 204 ; Gg. 41 ; H. 134 ; Jo. 407 ; J. 317, 370, 427, 428 ; L. 426 ; Mgt. 210 ; Math. 42 ; R. 14, 61, 169, 199, 219, 415 ; Rob. 62, 185 ; Rog. 107 ; T. 42, 142, 285 ; Ts. 285 — als. Drewe, A. 379 — als. Esson, Ag. 299

Balde, *see* Baldy

Balden, Baldinge, *see* Baldwin

Baldock, Baldocke, Baldoke, Rob. 316 (2) ; W. 2, 427

Baldwin, Balden, Baldinge, Baldwin, Baldwyn, H. 225, 394 ; J. 199, 246, 364 ; K. 402, 416 ; R. 3 ; Su. 208 — als. Pilcher, Gg. 141 —, Pilcher als., J. 137

Baldy, Balde, Baldye, Bauld, Baulde, Ag. 84 ; H. 128 ; J. 142, 203 ; R. 358 ; T. 117 ; Wlt. 215 ; W. 175

Baley, *see* Baylie

Balife, *see* Baylif

Ball, Balle, Arnold, 94 ; E. 127 ; H. 162 ; J. 62, 191, 252, 298 ; R. 2, 419 ; Rob. 204, 253 ; W. 41 — als. Arnoll, E. 127

Ballard, Ballarde, Ballerd, Bolland, Ad. 286 ; Al. 117 ; Bw. 41, 142, 367 ; Gg. 141 ; H. 61, 406, 427 ; Ja. 278 ; Jo. 196, 384 ; J. 42, 106, 117, 141, 142, 163, 174, 301 ; Jos. 3 ; L. 263 ; Mgt. 142 ; Mgy. 94 ; Rph. 127 ; R. 93, 117, 141 ; Rob. 20, 117, 184, 219, 281, 418 ; T. 21, 83, 153, 184, 211, 287 ; Ts. 134 ; Wlt. 378 (2) ; W. 41, 217, 347, 348 —, Cannon als., J. 2

Balle, *see* Ball

Ballenden, T. 408

Ballerd, *see* Ballard

Bamber, E. 427

Banaster, *see* Banister

Banbroke, Banbryck, H. 127 ; R. 62

Bancke, Banckes, Bancks, *see* Banks

Banes, Sim. 442 ; W. 283. See also Barnes

Banester, *see* Banister

Banks, Bancke, Banckes,  
Bankcs, Banke, Bankes,  
Bankys, Bencke,  
Benke, Agatha, 61; A.  
345, 346; Beatrice, 215;  
D. 95; Ez. 345, 346;  
Jo. 21, 63, 427; J. 41  
(2), 62, 142 (2), 153, 441  
(2); Leonard, 215, 381,  
441; N. 427; R. 84,  
137, 324 (2), 325; Rob.  
42; Rog. 94, 191; T.  
61, 63, 94, 127, 301, 342,  
374; Wlt. 41, 180; W.  
3, 211, 339, 399

Banister, Banaster, Banes-  
ter, Banistre, Bannes-  
ter, Bannister, Banys-  
ter, Ab. 338; A. 179;  
Bw. 137; E. 392; Ja.  
169; Jo. 14, 229, 238,  
427; J. 14, 42, 83, 141,  
169 (2), 225, 238, 240,  
275, 441; K. 80; N. 20;  
Ph. 2; Rob. 141, 441;  
T. 83, 136, 159, 243,  
419; W. 284

Bannham, Math. 317. *See also* Barnham

Bannister, *see* Banister

Bans, *see* Barnes

Banyster, *see* Banister

Barber, Barbar, Barbor,  
Ag. 20; Balute, 245;  
Dn. 63; H. 327; Ja.  
117, 128; Jo. 94; J.  
117, 153, 254, 359; M.  
252; R. 2, 94, 117, 204,  
238; Rob. 142; Sim.  
298; Ste. 3, 137; T. 62,  
117, 141, 411; W. 21  
*als.* Nyn, Nynne, J.  
107; M. 380  
*—, Nynne als.*, Ez. 220;  
Gg. 196

Barcar, *see* Barker

Barden, —, 276; W. 240  
*—, Pynion als.*, J. 286.  
*See also* Barnden

Barely, *see* Barley

Barenden, *see* Barnden

Baret, Baret, *see* Barrett

Barfoote, J. 141

A'Bargke, J. 18. *See also*  
A'Berge, Barwyck,  
Berwick

Bargrove, Mgt. 244

Barham, A. 253; Ag. 41;  
Ch. 21, 272; Edm. 256,  
259; Ja. 20; J. 233, 386

(2), 426; M. 260; R.  
94, 390; Rob. 418; T.  
142; W. 163, 191, 359,  
418, 426

Barker, Barcar, Barkar,  
Jo. 83, 418; J. 3, 21, 62,  
441; R. 219; W. 42,  
274  
*— or Baker*, W. 61

Barley, Barely, Barly, Bar-  
leye, Jane, 117; J. 106,  
128, 233, 305; T. 3

Barnard, Barnarde, Dl.  
361; T. 22, 94, 180; W.  
168

Barnat, *see* Barnett

Barnden, Barenden,

Barneden, Baronden,  
Barrenden, Barunden,  
Ad. 41 (2); Al. 143; A.  
134; Ar. 229; E. 137,  
258; Ez. 41; F. 62; H.  
22, 153, 362; Jo. 21,  
106; J. 21 (2), 41, 62, 93,  
117 (2), 128, 142, 163,  
180, 199, 210, 229, 309,  
319, 352, 365, 408, 410;  
Jos. 418; Mgy. 204; M.  
163, 368; R. 15, 41 (2),  
203, 210, 289, 301, 346;  
Rob. 61, 107, 344; Ste.  
21, 247; T. 41, 134, 191,  
240, 249, 289; Wlt. 42;  
W. 21, 261, 313, 343,  
419. *See also* Barden

Barnes, Bans, Barne,  
Barns, Barnse, Barnys,  
Baron, Barons, Bernys,  
Ag. 94; Alx. 62; Ant.  
291, 383, 400; Dn. 84;  
Ez. 163; Gg. 20, 42,  
326; Gy. 322; H. 40,  
42, 238; J. 63, 107, 117,  
136, 254, 294, 311 (2),  
312, 410; Mgt. 441;  
N. 162, 185; P. 2, 62 (2),  
316; Ph. 94, 253; Rph.  
42; R. 61, 142; Rob.  
2, 80, 247; Sim. 3, 117;  
T. 2, 20, 41, 83, 215,  
381, 400 (2); W. 3, 42,  
62, 63, 326, 347, 419.  
*See also* Banes

Barnett, Barnat, Barnet;  
Barnot, A. 371; Dd.  
321; Edm. 3; Godly,  
163; Gf. 278; Jo. 267;  
J. 94, 141, 292, 347, 371;  
Repent, 162; R. 185,  
386; Rob. 296 (2); T.

21, 63; W. 329, 361.  
*See* Burnet

Barnham, Martin, 233.  
*See also* Bannham

Barnot, *see* Barnett

Barns, Barnse, Barnys,  
Baron, Barons, *see*  
Barnes

Baronden, *see* Barnden

Barons, *see* Barnes

Barowe, *see* Barrow

Barr, Barre, T. 2  
*— als.* Brysboll, Hy.  
282

Barree, *see* Barry

Barrenden, *see* Barnden

Barrett, Baret, Baret,  
Barret, Gg. 40; J. 20;  
T. 225; W. 307  
*—, Haybetter als.*, Al.  
336  
*—, Liny als.*, T. 83

Barrey, *see* Barry

Barrow, A'Barrowe,  
Barowe, Barrowe,  
Dunstan, 61; H. 63; Ja.  
21; J. 255, 283, 306;  
Mark, 287; T. 92, 142,  
375  
*—, Donstone als.*, J. 63

Barry, Barree, Barrey,  
Barrye, Al. 62, 169;  
Ez. 391; J. 270, 310,  
381; R. 354; T. 20, 210

Barsett, *see* Bassett

Barstye, *see* Burstye

Bartelet, *see* Bartlett

Bartelmew, *see* Barthol-  
mewe

Barten, *see* Barton

Bartholmewe, Bartelmew,  
Bartholmew, Bartholo-  
mew, Bartholomewe,  
Bartilmewe, Bartle-  
mew, Bartylmewe, Ez.  
369; J. 127, 316, 321;  
Mgy. 137; R. 184, 419;  
Rob. 211, 272; T. 83,  
191; W. 117  
*—, Byspyne als.*, J. 245

*—, Harryson als.*, J. 20

*—, Walter als.*, H. 265

Bartle, Bartlee, *see*  
Bartley

Bartlemew, *see* Barthol-  
mewe

Bartlett, Bartelet, Bartlet,  
Ag. 22; Edith, 107;  
H. 298, 343; J. 19, 94,  
142, 175, 229; R. 83;

Rog. 94 ; T. 40, 127, 184, 427 ; W. 204  
 — or Bartlee, R. 143  
**Bartley**, Bartle, Bartlee, Bartlye, Brb. 159 ; Dn. 426 ; Edith, 271 ; Jo. 356 ; J. 40, 185, 271, 397 ; Su. 397 ; R. 63, 159 ; T. 21, 117, 180, 380  
 — or Bartlet, R. 143  
**Barton**, Barten, A. 203 ; Ellizia, 339 ; J. 42, 127, 210 ; Mgt. 22 ; N. 391 ; Rob. 127 ; Ste. 303, 305 ; T. 20 ; W. 292 (2). See also Burton  
**Bartylmewe**, see Bartholmewe  
**Barunden**, see Barnden  
**Barwyck**, A'Barwick, Barwycke, J. 42, 61 ; T. 19. See Berwicke. See also A'Bargke  
**Basden**, Basdene. Basden, J. 310, 311 ; Martha, 307, 308 (2) ; R. 280 ; Rob. 220 ; T. 211, 379 ; W. 107. See also Bas-senden, Basten  
**Bashford**, Betchford, E. 220 ; Mgt. 94  
**Basse or Busshe**, Dominicale, 394  
**Bassenden**, R. 83 ; see also Basden  
**Bassett**, Barsett, Basset, Bassit, Alx. 427 ; E. 180 ; F. 347 ; J. 270, 426 ; R. 426 ; T. 163, 325, 385 ; W. 199, 350  
**Bassoke**, T. 2, 3  
**Basten**, J. 322. See also Basden, Bastian  
**Bastian**, Baistian, Ja. 258 ; T. 180, 272  
 —, Frayes als., J. 252. See also Basten  
**Batchelar**, Batcheler, Batcheller, Batchelor, see Bacheler  
**Batcocke**, see Badcock  
**Bate**, Al. 426 ; Gy. 419 ; H. 427 ; Jo. 427 ; J. 427 (2) ; T. 427, 428. See also Bates, Batte  
**Bateman**, Batman, Hester 169 ; J. 22, 141, 383 ; Miles, 2  
**Bater**, N. 375 ; Sim. 330. See also Bathare  
**Bates**, Baytes, J. 42 ; T. 384. See also Bate  
**Bathare**, T. 117. See also Bater, Bathee  
**Bathee**, Bathy, Ag. 196 ; J. 142 ; W. 94. See also Bathare, Batty  
**Bathurst**, Batherst, Botherst, Ag. 441 ; J. 441 ; Rachel, 386, 400 (2) ; Rob. 306 ; Ste. 141 ; T. 390 ; W. 174  
**Bathy**, see Bathee, Batty  
**Batman**, see Bateman  
**Batner**, Batnor, Batnore, Ez. 61 ; Jo. 208 ; J. 191, 220, 359, 360, 366, 389, 409 ; M. 163 ; R. 299 ; Rob. 61 ; W. 240  
**Batop**, Aaron, 390 (2)  
**Batte**, Batts, T. 41, 42. See also Bate, Bette  
**Battie**, see Batty  
**Batts**, see Batte  
**Batty**, Battie, Ag. 229 ; J. 233 ; R. 117. See also Bathee, Betty  
**Baulcombe**, see Balcombe  
**Bauld**, Baulde, see Baldy  
**Bavys**, see Bevis  
**Bawcom**, Bawcombe, Bawcome, see Balcombe  
**Bawly**, Al. 40. See also Pawley  
**Baxhall**, Baxshell, see Backshell  
**Bayden**, Badyne, Ag. 291 ; Bennett, 329 ; J. 311 ; T. 106  
**Bayes**, Baysse, Germain, 249  
 —, Harryson als., J. 21  
**Bayle**, T. 40 ; W. 143, 315  
**Baylie**, Bailey, Baily, Baley, Bayley, Bayly, Baylye, Ag. 390 ; Edm. 203 ; F. 168 ; Gersham, 220, 390 (2) ; Gdd. 335 ; Ja. 117 ; Jo. 199 ; J. 20, 217, 220, 276, 353, 364, 381 ; M. 191 ; Rob. 141, 191, 308, 417 ; T. 196, 345 ; Wlt. 180 ; W. 62, 83  
 — als. Cager als. Ferratt, K. 302. See also Bealy  
**Baylis**, Balife, J. 185 ; Sim. 117  
**Bayly**, Baylye, see Baylie  
**Baynes**, Baines, Beynes, Al. 41 ; Ez. 40 ; G. 40 ; S. 184 ; T. 20  
**Baysse**, see Bayes  
**Baytes**, see Bates  
**Beach**, A'Beache, A'Beche, Beache, Beche, Beeche, Al. 427 ; A. 371 ; Edm. 118 ; Jo. 3, 40, 62 ; J. 3, 19, 61, 211, 257, 332, 356 ; Rph. 22, 127 ; R. 83, 163, 168, 184 ; T. 83, 127 (2), 142, 174, 180, 196, 264, 353, 357, 428 ; W. 18, 61, 94, 220, 263, 419, 424  
**Beachley**, see Betchley  
**Beacke**, see Beck  
**Beacon**, T. 251  
**Beadle**, Beadell, Bedell, Bedle, Gg. 225, 294 ; J. 42, 134, 426 ; W. 20, 128  
**Beagley**, see Bagley  
**Beale**, Beall, Ag. 427 ; Al. 441 ; E. 118 ; Gf. 411 ; Gilbert, 427 ; Gdd. 307 ; H. 426 ; Jo. 371 ; J. 191, 323, 357 ; Jos. 426 ; L. 191, 359 (2) ; N. 426 ; Rob. 427 ; W. 427  
**Bealy**, S. 217 ; see also Baylie  
**Beane**, Beine, H. 414 ; J. 62, 63, 360, 416 ; Ste. 225, 229 ; T. 191, 358  
**Beard**, Beard, Ag. 410 ; Al. 128 ; A. 263, 336 ; Ar. 94, 296 ; Bgt. 246 ; E. 199, 334, 340 ; El. 297 ; Gg. 22, 419 ; H. 127, 215 ; Ja. 142 ; Jo. 259 ; J. 94, 118, 128, 169, 233, 340, 364, 387, 407, 418 ; Ph. 62 ; Rachel, 128 ; R. 21, 63, 338 ; Rob. 83, 106, 208, 272, 284, 384 ; T. 142, 163, 196, 210, 283, 292, 372 ; W. 22, 83, 116, 143, 168, 315, 320, 399  
 — or Berd, E. 93 ; see Berde, Breade  
**Beare**, Jane, 442  
**Beasant**, see Bissent  
**Beast**, see Best  
**Beaven**, see Beven  
**Beche**, see Beach

Becheley, Bechely,  
Bechleye, *see* Betcheley  
Beck, Beacke, Becke,  
Beeck, And. 373; H.  
159; Jo. 142; Leonard,  
300  
—, Drye *als.*, Gilbert,  
20  
Becket, Ch. 225, 396;  
Gilbert, 174  
Bedell, *see* Beadle  
Bedenden, *see* Biddenden  
Bedinge, J. 142  
Bedle, *see* Beadle  
Bee, Ar. 107; Mgt. 175  
Beeche, *see* Beach  
Beecher, R. 427; W. 290  
Beeching, Beechinge,  
And. 219; E. 281 (2);  
Gg. 402; Ste. 199, 219;  
T. 62, 141, 418; W. 334  
Beeck, *see* Beck  
Beell, *see* Beale  
Beeston, *see* Besson  
Beine, *see* Beane  
Belchamber, H. 442  
Belcher, W. 184  
Beldam, Beldome, Bell-  
dame, El. 83; J. 309;  
R. 22, 61; Sim. 426;  
T. 63; W. 41  
Bellhouse, W. 127  
Bell, E. 63; Euphemia,  
411; Gods blessing,  
379; Hy. 61; Jo. 293,  
426; J. 63, 238; Mgy.  
62; Math. 293; R.  
257; W. 117, 426, 427  
Bellam, W. 83  
Bellamy, Paul, 290  
Bell dame, *see* Beldam  
Bellingham, El. 153; Ja.  
426; J. 388  
Bellowes, R. 345; Rob.  
340; T. 342 (2)  
Bellington, *see* Billington  
Belson, J. 220; M. 403,  
417; T. 390  
Belveridge, Beveridge,  
J. 287; T. 185, 352;  
W. 287  
Benbricke, Benbrigge, J.  
233; Jos. 418  
Bencke, *see* Banks  
Benet, Benett, *see* Bennet  
Benjamin, Benjamin, G.  
411; Jo. 21, 179; J.  
20, 21, 62, 142, 153; R.  
296; T. 20, 270, 272  
Benke, *see* Banks

Benkyng, Benskin, Al.  
40; Ste. 369  
Bennet, Benet, Benett,  
Bennett, Alan, 262;  
Al. 61; Bgt. 229; Edm.  
153, 299, 307; E. 426;  
Ez. 142, 204, 371; Gg.  
351, 384; H. 142, 294,  
441; Jo. 2, 63, 117,  
257, 339, 408; J. 21,  
40, 41, 42, 62, 80, 94 (2),  
137, 185, 208, 250, 322,  
393, 427; Jos. 382 (2);  
Mgt. 162, 219; M. 225,  
329; N. 225, 330, 389;  
P. 106; Ph. 233; R.  
94; Rob. 3, 21, 94, 127;  
Rose, 62; Sim. 208,  
254; Ste. 233; T. 40,  
141, 153, 159, 291, 351,  
426; W. 20, 62, 83, 93,  
220, 233  
Benskin, *see* Benkyng  
Benson, Rob. 41  
Bensted, J. 163  
Bentley, J. 328; T. 106  
Benton, R. 312, 426;  
Rob. 196; T. 427  
Benvyk, Rog. 40  
Benyng *als.* Pylcher, J.  
441  
Berde, Berd, El. 62; J.  
3, 41, 42, 61; Mn. 15;  
Rob. 21; T. 2, 3, 40,  
41, 84; W. 2 (2), 163,  
238  
— or Beard, E. 93; *see*  
Beard, Bird, Burd  
Beresford, R. 233  
Berge, A' Barge, A' Berge,  
A' Burge, A' Byrge,  
Birge, Burge, Byrge,  
Ab. 441; H. 39; J. 18,  
19, 297, 409, 410; R.  
59; Rob. 19, 42; T.  
62; W. 245. *See also*  
A'Bargke, Berwicke  
Beries, *see* Berry  
Bernard, J. 334; T. 349  
Bernet, *see* Barnett, Burnet  
Barnys, *see* Barnes  
Berrey, *see* Berry  
Berrick, *see* Berwicke  
Berry, Aburye, Beries,  
Berrey, Berrie, Berries,  
Berrye, Bery, Berye,  
Bury, Ag. 62, 83; Ambrose,  
339; Bw. 257; H. 204; Jo. 331;  
J. 105, 137, 142, 204,  
219; R. 19; Rob. 83;  
T. 159, 259; W. 61, 62,  
208, 287, 336  
Berwicke, Berrick, Ber-  
weke, J. 251; K. 441;  
N. 94, 255; R. 372;  
Rob. 141; T. 393, 442.  
*See also* Barwyck  
A'Bargke  
Bery, Berye, *see* Berry  
Besbech, Besbeech, J.  
356; T. 426  
Besson, Beeston, Beyson,  
Ag. 271; Mich. 321;  
T. 267  
Best, Beast, Beste, Chas.  
252; Ch. 284; E. 15;  
Gg. 220, 392; Jo. 397;  
J. 225, 350; R. 419,  
427; Rob. 142; T. 63;  
Urban, 233; W. 3, 196,  
210, 406  
Betcheler, *see* Bacheler  
Betcheley, Bacheley,  
Beachley, Becheley,  
Bechely, Bechleye,  
Betchley, Edm. 142,  
210, 376; E. 168;  
Els. 328; H. 404; J.  
3, 83, 93; Ninian, 270;  
Rph. 22; R. 180; Rog.  
180; W. 418  
Betchford, *see* Bashford  
Betchley, *see* Betcheley  
Bette, Ambrose, 20; Gg.  
42; J. 3, 169; Ju. 310;  
Mich. 3, 219, 259,  
296 (2); T. 287; W.  
321 (2). *See also* Batte  
Bettye *als.* Frenchman,  
J. 298. *See also* Batty  
Beven Beaven, Ab. 318;  
Al. 403; H. 106; J. 106  
Beveridge, *see* Belveridge  
Bevis, Bavys, Al. 2; E.  
84; Jane, 169; W.  
426  
Bexeley, *see* Bexley  
Bexhill, Bexill, Bexsell,  
Els. 328; J. 116; Ju.  
229; Mercy, 442;  
Obadiah, 418; R. 83;  
T. 168  
Bexley, Bexeley, Bexly,  
Ab. 327; Gdd. 134;  
Hu. 94, 141; Ja. 185;  
J. 370; Joshua, 180;  
R. 318  
Bexsell, *see* Bexhill  
Beynam, *see* Bynam

Beynes, *see Baynes*  
 Beyfflett, *see Byflett*  
 Beyson, *see Besson*  
 Bible, J. 441; *see also* Dible  
 Bicks, Rob. 388  
 Biddenden, Bedenden, Byddenden, Bydynden, Ag. 142; H. 41; J. 141; Mgt. 61; T. 175; W. 93  
 Bidwell, Rob. 233  
 Bigg, Bigge, N. 419; T. 359  
 Bigger, El. 427  
 Biggett, W. 163  
 Bignalls, Bignowle, K. 220; R. 345. *See* Picknoll  
 Bille, T. 62  
 Billings, J. 220  
 Billington, Bellyngton, Byllington, Ez. 292; T. 22; W. 253  
*Binde, see Bynde*  
*Binge, W. 427*  
*Bingham, A. 185; Emma, 344; Ferd. 233; J. 153*  
*Binne, Binnes, Edm. 142; W. 427*  
*Binson, J. 332, 333*  
*Binwell, Mgt. 261*  
*Binwen, Bynwin, J. 83; T. 94*  
*Birchet, Birchett, Birchitt, *see* Burchett*  
*Bird, Birde, Burd, Burde, Byrde, J. 426; N. 94; Rob. 342; T. 142, 191, 305, 310. *See also* Berde*  
*Birge, *see* Berge*  
*Bishe, J. 233; Math. 191; W. 233*  
*Bishop, Bishopp, Bishoppe, Buishoppe, Bushoppe, Byshop, Byshope, Byshopp, Byshoppe, Bysshoppe, Ag. 116; A. 61, 441; Bgt. 441, 442; Ch. 83; E. 406; Ez. 116, 180; El. 95; Gg. 106, 233; G. 203; Jane, 385; Jo. 2; J. 128, 134, 163, 204, 293, 354, 360 (2), 405, 441; L. 20; M. 289; Mich. 313; R. 41, 191; Rob. 295; S. 203; T. 83, 107, 256, 304, 329, 441; W. 15, 368*

Bissenden, Byssenden, Amy, 372; Mich. 117, 141; Rob. 279; Ts. 298; Wlt. 220. *See also* Brissenden  
 Bissent, Beasent, Barnard, 127; Phœbe, 142  
 Bithwood, Ez. 402; T. 391; W. 402  
 Blaber, Blabor, H. 355; R. 2  
 Blachenden, M. 211; W. 107  
*Blacher, *see* Blatcher*  
*Black, Blacke, Blake, Alx. 141; E. 106; Jo. 20; J. 247; Mark, 290; R. 199, 363 (2); Rob. 256; T. 107, 168, 277; W. 3, 180, 410*  
*Blackburne, Blackboorne, Blackborne, Edm. 21; Rob. 295; W. 84*  
*Blacke, *see* Black*  
*Blackborne, *see* Blackburne*  
*Blackeman, *see* Blackman*  
*Blackenhall, W. 409*  
*Blackett or Blaskett, L. 442*  
*Blackfanne, Mich. 296*  
*Blackford, W. 366*  
*Blacklocke, Blaklocke, Sim. 41, 62*  
*Blackman, Blackeman, Blakeman, Ch. 3; Edm. 175; E. 393, 394; Jo. 191; Rob. 163; S. 426; T. 163; W. 117*  
*Blackshafte, T. 313*  
*Blacor, *see* Blaker*  
*Blake, *see* Black*  
*Blakeman, *see* Blackman*  
*Blaker, Blacor, Blayker, Ag. 127, 257; Ar. 175; Chn. 94; E. 117, 196; Gg. 106, 174; H. 225; Jo. 399, 401; J. 63 (2), 83; M. 211; R. 3; W. 2*  
*Blakesse, Rob. 3*  
*Blakey, W. 106*  
*Blaklocke, *see* Blacklocke*  
*Blande, Blande, L. 107; W. 357*  
*Blasket, Blaskett, Jos. 199*  
*— or Blackett, L. 442*  
*Blast, Ja. 257*  
*Blatcher, Blacher, Ez. 371; J. 233*

Blaxton, Blaxton, Ch. 175; Rob. 294; Sarah, 180  
*Blayker, *see* Blaker*  
*Blewet, Blewett, S. 290; Ste. 141*  
*Blinkhorne, Gg. 290*  
*Blocke, W. 253*  
*Bloomer, Blumer, Dn. 219; H. 15; R. 233. *See* Plumer*  
*Blower, Rob. 21; T. 3*  
*Blumer, *see* Bloomer*  
*Blummarden, *see* Plumerden*  
*Blundell, E. 210; J. 118; Jos. 427; Rob. 136, 169; T. 426; W. 142, 199*  
*Blunden, Gg. 299; R. 426; W. 62*  
*Blunt, Jos. 399; T. 153*  
*Blyde, Blyed, Blythe, Edm. 141; J. 117, 175; N. 169; R. 274, 357; W. 42*  
*Blynkhurst, W. 40*  
*Blythe, *see* Blyde*  
*Boad, Mgt. 106; R. 127*  
*Boarder, *see* Border*  
*Boaxe, *see* Boxe*  
*Bocher, *see* Butcher*  
*Bockface, Mgy. 94*  
*Boddell, *see* Bodle*  
*Boddy, Boddye, *see* Bodye*  
*Boddell, *see* Bodle*  
*Bodge, A. 401; J. 134, 210, 293. *See also* Bog*  
*Bodie, *see* Bodye*  
*Bodle, Boddell, Bodell, Bodyll, Boodell, Ab. 217, 220, 385 (2); Allen, 3; A. 180; Ch. 185; E. 215; Ez. 401, 419; Hu. 408; Iden, 21; Ja. 15; J. 3, 41, 42, 83, 106, 159, 163, 208, 219, 225, 389, 427, 441; Mgt. 418, 419; M. 256, 427; N. 142, 308, 370, 418; R. 196; Rob. 229, 308; T. 2, 83, 163, 220, 262, 333, 381, 392; W. 238*  
*Bodye, Boddy, Boddye, Bodie, Body, A. 159; E. 219; J. 61, 62, 136, 153 (2), 304, 342; Judith, 310; N. 80; P. 117;*

R. 93, 248, 273; Rob. 244; T. 251; Ts. 118; W. 94(2)

**Bodyll**, see Bodle

**Bofferd**, T. 93

**Bog**, N. 208. See also **Bodge**

**Bokes**, see **Boxe**

**Bole**, W. 163. See also **Bowell**

**Boliard**, see **Ballard**

**Boliton**, see **Bolton**

**Bolney**, J. 41

**Bolter**, R. 94

**Bolton**, **Bolton**, **Bolton**, **Boulton**, Cons. 62; F. 134; J. 42, 175; R. 61

**Bond**, W. 225

**Bone**, see **Boone**, also **Boiney**

**Bonecke**, see **Bonnick**

**Boneface**, see **Boniface**

**Boner**, see **Bonner**

**Bonham**, W. 248

**Boniface**, **Boneface**, **Bonniface**, **Bonyface**, Ag. 175; Al. 215, 356; Ant. 107; Cc. 117; E. 117; H. 42, 83, 175, 335; J. 21, 41, 141, 153, 159, 191, 246, 300; N. 3, 159; Rob. 2, 245; T. 42, 106, 196, 204, 260, 330; W. 61, 106

**Bonnecke**, see **Bonnick**

**Bonner**, **Boner**, **Bonyar**, H. 20; J. 40; T. 322

**Bonnick**, **Bonecke**, **Bonnecke**, **Bonnicke**, **Bonnycke**, **Bonycke**, **Bonyck**, **Bonycke**, **Bonyke**, E. 127; Ez. 141, 299; F. 169; J. 83, 163, 208, 328, 427; K. 83; N. 141; P. 62, 106; R. 62, 106; Rob. 117; T. 217; W. 42, 62(2), 174

**Bonniiface**, see **Boniface**

**Bonnycke**, **Bonycke**, see **Bonnick**

**Bonyar**, see **Bonner**

**Bonyck**, **Bonycke**, see **Bonnick**

**Bonyface**, see **Boniface**

**Bonyke**, see **Bonnick**

**Boocher**, see **Butcher**

**Boodell**, see **Bodle**

**Booker**, E. 128; J. 185; R. 266, 268; T. 254

**Boone**, **Bone**, R. 219; W. 42, 225, 388

**Boord**, **Boorde**, E. 311; Ez. 321; Ste. 369

**Boordman**, **Boorman**, **Bordman**, H. 428; Rob. 137; T. 229

**Boorer**, see **Bowrer**

**Boorman**, see **Boordman**

**Boorne**, see **Bourne**

**Boorner**, see **Bourner**

**Bootes**, **Parnell**, 174

**Boothe**, Dl. 233; T. 270, 278(2)

**Borage**, see **Burredge**

**Border**, **Boarder**, **Bourder**, **Bowrder**, Jo. 343; J. 42, 94, 253; Mgt. 204; Ph. 127; Rob. 83, 137; T. 169, 175, 238; W. 40, 142  
— als. **Sleech**, Mgt. 326

**Borditt**, see **Burdett**

**Bordman**, see **Boordman**

**Bornar**, see **Bourner**

**Borne**, see **Bourne**

**Borner**, see **Bourner**

**Borow**, see **Burrowe**

**Borre**, see **Burr**

**Borridge**, see **Burredge**

**Borsall**, **Bossall**, Ag. 262, 263

**Bosom**, **Bosome**, **Boson**, see **Bossome**

**Bossall**, see **Borsall**

**Bossome**, **Bosom**, **Bosome**, **Boson**, **Bossum**, **Bozam**, A. 418; Dn. 238; H. 94, 332; J. 41, 211, 244, 269; R. 159; W. 41

**Botcher**, see **Butcher**

**Botherst**, see **Bathurst**

**Botting**, **Botten**, **Bottinge**, **Bottynge**, **Bottynge**, El. 163; H. 41; Hu. 40; Jo. 42; J. 40, 106, 225, 295, 348, 359, 442; N. 63, 321; R. 41, 370; Ste. 219, 264, 265; T. 346; W. 396

**Bottson**, **Luke**, 83

**Bottynge**, **Bottynge**, see **Botting**

**Boucher**, see **Butcher**

**Boughton**, **Bouton**, **Bowghton**, J. 61; T. 62, 153  
—, **Furlongar** als., Jo. 41

**Boulton**, see **Bolton**

**Bourder**, see **Border**

**Bourne**, **Boorne**, **Borne**, **Barnard**, 294; Ez. 175, 337; J. 159, 319, 426; R. 62, 208, 335, 349(2); T. 107, 153, 162, 262; W. 15, 282, 368

**Bourner**, **Boorner**, **Bornar**, **Borner**, **Bowerner**, **Bowrner**, Edm. 41, 175; Gg. 117; H. 106; J. 94; Mgt. 41; R. 286; T. 286; W. 159, 219, 388

**Bouton**, see **Boughton**

**Boverd**, **Bovard**, **Boverde**, J. 267; T. 364; W. 290

**Bovier**, Ab. 259

**Bowcher**, see **Butcher**

**Bowden**, **Bownt**, J. 380(2); T. 61; W. 40

**Bowell**, **Bowle**, T. 94, 285. See also **Bole**

**Bower**, see **Bowyer**

**Bowerner**, see **Bourner**

**Bowett**, E. 40

**Bowghton**, see **Boughton**

**Bowle**, see **Bowell**

**Bowley**, **Bowie**, **Bowly**, **Boyley**, H. 373; J. 417; T. 219; W. 399  
— als. **Jordan**, **Jordane**, Bw. 142; H. 208. See **Baylie**

**Bowrder**, see **Border**

**Bowredge**, see **Burredge**

**Bowrer**, **A'bowrer**, **Boorer**, E. 174; J. 82; T. 203

**Bowrner**, see **Bourner**

**Bowtten**, see **Bowden**. See also **Boughton**

**Bowyer**, **Bower**, **Boyer**, Gy. 233; J. 141, 301; N. 403, 416; R. 321(2); Rob. 169; T. 62, 142; W. 220, 311(2), 313, 392  
— als. **Wrigte**, Rog. 117  
—, **Wryght** als., Val. 41

**Bowys**, see **Boyres**

**Boxe**, **Boaxe**, **Bokes**, J. 141; Mgt. 415; R. 21; Rob. 83; Sarah, 353; T. 93, 204; W. 180

**Boxsall**, M. 276

**Boycat**, **Boycatt**, **Boykett**, Ez. 106; J. 229, 250; W. 400

**Boyer**, see **Bowyer**

**Boyes, Bowys, Boys,**  
**Boyse, Ag.** 40, 441 ;  
A. 233 ; Cl. 141 ; Edm.  
62 ; I. 310 ; Ja. 127 ;  
J. 41, 219, 441, 442 ;  
Lettice, 199 ; Rph. 442 ;  
R. 118, 141 ; Rob. 20,  
21 ; Sim. 196 ; Ste. 62 ;  
W. 350

**Boykett, see Boycat**

**Boyley, see Bowley**

**Boys, Boyse, see Boyes**

**Boyte, J.** 247

**Bozain, see Bossome**

**Braban, Brabarne, Bra-**  
**bon, Brabond, Bra-**  
**borne, E.** 142 ; J. 208,  
373, 412 ; Martin, 257 ;  
R. 208 ; Rob. 62 ; T.  
185, 208 ; W. 21, 141,  
301, 343

**Braber, R.** 411

**Brabon, Brabond, Bra-**  
**borne, see Braban**

**Brabrooke, see Bray-**  
**brooke**

**Brabye, J.** 117

**Brackpoole, Brackepoole,**  
**Brackpole, Brackpoll,**  
**Brakepole, Ar.** 350 ; R.  
208 ; T. 266 ; Ts. 21 ;  
W. 20, 410, 427

**Bracy, Rob.** 2

**Brad, Brade, E.** 163 ;  
Gdd. 359. *See also*  
**Broad**

**Bradbridge, Dunstone**, 63 ;  
E. 61

**Bradbury, Gg.** 175

**Brade, see Brad, Broad**

**Bradfold, Rob.** 415 ; *see*  
**Bradford**

**Bradford, Bradforde,**  
**Brodford, Cc.** 316 ; E.  
63, 175, 256, 267 ; H.  
117 ; Ja. 107 ; J. 80,  
141, 185, 388 ; Mn. 168 ;  
M. 225 ; Mich. 246 ; P.  
225 ; R. 141 ; T. 199  
—, *Soper als.*, R. 426 ;  
*see Bradfold*

**Bradsley, Mich.** 240

**Brafeld, Rob.** 3

**Braibrooke, see Bray-**  
**brooke**

**Braie, see Bray**

**Brakepole, see Brackpoole**

**Braket, see Brockett**

**Bramlay, Ja.** 3

**Bran, J.** 427

**Brand, J.** 258 ; W. 238

**Branden, J.** 22  
— *als.* Spyser, W. 21

**Brapple, Braple, Brap-**  
**pole, —**, 266 ; Jo. 42 ;  
N. 315, 316 ; R. 2, 61,  
255, 279 ; T. 250

**Brasier, Brasyer, E.** 162,  
163 ; Ez. 163 ; J. 203 ;  
R. 403, 417, 418 ; Rob.  
408 ; T. 127, 225

**Brasted, Rob.** 416 ; T.  
259 ; W. 203, 233

**Brasyer, see Brasier**

**Bratte, Jane**, 93

**Brattle, Al.** 117 ; Cl. 276 ;  
Gg. 298

**Bray, Braie, Braye,**  
Breye, Ag. 288 ; Al.  
117 ; Ar. 375 ; Brb. 128 ;  
J. 3, 20, 61, 94 (2), 142,  
294, 295, 327 (2) ; N. 40 ;  
R. 106, 185, 191, 220,  
258, 323 (2), 361 ; Rob.  
215 ; Sim. 63, 143, 163 ;  
T. 42, 84, 128, 153, 185,  
351 ; W. 107, 141, 191,  
291, 426

**Braybrooke, Brabrooke,**  
Braibrooke, J. 117 ;  
R. 378, 379 ; W. 62,  
410

**Braydon, see Breadon**

**Braye, see Bray**

**Brayne, Breame, Breame,**  
Ja. 375 ; J. 2  
—, Briham, Bryham  
*als.*, Ja. 127, 289 ; Jer.  
208

**Breach, Breache, Brech,**  
Breche, Ab. 233 ; D.  
180 ; El. 345 ; Jo. 127 ;  
J. 42, 94, 196 ; N. 134 ;  
R. 137, 347, 349 ; Rob.  
20 ; T. 41, 179, 180,  
406 ; W. 2, 20

**Breade, Bread, Breads,**  
Bred, Brede, A. 199 ;  
J. 41, 83, 271, 426 ;  
Sidrack, 142, 307 ; Sim.  
42 ; T. 22, 63, 141, 300,  
302  
— *or Brod*, W. 238

**Breaden, see Breadon**

**Breadkyrcke, J.** 61

**Breadon, Breaden, Bray-**  
**don, Breden, Bredon,**  
Breden, Breyden,  
Bryddyn, Alx. 20, 261 ;  
Al. 238 ; Jo. 329 ; J.

41, 117, 142, 185, 191,  
278, 303, 389 ; L. 153,  
327 ; N. 42, 61, 203,  
240, 302, 314 ; T. 217 ;  
W. 117, 203

**Breame, see Brayme**

**Brech, Breche, see Breach**

**Brecher, see Breecher**

**Bred, Brede, see Breade**

**Breden, see Breadon**

**Bredham, Rob.** 20

**Bredon, see Breadon**

**Breecher, Brecher, Al.**  
242 ; Gg. 163, 328, 411 ;  
Jer. 229 ; J. 106, 261 ;  
P. 225 ; T. 142, 313,  
416

**Breeden, see Breadon**

**Breet, Breete, see Bret**

**Brekeden, see Brigden**

**Bremstede, Jo.** 441

**Breslande, Jo.** 93

**Brett, Breet, Breete, Bret,**  
Brete, Brette, Avis, 94 ;  
Gg. 428 ; H. 42 ; Ja.  
330 (2), 411 ; Jo. 243 ;  
J. 20, 42, 191, 199, 341,  
364, 418 ; T. 21, 94,  
106, 215, 364, 379 ;  
Wlt. 61. *See Britt*

**Brewer, Bruar, Bruer,**  
Al. 260 (2) ; A. 219 ;  
E. 297 ; Jo. 219 ; J.  
20, 260 ; R. 20, 337,  
339 ; Rob. 312 ; Sim.  
305, 306 ; T. 388

**Breyden, see Breadon**

**Breye, see Bray**

**Brian, see Bryan**

**Briant, Briant, see Bryant**

**Brice, Brise, Ant.** 414 ;  
E. 263 ; Rob. 251. *See*  
*also Price*

**Bridge, see Bridges**

**Brider, Briger, Brydger,**  
Gr. 20 ; H. 41 ; Jo. 175 ;  
J. 107, 127, 281 (2) ;  
Mgy. 41 ; N. 179 ; Rph.  
15 ; R. 136 ; Rob. 250 ;  
Ste. 94 ; T. 2, 418

**Bridges, A'Briggs,**  
Bridge, Briggs,  
Brydgys, Alx. 313 ;  
Gg. 249 ; J. 20, 217,  
336 ; T. 1, 117, 203

**Brigden, Brekeden,**  
Brygden, Ad. 318 ; E.  
20, 199 ; Ez. 265 ; J.  
175, 180, 208, 277, 373 ;  
Ph. 20 ; R. 175 ; Rob.

106 ; T. 319, 320 ; Wlt. 360 ; W. 419  
*Briger*, *see Bridger*  
*Briggs*, *see Bridges*  
*Bright*, *Brighte*, *Bryght*, D. 196 ; J. 225, 352, 372 (2) ; R. 42 ; T. 400.  
*See also Britt*, *Bryt*  
*Brightes*, *Bryghtesse*, Ant. 141, 301 ; J. 196 ; R. 142. *See also Brithes*  
*Brightedge*, *Bright-ridge*, *Hel.* 394 ; J. 80, 185 ; R. 153, 219, 427 ; Rob. 405  
*Briham*, *Bryham*, Ez. 191 — *als.* *Brayne*, *Brayne*, *Breame*, Ja. 127, 289 ; Jer. 208  
*Brimsted*, *see Brymsted*  
*Brinckhurst*, J. 398  
*Brisbye*, *see Bursbye*  
*Briscoe*, Rph. 199  
*Brise*, *see Brice*  
*Bissenden*, *Brisenden*, A. 381 ; Ez. 374 ; Gg. 303, 304 ; H. 142 ; J. 94, 331, 332 ; P. 141.  
*See also Bissenden*  
*Bristowe*, *Bristoe*, *Bris-tow*, J. 199 ; R. 141 ; Rob. 80 ; T. 117. *See also Bustowe*  
—, *Roades als.*, T. 203  
*Brithes*, W. 385. *See also Brightes*  
*Britt*, *Britte*, *Bryt*, *Brytt*, Ez. 427 ; H. 94 ; Jo. 159 ; J. 93, 153 ; Prudence, 21 ; T. 442 ; Zachary, 127  
— *or Burt*, Ja. 94 ; *see Brett*, *also Bright*  
*Brittan*, *Britten*, E. 333 ; Rob. 368  
*Broad*, *Broade*, *Brod*, *Brode*, *Brood*, Ag. 41, 61 ; J. 117, 276 ; Morgan, 3 ; Rob. 21 ; T. 107 ; W. 117, 159  
— *or Brede*, W. 238 ; *see also Brad*  
*Brock*, Cl. 417  
*Brockett*, *Braket*, *Broket*, *Brokett*, Ag. 204 ; J. 61 ; Ninian, 185 ; T. 94, 169  
*Brod*, *Brode*, *see Broad*  
*Brodford*, *see Bradford*  
*Broke*, *see Brooke*

*Broker*, *see Brooker*  
*Broket*, *Brokett*, *see Brockett*  
*Brokhurst*, J. 40  
*Bromall*, *Brumhall*, *Brum-mell*, H. 191, 356 ; Ph. 117 ; T. 62 ; W. 3, 344  
*Broman*, *see Brownman*  
*Bromeham*, *see Bromham*  
*Bromeley*, *see Broomeley*  
*Bromfield*, *see Broomefield*  
*Bromham*, *Bromeham*, *Broomham*, Ab. 184 ; Ez. 346 ; Jo. 62 ; W. 233  
*Bromley*, *see Broomeley*  
*Brood*, *see Broad*  
*Brooke*, *A'Broke*, *A'Brook*, *A'Brooke*, *A'Browke*, *Abrooke*, *Broke*, *Brook*, *Brookes*, *Brooks*, Ab. 137 ; Ag. 105, 153, 179, 262 ; Al. 352 ; Amy, 203, 369 ; And. 134 ; A. 210 ; Ar. 38, 196 ; Bw. 80, 134 ; Ch. 79, 127, 291, 294 ; E. 191, 229, 274 ; Ez. 163 ; F. 211 ; Gg. 326, 327 ; Gy. 106 ; H. 208 ; Ja. 82 ; Jane, 396, 427 ; Jervis, 163 ; Jo. 220 ; J. 14, 18 (3), 21, 38, 42, 59, 61, 79, 116, 153, 159, 210, 238 (2), 243, 252, 361, 419 ; L. 320 (2) ; Mgt. 203 ; N. 418 ; Patience, 215 ; Rebecca, 349 ; R. 2, 127, 137 (2), 142, 153, 159, 191, 254, 283, 366, 410 ; Rob. 404 ; Ste. 162 ; Su. 406 ; T. 3, 18, 127, 136, 141, 225, 313 ; Val. 141 ; W. 21, 59, 105, 293, 343, 363  
— *als.* *Amyot*, K. 381  
— *als.* *Philpott*, W. 92  
—, *Hide als.*, Ez. 262  
*Brookefeld*, D. 204. *See also Broomefield*  
*Brooker*, *Broker*, *Browker*, E. 208 ; Ez. 285 (2) ; F. 250, 266 ; Ja. 225 ; Jo. 321 ; J. 93, 191 (2), 208, 247, 308, 356 ; N. 210 ; R. 41 (2), 208 ; Rob. 424 ; T. 418 ; W. 153, 191, 204, 427  
*Broomefield*, *Bromfield*, Jo. 136 ; T. 371. *See*

*also Brookefeld*  
*Broomeley*, *Bromeley*, *Bromley*, *Broomelye*, Ez. 277 ; Mich. 162 ; R. 106 ; Tim. 169  
—, *Vinton als.*, M. 385  
*Broomham*, *see Bromham*  
*Brotherton*, El. 219  
*Broughton*, R. 238, 313  
*Broune*, *see Brown*  
*Browker*, *see Brooker*  
*Browland*, Al. 267  
*Brownman*, *Broman*, H. 306 ; J. 169 ; Rob. 41  
*Brown*, *Broune*, *Browne*, *Brune*, —, 259 ; Abel, 302, 356 ; Adrian, 20 ; Ag. 95, 269 ; Al. 94, 265 ; And. 127, 363 ; B. 220 ; Bgt. 427 ; Ch. 410 ; E. 93, 141 ; Enoch, 163 ; Gg. 117 ; H. 3, 62, 127, 416 ; I. 94 ; Ja. 142, 217 ; Jo. 62, 229, 399, 426 ; J. 2, 3, 40, 42 (2), 61, 63, 93, 142, 169, 174, 180, 225, 244, 291, 313, 346, 355, 359, 365, 427 (2) ; K. 107 ; Mgy. 366 ; N. 106, 211, 427 ; Petronella, 293 ; Phœbe, 180 ; R. 2, 3, 21, 63, 83, 106, 117, 142, 309, 343, 415, 428 ; Rob. 3, 127, 247, 266, 299 (2) ; Rog. 311 ; Sim. 62, 84, 134 ; T. 40, 94, 191, 199, 372, 417, 426 ; U. 134 ; Wlt. 199, 368, 394, 401 ; W. 3, 21, 62, 117, 210, 215, 219, 252, 273, 318, 386, 418  
— *als.* *Sander*, Rog. 40  
— *als.* *Wheppam*, T. 331  
*Browning*, *Browninge*, *Browninges*, *Brownyng*, *Brownyng*, Al. 309, 311 ; Ant. 277 ; Aug. 180 ; Gg. 106 ; J. 127, 142, 180, 354, 417 ; Ju. 294 ; Rph. 292 ; R. 20, 403 (2) ; T. 106, 294 ; W. 275  
*Bruar*, *Bruer*, *see Brewer*  
*Brumhall*, *Brummell*, *see Bromall*  
*Brune*, *see Brown*  
*Brunsbury*, *Brunserie*, *Brunsberrye*, Jo. 163 ; Ste. 426 ; T. 106

Brusbye, *see* Bursbye  
 Brusher, Brysher, J. 107,  
   332  
 Bryan, Brian, Ag. 107;  
   H. 271; Jo. 153; J. 21,  
   106, 127; Mgt. 341;  
   Rph. 15; R. 134, 268,  
   269; Rog. 21; T. 134,  
   175, 426; W. 106, 184,  
   426  
 Bryant, Briant, Briantt,  
   J. 261, 390; Math. 366;  
   R. 141; Rob. 203; T.  
   340; W. 427  
 — als. Rawlinson, T.  
   291  
 Bryddyn, *see* Breadon  
 Brydgeland, Gg. 63; W.  
   21  
 Brydger, *see* Bridger  
 Brydgys, *see* Bridges  
 Bryers, T. 2  
 Brygden, *see* Brigden  
 Bryght, *see* Bright  
 Bryghtesse, *see* Brightes  
 Bryham, *see* Briham  
 Brykenell, T. 3  
 Brymsted, Brimsted, J.  
   141; R. 61; Rob. 406;  
   W. 106  
 Brysboll, Barr als., Hy.  
   282  
 Brysbye, *see* Bursbye  
 Brysher, *see* Brusher  
 Bryt, Brytt, *see* Britt  
 Bucher, *see* Butcher  
 Buck, Bucke, Ste. 250;  
   T. 204; W. 141  
 Buckall, *see* Buckhold  
 Buckberd, J. 427; M. 427  
 Bucke, *see* Buck  
 Buckehold, *see* Buckhold  
 Buckeland, Buclande,  
   Rob. 2; W. 240  
 Buckett, Vin. 21  
 Buckhold, Buckall,  
   Buckehold, Buckholde,  
   Buckhole, Buckhould,  
   Buckold, Buckoll,  
   Buckould, Bukhold,  
   Ez. 20; H. 3; Ja. 117,  
   191; Jo. 106, 267; J.  
   2; R. 208, 261, 337;  
   Rob. 94, 208, 219; S.  
   344; T. 22, 366  
 Buckhurst, Edm. 185,  
   357; J. 191; W. 408  
 Buckold, Buckoll, Buc-  
   kould, *see* Buckhold  
 Buclande, *see* Buckeland

Bud, Budde, I. 40; J. 19;  
   T. 383; W. 191  
 Budden, T. 427  
 Bugen, Ph. 296  
 Buishoppe, *see* Bishop  
 Bukhold, *see* Buckhold  
 Bulfinch, R. 347  
 Bulke, *see* Bulloke  
 Bull, Bulle, Ag. 142, 314;  
   Al. 141; E. 94, 396;  
   Ez. 41, 309, 399; Hu.  
   41; J. 42, 83, 185, 287,  
   299, 350; N. 106, 191;  
   Rph. 229, 255; R. 142,  
   410; Rob. 61; Ste.  
   153, 169; T. 134, 219;  
   W. 288  
 Bulloke, Bulke, T. 3, 93  
 Bunce, J. 426; R. 426;  
   W. 199  
 Bur, *see* Burr  
 Burch, Byrch, J. 20;  
   Josias, 427; W. 426  
 Burchat, *see* Burchett  
 Burcher, T. 424  
 Burchett, Birchet,  
   Birchett, Birchitt,  
 Burchat, Burchet,  
 Burchet, Burchett,  
   E. 2; Ez. 305; Gg.  
   137, 396; Ja. 169; Jo.  
   253; J. 93, 106, 153 (2),  
   169; Mich. 252; R.  
   83, 117, 441; Rob. 21;  
   Sim. 174; T. 61; W.  
   20, 61, 94  
 Burcie, Reginald, 270  
 Burkham, Burcombe, *see*  
   Burkham  
 Burd, Burde, *see* Bird  
 Burdell, Ant. 2  
 Burden, J. 256; Mgy.  
   293; N. 293; W. 93,  
   411  
 Burdett, Borditt, Burdet,  
   Burdyt, A. 142, 314;  
   Caleb, 199; J. 233, 344;  
   Jonas, 211; Rob. 311;  
   T. 159, 259, 324, 336;  
   W. 242, 249, 353 (2)  
 Burdor, W. 3  
 Burdyt, *see* Burdett  
 Burgayn, *see* Burgin  
 Burge, *see* Berge  
 Burgens, *see* Burgin  
 Burges, Burgess,  
   Burgesse, Burgis,  
   Burgys, Byrgesse,  
   Ab. 168; Gg. 83, 106,  
   427 (2); H. 62, 93, 245,

362, 369 (2); Ja. 427;  
 Jasper, 137; Jo. 41,  
   107, 375; J. 83, 141,  
   380, 383, 406, 426 (4),  
   427; K. 441; Mgt. 20;  
   Mgy. 427; Martin, 40;  
   N. 21, 22, 283, 426;  
   Rph. 116; Reginald,  
   427; R. 42, 136, 265,  
   266; Rob. 93, 179;  
   Ste. 185; T. 84, 106,  
   163, 291, 404; W. 63,  
   180, 225, 274 (2), 426  
   (2)  
 Burgin, Burgayn,  
 Burgens, Burkin, J.  
   40, 287; T. 168  
 — als. Giles, T. 62  
 Burgis, Burgys, *see*  
   Burges  
 Burhill, *see* Burrell  
 Burkham, Burckham, Bur-  
   combe, E. 163; Ez. 175;  
   Gg. 20; Jo. 180; J. 141,  
   238; R. 143, 203  
 Burkin, *see* Burgin  
 Burkman, J. 409  
 Burley, A' Borley, Aburlie,  
   Aburlye, Burleigh,  
   Gg. 134; J. 38; T. 425;  
   Wlt. 142; W. 84, 211  
 —, Adams als., A. 280  
 —, Tye als., Sibyl, 38  
 Burlingham, Sim. 93  
 Burnell, Ab. 116; R. 40;  
   T. 134  
 Burnet, Bernet, N. 238;  
   R. 62. *See* Barnett  
 Burnop, R. 127  
 Burr, Borre, Bur, J. 83,  
   142; W. 21  
 Burrage, *see* Burredge  
 Burrance, Jo. 117  
 Burrant, J. 83; Rob. 360  
 Burredge, Borage, Bor-  
   ridge, Bowredge, Bur-  
   rage, Burrege, Bur-  
   ridge, Bw. 142; Edm.  
   217; E. 117, 225; Ja.  
   94, 326; Silvester,  
   348 (2); T. 169, 335,  
   442  
 Burrell, Burhill, F. 117;  
   N. 21; Ninian, 411;  
   R. 287; T. 61  
 — als. Humphrey, Mgt.  
   274  
 — als. Geere, Ez. 402,  
   416  
 Burridge, *see* Burredge

Burrishe, Burwashe, A. 333; E. 168; K. 215, 381; W. 233

Burrowe, Borow, Burrowes, J. 83, 427; Lewis, 142; Rog. 41.

Burrud, Burud, W. 211, 413

Bursbye, Brisbye, Brusbye, Brysbye, Bursbie, Busbye, Al. 106; J. 2, 345; R. 263; T. 62, 106

Burslie, R. 265. *See also* Burstye

Burso, N. 63

Burstie, *see* Burstye

Burstow, Burstow, Byrstowe, H. 377; Jo. 141; J. 15, 41; N. 159. *See* Bristowe

Burstye, Barstye, Bustie, Bursty, Busty, Byrstye, A. 318; Gg. 270; Jo. 93; J. 93, 153; R. 22; T. 175; W. 233. *See also* Burslie

Burt, Burte, Burtt, Burtte, Byrt, Cl. 117, 137; E. 141; Els. 292; Ja. 127; Jane, 330; Jo. 175; J. 63, 83; Mgt. 225; Mgy. 290; N. 107, 118, 180; Rph. 169; R. 141, 159; Rob. 233; Ste. 84; T. 162, 180, 217, 287, 301, 346, 360, 361; Wlt. 418; W. 117, 134  
— or Britt, Ja. 94

Burtenshaw, Burtenshall, Burtenshawe, Byrtynshaw, Byrtynshaw, Byrtynshawe, E. 180, 184; Gg. 84; Gr. 168; H. 401; Jo. 83; J. 3, 42, 83, 137, 143, 162, 163 (2), 180, 238; Mgt. 94, 163; Parnell, 168; R. 94, 117, 196; Rob. 397; T. 41, 94, 163, 185, 265, 427; W. 41, 163, 251

Burton, Al. 83, 246; Bennett, 93; E. 332; Ja. 246; J. 106, 285, 441; Lewis, 249; Mgt. 441; N. 142; Pelham, 229; S. 351; T. 20, 175, 407; W. 340  
— als. Wartkines, T. 266. *See also* Barton

Burtt, Burtte, *see* Burt

Burud, *see* Burrud

Burwashe, *see* Burrishe

Bury, *see* Berry

Busbye, *see* Bursbye

Bushe, Bush, Busshe, Gilbert, 257; H. 106; J. 419; Mgy. 42; N. 136; R. 196, 279; T. 403; W. 175, 249

Bushoppe, *see* Bishop

Busse, Gg. 93; Ja. 141 (2); L. 286; Mgt. 137, 343; R. 153, 284, 348; W. 42  
— or Basse, Dominacle, 394

Bushe, *see* Bushe

Bust, Buste, E. 142; Ez. 117; J. 21, 94, 264, 272; R. 240; T. 159

Busty, *see* Burstye

Butcher, Bocher, Boocher, Botcher, Boucher, Bowcher, Bucher, Ab. 106; Ad. 184; Ag. 251; Al. 249; A. 220, 391; D. 106; E. 426; Ez. 427; Fn. 320; Ic. 106; Jo. 159, 427; J. 3, 20, 62, 93, 95, 117, 134, 142, 233, 252, 286, 294 (2), 317, 320, 414, 428; M. 316, 427; P. 426; Ph. 180, 261; R. 62 (2), 134 (2), 191, 233, 293, 414, 417; Sarah, 363; T. 20, 42, 62, 134, 174; W. 42, 94, 142, 261, 400, 414  
— Jacklen als., Edm. 20

Butler, Buttler, Ant. 378; E. 137, 184, 260; Ez. 210, 372 (2); Gg. 141; Gdd. 106; H. 62; Jo. 83, 128; J. 41 (2), 83, 153, 191, 261; N. 83; Paul, 272; R. 2, 243; Rob. 63, 117, 217, 298, 368; S. 141; Sim. 106, 253; Titus, 168; W. 21, 42, 117, 134, 153, 184

Butryce, *see* Butter

Butt, J. 83; Rph. 441

Butten, *see* Button

Buttery, Butryce, als. Wright, Rob. 3, 13  
—, Wryght als., T. 21, 37

Buttler, *see* Butler

Button, Butten, Buttone, A. 219, 395; Ez. 418; F. 417; J. 137, 174, 185, 233, 385; Ste. 204; T. 61, 127, 208, 426; W. 407

Byckenden, *see* Pickenden

Byddenden, Bydynden, *see* Biddenden

Byflett, Beyflett, Byfflet, F. 191; J. 326; T. 21; W. 63

Byham, Mgt. 250

Byland, J. 219

Byler, H. 253

Byllington, *see* Billington

Bynam, Beynam, Bynum, Drew, 180, 295; J. 252; N. 314; T. 238

Bynde, Binde, M. 355; T. 191, 354

Byne, Al. 217; Amy, 180; E. 163; H. 350; Jo. 84, 244; J. 42, 94, 169, 203, 334; R. 83; Sim. 42, 169; T. 106; W. 42, 199

Bynum, *see* Bynam

Bynwin, *see* Binwen

Byrch, *see* Burch

Byrchet, Byrchett, *see* Burchett

Byrde, *see* Bird

Byrge, *see* Berge

Byrgesse, *see* Burges

Byrstowe, *see* Burstowe

Byrstye, *see* Burstye

Byrt, *see* Burt

Byrtynshaw, Byrtynshawe, *see* Burtenshaw

Byshop, Byshore, Byshoppe, *see* Bishop

Byshoppenden, *see* Bysshoppenden

Bysley, R. 442

Byspyne als. Bartholomewe, J. 245

Byssenden, *see* Bissenden

Byssett, Morgan, 2

Bysshoppope, *see* Bishop

Byshoppenden, Byshoppenden, Bysshappyn-den, Hy. 61; J. 21; L. 107

Cabery, Ch. 14, 238

Cacheforde, W. 4

Cade, Al. 159; H. 428 (2); J. 108, 134, 143, 204, 341, 428; Mgy. 428;

R. 23, 44, 287 (2), 428 ; Rob. 387 ; T. 181 ; W. 43  
**Cadman**, J. 118, 429 ; Ju. 118  
**Caffenche**, Caffinch,  
**Caffinche**, Caffinge, *see*  
**Chaffynche**  
**Cager**, H. 276  
— *als.* Ferrett, Bayly  
*als.*, K. 302  
**Caine**, *see* Cane  
**Calchin**, Calchell, Cal-  
child, Calchine, Calchon,  
Caulchen, Caulchon,  
Cawchine, Colchell,  
Colchin, Ez. 192 ; H. 191, 257 ; J. 169, 180, 383 ; Rph. 65 ; R. 211 ; T. 84, 246 (2) ; Wlt. 64 (2) ; W. 4  
**Call**, **Caull**, Cawll, E. 269 ; Rob. 22, 271  
**Callard**, Callarde, *see*  
Collard  
**Callis** *als.* Robard,  
Leonard, 95  
**Callowe**, J. 175  
**Calverly**, Edm. 419  
**Calyngham**, *see*  
Collingham  
**Camber** *als.* Vincent, M. 376  
**Campion**, Campyn, Cam-  
pyne, D. 273 ; E. 107 ; J. 64 ; Mgt. 442 ; R. 22, 43  
**Canchie**, Martina, 107  
**Canden**, J. 279  
**Candy**, Candye, Condye,  
Gff. 258 ; Hbt. 107 ; W. 259  
**Cane**, Caine, Alx. 191 ; Ja. 266 ; Jo. 159 ; J. 180 ; T. 4, 225, 258, 290, 297 ; W. 85, 143, 175, 314  
**Cannon**, Canon, Hu. 143, 306 ; Ja. 64 ; Jane, 169 ; J. 64 ; Math. 344 ; R. 4, 80 ; T. 159, 324, 326, 327  
— *als.* Ballard, J. 4  
**Capelin**, *see* Caplen  
**Capell**, J. 108 ; R. 43, 80 ; *see* Caplen  
**Capenor**, Capener, Al. 95 ; N. 159  
**Caplen**, Capelin, Caplin, Caplyne, Al. 358 ; E. 264 (2), H. 108 ; J. 63, 108, 260, 346 ; R. 220, 272 ; T. 43 ; W. 204, 280 ; *see* Capell  
**Capron**, Caporne, Ja. 252 ; W. 64  
**Car**, *see* Carr  
**Carde**, Rob. 428 ; *see*  
Delecarde  
**Carden**, J. 229, 338  
**Cardy**, Cardye, N. 15 ; Ph. 107 ; W. 254  
**Care**, N. 95 ; Sim. 225 ; T. 118 ; *see* Carey  
**Carew**, Hbt. 159 ; J. 357 (2) ; Rob. 185  
**Carey**, Cary, Carye, Al. 180 ; J. 261 ; N. 95 ; R. 180 ; T. 299 ; *see* Care  
**Carnell**, Carnoll, E. 249 ; Gg. 24 ; Rob. 15 ; T. 273  
**Carpenter**, Carpenter,  
Ag. 339 ; Ambrose, 118 ; A. 371 ; E. 44, 84 ; H. 44, 95, 118, 199, 278 ; Jer. 282 ; J. 44, 196, 243, 248 (2), 344, 364 (2) ; K. 107 ; N. 84, 442 (2) ; P. 154 ; Rph. 267 ; R. 44, 118, 163, 397 ; Rob. 24, 64 (2), 108, 308, 442 ; T. 43, 95 (2), 180, 247, 399, 428 ; W. 128, 217, 351, 428 (2)  
—, Christopher *als.*, T. 304  
—, Holden *als.*, K. 278  
**Carr**, Car, Alan, 233 ; J. 255 ; Rob. 340  
**Carricke**, Carycke, N. 428 ; Owen, 22 ; R. 428  
**Carter**, Alan, 371 ; And. 185, 310, 349 (2) ; D. 329 ; E. 107, 335, 415 ; Gg. 185 ; H. 429 ; J. 22, 254 ; M. 388 ; N. 328 (2) ; R. 108, 163, 342 ; Sarah, 217 ; Ste. 164 ; T. 95 ; W. 233, 375 (2)  
**Cartheridge**, **Cartridge**, *see*  
Catridge  
**Cartwright**, Cartwrighte,  
Ad. 134 ; Drew, 211 ; Ez. 300 ; J. 405, 419 ; T. 267  
**Carver**, Dericke, 200, 211 ; Ja. 317 ; Su. 154  
— *als.* Derrick, Der-  
**ricke**, Ja. 317 (2), 319 ; Su. 317  
—, Tomsett als., J. 118  
**Carwell**, R. 23  
**Cary**, *see* Carey  
**Carycke**, *see* Carricke  
**Carye**, *see* Carey  
**Caslyne**, Casselton, *see*  
Castleton  
**Cassiers**, *see* Cossier  
**Casswell**, *see* Caswell  
**Castleton**, Caslyne, Cas-  
selton, Castlen, D. 118 ; J. 134 ; N. 44 ; Rob. 276 (2)  
**Castreat**, Castreate, Cas-  
trete, Catstreete, Ch. 200, 366 ; E. 417 ; Jo. 185, 385 ; J. 191 ; Rob. 301, 302 (2) ; T. 64, 163  
**Caswell**, Casswell, Cawse-  
well, Cawswell, J. 199 ; N. 118 ; Rob. 163 ; W. 128  
**Cater**, R. 44  
**Caterycke**, *see* Catterycce  
**Cartridge**, Cartheridge,  
Cartridge, E. 95 ; Jo. 175 ; T. 163  
**Catstreete**, *see* Castreat  
**Catt**, Catte, Absolom, 169 ; Avis, 211, 376 ; Eglantine, 118 ; Gg. 108, 268, 407 ; H. 23 ; J. 23, 180, 254, 316, 377 (4) ; Lettice, 64 ; Mgy. 225 ; M. 360 ; N. 43, 128 ; R. 63 ; Rob. 281 (2) ; T. 118, 229  
**Catterycke**, Caterycke,  
Katteryck, Ez. 23 ; Gg. 29 ; L. 95  
**Caulchen**, Caulchon, *see*  
Calchin  
**Caull**, *see* Call  
**Cavell**, Cavyll, J. 118, 238 ; T. 246  
**Cawchine**, *see* Calchin  
**Cawll**, *see* Call  
**Cawsewell**, Cawswell, *see*  
Caswell  
**Caylye**, Dunstan, 80  
**Cerle**, *see* Searle  
**Chacye**, H. 14  
**Chacraft**, *see* Chalcroft  
**Chaderton**, Alx. 217 ; L. 414  
**Chadwick**, Chedwicke,  
Chedwike, Chidwicke,  
Chydwyke, J. 312 ; K.

428 ; P. 248 ; T. 428 ; W. 63  
**Caffynche**, Caffenche,  
**Caffinch**, Caffinche,  
**Caffinge**, J. 84 ; Sim.  
 64 ; T. 180 ; Ts. 85,  
 242  
**Chafold**, *see Shervold*  
**Chaine**, *see Chayne*  
**Chalcrofte**, Chacraft,  
 Chawcroche, Chaw-  
 crofte, Jo. 271, 428 ; R.  
 84 ; W. 442  
**Challen**, Jo. 185  
**Chalonor**, Challenor,  
 Challoner, F. 185 ;  
 Jane, 220 ; J. 22, 378  
 (2) ; Mgt. 107 ; N. 23,  
 428 ; R. 233, 373 (2) ;  
 Walter, 185, 229 ; W.  
 64.  
**Chamber**, A'Chamber,  
**Chambers**, de la Cham-  
 ber, de la Chambres,  
 Ag. 154 ; Al. 118 ; A.  
 137, 200 ; Ez. 107 ;  
 Jane, 397 ; J. 175, 270,  
 384 ; Jos. 200 ; M. 181 ;  
 R. 4, 92, 144, 164, 186,  
 309 ; Rob. 4, 63 ; Rog.  
 229 ; T. 3, 95, 314, 397  
 (3) ; Tristram, 428 ; Sim.  
 118 ; W. 4, 38, 303, 345,  
 408  
**Chamberlayn**, Chamber-  
 laine, Chamberlayne,  
**Chamberlen**, Chamber-  
 leyne, Ja. 43 ; J. 80,  
 84 ; R. 118 ; T. 238,  
 304, 405  
 — *als.* Crome, J. 44  
**Chambers**, *see Chamber*  
**Champe**, T. 319  
**Champney**, Champiny,  
 R. 22, 368  
**Chandler**, Chantler,  
 Chaundler, Chaunler,  
**Chauntler**, A. 200 ; E.  
 319 (2) ; Gg. 220 ; H.  
 355, 356, 428 ; I. 95 ;  
 J. 84, 118, 128, 200,  
 238 ; K. 44 ; Mgt. 118 ;  
 M. 180 ; N. 321 ; R.  
 128, 276 (2), 347, 348,  
 396 ; Rob. 64, 175, 252,  
 280 (2) ; Sylvester, 289 ;  
 Ste. 44, 95 ; T. 143,  
 229, 313 ; William, 169,  
 281  
**Chany**, *see Chayne*

**Chapman**, Chapman,  
**Cheapman**, Chepmen  
 A. 84 ; Ant. 384 ; Edm.  
 245 ; E. 428 ; Gdd. 64 ;  
 Jo. 84 ; J. 22, 80, 107,  
 143, 225, 391 ; Mn. 95 ;  
 M. 288 ; R. 208, 376 ;  
 Rob. 4 ; T. 22, 44, 85,  
 180, 263, 295 ; Wlt. 409 ;  
 W. 44, 84, 204, 297 (2)  
**Charler**, P. 43  
**Charles**, Martin, 259 ; P.  
 43 ; Rob. 442 ; T. 95  
**Charlewood**, Charle-  
 wood, Charlwood, J.  
 43 (2) ; Rog. 245. *See*  
*also* Charwood  
**Charnock**, J. 64  
**Chart**, N. 169  
**Charwood**, J. 42. *See*  
*also* Charlewood  
**Chary**, T. 345. *See*  
*Sherry*  
**Chase**, Ant. 118  
**Chasmer**, R. 419  
**Chate**, Chatt, H. 22, 108 ;  
 Ja. 367 ; J. 220 ; R. 143  
**Chatfield**, *see Chatfield*  
**Chatelow**, W. 240  
**Chatfield**, Chatfield,  
 Chatfelde, Chatfeld,  
 Chatfelde, Chatfield,  
 Chatfyld, — 85 ; Ag.  
 143 ; Al. 23 ; Ant. 428 ;  
 Edm. 208, 373 ; E. 233,  
 322, 401 (2) ; El. 325 ;  
 Ez. 43 ; H. 95 ; J. 4,  
 43, 44, 107, 128 (2), 175,  
 215, 390, 419 ; M. 154 ;  
 N. 163, 180 ; Rph. 429 ;  
 R. 4, 22, 143, 180, 185,  
 238 ; Rob. 107, 143,  
 200, 233 (2), 292 ; Rog.  
 15 ; Ste. 14, 44 ; T.  
 43, 63, 134, 137, 175,  
 196, 304, 407, 408, 411 ;  
 W. 63, 95  
**Chatman**, Al. 308  
**Chatt**, *see Chate*  
**Chaundler**, Chaundler,  
 Chauntler, *see Chandler*  
**Chawcroche**, Chaw-  
 crofte, *see Chalcrofte*  
**Chayne**, Chaine, Chany,  
 Cheney, Chenye,  
 Cheyne, Cheyny, Bw.  
 95 ; Ez. 285 ; F. 84 ;  
 Mgt. 409 ; M. 406 ; P.  
 339 ; T. 22, 54, 316 ;  
 W. 23

**Cheale**, Chealle, Chele,  
 Cheyle, Cheylle, Chylle,  
 Al. 154 ; D. 429 ; H.  
 416 ; J. 63, 196, 204,  
 319, 360, 361 (2), 429 ;  
 M. 220 ; Mich. 364 ;  
 Ninian, 159 ; Paul, 137 ;  
 R. 43, 185, 289 ; T. 85,  
 180, 352, 381, 428 ; W.  
 43, 95  
**Cheapman**, *see Chapman*  
**Cheasman**, *see Cheeseman*  
**Checksell**, Josias, 159  
**Chedwicke**, Chedwike,  
*see Chadwicke*  
**Cheeseman**, Cheasman,  
 Chesman, Chessemann,  
 Chisman, Edm. 84 ; E.  
 43, 328 ; Ez. 65, 429 ;  
 F. 357 ; Gg. 64, 118,  
 256, 345 (2) ; Gdd. 43 ;  
 Hbt. 377 (2) ; Jo. 43,  
 44 ; J. 4, 43, 108, 143,  
 164, 191, 240, 260 ;  
 Mgt. 337 ; M. 64 ;  
 Nevill, 298 ; N. 154,  
 275, 312 ; R. 4, 63, 128,  
 330, 380 ; Rob. 22, 64,  
 143, 366 (2) ; Ste. 185 ;  
 T. 65, 107, 204, 318,  
 350, 407 ; W. 23, 43,  
 65, 95, 163, 199, 325,  
 364  
 — *als.* Reynoldes,  
 Mgt. 264  
**Cheilde**, *see Childe*  
**Chele**, *see Cheale*  
**Chelley**, *see Shelley*  
**Cheney**, Chenye, *see*  
*Chayne*  
**Chepmen**, *see Chapman*  
**Cheseman**, *see Cheeseman*  
**Cheshire**, N. 270  
**Chesman**, Chessemann, *see*  
*Cheeseman*  
**Chester**, Jo. 301 ; J. 80,  
 310 ; T. 4, 23 ; W. 23,  
 310  
**Cheston**, E. 43 ; J. 293 ;  
 N. 80 ; R. 369  
**Chetynden**, *see Chittenden*  
**Chevrell**, Cheverill,  
 Chiverell, Gg. 84 ; H.  
 4 ; J. 23, 108, 128, 249 ;  
 R. 407 ; W. 23, 63  
**Cheyle**, Cheylle, *see*  
*Cheale*  
**Cheyne**, Cheyny, *see*  
*Chayne*

Chidwicke, *see* Chadwicke  
 Childe, Cheilde, Childes,  
     J. 185, 200, 304 ; R. 108  
 Children, H. 84  
 Chilley, Chillie, Chilly,  
     *see* Shelley  
 Chintinge, Chyntyng, Jo.  
     428 ; Mgy. 44 ; Ste. 43,  
     143 ; W. 128  
 Chirke, Dd. 43  
 Chisell, Chiswill, And.  
     363 ; T. 137  
 Chisman, *see* Cheeseman  
 Chisserby, T. 246  
 Chiswill, *see* Chisell  
 Chittenden, Chetynden,  
     Ez. 164, 332 ; J. 381 (2) ;  
     Martha, 387 ; N. 305 ;  
     R. 204 ; T. 43, 143,  
     309, 400 ; W. 229. *See*  
     also Quittenden  
 Chiverell, *see* Cheverell  
 Choale, Choull, Chowle,  
     Amy, 314 ; Ja. 388 ; J.  
     107  
 Choune, *see* Chowne  
 Chowle, *see* Choale  
 Chowne, Choune, J. 169 ;  
     R. 154 ; W. 229  
 Chrisforth, *see* Crifford  
 Christen, *see* Christian  
 Christenmas, *see* Christmas  
 Christian, Christen,  
     Chrouston, Ghruston,  
     Thruston, Thurston,  
     Martin, 169 ; Ste. 225  
 —, Woodd, A'Wood  
     als., A. 82, 86, 91 ;  
     Jane, 44 ; N. 58  
 Christmas, Christenmas,  
     F. 107 ; Ja. 250 ; R. 370  
 Christopher, A. 163 ; J. 118  
 — als. Carpenter, T. 304  
 Christopherson, R. 84  
 Chroucher, *see* Crowcher  
 Chrouston, *see* Christian  
 Chucke, W. 128  
 Churcher, W. 380 (2)  
 Churchyard, Church-  
     yarde, Ez. 353 ; H.  
     143, 353  
 Chydwyke, *see* Chadwicke  
 Chylle, *see* Cheale  
 Chyntyng, *see* Chintinge  
 Cirrell, T. 143, 310  
 Clagat, Claget, Mgt. 428 ;  
     W. 191  
 Claisse, Barnet, 80  
 Clapham, Ez. 392 ; Gg.  
     215 ; J. 238

Clarck, Clarcke, *see*  
     Clark  
 Clarkson, *see* Clarkson  
 Clark, Clarck, Clarcke,  
     Clarke, Clerk, Clerke,  
     Ag. 107 ; Bw. 413 ; D.  
     128 ; E. 370, 376 ; Ez.  
     217, 259 ; Gg. 44, 180 ;  
     H. 84 ; J. 3, 65, 80, 118,  
     159, 175, 191, 220, 229,  
     310, 333, 396, 406, 412,  
     417, 419 ; Jos. 377 (2),  
     415 ; K. 44 ; L. 200 ;  
     Martin, 180 ; M. 429 ;  
     Mildred, 95 ; P. 196 (2),  
     362 ; Rph. 143 ; R.  
     44 (2), 347 ; Rob. 95,  
     107, 185, 196 ; Rog. 24 ;  
     Samson, 65 ; T. 22, 63,  
     107, 225, 263, 267, 428,  
     442 (2) ; W. 4, 442 (2)  
 — als. Holyar, R. 4

Clarkson, Clarckson,  
     Rob. 354, 355

Claydon, *see* Cloydon  
 Claye, Jo. 95 ; Rob. 64  
 Clayton, R. 428  
 Cleaver, *see* Clever  
 Clement, Clemente, Rob.  
     248 ; T. 63 ; W. 208

Clerc, J. 442  
 Clerk, Clerke, *see* Clark  
 Clever, Cleaver, Gr. 44 ;  
     J. 64, 169, 414 ; L. 15

Cliffe, T. 64  
 Clifford, Clyfford, Emma,  
     175 ; Gf. 313 ; J. 204,  
     335 ; R. 143 ; T. 43 ;  
     W. 44

Clifton, Clyfton, Al. 163 ;  
     Edm. 43, 84, 143 ; E.  
     211 ; Hester, 185 ; Jane,  
     211 ; J. 163, 191 ; R.  
     42, 428 ; T. 143

Clowdsley, Rob. 288  
 Cloydon, Claydon, Ja.  
     314 (2) ; J. 361

Clye, N. 107 ; Rob. 64.  
     *See* Slye

Clyfford, *see* Clifford  
 Clyfton, *see* Clifton  
 Coaborne, *see* Colbourne  
 Coad, Mgt. 408  
 Coats, J. 326  
 Cob, *see* Cobb  
 Cobarne, *see* Colbourne  
 Cobb, Cob, Cobbe, Cobe,  
     Cl. 84 ; Edm. 64 ; Ja.  
     95 ; J. 4, 23, 64, 229 ;  
     N. 233 ; Rph. 143 ; R.

296 ; Sim. 273 ; T. 22,  
     107, 154, 233, 271, 332 ;  
     W. 43, 64, 409, 428  
 —— Etart als., T. 65

Cobbey, Cobby, Cobbys,  
     Coby, E. 284 ; J. 23,  
     95, 266, 333 ; R. 143 ;  
     Rob. 63 ; Rog. 314 ; T.  
     95

Cobden, Rob. 248 ; *see*  
     also Copden

Cobe, *see* Cobb .

Coborne, Coburne, *see*  
     Colbourne

Coby, *see* Cobbey

Cocam, J. 3

Cocke, *see* Cook

Cockell, *see* Cockle

Cockey, Cockye, Dl.  
     344 ; Gg. 154

Cockle, Cockell, Cokkell,  
     E. 341 ; J. 340 ; T. 84,  
     247

Cockshot, Cockshoot,  
     Cockshotte, Cockshute,  
     Cokeshote, Ag. 240 ;  
     Allen, 64 ; Gg. 365 ; J. 64,  
     143 ; R. 169 ; Winifred,  
     169

Cockye, *see* Cockey

Codde, Mgt. 428

Cadret, E. 42

Coe, Coo, J. 4, 154 ; R.  
     143 ; Rob. 312 ; Sim.  
     180

Coell, *see* Cole

Cogger, Cogare, Ag.  
     154 ; Al. 118 ; Ja. 185 ;  
     Jo. 23 ; J. 23, 63, 159,  
     325 ; Moses, 335 ; Rph.  
     308 ; R. 442 ; Sim. 262,  
     412 ; T. 43, 64, 118, 175 ;  
     W. 23, 164

Cok, Coke, *see* Cooke

Coker, K. 43 ; P. 95 ; Rob.  
     43 ; W. 388

Cokeshote, *see* Cockshot

Cokkell, *see* Cockle

Colbourne, Coaborne, Co-  
     barne, Coborne, Co-  
     burne, Colborne, Col-  
     burne, Gg. 406 ; Jo.  
     331 ; J. 295 ; K. 154 ;  
     Mark, 154, 319, 347 ; T.  
     84, 411 ; W. 154

Colbrand, Colbran, Col-  
     brande, Colbrane, Col-  
     bron, Colbrond, Cole-  
     brand, Al. 316 ; D. 225,  
     392 ; E. 23, 118, 341 ;

J. 14, 15, 23, 64, 118, 169, 238, 272, 409; L. 143; N. 80, 256; Rph. 404; R. 4; Rob. 84, 163; Su. 442; T. 175, 185; W. 4

**Colburne, see Colbourne**

**Colchell, Colchin, see Calchin**

**Colden, R. 3; W. 200**

**Cole, Coell, Edm. 23, 128; E. 134, 137, 291; R. 80, 442; Rob. 3; T. 233, 410; W. 143**

**Colear, see Collier**

**Colebrand, see Colbrand**

**Coleman, Colman, Coman, Coulman, Abel, 211; Ag. 181, 346; Amy, 43; And. 302; Edm. 137, 256; El. 249; Gg. 185, 308, 352, 401; G. 298; H. 43; Jo. 44, 404; J. 64, 84 (2), 95, 191, 344, 354, 362; K. 154; Mgt. 257; Maurice, 300; N. 65; R. 23, 128, 137, 185, 283, 428; Sim. 381; T. 43, 44, 80, 217, 266, 400; Wlt. 397; W. 22, 43, 95, 229, 336, 337**

**Colepeper, see Culpepper**

**Colgate, A. 154; Barnes-tone, 274; Jo. 429; T. 143, 314**

**Coliar, Colier, see Collier**

**Collard, Callard, Callarde, Collarde, J. 23, 287, 417; R. 204; Rob. 118**

**Collen, Collens, see Collins**

**Collier, Colear, Coliar, Colier, Coller, Collyar, Collyer, Colyar, Colyer, Ag. 260; Al. 220; E. 169; Jo. 414; J. 118, 211, 220, 300, 404, 428; M. 143; N. 63, 128, 356; Parnell, 128; R. 4 (2), 22, 23, 191, 220, 275, 370, 395; Rob. 22; Rog. 409; Su. 395; T. 44, 64, 95, 137, 297, 391; W. 64**

**Collin, see Collins**

**Collingham, Calyngham, J. 95, 134, 211; Rob. 43, 107, 163, 392**

**Collins, Collen, Collens, Collin, Collyn, Collynge, Collyns, Colyn, Colyns, Ag. 320; Alx. 341, 429; Ant. 321; Bw. 23; E. 95, 295; Gg. 242, 294; Ic. 275; Ja. 208; Jo. 43, 84; J. 3, 4, 107, 143, 185, 399 (2); Ju. 428; K. 428; Leonard, 65; R. 22, 169, 393 (2), 408, 428; Rob. 44; Ste. 4, 22, 95, 191, 245; T. 4, 22, 64, 143, 233; Ts. 288; W. 95, 143, 410**

—, Gibbs als., J. 256 —, Rybor als., Jo. 95

**Collison, T. 305; see Colson**

**Collway, J. 23**

**Collyar, Collyer, see Collier**

**Collyn, Collynge, Collyns, see Collins**

**Collvill, Collyyle, see Colvill**

**Colman, see Coleman**

**Colson, Colston, W. 215, 442; see Collison**

**Colstoke, see Cowstock**

**Colston, see Colson**

**Colt, T. 233; W. 65**

**Colvill, Colvill, Colvyle, Colvell, Colvile, Colvyld, Colvyll, Colwell, Al. 44, 64, 220, 388, 391; Brian, 277; Edm. 220; Ez. 321; Gg. 128; Jo. 64, 95, 208; J. 43, 128, 264, 332, 363, 372, 376; Josiah, 367, 372 (2), 373; Mgy. 143; N. 107; R. 84, 107, 266; Rob. 377; Ste. 154; T. 42, 44, 107, 118, 220, 261 (2), 386, 387, 392; W. 64, 84, 128, 196, 204, 419**

**Colvyn, E. 22**

**Colvyld, Colvyll, Colwell, see Colvill**

**Colyar, Colyer, see Collier**

**Colyn, Colyns, see Collins**

**Coman, see Coleman**

**Combar, see Comber**

**Combe, see Combes**

**Comber, Combar, Ab. 405; Ag. 4, 419; Delivered, 169; E. 84; Ez. 429; F. 285, 322; Gg. 243; H. 23, 84; Ja. 331; Jo. 64, 185; J. 4 (2), 23 (2), 43 (2), 44, 84, 154 (2), 163, 175, 191, 289, 315, 428; Leonard, 95, 175; Martha, 380 (2); Ph. 356; R. 43, 118, 211, 319, 378; Rob. 250; Rog. 229, 233; S. 357; T. 211, 233, 255, 303, 376, 383, 429 (2); Wlt. 4; W. 4, 23, 175, 191**

—, als. **Hode, Rivers als., Al. 242**

—, als. **Rivers, J. 428; R. 128**

—, **Rivers als., H. 84**

**Combes, A'Combe, Combe, Come, Chn. 43; Edm. 137; E. 118, 180, 293 (2); J. 43, 118, 180, 215, 275; Mgt. 118; R. 200; Rob. 238; T. 15; W. 289, 290**

**Comper, Compere, J. 357; Lettice, 192; R. 107; T. 22, 385; W. 331**

**Comport, Comporte, Ambrose, 326 (2); A. 23; Ez. 338**

**Compset, Ch. 215; see also Tomsett**

**Condye, see Candy**

**Coney, see Conny**

**Congherst, J. 64; K. 84**

**Conny, Coney, Conie, Connye, Cony, Conye, Coonney, Cunnye, Ag. 118; E. 107; El. 394; Gdd. 107; H. 118; Jo. 42; J. 23, 44, 63, 118, 154; R. 23; Sim. 154; T. 276; W. 23, 44, 64**

**Constable, Cunstable, Al. 154, 299; Ja. 169; J. 84, 200, 220, 248, 307; N. 108, 233; Reginald, 23; R. 337, 356; W. 24, 65**

**Convers, Rob. 344**

**Cony, Conye, see Conny**

**Coo, see Coe**

**Coochman, see Couchman**

**Cooke, Cocke, Cok, Coke, Coocke, Al. 118; E. 42, 43, 143, 159, 335; Ez. 164, 364; F. 180; Gg. 64; H. 233; Hu. 251; Ja. 409; Jo. 163, 169; J. 14, 118 (2), 128, 143, 351, 387, 402, 409,**

428 ; Mgy. 107 ; Mn. 4 ;  
 Math. 128 ; Mercy, 220 ;  
 N. 154 ; Ph. 416 ; R.  
 64, 107, 143, 291, 352  
 (2), 400 (2), 404 ; Rob.  
 23, 252, 275 ; Sarah,  
 340 ; T. 4, 118, 324, 325,  
 334, 335, 357 ; W. 24,  
 108, 204, 225, 283, 323,  
 370  
 — als., Girdler, Ez. 380  
 — als., Marchall, W. 23  
 —, Alye als., N. 84 ;  
 W. 64  
 —, Marshall als., J. 44  
 Coolepeck, see Cullpecke  
 Conney, see Conny  
 Cooper, Copar, Coper,  
 Copper, Cowpar,  
 Cowper, Cupper,  
 Cupyer, Ab. 157, 163,  
 419 ; Alx. 296 (2) ; And.  
 64, 367 ; A. 347 ; Ant.  
 23, 128 ; Cons. 294 (2) ;  
 D. 204 ; E. 154 ; Ez.  
 22, 185 ; Gg. 22, 44 ;  
 Gdd. 192, 360 ; H. 365 ;  
 Hu. 243 ; Ic. 185 ; Ja.  
 43, 163, 180, 217, 343,  
 442 ; Jane, 376 ; Jo. 22,  
 43, 63, 128, 191 ; J. 4,  
 15, 22 (2), 43, 64 (2),  
 65, 84, 95, 118 (3), 143  
 (3), 169, 180, 185, 199,  
 204, 233, 273, 280, 281,  
 339, 344, 352, 391, 393,  
 397, 402 (2), 410, 414,  
 428 ; Mgy. 118 ; Mark,  
 118 ; N. 315 ; Ockenden,  
 415 ; Osyas, 85 ; Parnell,  
 44 ; P. 204, 370, 392 ;  
 Ph. 64 ; R. 4, 43, 65,  
 211, 336, 340, 390, 393 ;  
 Rob. 23 (2), 43 (2), 163,  
 175, 272 ; 273 (2), 323  
 403 ; Rog. 289 ; Sim.  
 233, 351, 358 ; Ste. 23,  
 43, 334 ; T. 22, 44 (2),  
 65, 107 (3), 154, 268 (2),  
 338, 361, 385 ; W. 4,  
 44 (2), 84, 85, 118, 181,  
 185, 211, 233, 265, 280,  
 303, 306, 346, 350 (2),  
 373 (2), 374, 393, 408.  
 — als., Paler, J. 309  
 Coerner, see Courner  
 Copar, see Cooper  
 Copard, see Coppard  
 Copden, E. 256 ; see also  
 Cobden

Cope, J. 63.  
 Coper, see Cooper  
 Copernett, see Coppernet  
 Copland, Al. 43  
 Copoke, Rob. 23  
 Coppard, Copard, Coppert,  
 Jo. 64, 334 ; J. 23, 272 ;  
 Mgt. 260 ; R. 4, 95, 415 ;  
 T. 4, 408 ; W. 23, 95,  
 128, 169  
 Copper, see Cooper  
 Copperdust, Al. 43  
 Coppernet, Coppernett,  
 Coppernett, Copp.nutt,  
 J. 65, 95, 169 ; K. 23 ; Ph.  
 64 ; Sim. 252 ; T. 401  
 — als., Wenham, Ag.  
 335  
 Coppert, see Coppard  
 Copping, Coppin, Cop-  
 pinge, Al. 44 ; Ja. 128 ;  
 J. 143 ; T. 208 ; W. 336  
 —, Harris als., Martin,  
 251  
 Copp.nutt, see Coppernet  
 Corbit, Florence, 319  
 Corbyn, Gg. 65  
 Corin, Coring als. Austen,  
 Jo. 401, 402  
 Corker, Ag. 22  
 Corneford, Corneforthe,  
 see Cornford  
 Corner, see Courner  
 Corneylys, Ch. 64  
 Cornford, Corneford,  
 Corneforthe, E. 204 ; J.  
 204, 428 ; M. 169 ;  
 Rob. 164 ; W. 143, 144,  
 304  
 Cornyshe, J. 23  
 Coroner, see Courner  
 Corston, Coston, Costons,  
 W. 143, 309 (2)  
 Cortney, Rob. 23 ; T. 4  
 Cory, Gilbert, 4  
 Cosen, Cosine, Cossin,  
 Alborn, 95 ; J. 143 ;  
 T. 95  
 Cosham, Cossam, Adam,  
 95, 143 ; Ag. 128 ;  
 Gy. 107 ; Jo. 95, 169 ;  
 J. 63, 64, 217 ; R. 143,  
 215 ; T. 63 ; W. 169  
 Cosine, see Cosen  
 Coskar, Cosker, Tristram,  
 4 ; W. 84  
 Cossam, see Cosham  
 Cossier, Cassiers, F. 364 ;  
 T. 250  
 Cossin, see Cosen

Costedell, Costedell,  
 Costedle, Costeldall,  
 Coster dell, Costidell,  
 Costy dell, A. 229 ; Ja.  
 63 ; J. 64, 220 ; Mn. 137,  
 313 ; R. 143, 185, 347 ;  
 T. 290, 304 ; W. 118  
 Coston, Costons, see  
 Corston  
 Costy dell, see Costedell  
 Cotmot, Cotmott, Cott-  
 mett, H. 84 ; J. 63 ;  
 N. 95  
 Cotterell, Cottrell, Gilbert,  
 370 ; T. 286  
 Cottingham, J. 143, 311 ;  
 Walsingham, 211  
 Cottingham, Ja. 428 ; Jo.  
 64 ; T. 428  
 Cottmett, see Cotmot  
 Cottrell, see Cotterell  
 Cottye, J. 288  
 Couchman, Coochman,  
 Coucheman, Coushman,  
 Cushman, E. 169 ; J.  
 411 ; P. 175 ; Rob.  
 298 ; T. 185, 353 ; U.  
 428 ; Wlt. 428 ; W.  
 175  
 Coulman, see Coleman  
 Coulnut, J. 143  
 Coulepper, see Culpepper  
 Coulstock, Coulstocke,  
 see Cowlstock  
 Courner, Corner, Coerner,  
 Coroner, Ad. 250 ; E.  
 419 ; Ez. 180 ; J. 95 ;  
 T. 290  
 A'Courte, W. 441  
 Courthoppe, Courthop,  
 Courthopp, Courtopp,  
 Courtuppe, A. 429 ;  
 Gg. 107 ; Mgt. 442 ;  
 M. 428 ; T. 65 ; W. 428  
 Coushman, see Couchman  
 Covert, Coverd, Covet,  
 E. 24, 143 ; Gg. 320 ;  
 Jo. 143 ; J. 429 ; M.  
 191 ; P. 211  
 Cowarde, Rob. 278  
 Cowdry, J. 191  
 Cowlstock, Colstoke,  
 Coulstock, Coulstocke,  
 Cowlstocke, Cow-  
 stocke, Ez. 163 ; J.  
 163, 175, 204, 326 ;  
 Judith, 326 ; Mgt. 204 ;  
 R. 42 ; Rob. 43, 333 ;  
 T. 43, 137, 144, 247,  
 334, 355

Cowpar, Cowper, *see* Cooper  
**Cowstocke**, *see* Cowlstock  
**Cox**, Coxe, Christabel, 428; El. 64; G. 185; Grisel, 428; H. 80; J. 259, 407, 442; Paul, 272; R. 259; Ste. 185; T. 64, 417; Wlt. 347(2); W. 325  
**Coyf**, *see* Quayfe  
**Crab**, Crabb, Crabbe, J. 191, 354; Wlt. 327  
**Crackbone**, Hake *als.*, Ez. 380  
**Crackell**, Crakehell, R. 95, 245  
**Craddock**, Craddock, Cradduck, Cradock, Cradocke, Craddock, Al. 274; Hel. 175; J. 358; M. 204, 371; Mich. 220; Moses, 354; R. 175; Ste. 289; T. 169, 316(2), 318  
**Cradle**, Gradell, Jo. 181; F. 318; W. 220  
**Cradock**, Cradocke, *see* Craddock  
**Crakehell**, *see* Crackell  
**Crampe**, Crompe, J. 352; N. 233; T. 401  
**Cranchester**, Cranchister, J. 258; Rob. 128  
**Crane**, Ic. 220; Jo. 191, 380; J. 22, 23, 85; R. 23, 63, 143, 208; T. 23, 255; W. 23, 200  
**Cranton**, R. 300  
**Crasbye**, Mercy, 118  
**Crashfield**, J. 169, 180; R. 398  
*—*, Pommey *als.*, Ez. 386  
**Craskey**, Rob. 389  
**Crawley**, Crawly, H. 229, 381(3)  
**Craydon**, J. 242  
**Creasy**, Creasye, *see* Cressey  
**Creede**, J. 288  
**Cressey**, Creasy, Creasye, Crescy, Cressee, Cressey, Cresie, Cresse, Cressy, Cressye, Crestye, Cresye, Abel, 229; A. 169; E. 220, 405; El. 409; H. 143; I. 64; Jo. 180; J. 22, 84, 95, 137, 199, 291; P. 204; R. 63, 143; Ste., Staffyne, 245; T. 43, 196; W. 95  
**Cressill**, J. 192  
**Cressy**, Cressye, Crestye, Cresye, *see* Cressey  
**Crewse**, T. 325; *see* Crwe  
**Criall**, Beatrice, 137; Ch. 255  
**Criar**, Cryer, Havemercy, 374; J. 428; R. 107; T. 276; W. 406  
**Crifford**, Chrisforth, Crifforth, Criffurth, Crisford, Allen, 64; Gg. 84; H. 169; J. 4; N. 411; T. 180; W. 269. *See also* Kyrsford  
**Cripps**, Crips, Crispe, Cryppes, E. 137; El. 229; Jo. 84; J. 4, 23; R. 43, 163, 349, 428  
**Crisford**, *see* Crifford  
**Crispe**, *see* Cripps  
**Croche**, *see* Crowch  
**Croft**, R. 220  
**Croke**, Crooke, Sim. 64; T. 95, 339  
**Cromden**, *see* Crunden  
**Crome**, Chamberleyne *als.*, J. 44  
**Crompe**, *see* Crampe  
**Cronden**, *see* Crunden  
**Crooche**, *see* Crowch  
**Crooke**, *see* Croke  
**Croptonne**, Sim. 107  
**Cropier**, *see* Cropper  
**Croppe**, Jo. 22; J. 442  
**Cropper**, Cropier, Croppere, Al. 128; H. 128; Hu. 84; T. 15, 44  
**Crotenden**, Crottenden, Crottynden, *see* Cruttenden  
**Crouch**, *see* Crowch  
**Croucher**, *see* Crowcher  
**Crowbecke**, T. 4  
**Crowch**, A' Croche, A' Crooche, A' Crouche, A' Crowch, A' Crowche, Crophe, Crophe, Crouche, Crouch, Crowche, Dn. 92; Ez. 199; Gg. 243, 245; Gy. 84; H. 134; Jo. 220, 330; J. 18, 23, 60, 82, 105, 106, 116, 136, 175, 238, 247, 275; Nathaniel, 428; Rebecca, 180; R. 1, 60, 82, 200, 261, 289; T. 1, 22, 82, 196, 240, 376, 419; Ts. 64; Wlt. 347; W. 1(2), 60, 116, 118, 229, 302, 400, 419  
**Crowcher**, Chroucher, Croucher, J. 65, 185; Mgy. 15; Mn. 175; Rob. 191; Rog. 163; T. 4, 308  
**Crowhurst**, Crowherst, Cl. 63; Gg. 229; J. 233; K. 204; R. 63; Rob. 175; W. 429  
*—*, Baker *als.*, A. 320  
**Crownden**, *see* Crunden  
**Croxon**, W. 308  
**Cruddocke**, *see* Craddock  
**Crumwell**, R. 95  
**Crunden**, Cromden, Cronden, Crownden, Cons. 204; Ez. 4; Ja. 396; J. 134, 191, 305; N. 225, 394; R. 63, 118, 185; Rob. 268, 378; Su. 389; T. 192, 211, 358, 379  
**Crut tall**, Cruttell, Cruttoll, Gy. 169; Jer. 428; J. 185, 348; K. 428; Mgt. 185; R. 169  
*— als.* Attree, Su. 375  
**Cruttenden**, Crotenden, Crottenden, Crottenden, Crottenden, Ag. 84; Ant. 204; Brb. 200; Ez. 365; Gg. 143; Gdd. 85; H. 255; J. 80, 211, 247, 326, 343, 378, 388; Mgt. 220; Odiane, 64; S. 419; Sarah, 175, 340; T. 134, 204, 336; W. 118, 204, 220  
**Cruttoll**, *see* Crut tall  
**Crwe**, J. 23; *see* Crewse  
**Cryck**, T. 65  
**Cryer**, *see* Criar  
**Crymble**, J. 22  
**Cryppes**, *see* Cripps  
**Cuddiner**, Ph. 305  
**Cuffe**, E. 84  
**Culliams**, Jo. 368  
**Cullpecke**, Coolepeck, A. 128; Randall, 85  
**Culpepper**, Colepeper, Coulpeper, Culpeper, Al. 85; Chas. 330; E. 368, 369; El. 175; Ez. 211; Gg. 4; Jane, 3; J. 107, 346; R. 137, 292; T. 137  
*—*, Lover *als.*, Brb. 360

Cunnye, *see* Conny  
 Cunstable, *see* Constable  
 Cupper, Cupyer, *see* Cooper  
 Curd, T. 359; W. 428  
 Curle, Curles, Al. 429; J. 63, 208; T. 191  
 Curtis, R. 200, 367  
 Cushman, *see* Couchman  
 Custon, R. 43  
 Cuthbert, Cutberd, Cutberde, J. 43, 95; R. 192; Rog. 64  
 Cuthorne, *see* Cutthorne  
 Cutner, Ja. 44; Ph. 143; T. 344; Wlt. 414  
 Cutteur, Ja. 245  
 Cutthorne, Cuthorne, Ez. 270; Ingram, 245; Jarvis, 43; T. 95  
 Cyller, J. 249. *See also* Seller  
 Cyvyer, *see* Sivyer

Dabernell, W. 96  
 Dabson, *see* Dobson  
 Dabyll, Rob. 45  
 Dacye, Ab. 154  
 Dalawaye, Dallaway, R. 332; Rob. 65  
 Dale, A. 371; J. 144, 169; R. 196; Rob. 419  
 Dallaway, *see* Dalawaye  
 Dallett, Dallet, El. 280; J. 108; T. 403, 417  
 Dalton, Norman, 65  
 Dampar, Dampnor, Dumper, J. 85; Ste. 159; W. 302  
 Dan, *see* Dane  
 Dance, Dence, And. 258; T. 342  
 Dancye, Dancey, Dansie, Ez. 164; R. 419; Rog. 302; T. 196, 322  
 Dandy, Dandye, 108; Rob. 144; T. 108  
 Dane, Dan, Dann, Danne, And. 279; Eden, 164, 331; Ja. 280; Jasper, 292; J. 144, 332; Math. 204; R. 358. *See also* Dunn  
 Daniel, Danell, Daniel, Danniell, Danyell, Allan, 44, 186; F. 347; Gilbert, 429; J. 108, 170, 186, 258, 275 (2),

286, 351, 357, 408, 419; Mgt. 24, 284; Math. 24; R. 260, 267; Rob. 96, 144, 316, 347; T. 118; W. 44, 128  
 Dann, Danne, *see* Dane  
 Danniell, *see* Daniell  
 Dansie, *see* Dancye  
 Danyell, *see* Daniell  
 Dappe, *see* Doppe  
 Darall, Darell, M. 429 (2); W. 119. *See also* Dorrell  
 Darby, Darbee, Darbye, Derby, Ag. 65 (2), 170; Bw. 144; E. 45, 386; H. 85; J. 5, 65, 175, 215, 226, 284, 289, 394 (2); Mgy. 303; R. 45; T. 128, 154, 335; W. 65, 170  
 Darcknoll, *see* Durkenall  
 Darell, *see* Darall  
 Darey, Math. 226  
 Darrington, *see* Dorrington  
 Darnwell, F. 336  
 Dason, J. 181  
 Davie, *see* Davy  
 Davis, Davies, Davyes, Davys, Al. 419; Ez. 196; Gg. 337; H. 386; Jo. 154; J. 335; Lionel, 337; Mgt. 429; R. 200; T. 154, 220, 254, 442; W. 220, 376  
 —, Hewkins *als.*, Ez. 229  
 Davison, *see* Davyson  
 Davy, Davie, Davye, Ag. 108; A. 16; E. 251; Ez. 119; Els. 119; Gg. 119, 282; H. 192, 226; Ja. 394; Jo. 307; J. 128, 154, 186, 229, 362, 381, 411; Mgt. 24; Mercy, 137; Mich. 65; Ninian, 299 (2); R. 119; Rob. 108; Ste. 211; T. 134, 234; Tim. 376; Wlt. 388; W. 137, 234, 294  
 — *als.* Lewes, Seth, 196; T. 290; W. 65  
 — *als.* Up Nicholas, N. 304  
 —, Lewes *als.*, J. 154; R. 144  
 Davyd, W. 24  
 Davye, *see* Davy  
 Davyes, Davys, *see* Davis

Davyson, Davison, H. 411; R. 65; Rob. 255  
 Dawe, Daw, Dawes, Dowe, Al. 169; Ez. 164; Gg. 204; Gdd. 175, 288; H. 312; J. 65, 144, 186, 204, 301, 303 (2), 352; L. 204; Renewed, 181; R. 16; Sim. 134, 159; T. 44, 80, 164, 175, 242, 253, 327, 345, 373, 381, 390; W. 129, 186, 274. *See* Dowst.  
 Dawley, E. 430  
 Dawlinge, J. 134  
 Dawman, *see* Dorman  
 Dawson, Gg. 211; T. 164; Ts. 234  
 Dawtry, Parke *als.*, Jane, 371  
 Day, Daye, Dayes, H. 24, 154; J. 144, 233, 300, 335, 342, 382; P. 429; R. 85, 137, 398; S. 312; Sim. 429; T. 144, 300; W. 96, 365 (2)  
 —, Rolfe *als.*, A. 319  
 de la Chamber, de la Chambres, *see* Chamber  
 Deadnam, R. 225  
 Deale, Lambert, 85. *See* Jeale  
 Deaman, *see* Denman  
 Deane, A'Dean, A'Deane, A'Deyne, Adeane, Adeane, Angel, 229; Cl. 16; E. 211; Florence, 18; J. 39, 134, 204; R. 199, 260; Rog. 80; Roland, 24; Sarah, 399; T. 19; W. I, 162, 211  
 — *als.* Warren, Ag. 19; J. 92; R. 15, 61, 79; T. 159  
 —, Warren *als.*, H. 82, 283; R. 17, 96  
 Deare, H. 294  
 Dearinge, *see* Deeringe  
 Death, Deathe, Dethe, Al. 108; T. 85, 159, 321  
 Deavenishe, *see* Devenish  
 Debnam, J. 134; Ste. 186  
 Deds, W. 44  
 Deenes, T. 65  
 Deeplake, Deeplake, *see* Diplocke  
 Deering, Dearinge, Deeringe, Ch. 144; Gg. 322, 367; R. 192; Rob. 211; T. 277; W. 128

Deeves, T. 65  
 Deicker, *see* Dicker  
 de la Chamber, de la  
 Chambres, *see* Chamber  
 de Verry, Jordan, 439  
 Delator, *Deletar* *als.*  
     Norman, Dn. 96; J. 85  
 Delecarde, J. 4. *See* Carde  
 Deletar, *see* Delator  
 Delman, *see* Dolman  
 Delve, Delves, A. 181;  
     Cl. 24; Ez. 429; F. 159;  
     Gg. 211; Ja. 429; J. 4,  
     233, 295, 319, 429 (2);  
     M. 429, 430; N. 186;  
     Philippa, 175; T. 4,  
     144; W. 192 (2), 363  
 Denam, *see* Denham  
 Dence, *see* Dance  
 Denet, *see* Dennet  
 Denham, Denam,  
     Benjamin, 347; J. 154;  
     T. 24; W. 66  
 Denley, W. 234  
 Denman, Deaman, Al.  
     329; Gg. 108; Gr. 407;  
     J. 96, 330, 411; Mgt.  
     65; R. 285  
 Dennet, Denet, Dennett,  
     Ant. 65; Gg. 154, 253;  
     Gdd. 215; H. 128, 129;  
     Jo. 159, 407; J. 16, 45,  
     65, 108, 118; N. 65;  
     Rph. 175; R. 144;  
     Rob. 65; Rose, 270;  
     T. 4, 164, 310; W.  
     65, 368  
 Dennis, Dennys, Dens,  
     Ag. 220; H. 246; J.  
     175; T. 406; W. 65,  
     119.  
 Denny, J. 260  
 Dennys, Dens, *see* Dennis  
 Deplack, *see* Diplocke  
 Deproane, Deprone,  
     Diproane, J. 119; T.  
     405; Val. 274  
 Derant, *see* Durrant  
 Derby, *see* Darby  
 Derkin, *see* Durkin  
 Derrick, Derricke,  
     Derycke, Dyryke, N.  
     16; P. 282  
     *Carver* *als.*, Ja. 317  
     (2), 319; Su. 317  
 Deston, Rob. 250  
 Dethe, *see* Death  
 Dethicke, R. 341  
 Deucke, *see* Duke  
 Devenish, Deavenishe,

Devenishe, Devenshe,  
 Ant. 24; Jo. 80; J. 108,  
 269; Mgt. 119; R. 96,  
 278, 279; Rob. 373; W.  
 144, 302 (2)  
 Devereux, J. 215  
 de Verry, Jordan, 439  
 Devoll, F. 419  
 Deward, J. 164, 355  
 Dewen, Ja. 275  
 Dewgarde, J. 275  
 Diar, *see* Dyer  
 Dibbs, Dybbes, Dybbs,  
     Dn. 429; Percival, 4;  
     W. 85  
     — *als.* Percyvall, F. 65  
 Dible, J. 119; *see also* Bible  
 Dicker, Deicker, Dieker,  
     Dycker, Dyker, J. 220,  
     285 (2), 429 (2); T. 108;  
     W. 429 (2)  
 Dickinson, Dickonson,  
     Diconson, Ab. 170, 334;  
     Jo. 380 (2); Miles, 374;  
     R. 204; T. 186; W. 406  
 Dickson, *see* Dixon  
 Diconson, *see* Dickinson  
 Diecker, *see* Dicker  
 Dieford, I. 85  
 Dier, *see* Dyer  
 Dimbleby, A. 416; W. 225  
 Dimocke, And. 200  
 Dine, *see* Dyne  
 Diplocke, Deeplocke,  
     Deeplake, Deplack,  
     Diplake, Dipplake,  
     Duplack, Duplacke,  
     Duplocke, Duplocke,  
     Dyplacke, Dyplake,  
     Al. 24, 316; D. 429; E.  
     429; Emma, 346; Gil-  
     bert, 128, 429; Jo. 429;  
     J. 44, 144, 181; N. 85;  
     R. 406, 429; Rob. 65;  
     T. 196, 429 (2)  
 Diproane, *see* Deproane  
 Dison, Rph. 16  
 Ditchborne, Dycheborne,  
     W. 24, 250; *see also*  
     Tichborne  
 Dixe, Gf. 310  
 Dixon, Dickson, Ch. 44;  
     J. 278 (2), 303  
 Dobben, Dobbyn, *see*  
     Dubbyn  
 Dobell, T. 128; Wlt. 354  
 Dobine, *see* Dubbyn  
 Dobson, Dabson, Dopson,  
     Charity, 333; Edm. 429;  
     J. 45, 261, 332; N. 319  
     (2), 320, 417; R. 261,  
     308, 309; Ste. 429; T.  
     289, 429; W. 299, 417,  
     419, 429 (2), 430  
 Dobyns, *see* Dubbyn  
 Dockyn, J. 45  
 Dod, Dodd, B. 368; Ic.  
     119; J. 108, 186; Lydia,  
     200, 368; Rob. 288; W.  
     317, 368  
 Doddys, R. 24  
 Dodgen, Dodgyn, *see*  
     Dudgen  
 Dodson, W. 419  
 Dodynge, *see* Dudgen  
 Doegoode, W. 319  
 Dogley, *see* Dowley  
 Dollege, Dolegge,  
     Dollegg, Dollegge,  
     Dollege, E. 220; J.  
     238; Wlt. 65, 211, 226;  
     *see* Dorrege  
 Dolman, Delman, T. 253;  
     Rob. 119, 317; T. 108,  
     337; W. 65  
 Domerell, *see* Dumbrell  
 Dommer, Donmo, *see*  
     Dunner  
 Donstall, *see* Dunstall  
 Donstone, *see* Dunston  
 Downton, *see* Dunton  
 Doove, Rob. 270  
 Doppe, Dappe, Dopp,  
     And. 85; El. 108;  
     J. 14; Mgt. 170; R.  
     24; T. 429; W. 170,  
     233  
 Dopson, *see* Dobson  
 Dorege, *see* Dorrege  
 Dorlye, Rob. 119  
 Dorman, Dawman,  
     Dowman, E. 65; Ja.  
     298; J. 65; N. 134  
 Dormy, N. 44  
 Dorrant, *see* Durrant  
 Dorrege, Dorege,  
     Dorredge, Dorregge,  
     Dorridge, J. 44 (2),  
     384 (3); M. 430;  
     Sim. 349; T. 430.  
     *See* Dollege  
 Dorrell, Dorrel, T. 65,  
     442; W. 282. *See also*  
     Darall  
 Dorridge, *see* Dorrege  
 Dorrington, Darrington,  
     J. 192; T. 233  
 Doset, *see* Dussett  
 Dossell, J. 24; W. 270.  
     *See also* Dussett

Douglas, Dowglas, Dugglas, Douglas, Ant. 128; Chn. 96; E. 225; F. 283; W. 266

Doulton, Amandus, 419

Dounton, Dountton, *see* Dunton

Dowe, *see* Dawe

Dowell, *see* Dowle

Dowglas, *see* Douglas

Dowle, Dowell, Jo. 108; J. 408; Ste. 252 (2); W. 96, 442

Dowley, Dogley, J. 4, 85

Dowman, *see* Dorman

Dowmer, *see* Dunmer

Downar, *see* Downer

Downe, A'Downe, A'Downes, Adowns, Ch. 296; Dl. 154; E. 356; J. 38, 134; R. 271, 376, 378; T. 1, 186; W. 253

Downer, Downar, Ab. 208; I. 144; J. 24; Mgt. 5; T. 5

— als. Gunter, W. 144

Downton, *see* Dunton

Dowst, Dowse, Libby, 350; N. 358; Ste. 186. *See* Dawe

Drake, T. 442

Draper, Brb. 220; Dn. 283; J. 186, 349; R. 4, 269; T. 220; W. 45

Dray, Draye, Drey, Drye, J. 4; R. 293; W. 429

— als. Beck, Gilbert, 24

Drew, Drewe, Drue, Drwe, Allan, 159; Ch. 65; E. 154; Ez. 312; H. 196, 391; J. 24, 119, 128, 374, 379, 406; Mgt. 390, 395; T. 4, 408; W. 334

—, Bawcombe als., A. 379

Drewet, T. 96

Drewley, T. 429

Drewry, Drewrye, Drove, Drury, Drurye, Gg. 430; Ja. 5; Jo. 65; J. 119, 128, 215; T. 108; W. 229 (2), 399

Drey, *see* Dray

Drincker, Drinker, Drynker, Ab. 108; Allen, 85, 362; Ez. 44 (2), 215; F. 45; J. 44, 128, 260, 442; R. 379; Rob. 85, 288; T. 65

— als. Relfe, M. 286, 287

Driver, J. 170

Drore, *see* Drewry

Drue, *see* Drew

Drury, Drurye, *see* Drewry

Drust, Ez. 429

Drwe, *see* Drew

Drye, *see* Dray

Drynker, *see* Drincker

Dubben, *see* Dubbyn

Dubber, Al. 364

Dubbyn, Dobben, Dobbyn, Dobine, Dobyns, Dubben, Dubbin, Dubbing, Dubbyng, E. 5, 410; Jo. 44; J. 24, 85, 276; R. 44, 65, 389

Duck, Ducke, Jo. 390, 394

Duckett, Rob. 119

Dudgen, Dodgen, Dodgyn, Dodynge, Duddinge, Dugwine, Adrian, 265; Ag. 170; J. 108; T. 65; W. 85, 268

Dudman, T. 5

Duepery, *see* Dupray

Duffield, Duffeld, Duffelde, Duffell, *see* Duffield

Duffett, Ar. 319 (2); Dn. 342

Duffield, Duffield, Duffeld, Duffelde, Duffell, Dufilde, Duffyeld, Dyffyld, B. 291; Dominacle, 196; Edm. 408; E. 44, 233, 346; Ez. 108; Ja. 108, 429; J. 108, 399, 400 (2); Judith, 175; T. 65, 96; W. 368 (2)

Dugglas, Duglas, *see* Douglas

Duke, Deucke, Al. 442; A. 186; E. 200; H. 5; J. 80, 169, 429 (2), 442; Rob. 5, 429 (2); Rog. 5; T. 85, 95, 352, 429, 442 (2)

— als. Hode, J. 261

Dulvy, M. 376

Dumbrell, Domerell, Dummerell, E. 220; Ez. 144; H. 65, 144; J. 14, 137, 242, 353 (2), 360, 376; T. 220; W. 65

Dun, *see* Dunn

Duncke, Dunck, Dunke, Alx. 181; And. 215, 381; E. 294, 295, 354, 355; F. 65; J. 24, 128, 406, 442; R. 234; Rob. 192, 287, 384 (2); T. 204, 220, 226, 269

Dungate, Dungat, Dungatt, E. 164; Gg. 272; J. 96, 108; M. 377; R. 259; T. 5, 96, 429; W. 24, 108

Dunke, *see* Duncke

Dunner, Dommer, Donmo, Dowmer, Jo. 404; J. 85, 96; Reynold, 96; R. 411

Dunn, Dun, Dunne, Ch. 119; J. 353; Math. 204; R. 164; Solomon, 234. *See also* Dane

Dunstall, Donstall, Dunstoll, Jo. 359; J. 24, 44, 154, 220, 330; P. 200; T. 181, 215, 349

Dunsteere, Dunstere, F. 217; Jer. 220, 386; J. 366; Mildred, 226; Rob. 96

Dunstoll, *see* Dunstall

Dunston, Donstone, Dunstone, J. 395, 442

— als. Barrow, J. 65

Dunton, Donton, Dounton, Dountton, Downton, Ez. 144; F. 220; Jo. 96; J. 45, 108, 154, 164, 329; Mgt. 260; N. 134, 294; R. 44, 45, 65, 192, 240, 332, 350; Sim. 24, 96, 108; T. 119; W. 181, 308

Duplack, Duplache, Duplake, Duplocke, *see* Diplocke

Dupray, Duepery, Lewes, 215

— als. Lane, J. 200

Durkenall, Darcknoll, Mich. 319; Rob. 119

Durkin, Derkin, Dyrkyn, Drue, 134; J. 248; T. 96

Durrant, Derant, Dorrant, Durrante, Durraunte, Dyrrant, Ab. 144; Gg. 144, 305; Jane, 328; J. 4, 65, 119, 128; M. 204; Ph. 119; R. 24; Rob. 65; T. 154 (2), 430; W. 128, 186, 350

Dussett, Doset, Ar. 363 ; H. 240. *See also Dossell*

Dyamonde, T. 119

Dyar, *see Dyer*

Dybbes, Dybbys, *see Dibbs*

Dycheborne, *see Ditchborne*

Dycker, *see Dicker*

Dyckman, J. 85

Dye, Ja. 4

Dyer, Diar, Dier, Dyar, Ab. 164 ; Al. 24 ; E. 375 (2) ; Jane, 375 ; Jo. 85 ; Mgt. 429 ; R. 96 ; Sidrac, 354 (2), 355 ; T. 164 ; W. 287

Dyffyld, *see Duffield*

Dighton, Ja. 24

Dyker, *see Dicker*

Dyne, Dine, Al. 303, 429 ; Jo. 211, 344 ; J. 96, 406 ; M. 226 ; Rph. 119, 344 ; R. 159, 186, 338 ; Rob. 65, 275 ; T. 134, 170, 175, 365 ; W. 24 (2), 175

— als. Norman, Mgt. 253

— als. Wood, Ez. 429 ; J. 220, 429 ; T. 5

— Wood, *als.*, R. 338 ; T. 13 ; W. 233

Dyngleden, T. 24

Dyplacke, Dyplake, *see Diplocke*

Dyrkyn, *see Durkin*

Dyrrant, *see Durrant*

Dyryke, *see Derrick*

Dytlynge, K. 24

Eade, *see Ede*

Eagles, Egles, J. 430 ; Phineas, 358 (2) ; Theodore, 234

Ealye, *see Elye*

Earidge, *see Ewredge*

Earle, Erle, Ag. 442 ; Ch. 261 ; Edm. 430 ; Ez. 230 ; H. 45, 238 ; I. 137 ; Jo. 144 ; J. 24 (2), 25, 45, 85, 96 (2), 144 (2), 192, 208, 221, 234, 243, 333, 430 (2) ; Martin, 417 ; N. 108, 234, 300 ; R. 5, 24, 25, 45, 211, 306, 311 ; Rob. 25, 66 ; Ste. 25 ; T. 66, 108, 119, 129, 176, 192, 217, 274, 430 ; W. 25, 96, 144, 170, 176, 248

Earsfield, *see Eversfeld*

Earsye, *see Hersey*

Easman, *see Heseman*

Eason, Easson, *see Easton*

East, Easte, N. 176 ; R. 388 ; T. 85 ; W. 170

Easterfield, Easterfeld, Easterfyeld, Esterfeld, Esterfelde, Esterfield, Esterfyld, Esterfylde, Estfyld, Hesterfield, Ab. 144 ; Jo. 405 ; J. 45, 85, 255 ; Mgt. 96 ; R. 45, 278 ; T. 45, 96, 108, 204 ; W. 45, 221

— als. Frye, T. 243

Eastgate, Rob. 159

Easton, Eason, Easson, Eson, Esson, Eston, Estone, Cyprian, 375 ; Emblen, 186 ; Gg. 25 ; Gdd. 334 ; H. 176, 361 ; Hbt. 154 ; Ja. 66, 230 ; Jer. 192, 234 ; J. 5, 24, 45, 129, 287, 398 (3) ; Judith, 274 ; K. 176 ; Luke, 66 ; Mgy. 108 ; P. 24, 327 ; Pilgrim, 211 ; Rph. 186, 204, 369 ; Rebecca, 221 ; R. 108, 164, 176, 221, 230, 238, 321, 387 (2), 414 ; Rob. 45, 66 ; Rog. 176 ; Ste. 387 ; T. 119, 176, 204, 247 (2), 258, 328 ; W. 5, 119, 154, 164, 430

— als. Balcombe *als.*, Ag. 299

— als. Perryman *als.*, Jo. 299

— als. Sparkes *als.*, M. 340 ; *see Neston*

Eastway, And. 181

Eaton, Ez. 108

Eaves, *see Ive*

Eberden, *see Heberden*

Edbrough, Edbowrowe, R. 108 ; Rob. 85

Ede, Eade, Eed, J. 265, 399 ; R. 5 ; Rob. 314 ; W. 45. *See also Head*

Ederfold, *see Atherfold*

Edgerton, *see Egerton*

Edgingforthe, Edgynworth, *see Egingford*

Edkins, E. 407 ; H. 304, 305 (2) ; J. 353 ; Mgt. 305 (2). *See Atkin*

Edmett, J. 144, 307 (2)

Edmunds, T. 373

Ednex, Evenaxe, Martha, 281

Edsawe, R. 285 ; Rob. 129

Edwards, Edwardes, Ab. 170, 430 ; And. 430 ; Ch. 234, 373, 374 ; Dn. 119 ; Ez. 261, 375 ; Gg. 96 ; Hu. 419 ; Ingram, 45, 119 ; Ja. 234, 382 ; J. 5, 85, 108, 119, 144, 200, 211, 215, 234, 244, 377 (2) ; M. 230 ; Morgan, 271 ; N. 244 ; Rph. 16, 144 ; R. 192 (2), 357, 364 ; Rob. 66, 154 ; Ste. 408 ; T. 5, 45, 243, 313 ; W. 25, 234, 246, 259, 442

— als. Turner, Mildred, 332

Eed, *see Ede*

Eeles, *see Heale*

Eftie, *see Estye*

Egbury, Egbery, K. 329 ; W. 293

Egerton, Edgerton, Ag. 119 ; J. 66, 430 ; T. 119

Eggleston, *see Egleston*

Egingford, Edgingforthe, Edgynworth, Eggynworth, Egingforde, *als.*

Gibbon, Gybon, Gybon, Allen, 24, 208 ; Chn. 85 ; J. 5 ; W. 144

Egles, *see Eagles*

Egleston, Eggleston, Eglestone, Egulstone, Egylden, Egyllston, Iggleden, Iglesden, Al. 442 ; J. 66, 85, 186 ; Mich. 137 ; T. 226, 370 ; W. 96, 187, 310, 313, 394

Eightacre, Aighaker, Aightaker, Eightacer, Eightacker, Eightacres, Eightakers, Eyghtacar, Eyghtaker, Jo. 25, 85, 119 ; J. 96, 170, 252 ; R. 25 ; Rob. 45 ; T. 85, 96 (2) ; W. 16, 39 (2), 192

Eiredge, *see Ewredge*

Elarbye, W. 66

Elder, J. 359 (2)

Eldredge, *see Aldridge*  
 Eleot, *see Eliot*  
 Elficke, *see Elphick*  
 Elforthe, W. 45  
 Elgar, T. 340  
 Elgate, Ilgat, Ilgate, J. 70.  
 308; R. 96; T. 45, 85  
 Eliner, *see Elmar*  
 Eliot, Eleot, Eliote, Elliott,  
     Ellett, Elliot, Elliott,  
     Elyatt, Elyett, Elyot,  
     Elyott, Elyate, Elyott,  
     Ja. 108, 263; J. 5, 234,  
     397; Ju. 268; L. 419;  
     Mgt. 300; M. 403; N.  
     66, 262; R. 45, 85, 240,  
     272; Rob. 170, 221,  
     286; T. 24, 45, 108  
 Ellies, *see Ellis*  
 Ellett, *see Eliot*  
 Elfycck, *see Elphick*  
 Elliard, *see Ellyard*  
 Ellice, *see Ellis*  
 Elliot, Elliott, *see Eliot*  
 Ellis, Elles, Ellice, Ellys,  
     Ab. 200; Ag. 170; Alx.  
     406; Al. 119; Ant. 25,  
     119, 226; Drugo, 400  
     (2); Edm. 226, 393; Ez.  
     119; Emblen, 192; Ja.  
     176; J. 45 (2), 66 (2),  
     108, 119, 137, 144, 164,  
     204, 208, 238, 322, 342;  
     K. 269; Mgt. 256, 257;  
     Mark, 256, 257; Parnell,  
     238; R. 45, 234, 409,  
     430; Rob. 264, 407;  
     Sim. 252; T. 85 (2),  
     181, 192, 234, 282, 284,  
     355, 430; W. 226, 310,  
     311  
 Elyard, Elliard, Elyard,  
     Besteadfast, 399; J.  
     108; M. 370; Rob. 66;  
     Rog. 137; T. 328 (2)  
 Elyatt, Elyett, *see Eliot*  
 Elyn, W. 176; *see Elwyn*  
 Eliot, Elyott, *see Eliot*  
 Ellys, *see Ellis*  
 Elman, *see Ilman*  
 Elmar, Elmer, Eliner, Wlt.  
     66; W. 245, 246  
 Elphick, Elficke, Elfycck,  
     Elphicke, Elphycke,  
     Elphwicke, Velphicke,  
     Ag. 137; Al. 108; Bw.  
     66; Edm. 221; El. 144;  
     Ez. 217; Hu. 108; J.  
     66, 85, 144, 164, 272,  
     367; R. 234, 242, 243,  
     416, 419; Rob. 260;  
     T. 200, 234, 322, 378;  
     W. 85, 192, 292, 419.  
     —, Pettett als. A. 356.  
     *See also (Velvick) Feld-  
     wycke*  
 Elson, Al. 283; J. 267; N.  
     221; R. 186; Solomon,  
     333, 336  
 Elvered, Elveryd, Elverye,  
     Elwryd, Al. 25; J. 45,  
     119, 186; R. 25 (2), 66  
 Elwyn, Ag. 24; T. 24 (2);  
     *see Ellyn*  
 Elyard, *see Ellyard*  
 Elyate, *see Eliot*. *See also*  
     Elgate  
 Elye, Ealye, Ez. 144; J.  
     282; T. 288  
 Elyott, *see Eliot*  
 Emberson, Jo. 297  
 Emery, Amery, Amerye,  
     Embry, Emere, Emerie,  
     Emерье, Emry, Al. 85;  
     Gg. 60; H. 85; J. 66,  
     251 (2), 415, 430; N.  
     119, 277; R. 40; Rob.  
     430; Ste. 2; T. 60,  
     253; W. 328, 333  
 Enge, Enges, or Euge,  
     Euges, Manasses, 250;  
     T. 96, 404, *see Eynge*  
 Engelton, Engleton, *see*  
     Ingleton  
 Enges, *see Enge*  
 English, Englishe,  
     Englyshe, Inglish,  
     Inglyshe, Ag. 70, 144,  
     311, 343; Jo. 66; J. 66 (2),  
     252, 259, 321; Rog. 282  
 Engrame, *see Ingram*  
 Enscombe, *see Aynscombe*  
 Ensinge, T. 66  
 Envill, Ch. 430; Paul, 430  
 Eridge, *see Ewredge*  
 Erle, *see Earle*  
 Erredge, *see Ewredge*  
 Ersey, *see Hersey*  
 Ersfield, *see Eversfeld*  
 Eryge, *see Ewredge*  
 Eryshee, *see Irish*  
 Esland als. Launder,  
     Brian, 176; Jo. 186  
 Eson, *see Easton*  
 Essex, W. 45  
 Esson, *see Easton*  
 Esterfeld, Esterfelde,  
     Esterfield, Esterfyld,  
     Esterfylde, Estfyld, *see*  
     Easterfield

Eston, Estone, *see Easton*  
 Estowte, J. 5  
 Estwood, J. 24  
 Estye, Esty, Eftie, Ag.  
     66; R. 144, 419; T.  
     298 (3), 362; W. 137,  
     262  
 Estart als. Cobb, T. 66  
 Etherton, E. 383  
 Etyn, T. 25  
 Euge, Euges, or Enge,  
     Enges, Manasses, 250;  
     T. 96, 404  
 Evans, Evanse, Evens,  
     J. 253, 325; Mgt. 306;  
     Mn. 325; T. 181, 377;  
     *see Ewen*  
 Evarts, Dl. 176  
 Evatts, J. 377; M. 430  
 Evenaxe, Ednex, Martha,  
     282  
 Evenet, Erint, W. 66  
 Evens, *see Evans*  
 Ever, *see Hewer*. *See  
     also Aver*  
 Everenden, *see Everden*.  
 Everes, *see Everis*  
 Everett, Al. 273; T. 108,  
     274  
 Everis, Everes, —,  
     273; J. 298; T. 144.  
     *See also Hewer*  
 Everden, Everenden, Ar.  
     419; Ez. 154; El. 234;  
     F. 419; Ja. 200; J. 196,  
     265, 312; Ste. 313; T.  
     192, 354; Wlt. 234, 388;  
     W. 332  
 Eversfeld, Earsfield, Ers-  
     field, Elkanah, 430; Jo.  
     388; J. 378, 430; Mgy.  
     430; Rob. 402 (2); T.  
     331, 430  
 Erint, Evenet, W. 66  
 Ewar, *see Hewer*  
 Ewarst, T. 45, 66  
 Ewell, J. 349 (2)  
 Ewen, Ewense, Ez. 307;  
     R. 45, 442; Rob. 5;  
     Sim. 268; T. 25; *see*  
     Evans  
 Ewer, *see Hewer*  
 Ewredge, Earidge,  
     Eiredge, Eridge, Er-  
     redge, Eryge, Ewrege,  
     Ewridge, Uredge,  
     Uridge, Vyrage, Gg. 230;  
     Ja. 5; J. 103, 170, 230,  
     262; K. 57; R. 80, 108;  
     T. 96, 237; W. 66

**Eyghtacar, Eyghtaker,** *see Eightacre*  
**Eynege, W. 5 ; see Enge**

**Fachen, W. 316**  
**Fagg, J. 358**  
**Fagger, *see Vagger***  
**Fagon, Marten, 86**  
**Fairebanck, Fairbancks,** *Farebancks, Fayrebancke, Ez. 324 ; Gg. 251 ; J. 217 ; Solomon, 119*  
**Fairehall, *see Verrall***  
**Faireway, Fairewaye, J. 217 ; M. 269 ; R. 109, 268**  
**Fairhall, *see Verrall***  
**Falconer, Falkener,** *Falkner, Falkoner, *see Fawkner**  
**Fallat, Fallatt, *see Vallett***  
**Faller, *see Valliar***  
**Fallowfelde, Ic. 290**  
**Fan, Fane, *see Venn***  
**Faneteyll, J. 5**  
**Fanne, *see Venn***  
**Fansie, T. 303**  
**Fansoon, T. 144**  
**Farcum, *see Farncombe***  
**Farebancks, *see Fairebank***  
**Farely, *see Farley***  
**Farington, *see Farrington***  
**Farley, Farely, Farleigh, Farleye, Cl. 138 ; J. 135, 416 ; R. 431 ; Rob. 261**  
**Farmer, Farmar, Farmor, Fermar, Fermer, Fermor, Abel, 176 ; Ad. 108, 109, 416 ; Alx. 25, 46, 303 (2), 311 ; Ant. 109, 273 ; Bw. 45 ; E. 443 ; Ez. 273 ; Gg. 46, 354 ; J. 25, 46, 243, 246, 397, 416, 442 (2) ; Mgt. 119 ; Mich. 135, 341 ; N. 221, 323, 324, 389 ; R. 234, 389 ; Rob. 5 ; T. 46 (2), 66, 67, 144, 238, 273 (2), 372 ; W. 96, 252**  
**Farncombe, Farcom, Farncom, Farncome, Farnecombe, Farnecombe, Ferncombe, Verncum, Ag. 46, 144 ; And. 186 ; A. 443 ; D. 230 ; H. 217, 221 ; J. 45, 46, 86, 96, 119, 170, 221, 248, 336 ; Ju. 66 ; R. 5, 66, 137, 311, 363 ; Rob. 443 ; Sim. 46, 86 ; Ste. 78 ; Thankful, 221 ; T. 66, 317**  
**Farne, Farnes, Fearne, H. 250 ; J. 170, 303, 304 ; R. 430**  
**Farnecome, Farncombe, *see Farncombe***  
**Farners, A. 246**  
**Farnes, *see Farne***  
**Farrar, *see Ferrar***  
**Farrington, Farington, —, 430 ; J. 430 ; Ju. 301 ; T. 80**  
**Farroo, Hu. 25**  
**Farthing, Rob. 164 ; T. 205**  
**Fathers, Edm. 282**  
**Faulconer, Faulkner, *see Fawkner***  
**Faunt, Al. 25**  
**Faurer, Roland, 45**  
**Fautelye, Fautligh, *see Fawtley***  
**Fautrell, *see Fawtrell***  
**Fawckner, Fawconer, *see Fawkner***  
**Fawkeley, *see Fawkey***  
**Fawkener, Fawkenor, *see Fawkner***  
**Fawkey, Fawkeley, Fawklye, Ez. 442 ; Jo. 443 ; R. 46 ; *see Fawtley***  
**Fawkner, Falconer, Falkener, Falkoner, Faulconer, Faulkner, Fawckner, Fawconer, Fawkenor, Fawknor, Fawknor, Fawlknor, Fawlkener, Fawlknor, Ag. 86, 109 ; Alan, 25, 407 ; E. 109, 164 ; Gr. 46 ; H. 211 ; Ic. 176 ; Jo. 411, 414 ; J. 5, 25 (2), 45, 96 (2), 109, 129, 145, 164, 170, 186, 291, 319 ; K. 217, 383 ; Mgt. 67 ; N. 164, 205 ; R. 67 (2), 170, 192, 284 ; Rog. 66 ; Ste. 67, 135, 137 ; T. 46 (3), 96, 325, 406 ; Ts. 211, 375 ; Wlt. 96 ; W. 45, 46, 66, 119, 129, 137, 204, 209, 221, 226, 283**  
**Fawtelye, *see Fawtley***  
**Fawterell, *see Fawtrell***  
**Fawtley, Fautelye, Fautligh, Fawtelye, J. 186, 200, 283, 299, 352 ; T. 25 ; W. 170**  
**— als. Purchinge, Martha, 312 (2) ; *see Fawkey***  
**Fawtrell, Fautrell, Fawterell, Fowtrell, Fowtrill, Vowtrell, Al. 145 ; Flower, 129 ; Gdd. 145 ; Godley, 261, 268 ; J. 66, 290 ; Parnell, 140 ; R. 85, 197, 260, 361, 362 (2) ; T. 129, 339**  
**Fayrall, *see Verrall***  
**Fayrebancke, *see Fairebanck***  
**Fayreman, Fayrman, Dd. 221 ; Ja. 230, 443 ; J. 67 ; N. 67 ; R. 5**  
**Fayrhall, *see Verrall***  
**Fayrman, *see Fayreman***  
**Fee als. Stevens, H. 109**  
**Farne, *see Farne***  
**Feeawe, Fewe, Ag. 355 ; J. 119**  
**Feelde, *see Field***  
**Feest, Feeste, Feiste, H. 144, 334 ; J. 230**  
**Fegod, R. 430**  
**Feild, Feilde, *see Field***  
**Feiste, *see Feest***  
**Feld, *see Field***  
**Feldwycke, Feldwyck, Felvicke, Felwyke, Velwick, Bgt. 358 ; J. 66, 96, 333 ; Su. 333 ; Wlt. 45 ; W. 338. *See also* (Velphicke), Elphick**  
**Fell, E. 25 (2). *See also Affell***  
**Felton, Ant. 368 ; R. 145**  
**Felvicke, Felwyke, *see Feldwycke***  
**Fenis, *see Fynes***  
**Fennell, A'Fennell, A'Fenyll, A'Vennell, Fenell, Venell, Vennall, Vennell, Wenell, Al. 5, 92, 248 ; Cl. 170 ; F. 202 ; H. 211, 215, 228 ; Ja. 105 ; Jo. 5 ; J. 109, 119, 144 (2), 221, 238, 264, 287, 325, 391, 396, 408 ; K. 211 ; L. 407 ; Mgt. 129, 286 ; M. 260 ; N. 39, 154, 409 ; R. 96, 115 ; Rob. 5 (2), 119, 195, 356 ; T. 13, 239**

W. 39, 67, 267. *See also* Funnell

**Fenner, Vennar, Venner,** Al. 66 ; And. 13, 145 ; H. 46, 190 ; J. 25, 152, 234, 261, 378 ; R. 268 ; Rog. 176 ; T. 13, 67, 289, 315, 422 ; W. 183  
— als. A'Fen, R. 67  
— als. Venn, T. 104  
— als. Vennam, T. 91

**Fenten, R. 25**

**Ferall, see Verrall**

**Feret, see Ferrett**

**Fermar, Fermer, Fermor,** *see* Farmer

**Fernecombe, see Farncombe**

**Fernel, Rob. 46**

**Ferrals, see Verrall**

**Ferrar, Farrar, Ferrer,** Al. 262 ; J. 67 (2) ; T. 253 ; W. 242

**Ferres, see Ferris**

**Ferrett, Feret, Ag. 119 ; R. 16, 109, 307**  
— als. Hygham, J. 46  
—, Bayly als. Cager als., K. 302

**Ferris, Ferres, Rog. 144, 301**

**Ferrey, J. 129**

**Ferrynes, J. 269**

**Fever, J. 430**

**Fewe, see Feawe**

**Fewger, Fuger, —, 265 (2)**

**Fewlar, see Fowler**

**Field, A'Feld, A'Felde, A'Field, A'Fielde, A'Fild, A'Fyeld, A'Fyld, Affeilde, Affeld, Affield, Feelde, Feild, Feilde, Feld, Field, Ag. 394 ; Alx. 109 ; Al. 135 ; E. 119, 442, 443 ; H. 311, 407 ; Ja. 105, 211 ; Jo. 240 (2) ; J. 1, 92, 145, 221, 292, 403 (2), 419 ; R. 116, 291 ; Rob. 18, 82, 431 ; Ste. 18 ; T. 39, 181 ; W. 39  
— als. Ansty, Anstye, Hu. 360 ; J. 295 ; T. 176  
—, Ansted, Anstye, Unsty, als. H. 267, 268 ; Ja. 190 ; R. 129 ; Rob. 109 ; T. 45, 164 ; W. 109**

**Fielder, W. 414**

**Figge, T. 314**

**Fillary, Fylerie, J. 257 ; Rog. 417, 430**

**Fillylad, Joysse als., J. 25**

**Filtnes, see Fyltnes**

**Filtys, Fyltes, T. 109**

**Fincent, see Vincent**

**Finche, Finch, Fynche, Dd. 176 ; J. 119, 309, 424 ; T. 186, 269, 349 ; Wlt. 442. *See also* Fynge**

**Finckell, Ch. 302 ; T. 312**

**Finnis, see Fynes**

**Finson, see Vinson**

**Fippes, Fipps, J. 342 ; T. 382**

**Firlow, Virlow, Ez. 5 ; J. 13**

**Fisher, Fysher, Fyssher, J. 144 ; Rob. 26 ; T. 96, 215, 331 ; W. 46, 312**

**Fissenden, Fysenden, Phissenden, Gg. 205 ; J. 388, 396 ; Math. 144 ; Rob. 119 ; Ste. 5, 74 ; T. 305 ; W. 315, 317**

**Fitchett, see Fytchet**

**Fitzherbert, Ez. 144 ; J. 430 ; N. 129 ; T. 430**

**FitzRichards, J. 248 ; T. 3, 283**

**Fivens, Fivians, Chn. 109 ; R. 176 ; Ste. 250**

**Fleche, W. 5**

**Fletcher, Flecher, E. 96 ; Ja. 5 ; J. 5, 46, 135, 345 ; T. 26, 119, 176, 215, 382 ; W. 25, 119  
— als. Ridley, Mark, 357  
—, Gervis als., Jo. 430**

**Flint, Flynt, J. 192 ; T. 442**

**Floud, Flode, Flood, Floyde, Flud, Fludd, Dd. 261 ; G. 145, 311, 349 ; Griffin, 284, 349 ; Hu. 144 ; Jo. 205 ; J. 186, 226 ; Mgy. 145 ; T. 66, 430 ; W. 401**

**Florence, Gawin, 197 ; Owen, 361**

**Flott, R. 205**

**Flowder, T. 109**

**Floyde, Flud, Fludd, see Floud**

**Flusher, Ch. 345 ; Ez. 45 ; J. 5, 85 ; N. 442 ; P. 239 ; R. 419 ; T. 96, 382**

**Flynt, see Flint**

**Fococke, Rob. 442. *See also* Pocock**

**Fofeld, J. 67**

**Fonnell, Fonyll, *see* Funnell**

**Foord, Foorde, *see* Ford**

**Foote, Fote, Christabel, 403 ; Ez. 109 ; Gy. 109 ; Jane, 192 ; J. 271 (2), 295, 363 ; Mich. 324 ; R. 419 ; S. 415 ; Thankful, 200 ; T. 86**

**Ford, A'Foord, A'Foerde, A'Ford, A'Forde, A'Fourd, A'Furd, Affoord, Afford, Aford, Avord, Foord, Foorde, Forde, Fourd, Fourde, Allen, 116 ; A. 338, 430 ; Chn. 39 ; E. 38, 92, 416 ; Gg. 96, 179 ; Jo. 205 ; J. 46, 80, 92, 229, 246, 250, 258, 339, 341, 419, 431 ; Mgt. 96 ; N. 234, 263 ; R. 45, 105, 136, 140 ; Rog. 59 ; T. 184, 414, 430 ; Wlt. 425 (2) ; W. 18, 26, 46, 170, 230. *See* Forward**

**Forder, Ab. 211**

**Forderhead, Forderhed, Fordred, Edm. 283 ; Wlt. 268 ; W. 226**

**Forest, Forrest, Dd. 25 ; T. 259**

**Forgison, Forgisone, And. 144, 304**

**Forlonger, *see* Furlonger**

**Forman, Ja. 66 ; J. 25 ; N. 96 ; Rog. 26 ; T. 14, 239**

**Forminger, *see* Furninger**

**Forner, Fornor, *see* Furner**

**Forrest, *see* Forest**

**Fortune, J. 46**

**Forward, Forwarde, Ch. 108 ; Jo. 108 ; J. 154. *See* Ford**

**Forwood, —, 269**

**Foster, Fostars, Ag. 25 ; Alx. 109 ; A. 403 (2), 419 ; Athrena, 295 ; Dn. 86 ; Edm. 67 ; Ez. 234, 430 ; Gdd. 164, 211, 276 ; H. 144, 164, 243 ; Jo. 160, 265, 323 ; J. 25, 66, 80, 109, 129, 137, 170, 181, 230, 266, 284, 289 ; L. 137 ; M. 109 ; N. 135,**

209, 307; Parnell, 211, 379; P. 274; Reginald, 247; R. 46, 85, 145, 200, 244, 273; Rob. 25, 46, 154, 323, 325; Ste. 46, 154, 397 (2); T. 67, 119, 221, 230, 288, 419, 430; Tim. 339; W. 46, 145, 192 (2), 226, 296, 310, 358  
— als. Freebody, Mildred, 276

**Fote**, see Foote

**Fouell, Foule, Foulle**, see Fowle

**Fourd, Fourde**, see Ford

**Fowgle**, see Fowle

**Fowkes**, J. 399. See also Fox

**Fowle**, Fouell, Foule, Foulle, Fowgle, Fowlle, Fowlle, Vowle, Ab. 323, 324; Alx. 430; Al. 97; And. 67; Ant. 67, 145; Ch. 221; E. 26, 205; El. 135; Ez. 67, 96, 258; Gabriel, 25; Gdd. 25; H. 5, 256; Jo. 67; J. 5, 26, 46, 66, 67, 86, 97, 129, 164, 192 (2), 205, 248, 258, 288, 303, 372 (2); Magnus, 430; Mgt. 197; N. 45, 255 (2); R. 66, 119; Rog. 16; Sim. 114; T. 45, 78, 145; W. 46, 66

**Fowler**, Fewlar, Emery, 419; Jeronimus, 272; J. 46, 240; R. 186; Rob. 96; T. 366

**Fowling**, Fowlinge, Fowlyng, Al. 25; R. 316, 317; Ste. 25; W. 144

**Fowlle**, Fowlle, see Fowle

**Fowlynge**, see Fowling

**Fownder** als. Marshall, J. 145

**Fowsden**, see Vousden

**Fowsfell**, J. 250

**Fowtrell**, Fowtrill, see Fawtrell

**Fox, Foxe**, Ant. 154; Ja. 398; Jane, 344; J. 430; T. 129. See also Fowkes

**Franche**, see French

**Francis, Fraunces**, Frauncis, Frauncys, J. 25, 26; T. 66, 278; W. 280  
— als. Wenmore, W. 192. See also Fraunce

**Francke**, see Franke

**Franckwell**, see Frankwell

**Frandbesse**, J. 442

**Franke, Francke**, A. 192; Edm. 46; Jo. 251; J. 66; R. 97, 144, 176; T. 85

**Frankwell**, Franckwell, Frankewell, Frankwyll, Ag. 45; Dn. 186; Hu. 300; J. 66, 160, 226, 340; Mercy, 400; Mich. 398; R. 14, 25; Rob. 176; T. 5, 264; W. 5, 145

**Fraunce**, Rob. 45. See also Francis

**Fraunces, Frauncis**, Frauncys, see Francis

**Fray**, Fraye, Frayes, J. 5, 45, 46, 119, 276 (2), 300; Rob. 66; T. 419; W. 5, 119  
— als. Bastian, J. 252

**Freebody**, Frebody, Frebodye, Frybodye, Frybodye, Gdd. 119, 270 (2), 282; J. 234, 277, 325; L. 282; R. 5, 66, 234; T. 85, 303, 307  
—, Foster als., Mildred, 276

**Freeborne**, Gg. 234

**Freeland**, Freland, Frelande, Fryland, J. 154; R. 252; T. 328, 329, 419; W. 164, 353

**Freeman**, Freeman, Fryman, Ab. 352; Ag. 66, 181; And. 322; Davy, 144; E. 46; G. 288; Gdd. 160; Henry, 430; Ic. 205, 209; Ja. 192, 361; Jo. 109; J. 45 (2), 66, 138, 247, 320; Math. 211, 430; Owen, 386 (3); R. 46, 353; Su. 170; T. 67 (2); W. 46, 67, 145, 217

**Freind**, see Frend

**Freland**, Frelande, see Freeland

**Freman**, see Freeman

**Fremlyn**, Gg. 301 (2)

**Fremynge**, Ste. 254

**French**, Franche, French, Fynche, Ab. 313; Ag. 66, 326, 332; Al. 25, 109, 221; A. 234; Dn. 129, 289; E. 109; Ez. 96; H. 109; Ja. 313; Jer. 317, 332; Jo. 164, 217; J. 5, 14, 67, 96 (2), 109 (2), 119, 154 (2), 170, 234, 255, 266, 293, 322, 332, 353, 375, 419 (2); L. 154, 250; Mgt. 46, 137, 154, 341; Mgy. 46, 164, 358; Moses, 414; N. 281; P. 5; R. 45, 85, 145, 290, 370; Rob. 25, 67, 271, 380; Sarah, 411; T. 26, 46 (2), 67, 85 (2), 211, 234; W. 25 (2), 26, 266, 278, 298, 345

**Frencham**, H. 226, 391; J. 261, 392; Ste. 345; W. 25

**Frenche**, see French

**Frenchman**, Bettye als., J. 298

**Frend**, Frende, Freind, Friend, Friende, Frind, Frinde, Frynd, Al. 129; Ja. 205; J. 5, 138, 186, 253, 260, 330, 357, 366 (2), 402; Mgy. 67; M. 419; R. 362, 406; T. 135, 221; W. 25, 274, 291, 312

**Frenie**, J. 410

**Frenwood**, Jo. 109

**Frere**, see Fryer

**Fretter**, see Fritter

**Friar**, see Fryer

**Friend**, Friende, Frind, Frinde, see Frend

**Frith**, J. 309

**Fritter**, Fretter, Frittor, Fruter, Frytter, J. 46; Rob. 46; Sim. 67; T. 5, 119, 283

**Frockbrooke**, Frogroke, W. 96  
— als. Phillippe, Rob. 45

**Frost**, Froste, F. 248; Hy. 285; J. 46; L. 46; T. 16; W. 86

**Frowder**, Rob. 238

**Fruter**, see Fritter

**Frybodye**, see Freebody

**Fryday**, Martha, 186

**Frye**, J. 316, 430 (2); Math. 430; N. 430  
—, Esterfyld als.; T. 243

**Fryer**, Frere, Friar, Fryor, Blanche, 109; D. 129; J. 217, 430; L. 96; M. 192; R. 181, 373 (2); T. 258, 304; W. 186, 298

Fryght, P. 96  
 Fryland, *see* Freeland  
 Fryman, *see* Freeman  
 Frynche, *see* French  
 Frynd, *see* Frend  
 Fryor, *see* Fryer  
 Frytter, *see* Fritter  
 Fugler, T. 271  
 Fuller, Fullar, Ab. 164; Ad. 46; Bw. 170; Dd. 326, 327; Doegood, 365; Ez. 221; F. 109; Gr. 215, 382 (3); I. 288; Jane, 414; J. 25, 109, 164 (2), 170, 200, 246, 299; Jonas, 230; M. 200; Obedient, 170; R. 46 (3), 66 (2), 109, 234, 330 (2); Rob. 5, 66, 247, 345; Solomon, 181; Ste. 397; T. 67, 86, 109, 119, 154, 215, 234, 253, 266, 336, 357, 385; Ts. 327; W. 45, 67, 238, 242; Zealous, 186  
 — als. Harris, Ez. 431; W. 217, 385  
 — als. Newman, Rob. 377  
 — als. Robinson, Rob. 186  
 — Harris als., W. 86  
 Fulstone, J. 211  
 Funnell, Fonnell, Fonyll, Al. 348; Beatrice, 26; Dl. 209; Edm. 145; H. 170; Jo. 318; J. 25, 86, 96, 186, 240, 350, 390, 399; N. 200; R. 85 (2), 244 (2), 340; Rob. 96; Ste. 334; T. 97, 154, 254, 343; W. 109, 294, 411, 412. *See also* Fennell  
 Furby, Furbye, Furbie, A. 431; Cyprian, 86; E. 243; K. 137; W. 430  
 Furlonger, Forlonger, Furlongar, J. 25, 294; T. 45  
 — als. Bouton, Jo. 46  
 Furminger, Forminger, And. 276; B. 226; H. 273; T. 217  
 Furnar, Furneer, *see* Furner  
 Furnell, Rob. 46  
 Furner, Forner, Fornor, Furnar, Furneer, Furnor, H. 129; Ja. 67, 192; Jo. 96; J. 67, 186; Patriarch, 331; Patrick, 270; R. 85; Rob. 5, 45, 316, 319; Sibyl, 294; T. 45, 181, 209  
 Furnifale, J. 160  
 Furnor, *see* Furner  
 Fursman, W. 352 (2)  
 Fychas, J. 238  
 Fychet, *see* Fytchett  
 Fylerie, *see* Fillary  
 Fyll, Fylle, Jo. 46; R. 45  
 Fyltes, *see* Filts  
 Fyltnes, Filtnes,  
     Fyltnershe, Fyltness,  
     Fyltnesse, Viltnes,  
     Wyltnesse, Al. 46; E. 13, 253; Gg. 46; J. 14, 58; Mgt. 317; T. 332, 333  
 Fynche, *see* Finche  
 Fynckle, Fynkle, J. 145; T. 138  
 Fynes, Fenis, Finnis,  
     Fynnes, Ez. 80, 109; J. 407; Rph. 319  
 Fynge, W. 25. *See also* Finche  
 Fynkle, *see* Fynckle  
 Fynnes, *see* Fynes  
 Fyrall, Fyrroll, *see* Verall  
 Fysenden, *see* Fissenden  
 Fysher, Fyssher, *see* Fisher  
 Fytchet, Fitchett, Fychet, Fytchett, J. 66; Joyce, 46; R. 315; T. 46, 290, 356 (2); Ts. 290; W. 5, 45  
 —  
 Gabriell, Gabrell, Ant. 164; W. 269  
 Gadbery, Gadburye, A. 145; Eustace, 285  
 Gadge, R. 260  
 Gage, Clare, 431; Ja. 443; T. 110  
 —, Gardner als., N. 280  
 Gainsford, Gainsforde, H. 86; W. 120  
 Gale, T. 287  
 Gallett, J. 431 (2)  
 — als. Gyllett, T. 431  
 Gallop, Gallope, Gallopp,  
     Galloppe, Gallup, Gallupe, Al. 47, 129; H. 170; Jo. 192, 212; J. 14, 170, 431 (2); R. 176, 221, 340, 420; Rob. 246 (2); T. 97, 431; W. 26, 97  
 Gamble, Ja. 200  
 Games, *see* James  
 Gander, F. 160; R. 205; T. 135, 181  
 Garard, *see* Jarrett  
 Garaway, *see* Garrawaye  
 Garby, Martin, 260  
 Garde, H. 286  
 Gardener, Gardentor,  
     Gardiner, Gardner,  
     Gardnor, Gardyne, Ag. 369; Eli, 393; Gy. 197; Jo. 97, 205; J. 6, 26, 138, 164, 170, 221, 383, 409; M. 165; Mich. 67, 145, 212; Paul, 67; R. 294; Rob. 186; T. 67, 86, 97, 155 (2), 346 (2); W. 26, 86, 160  
 — als. Gage, N. 280  
 — als. Smyth, Ez. 97  
 Garland, J. 86, 367 (2); M. 164; Tim. 155  
 Garlicke, Gg. 391  
 Garner, Wlt. 221. *See* Gurner  
 Garrad, Garrade, Garrard,  
     Garrat, *see* Jarrett  
 Garrawaye, Garaway,  
     Ant. 165; Mgt. 145  
 Garret, Garrett, *see* Jarrett  
 Garson, Garston, Garstone, *see* Gaston  
 Garthe, Jo. 443; Rob. 443  
 Gaskin, Gascolgne, Gascon, Gaskine, Gaskoine, Gaskon, Gaskyn, Ant. 431; Ez. 68; J. 68, 293; Sim. 68  
 — als. Vallet, Vallett, Ste. 120; W. 407  
 —, Valiar, Vallet, Valley, als., J. 6, 253, 254  
 Gaston, Garson, Garston, Garstone, Gasson, Gascone, Gawsonne, Edm. 211; E. 393; El. 415; Ez. 68; Gg. 86; Ja. 109, 431; J. 47, 67, 120, 186, 205, 226, 230, 310, 431; Mgt. 129; R. 26, 68; T. 6, 97, 109, 186, 240, 431; W. 47, 200, 379, 420, 443  
 Gate, A'Gate, A'Gayte, Agate, Agatt, Gates, Gatts, Ant. 47; Gg.

380 (3) ; H. 400 (2) ;  
J. 40, 196, 307 ; J. 1,  
2, 39, 60, 86, 105, 200,  
275 ; R. 140, 199, 331,  
395 ; Rog. 239 ; Ste.  
179, 221 ; T. 47, 80, 105,  
116, 348, 354, 431 ; Wlt.  
47, 420 ; W. 6, 200, 240

**Gatfere**, *see* **Gatfere**

**Gater**, *Gayter*, —, 267 ;  
H. 181 ; J. 138, 186 ;  
R. 401 ; T. 109

**Gates**, *see* **Gate**

**Gatfere**, *Gatefere*, *Gatfer*,  
*Gatford*, *Gatfyre*, Al. 27 ;  
Gg. 109, 407 ; J. 47, 120 ;  
N. 186 ; R. 47, 192 ;  
Rob. 280 ; Ste. 47 ;  
W. 47, 192

**Gatland**, *Gatlande*, *Gat-*  
*londe*, E. 109 ; Gr. 97,  
234 ; H. 135, 373 ; Jo.  
329 ; J. 97, 164, 200,  
256, 263 ; R. 67, 129,  
298, 299, 343 ; Rob.  
110 ; T. 129, 170

**Gatts**, *see* **Gate**

**Gavill**, Al. 431

**Gawen**, *Gawne*, Gf. 47,  
316, 420 ; I. 192, 197 ;  
Jo. 47 ; J. 120, 371 ;  
S. 420 ; W. 349 (2)

**Gawsonne**, *see* **Gaston**

**Gawthorne**, W. 68

**Gay**, W. 6

**Gaymer**, H. 287 ; Rob. 26

**Gaynes**, J. 431

**Gayer**, *see* **Gater**

**Geale**, *see* **Jeale**

**Geare**, *Geer*, *Geere*, *Ger*,  
*Gere*, *Audrey*, 68 ; Brb.  
212 ; Drew, 325 ; El.  
47 ; J. 67, 68, 86 ; Mgy.  
129 ; R. 68, 135, 205,  
349 ; Rob. 6, 145, 314 ;  
T. 46, 186, 209, 360 (3)  
—, *Burrell als.*, Ez. 402,  
416

**Gearing**, *see* **Geering**

**Geary**, *Geery*, *Gery*,  
*Gerye*, A. 230 ; E. 313 ;  
Jo. 230 ; J. 47, 67, 181 ;  
R. 350 ; T. 348

**Gee**, Jo. 215

**Geer**, *Geere*, *see* **Geare**

**Geering**, *Gearing*, *Geer-*  
*inge*, *Geringe*, Ag. 170 ;  
E. 301 ; Ja. 299 ; J. 192,  
292 ; Mgt. 145 ; M. 266 ;  
N. 284 ; R. 129, 408,

413 ; T. 181, 282 ; W.  
360 (2)

**Geery**, *see* **Geary**

**Geffrey**, *Geffreye*, *Geffrye*,  
*see* **Jeffery**

**Gele**, *see* **Jeale**

**Gellye**, *Gely*, *Gelye*, *see*  
*Jelley*

**Gennen**, *Gennor*, *see* **Jenner**

**Geny**, *Genyes*, *Genynges*,  
*see* **Jennings**

**Geoffrye**, *see* **Jeffrey**

**George**, T. 6 (2), 276

**Ger**, *Gere*, *see* **Geare**

**Gerenne**, *Gerenuue*, J. 145

**Geringe**, *see* **Geering**

**German**, *see* **Jarman**

**Gerrard**, *see* **Jarrett**

**Gerves**, *Gerveys*, *Gervis*,  
*Gervys*, *see* **Jarvis**

**Gery**, *Gerye*, *see* **Geary**

**Ghruston**, *Thruston*,  
*A'Wood als.*, A. 86. *See*  
*Christian*

**Gibb**, *Gib*, *Gibble*, *Gibbes*,  
*Gibbs*, *Gybbe*, *Gybbes*,  
And. 181 ; H. 200, 372 ;  
J. 129, 145, 386, 408 ;  
T. 97, 259, 335 ; W.  
248, 410  
— *als. Collins*, J. 256

**Gibbens**, *see* **Gibbon**

**Gibbes**, *see* **Gibb**

**Gibbon**, *Gibbens*, *Gibbins*,  
*Gibbons*, *Gybben*, *Gyb-*  
*bon*, *Gybon*, *Gybone*,  
*Gybysn*, Ez. 68, 249 (2) ;  
Emma, 110 ; Gg. 330 ;  
Jer. 390 (2) ; J. 16, 86 ;  
Manasses, 192 ; P. 431 ;  
R. 278 ; T. 160 ; Ts.  
16 ; W. 86 (2)

—, *Edgingforthe*,  
*Edgynworth*, *Eggyng-*  
*worth*, *Egingford*,  
*Egingforde*, *als.*, *Allen*,  
26, 209 ; Chn. 86 ; J. 6 ;  
W. 145

**Gibbridge**, R. 354 (3)

**Gibbs**, *see* **Gibb**

**Gibson**, *Gibsons*, *Gibson*,  
Al. 160 ; Ant. 443 ; E.  
221, 389 ; Ez. 265 ; J.  
276 ; R. 97, 409 ; T.  
109

**Gifford**, *Giffard*, *Gyfford*,  
*Gyfforde*, Al. 164 ; Jane,  
46 ; J. 320 ; R. 370 (2) ;  
Ste. 263, 415 ; Su. 330 ;  
W. 26

**Gigger**, Gg. 295

**Gilbert**, *Gilbarte*, *Gilberd*,  
*Gilberte*, *Gylberd*, *Gyl-*  
*bert*, *Gylbertt*, A. 120 ;  
Ez. 431 ; J. 47, 109 (2),  
362 ; K. 221 ; Rob. 120,  
197 ; T. 47, 86, 192,  
360, 362 ; W. 226, 431

**Gildredge**, *Gildridge*,  
*Gyldege*, Al. 310 ; N.  
145 ; Rob. 26 ; T. 97,  
245, 360

**Giles**, *see* **Gyles**

**Gilford**, W. 68

**Gilham**, *Gillam*, *Gillham*,  
*Gylham*, *Gyllam*, *Gyll-*  
*ham*, Ja. 97 ; J. 26 (2),  
155, 356, 376, 431 ; R.  
86, 110, 212, 215, 254,  
443 ; Rob. 304 ; T. 165,  
331, 375, 379, 420 ; W.  
86, 145, 155, 170, 205,  
340, 372

**Gill**, *see* **Gyll**

**Gillam**, *see* **Gilham**

**Gillet**, *Gillet*, *Gyllett*, J.  
330 ; M. 209 ; R. 209,  
374 (2) ; Rob. 234

—, *Gallett als.*, T. 431

**Gillham**, *see* **Gilham**

**Gilman**, J. 274

**Gilmore**, *Gylmer*, *Gyl-*  
*more*, Ja. 281, 443 ; J.  
357 (2)

**Ginner**, *see* **Jenner**

**Ginnings**, *see* **Jennings**

**Girdler**, *Girdeler*, *Gyrd-*  
*ler*, *Gyrdler*, Al. 80 ;  
Ez. 197, 274, 361 ; J.  
155 ; R. 47 (3) ; T. 443

—, *Cooke als.*, Ez. 380

**Gittans**, K. 245

**Gladwish**, *Gladdishe*,  
*Gladdyshe*, *Gladish*,  
*Gladishe*, *Gladwishe*,  
*Gladwyshe*, *Gladyshe*,  
*Gledyshe*, *Florence*,  
298 ; Gdd. 138, 298 ;  
H. 336 ; Hy. 97 ; I. 68 ;  
J. 26, 387 ; K. 200 ; M.  
155, 316 ; N. 67 ; R.  
197, 244, 363 ; Rob. 47,  
155, 319 ; W. 47, 86,  
129, 145, 298, 305

**Gladwyn**, H. 240

**Gladwyshe**, *Gladyshe*, *see*  
*Gladwish*

**Glandfeld**, *Glandfelde*, Jo.  
109 ; Mich. 291

**Glasbye**, Ja. 68

Glasebrooke, Jo. 245  
 Glasier, Glasher, Glashyer, Glasyer, Ez. 164; Gg. 129, 138; Jo. 26; J. 86, 181, 244, 251; Raphael, 226; R. 403 (2); T. 47, 109, 155, 431; W. 47, 221  
 —, Allen als., J. 431; Mark, 355 (2)  
 Gledyshe, see Gladwish  
 Glidd, Glid, Glyd, Abel, 403 (2); H. 342 (2); J. 68, 129, 192, 360, 417; Jos. 415, 420; Mich. 402 (2), 417, 420; Redeemed, 181; Ste. 383; T. 279, 334  
 Glover, Ez. 325; Jo. 259; J. 120, 258; Jos. 400(2); R. 363; Rose, 6; T. 284  
 Glyd, see Glidd  
 Goble, Gobull, Ez. 155; H. 26, 170; Ja. 138; Jane, 145, 388; J. 129, 170; L. 68; R. 120; T. 97, 364  
 Gobyn, Jo. 68  
 Goddall, see Gooddall  
 Goddard, J. 47, 294  
 — als. King, Ja. 309 (2), 315  
 Goddin, Goddins, see Goodwin  
 Godfrey, Godfray, Godfry, Godfrye, Al. 328; And. 67(2); Ez. 205; Joachim, 6; J. 6, 67, 68, 239, 251, 299, 300, 342; Mgy. 97; R. 374; Rob. 164; Rog. 192, 359; T. 86, 97, 273, 370; W. 181, 320, 350  
 Godhelpe, T. 205  
 Godley, Godleyffe, Godleygh, Godly, Godlye, Godlyf, Godlyffe, Bw. 47, 155, 333; Ch. 257, 258; D. 145; E. 379; H. 110; Ja. 97; Jane, 382; Jo. 109, 358, 398; J. 68, 110, 120, 170, 209, 321, 322, 330, 375; Mgt. 212; Mn. 160; N. 129, 176; Ph. 109; R. 109, 129, 192, 200, 357 (3); Rob. 67, 176, 276, 297; T. 47, 129, 135, 212, 280, 293, 297, 420; Wlt. 129, 186; W. 26, 401 (2)  
 Godman, E. 181, 366; El. 226; Ez. 164; Jo. 192; J. 217; R. 67; Rob. 260; Rog. 6; T. 47, 186, 205, 370; W. 6 (2). See also Goodman  
 Godsmarke, F. 145; W. 334 (2)  
 Godwine, Godwyn, see Goodwin  
 Goffe, Gof, A. 221; E. 97, 120, 176, 221, 251, 420; Jane, 212, 376; Jo. 226; J. 192, 397; Mgy. 402; N. 197; P. 145; Rob. 234; T. 47, 97, 181, 255, 300, 307, 383; W. 226, 363  
 — als. Gregory, J. 252  
 Google, J. 245  
 Golar, see Goler  
 Gold, see Gould  
 Goldham, Goldom, Gouldham, J. 120; T. 312; W. 374, 393, 420  
 Golding, Goldinge, Goldyng, Goldyne, Goulding, Gouldinge, Ez. 394; Ic. 164; Jo. 245; J. 68, 97, 230, 331, 382; Math. 239; Rebecca, 145; R. 260, 364; Rob. 68; T. 47, 145, 443; W. 215, 415  
 Goldocke, Dl. 245  
 Goldom, see Goldham  
 Goldsmith, Goldsmithe, Goldsmyth, Goldsmythe, Gouldsmith, Goulsmithe, Ez. 348, 420; F. 399; Hannah, 384; H. 212; Hbt. 381; Ja. 200; J. 68, 129, 165; R. 431; S. 287; Wlt. 296, 297; W. 138, 349, 381, 431 (2)  
 Goldyng, Goldyne, see Golding  
 Goler, Golar, Golor, J. 26, 288; Rob. 145; T. 47, 395; W. 68  
 Golling, —, 14  
 Golor, see Goler  
 Gone, Gonne, see Gunn  
 Gonnethe, Davye, 120  
 Good, Ja. 67; Wlt. 373  
 Goodchild, Goodchylde, J. 258; W. 67  
 Gooddall, Goddall, Ag. 296; Ste. 257  
 Goodday, Gooddaye, Goodey, Jo. 244; J. 68, 186; Jos. 420  
 Goodden, Gooddin, Gooddyn, see Goodwin  
 Goodey, see Goodday  
 Goodgroome, Goodgrome, Gg. 26; W. 369 (2)  
 Goodin, Gooding, see Goodwin  
 Goodman, J. 420; see also Goodman  
 Goodsall, Goodsale, Goodsole, Goodsoyle, Gutsall, Gutsole, Gutsoll, Ag. 120; Gg. 254; H. 109; J. 271, 373 (2); R. 6, 129; Rob. 431; Sim. 68; Ste. 16, 164, 234, 242; T. 353  
 —, Kennet als., Al. 248  
 Goodsere, W. 6  
 Goodsole, Goodsoyle, see Goodsall  
 Goodwin, Goddin, Goddins, Godwine, Godwyn, Goodden, Gooddin, Gooddyn, Goodin, Gooding, Goodwen, Goodwine, Goodwins, Goodwyn, Goodwyne, Goodyn, Adrian, 68; Al. 97; A. 417; D. 372; E. 16, 97, 129, 271; H. 361 (2), 431; Ja. 86, 186, 353; Jo. 145; J. 6, 26, 67, 97, 109, 155, 192, 205, 285, 333, 336, 376 (2), 431 (2); K. 47; Mgt. 205; Martin, 86, 333; N. 176; R. 47, 68 (2), 129, 145; Rob. 250; Rog. 321; Ste. 68, 205, 240; Su. 272; T. 14, 97, 110, 234, 239, 276, 360; Wlt. 176; W. 6, 240, 431 (2)  
 — als. Roper, R. 26  
 — als. Wyatt, K. 403  
 —, A'Weekes als., Su. 273  
 Goon, see Gunn  
 Goord, Goorde, see Gourd  
 Goose, Leonard, 271  
 Goram, see Gorham  
 Gord, Gorde, see Gourd  
 Gore, see Gower

Gorham, Goram, A. 392 ; Jabez, 212 ; J. 68 ; Jonas, 192

Goring, Goringe, Gorrenge, Gorringde, Gorringe, Avis, 416 ; J. 97, 109, 431 ; R. 316, 390 ; W. 352

Gorman, Jo. 392 ; Rob. 282

Gorre, *see* Gower

Corredge, Gorreidge, R. 97, 362 ; T. 160

Gorrenge, Gorringde, Gorringe, *see* Goring

Gosden, J. 226

Gossep, J. 381

Gottie, Rob. 309

Gould, Gold, Goule, Gould, Ez. 186 ; G. 145 ; Jo. 212, 378 ; R. 234 ; W. 192, 334

Gouldham, *see* Goldham

Goulding, Gouldinge, *see* Golding

Gouldsmith, Goulsmithe, *see* Goldsmith

Gourd, Goord, Goorde, Gord, Gorde, Gourde, Ch. 160 ; E. 369 ; H. 217 ; J. 47, 120 ; R. 338 ; Rob. 97 ; T. 86, 145, 230 ; W. 47, 109, 155

Gower, Gore, Gorre, Goure, Gourr, Gowre, Ag. 391 ; A. 302 ; Be-thankful, 226 ; Edm. 135, 192, 372 ; El. 328 ; Ez. 221, 415 ; H. 311 ; Ja. 376 ; Jane, 129, 389 ; J. 26, 86, 120, 212, 221, 260, 294, 351, 443 ; M. 200 ; N. 186, 301, 302 ; R. 46, 197, 221, 343, 431 ; Rob. 329, 431 ; T. 6, 145, 205, 212, 415, 420, 431 ; W. 46, 47, 307, 389, 431 (2). *See also* Gurr

Gowlben, Rob. 67

Gowld, *see* Gould

Gowldinge, *see* Golding

Gownut, Rog. 387

Gowre, *see* Gower

Gradell, *see* Cradle

Gralinge, *see* Grayling

Grangeman, J. 6

Grantam, *see* Grantham

Granite, Grantte, El. 138, 297 ; Rob. 138, 326

Grantham, Grantam, Grauntham, H. 120 ; J. 209, 215, 374 ; R. 242 ; T. 16

Granitte, *see* Grante

Gratwicke, Gratewicke, Gratweeke, Gratwick, Gratwyck, Gratwycke, Gratwyk, Gratwyke, A. 209, 230 ; B. 170 ; Ez. 68 ; El. 349 ; G. 212 ; H. 367, 372 ; Jane, 176, 215 ; Jo. 145 ; J. 26, 27, 47 (2), 68, 129, 200, 368 ; Jos. 391 (2) ; Mgt. 212 ; Mgy. 234, 388 ; M. 389 ; N. 6 ; Owen, 384 (2), 385 ; R. 47, 68, 290 ; Ste. 120 ; T. 47, 335 ; W. 129, 217, 384

Grauntham, *see* Grantham

Grave, Jo. 47 ; J. 26 ; Rob. 97

Graveley, Gravely, Gg. 330 ; J. 68 ; T. 155, 402

Gravesend, R. 145, 164

Grawelyng, *see* Grayling

Gray, Graye, Grey, Greye, Al. 192 ; Ez. 385 ; H. 268 ; Ja. 68 ; Jo. 6 ; J. 80, 120 ; M. 164 ; R. 97, 120, 164, 443 ; T. 120, 234, 239, 298 ; W. 80, 186, 364

Graybourne, W. 431

Graye, *see* Gray

Grayling, Gralinge, Grawelyng, Graylinge, Graylyng, Ant. 291 ; Ez. 249 ; El. 357 ; Jo. 47 ; J. 67, 135

Grayme, Al. 86

Greble, Gribble, Ag. 164 ; Allen, 270

Greene, Greene, Al. 6, 363 (2) ; E. 164 ; J. 6, 176, 217, 234, 396 ; Math. 420 ; R. 176 ; Rob. 226 ; T. 16 ; W. 239

—, Page als., Mich. 145

—, Slaughter als., S. 307

—, Warde als., Jane, 292

Greenfield, *see* Greenfield

Greenwood, A. 186

Greenfield, Greenefield, Greenfielde, Grenefeld,

Grenefield, Grenefyld, Grenfelde, Grynfeld, Ag. 286 ; Allen, 145 ; Edm. 129, 243 ; E. 330 ; Hammond, 16 ; J. 46, 68, 145, 211 ; P. 67 ; R. 26 ; Sim. 120

Greenland, Dl. 145

Greenleafe, Greneliefe, J. 129 ; Mgt. 129

Greensmith, Ste. 336

Greentree, W. 379 (2)

Greenyar, Greenyer, *see* Grynier

Gregory, Gregore, Grijgorye, —, 264 ; J. 6 ; R. 270 ; Rob. 402 ; T. 6, 359

—, Goffe als., J. 252

Grene, *see* Greene

Grenefeld, Grenefield, Grenefyld, *see* Greenfield

Greneham, Rob. 297

Grenehill, W. 6

Greneliefe, *see* Greenleafe

Grenested, *see* Grinsted

Grenfelde, *see* Greenfield

Grenier, *see* Grynier

Grenslade, W. 47

Grensted, *see* Grinsted

Grent, Grente, *see* Grint

Greenyar, Grenyeare, Grenyer, *see* Grynier

Gresbrooke als. Susan, Jo. 333

Gresham, Greshame, R. 286, 420

Grevet, Grevatt, J. 145 ; R. 230, 306, 361

Grey, Greye, *see* Gray

Gribble, *see* Greble

Griffin, Griffen, Griffing, Griffyn, E. 155, 321 ; Els. 322 ; T. 234

Grinewell, *see* Grinell

Gringoe, Ph. 351

Gringord, Ag. 110

Griniour, *see* Grynier

Grinnell, Grinewell, Ag. 260 ; R. 293

Grinnyer, *see* Grynier

Grinsted, Grenested, Grinested, Grinstead, Cl. 431 ; E. 80 ; J. 80 ; T. 359 ; W. 205, 295 (2)

Grint, Grent, Grente, Grynt, Dl. 155 ; G. 314 ; Jer. 200 ; Jo. 205 ; J. 68 ; R. 97 ; W. 26, 255

Grynyer, *see* Grynier

Groombridge, Grombridge, Gromebridge, J. 431; Rph. 431; Rob. 164; W. 234, 431

Groome, T. 443

Grove, A'Grove, E. 145; Gg. 260; Heiromie, 86; Ja. 255; J. 110; N. 110

Grover, Ja. 348, 367 (2); J. 68, 86, 97; Maurice, 431; T. 279; Tim. 361

Growte, Growtt, Chas 285; N. 120; P. 26

Grundall, Ja. 242

Gryffeth, Gryffyth, E. 145; J. 27

Gryfford, Grysford, J. 67

Gryffyth, see Gryffeth

Grymes, Wlt. 181

Grymsbye, Ar. 68

Grynear, see Grynier

Grynfeld, see Greenfield

Grynier, Greenyar, Grenyer, Grenyar, Grenyeare, Grenyer, Griniour, Grinnyer, Grinyer, Grynear, Grynyer, —, 279; E. 431; H. 145, 160, 192, 325; J. 405; K. 145; Mgt. 320; R. 110, 145; Rob. 109, 120, 266; W. 86

Grynt, see Grint

Grynyer, see Grynier

Grysford, see Gryfford

Gubbin, P. 212

Gubbord, J. 67

Gunn, Gone, Gonue, Goon, Gun, Gunne, H. 285; Jo. 221; J. 110, 290, 329; Parnell, 109; Rph. 120; R. 145, 205; Ste. 68, 176, 249; T. 6, 109, 205, 249; Wlt. 26; W. 221, 330, 359, 420

— als. Ridge, Su. 382

Gunner, J. 97

Gunter, H. 145, 221; Rob. 249

—, Downer als., W. 145

Gur, see Gurr

Gurley, Ja. 265

Gurner, Rob. 420; see Garner

Gurnett, J. 47

Gurr, Gur, Gurre, Gure, A. 431; B. 164; Dn. 431; E. 164; Ez. 212; Gg. 431; J. 47, 109, 164;

Mgt. 129, 205; Rph. 26, 170 (2); Rebecca, 226; R. 97, 120, 431; T. 47, 138, 369, 373, 381; W. 186, 376, 391; Zacharias, 170

Gutsall, Gutsole, Gutsoll, see Goodsall

Guy, Guye, Gye, Alx. 155; Ja. 47; J. 80, 97, 192, 380; R. 6, 67

Gybbe, see Gibb

Gybben, see Gibbon

Gybbes, see Gibb

Gybon, Gybon, Gybone, see Gibbon

Gybson, see Gibson

Gybysns, see Gibbon

Gye, see Guy

Gyfford, Gyfforde, see Gifford

Gylberd, Gylbert, Gylbertt, see Gilbert

Gylde, see Gildredge

Gyles, Giles, Gylis, Gylles, Gyls, Edm. 331; F. 67; H. 47, 86, 181, 371; Jasper, 269; Jo. 16; J. 6 (2), 67, 68, 110, 120, 205, 313, 368; Mgt. 186; Mgy. 205; Mn. 368; M. 209; R. 47, 109, 420 (2); T. 26, 109, 155, 333, 346, 355; Toby, 221; W. 6, 393

—, Burgin als., T. 67

Gylham, see Gilham

Gylis, see Gyles

Gyll, Gill, Gylle, Ch. 395; E. 230, 339; Jo. 46; J. 26; T. 26, 68

Gyllam, see Gilham

Gylle, see Gyll

Gylles, see Gyles

Gyllett, see Gillett

Gylham, see Gilham

Gylmer, Gylmore, see Gilmore

Gylpyne, Alan, 272

Gyls, see Gyles

Gyner, see Jenner

Gynkyn, see Jenkin

Gynner, see Jenner

Gynninge, see Jennings

Gyrdeler, Gyrdler, see Girdler

Habetter, Haybetter, Jasper, 170

— als. Barrett, Al. 336

Hache, see Hatch

Hacher, see Hatcher

Hackett, Patricke als., T. 291

Hackman, Paul, 365

Haddon, J. 7, 289

Hadlowe, Martin, 270

Haffenden, Ez. 420; R. 130

Haile, see Hale

Haiward, see Hayward

Hake, W. 347

— als. Crackbone, Ez. 380

Hale, Haile, Hayle, Dd. 315; Gg. 48; Lettice, 165; R. 120; Rob. 346; Rog. 340; Ste. 245; T. 432; W. 69, 201. See Hales, also Hall, Heale

Hales, Hayles, Ant. 205; Ez. 69. See Hale, Hall. See also Ayles, Heale

Halfpenny, Halpeny, Hapeny, Dd. 365; J. 248, 256; S. 226

Halinggall, see Hollingdale

Hall, Halle, Haule, Haulle, Hawle, Ag. 304; Al. 27; E. 130, 146, 160, 262, 267; Ez. 165; Gabriel, 160; Jane, 215; Jo. 110, 187, 298; H. 110, 200, 349; J. 28, 49, 110, 240, 247, 420; Mgt. 176; Ph. 346; Rph. 86; R. 48, 138, 193, 262; Rob. 146; Ste. 420; T. 212, 292, 302; Wlt. 7, 197, 226; W. 98, 110, 121, 283, 393. See also Hale, Hales, Heale

Halliarde, W. 283; see also Hellier

Halpeny, see Halfpenny

Halsey, J. 345

Haman, see Hammond

Hambden, J. 298

Hamblen, Hamblin, Hambling, Hamlen, Hamlyn, Hamlyns, Amphiable, 248; Cons. 138; Hy. 130; Jo. 306; J. 299; Luke, 121; R. 408; Rob. 193; T. 221; W. 7

Hames, see Hammes

Hamlen, Hamlyn, Hamlyns, see Hamblen

Hamman, *see* Hammond  
 Hammes, Hames, Ag. 120 ;  
     J. 120  
 Hammond, Haman, Ham-  
     man, Hammon, Hamon,  
     Hamond, Hemmand, A.  
     443 ; Dd. 212 ; E. 242 ;  
     J. 7, 250, 297, 395, 420,  
     443(2) ; M. 230 ; P. 70 ;  
     R. 200 ; Rob. 49, 165 ;  
     T. 252, 253, 380 (2) ;  
     W. 230, 443  
 —— Manhoode als., Ja. 443  
 Hamper, H. 69 ; J. 120,  
     378 ; R. 120 ; W. 261  
 Hampson, Hamson, Gg.  
     278 ; R. 176, 177  
 ——, Sone als., Gg. 288  
 Hampton, T. 98  
 Hamsell, Jo. 329  
 Hamsher, Rob. 48  
 Hamson, *see* Hampson  
 A'Hanchet, Ja. 18  
 Hancocke, Hyncoke, E.  
     138, 242 ; J. 170  
 Hanson, Dn. 420  
 Hapeny, *see* Halfpenny  
 Harbert, *see* Herbert  
 Harbey, Wlt. 217  
 Harblet, Ste. 48  
 Harbor, Ar. 312  
 Harbottle, Rph. 281  
 Hardam, *see* Hardham  
 Hardeeman, *see* Hardman  
 Harden, Rob. 27 ; *see also*  
     Harding, Harreden,  
     Hardowne  
 Hardham, Hardam, E.  
     193 ; Jf. 234 ; Jo. 218 ;  
     N. 70  
 Harding, Hardinge,  
     Hardyng, Hardyngue,  
     B. 256 ; Cons. 340 ;  
     Dd. 181 ; Jo. 6, 221 ;  
     J. 7, 48, 111, 129, 130,  
     160, 165, 341, 351, 443 ;  
     R. 14, 87, 120, 135, 239,  
     308, 309 ; Rog. 146,  
     302 ; Su. 165 ; T. 69,  
     98, 110 (2), 230, 257 ;  
     W. 87, 147 (2), 221,  
     289, 385 ; *see also*  
     Harden  
 Hardman, Hardeman,  
     Hardyman, A. 69 ;  
     Hamon, 432 ; J. 28 ;  
     R. 289, 361 ; Rob. 69,  
     248 ; W. 293  
 Hardowne, J. 7, 49 ; *see*  
     also Harden

Hards, N. 165, 331  
 Hardye, E. 201, 241 ; W.  
     147  
 Hardyman, *see* Hardman  
 Hardynge, Hardyne, *see*  
     Harding  
 Harfew, Harfell, Hersew,  
     E. 87, 369 (2) ; J. 28, 87  
 Harffye, *see* Harvey  
 Harison, *see* Harrison  
 Harker, J. 432  
 Harlackenden, Harleck-  
     enden, Ju. 272 ; Solo-  
     mon, 411 ; T. 241  
 Harland, Horlande, Ab.  
     432 ; Jane, 416 ; J. 187,  
     397, 420 ; R. 110, 181,  
     342, 416 ; T. 28, 98, 251  
 Harleckenden, *see* Har-  
     lackenden  
 Harley, Rob. 98  
 Harling, Harlinge, Jo.  
     322 ; Rob. 295 ; Rog.  
     146, 310 ; T. 313, 335,  
     432  
 Harman, Harmon, Ag.  
     295 ; Al. 6, 417 ; Ar.  
     201 ; E. 120, 181, 200 ;  
     Gg. 363, 364 ; Gr. 269 ;  
     Ja. 110, 303, 416 ; Jo.  
     47 ; J. 48, 86, 121, 288,  
     294, 364 ; L. 293 ; Mgy.,  
     260 ; Mercy, 290 ; Mil-  
     dred, 221 ; R. 28, 97,  
     197, 205, 221, 289 ; Rob.  
     27 ; T. 86, 271, 349 ;  
     W. 235  
 ——, Hodelye als., Emma,  
     269. *See* Hernman  
 Harmer, Harmar, Harmor,  
     Hermer, Ant. 28, 121 ;  
     Ch. 48 ; Dl. 226 ; Emos,  
     277 ; H. 176 ; Ja. 138,  
     251 ; Jo. 80, 87 ; J. 6,  
     27 (2), 28 (2), 120, 138,  
     160, 212, 317, 349, 432 ;  
     Jos. 212 ; M. 315 ; N.  
     273 ; R. 69, 110, 241,  
     277, 327, 380, 397 ; Rob.  
     268 ; Ste. 130 ; T. 7, 49,  
     97, 121, 160, 235, 416 ;  
     W. 27  
 Harmitage, J. 383  
 Harmon, *see* Harman  
 Harmor, *see* Harmer  
 Harnden, Harrenden,  
     Hearnden, J. 165, 289,  
     294 ; R. 68 ; T. 138  
 Harnett, Eve, 420 ; R.  
     315 ; T. 221, 326 (2)

Harper, Harpar, Harpper,  
     H. 234 ; Ja. 27 ; M.  
     433 ; S. 193, 357  
 —— als. Smyth, J. 27  
 ——, Smyth als., J. 7  
 Harrard, J. 181  
 Harre, *see* Harry  
 Harreden, R. 217 ; *see*  
     also Harden  
 Harrenden, *see* Harnden  
 Harrey, *see* Harry  
 Harris, Harrice, Harrish,  
     Harrys, Harrys, Al. 245 ;  
     A. 212 ; Ant. 335 ;  
     Els. 337 ; Ez. 27 ;  
     German, 411 ; H. 197 ;  
     Jo. 86 ; J. 27, 48, 69 (2),  
     221, 319, 361, 386, 432 ;  
     Mgt. 129 ; Math. 253 ;  
     P. 130 ; R. 276, 373,  
     432 ; Rob. 49, 98, 146,  
     249, 328, 334 ; T. 7, 49,  
     69, 268, 314, 351, 420 ;  
     W. 28, 350  
 —— als. Coppin, Martin,  
     251  
 —— als. Fuller, W. 87  
 —— als. Wakelin, Wake-  
     len, Wakelyn, Ez. 387 ;  
     J. 121, 193 ; R. 295 ;  
     Ste. 165  
 ——, Fuller als., Ez. 432 ;  
     W. 218, 385  
 ——, Plummerden als.,  
     W. 69  
 ——, Rykewarde als.,  
     J. 27  
 ——, Wakelin, Wakelen  
     als., Ag. 146 ; R. 349 ;  
     Ste. 287 (2) ; *see* Harry  
 Harrison, Harryson, Hari-  
     son, F. 171 ; G. 98 ; H.  
     110 ; Hu. 130, 250 ; Ja.  
     347 ; J. 146, 155, 311 ;  
     Mgt. 27 ; Martin, 309,  
     310, 311 ; Rob. 282 ;  
     T. 68, 277 ; W. 16, 177,  
     271, 272, 318 (3)  
 —— als. Bartylmewe,  
     J. 27  
 —— als. Baysse, J. 28  
 Harrodes, W. 120  
 Harrold, Ez. 261 (2) ; T.  
     49  
 Harry, Harre, Harrey,  
     Harrye, Hary, Harye,  
     Hurry, Ag. 7 ; And. 98 ;  
     A. 98 ; Ch. 7 ; E. 212 ;  
     Gg. 407 ; Jo. 48 ; J. 28,  
     397 ; Ju. 48 ; P. 160,

325 ; Ste. 364 ; T. 69 ; W. 7, 49 ; *see Harris*  
*See also Apparry*

**Harryman**, Roland, 48

**Harrys**, *see Harris*

**Harryson**, *see Harrison*

**Harsall**, **Harsell**, *see Hersell*

**Harsur**, Gg. 48

**Hart**, **Harte**, **Hartt**,  
**Hartte**, Ag. 110 ; Dn. 48 ; E. 146 ; Gg. 266 ; Ja. 98 ; Jer. 215 ; J. 6, 14, 28, 48, 130 (2), 135, 201, 297, 354, 360, 365, 374 (2), 375, 420 ; Mgy. 69 ; Martha, 297 ; Mildred, 254 ; R. 6, 209, 330 ; Rob. 226, 417 ; T. 121, 138, 235, 420 ; W. 48 (2), 69, 226, 274, 307

**Hartfield**, **Hartfeld**,  
**Hartfeld**, **Hartfelde**, Rob. 146 ; Rog. 28, 201, 284 ; W. 48

**Hartford**, R. 28

**Hartley**, **Hartlie**, **Hartly**, Ad. 146 ; Dl. 395 ; R. 399 (2) ; W. 256

**Hartlington**, J. 252

**Harty**, *see Hartley*

**Hartnoppe**, E. 289

**Hartnot**, Rob. 98

**Hartt**, **Hartte**, *see Hart*

**Hartwell**, H. 352

**Hartyng**, J. 49

**Harvey**, **Harffye**, **Harvie**, **Harvy**, **Harvye**, **Hervye**, E. 205 ; F. 316 (2), 379 ; H. 69 ; Jo. 390, 397 ; J. 98, 181, 205, 329, 353 ; Mgt. 409 ; Mercy, 279 ; N. 222 ; Reginald, 254 ; Rob. 250 ; Ste. 129 ; T. 382 ; W. 69, 146, 311

**Harward**, **Harwarde**, Gg. 80 ; Jo. 402 ; Ph. 48 ; R. 49 ; Ste. 277 ; T. 14, 155, 239, 319 ; W. 27. *See Harwood*

**Harwell**, W. 28

**Harwood**, **Gilbert**, 321 ; J. 234 ; R. 221. *See Harward*

**Harry**, *see Harry*

**Haryatt**, *see Herriot*

**Harye**, *see Harry*

**Harys**, *see Harris*

**Haselden**, **Hasleden**, Al. 86 ; E. 48 ; Jo. 27 ; J. 27, 69, 146, 394 (2) ; R. 98, 239 ; Ste. 263 ; W. 253, 396 (2)

**Haseler**, **Hasler**, Jo. 250 — als. **Horsland**, J. 443

**Haselgrove**, **Haselgroe**, **Haselgrowe**, **Hasell-grove**, **Hasylgrove**, **Hayselgrove**, Ag. 193 ; Al. 120 ; E. 28 ; Ja. 97 ; J. 48, 130, 146, 209 ; N. 98 ; R. 97, 160 ; T. 69, 160, 170, 394 ; W. 146

**Haselinge**, *see Haslen*

**Hasellgrove**, *see Hasel-grove*

**Haselman**, **Hasylman**, Jf. (Godfrey), 98 ; Mn. 28

**Hasleden**, *see Haselden*

**Haslen**, **Haselinge**, **Has-ling**, **Haslinge**, **Hastlen**, Gg. 193 ; Jasper, 147 ; J. 49 — als. **Ilman**, Edm. 170 —, Ilman, Ylman, als., T. 252, 290

**Hasleop**, *see Haslop*

**Hasler**, *see Haseler*

**Hasling**, **Haslinge**, *see Haslen*

**Haslop**, **Hasleop**, Dd. 321 ; J. 212

**Hasting**, **Hastinge**, Ab. 357 ; Lovegod, 386 (2) ; R. 69

**Hastlen**, *see Haslen*

**Hastyde**, T. 241

**Haswell**, Dd. 308, 309

**Hasylgrove**, *see Hasel-grove*

**Hasylman**, *see Haselman*

**Hatch**, **Hache**, Ic. 187 ; J. 212, 353 ; Nathaniel, 160 ; Rph. 165 ; Ste. 146, 201, 308 ; T. 420

**Hatchard**, Dd. 255

**Hatcher**, **Hacher**, And. 200, 218, 385 ; Bene-dict, 290 ; Ez. 209 ; Fn. 212 ; F. 432 ; Jo. 69, 431 ; J. 27, 68, 432 ; P. 120, 279 ; Rog. 7, 110 ; T. 443 (2) ; W. 138, 267, 329, 431

**Hato**, *see Hattoe*

**Hattersley**, **Jarvis**, 187 ; M. 230

**Hatton**, **Hato**, **Gillham**, 247 ; W. 97

**Hauell**, *see Havell*

**Haughton**, Gg. 432

**Haule**, **Haulle**, *see Hall*

**Havell**, **Hauell**, **Havill**, Alx. 252 ; Ar. 27 ; E. 69 ; Mgt. 295 ; R. 27 ; Rob. 27 — als. **Picknott**, Jane, 308

**Havenell** als. **Onell**, T. 16

**Havett** als. **Joye**, Mgt. 313

**Havill**, *see Havell*

**Havy**, Rob. 242

**Haward**, **Hawarde**, *see Hayward*

**Hawes**, Cons. 130

**Hawke**, **Hawkes**, Ez. 138, 201 ; J. 146, 155 ; T. 138

**Hawkens**, *see Hawkins*

**Hawkes**, *see Hawke*

**Hawkins**, **Hawken**, **Hawkins**, **Hawky**, **Hawkyne**, **Hewkins**, **Ez**. 69, 420 ; H. 226, 271 ; J. 68, 275, 320 ; Mgy. 155 ; Martha, 424 ; Mich. 146, 303 ; R. 48 ; Rob. 253 ; T. 27, 48, 226, 393, 420 ; W. 28, 288 — als. **Davis**, Ez. 230

**Hawle**, *see Hall*

**Hay**, **Haye**, D. 200, 413 ; Jo. 120 ; J. 120, 121, 146, 230, 397 ; T. 130, 420 ; W. 110, 443

**Haybetter**, *see Habetter*

**Haye**, *see Hay*

**Hayes**, N. 97

**Hayland**, *see Highland*

**Hayle**, *see Hale*

**Hayles**, *see Hales*

**Haymer**, Ant. 268

**Hayne**, **Haynes**, Alx. 110 ; E. 146 ; Jo. 370 ; J. 197, 215, 270 ; Mgy. 200 ; Michas, 252 ; R. 187, 311 ; Rob. 7 ; T. 7

**Hayselgrove**, *see Hasel-grove*

**Hayton**, **Symkyns** als., Rob. 27

**Hayward**, **Haiward**, **Haward**, **Hawarde**, **Haywarde**, **Heward**, **Hewarde**, **Heyward**, **Heywarde**, Abel, 273 ; Ab. 200 ; Alx. 98 ; A.

205, 365, 443; Dn. 443; E. 365; Ez. 226, 403, 417; Gg. 146; H. 49; Ja. 98, 353; Jo. 110, 171; J. 48, 69, 209, 240, 262, 336, 384, 443; K. 364; Martin, 110; N. 333; P. 170; Rph. 110; R. 27, 243; Rob. 278; Rog. 68; Sim. 187; T. 98 (2), 130, 176; W. 281, 443

**Head, Heade**, Ez. 443; J. 221, 387, 397; Mgt. 420; R. 217, 384, 420; Rog. 155. *See also Ede*

**Heale, Eeles, Heales, Heele, Hele, Heles**, Al. 47; Gg. 230, 306; J. 432; M. 181; R. 108, 393; T. 120; W. 87. *See also Hale, Hales*

**Heape, Heype**, Ja. 160; J. 48

**Hearington**, *see Herrington*

**Hearnden**, *see Harnden*

**Hearne**, T. 197; Wlt. 193, 361

**Heaseman, Heasman**, *see Heseman*

**Heath, Heathe, Heth, Hethe**, And. 217; E. 48, 193, 317, 320, 401; Gg. 226; Ja. 354; Jo. 181; J. 48, 69, 70, 87, 97, 200, 310, 311, 432; Rph. 379; R. 86, 110, 160, 268, 281, 315; Rob. 87; Ste. 303; T. 187, 329, 351, 352; Wlt. 87, 176; W. 176, 217, 263. *See also Hoathe*

**Heather**, *see Hother*

**Heathfield, Hethfeld, Hethfelder, Amos**, 160; Mgt. 49; T. 27; W. 408. *See also Hefold.*

**Heaver**, *see Hever*

**Hebberden**, *see Heberden*

**Hebden**, *see Hepden*

**Heberden, Hepperden, Eberden**, F. 70; Ja. 120; T. 5

**Heden**, W. 7

**Hedger**, H. 261, 406; R. 411

**Heele**, *see Heale*

**Heeves**, *see Ive*

**Hefold**, J. 49. ? Heathfield

**Hegell**, W. 69

**Heginbotham**, J. 215

**Heigham**, *see Higham*

**Heighfeelde**, R. 110

**Heisman**, *see Heseman*

**Helder**, *see Hilder*

**Hele, Heles**, *see Heale*

**Hellier, Helliar, Heller, Hellyar, Hellyare, Hellyer, Helyar, Helyer**, Ez. 309; J. 49, 120, 279, 443; L. 155; R. 69; Rob. 146, 212; W. 111. *See also Hal-liarde, Hollier*

**Helsee**, Mich. 239

**Helton**, Gg. 146

**Helyar, Helyer**, *see Hellier*

**Hammand**, *see Hammond*

**Hemsley, Hemsley**, E. 193, 230; T. 98, 226, 334; W. 87, 97, 221, 243

**Henbury, Henbory**, M. 433; Rob. 432

**Hencoate, Hencott**, Al. 187; J. 366; Rob. 341; T. 260

**Hendle, Hendley, Hendlye**, *see Henley*

**Henewey, Reston** *als.*, T. 27

**Henley, Hendle, Hendley, Hendlye, Henly, Henlye, Hindlye**, E. 308; Emblyn, 420; J. 121, 249, 269; Mgy. 332; Morgan, 320, 322; T. 27, 310, 311, 343; W. 87, 146, 186, 362

**Henn, J.** 176; R. 160

**Henneage, Hennage**, Ez. 346; L. 155; T. 234

—, Taylor *als.*, Ez. 347

**Hennty, see Henty**

**Henorery, Watts** *als.*, J. 48

**Henry**, T. 318

**Henshawe**, Su. 222

**Henson, Rob.** 376; *see Hynson*

**Henty, Hennty, Hentye**, E. 299; J. 48; Rob. 69; T. 239

**Hepden, Hebden**, Gdd. 209, 375, 379; Hbt. 218; T. 226, 234, 390

**Heppar**, *see Hopper*

**Hepson, W. 6**

**Hepworthe**, Mich. 295

**Herbert, Harbert, Arnold**, 130; E. 244; Ez. 372; J. 345, 365; Ste. 382

**Heriat, Heriott**, *see Herriot*

**Hermer**, *see Harmer*

**Hernman**, J. 160; *see Harman*

**Herreott**, *see Herriot*

**Herrington, Hearington, Hirrington**, Al. 69; H. 420; T. 69

**Herriot, Haryatt, Heriat, Heriott, Herreott, Herriott, Herryate, Herryott, Herryotte, Heryot, Amy**, 165; E. 121, 176, 320, 322, 402 (2); Elise, 187; J. 432; N. 296; R. 27; Rob. 230, 285, 290; T. 193; Ts. 369; Wlt. 160; W. 130, 138

**Hersell, Harsall, Harsell, Hyrsyll**, E. 98, 176, 336; Jo. 268; J. 27, 28, 246; Rob. 271; T. 130, 197; W. 165

**Hersew**, *see Harfew*

**Hersey, Earsye, Ersey, Hersie**, F. 186; Jo. 430; J. 110, 420, 432; R. 108; T. 110. *See also Horsey*

**Herst**, *see Hurst*

**Hervye**, *see Harvey*

**Heryot**, *see Herriot*

**Heseman, Easman, Heaseman, Heasman, Heisman, Hesman, Heysman, Hoseman**, A. 386; Audrie, 110; Ez. 27; H. 205, 372; Jo. 86, 270; J. 27, 48, 69, 181, 193; N. 28, 373; R. 412; Rob. 193, 264; Su. 187; T. 28, 146; W. 49, 66, 171, 239

**Heslam**, Al. 146

**Hesman**, *see Heseman*

**Hesterfield**, *see Easterfield*

**Heth, Heth, see Heath**

**Hethfeld, Hethfelder**, *see Heathfield*

**Hever, Heaver**, Ag. 98; H. 212; J. 420, 432; Rob. 87; Rog. 432; W. 155, 193

**Hew**, *see Hughes*

**Heward, Heward**, *see Hayward*

Hewer, Ever, Ewar, Ewer, Jo. 25; J. 25; Rog. 146; T. 24; W. 6. *See also* Everis

Hewwashe, Ph. 111

Hewkins, *see* Hawkins

Hewson, Huson, J. 98; T. 98; W. 193, 361

Heyman, P. 347; R. 69

Heype, *see* Heape

Heysman, *see* Heseman

Heyward, Heywarde, *see* Hayward

Heywood, Alx. 230; J. 342

Hickes, *see* Hicks

Hicklett, Ag. 288; Edm. 320

Hickley, J. 284

Hickmot, Hyckemote, Hyckmote, E. 393; J. 443; R. 443

Hicks, Hickes, J. 261, 292; Mortify, 212; Nathaniel, 348; W. 235, 443

Hidar, *see* Hider

Hide, Hyd, Hyde, E. 48 (2), 317; Ez. 262; Ja. 177; J. 48 (2), 110, 252; Judith, 215; Mark, 110; M. 170; R. 87, 424; Rob. 221; S. 371  
— als. Brooke, Ez. 262

Hider, Hidar, Hyder, Ab. 342; D. 342; El. 146; H. 28, 279, 391 (2); J. 322, 342; N. 28, 48, 279, 295; R. 120, 277, 294, 415; Rog. 27; Sim. 48; T. 120; Thurstan, 48; Wlt. 110; W. 305  
— als. Johnson, El. 347

Higgins, Higgens, Hig-gines, Hyggyns, Garrott, 252; Hy. 70, 270; R. 343

Higham, Heigham, Hiham, Hyam, Hygham, A. 176; Gg. 243, 244 (2), 246 (2); Gy. 375, 379; R. 298; Rob. 181; Ste. 146; T. 171  
—, Feret als., J. 49

Highland, Hayland, High-lande, Hiland, Hyland, Ant. 249; Ez. 215; Gg. 176; J. 70, 110, 197, 235; R. 10, 110, 111; T. 201; W. 69, 165, 401 (2)

Hiham, *see* Higham

Hiland, *see* Highland

Hilder, Helder, Hilldar, Hylder, Bgt. 177; H. 234, 257, 297, 306; I. 300; Jo. 187; J. 28, 98, 146, 165, 187, 197; L. 354 (2); Mgt. 217; R. 49, 86, 98; T. 130, 138, 146 (2), 307

Hiley, Alx. 165

Hill, At Hill, Hilles, Hills, Hyll, Hylles, Hylls, Ab. 280; Ag. 341; Al. 281; Ch. 330; Dd. 146; E. 120, 197; Ez. 270, 420; Gg. 330, 332; Ja. 6; Jo. 333, 396, 432; J. 15, 16, 28 (2), 48, 49, 68, 80, 110, 130, 146 (2), 147, 160, 165 (2), 176 (2), 201, 205, 221, 230, 250, 317, 319, 329, 339, 380, 396, 420, 443; Mgt. 138, 406; M. 197, 209; Math. 16; N. 97; Ph. 275; R. 69, 120, 205, 215, 218, 239, 251, 264, 401; Rob. 187; T. 48, 70, 193, 205, 420 (2); W. 69, 129, 255

Hilldar, *see* Hilder

Hilles, Hills, *see* Hill

Hilman, Mercy, 371; W. 146. *See also* Ilman.

Hindlye, *see* Henley

Hinkstepe, *see* Huckstepe

Hirrington, *see* Herrington

Hitcham, Ch. 98  
— als. Shipwright, —, 268

— Shipwright als., P. 69

Hitches, R. 146; Ste. 349

Hives, *see* Ive

Hoad, Hoade, Hode, Oade, Ode, Ag. 443; Edm. 432; E. 279; Ez. 138; Gg. 258; H. 402; Jo. 432; J. 170, 344, 432, 443; Marmaduke, 444; Math. 410; Mercy, 112; N. 48; R. 6, 7; Rob. 130, 181, 212, 298, 314; T. 367, 432; W. 7, 49, 444  
—, Duke als., J. 261  
—, Rivers als. Comber als., Al. 242

Hoadly, Hoadlye, Hoathely, Hodeley, Hodley, Hotheley, Hothlie, Hothlye, Hotlyeth, Alx. 415; E. 171, 235, 259, 260, 328, 330, 365; Gg. 290; H. 309 (2), 310; J. 48, 222, 226, 395, 420; Mgy. 170; R. 239; Su. 403; T. 146, 253, 277, 432; W. 354, 366  
— als. Harman, Emma, 269

Hoakham, *see* Holcombe

Hoare, Hore, Woore, P. 200; Rph. 432; R. 125. *See also* Ore

Hoathely, *see* Hoadly

Hoather, *see* Hother

Hobbeme, *see* Holbeam

Hobbes, *see* Hobbs

Hobbins, T. 311

Hobbs, Hobbes, J. 70; Rob. 246; W. 165, 361

Hobby, Hobbye, Beatrice, 165; R. 286

Hobday, Hobdaye, Hob-dee, Hobdy, Hobdye, Ad. 329; J. 28; Mgt. 212; T. 146; W. 290

Hobeame, Hobeane, Hobem, *see* Holbeam

Hobjohn, J. 146; *see also* UpJohn

Hobson, Ja. 160; J. 7; Wlt. 87  
—, Nethersall als., Ez. 274

Hocombe, *see* Holcombe

Hodder, *see* Hoder

Hode, *see* Hoad

Hodeley, Hodely, Hodelye, *see* Hoadly,

Hoder, Hodder, B. 358(2); Ch. 218; Ez. 364; R. 306; T. 339, 388. *See* Hother

Hoderhope, Hothorupp, Gg. 6; R. 7

Hodge, Hodges, A. 257; H. 443; J. 98, 120, 268; Mgy. 70; R. 49, 181; T. 406; W. 110, 295.  
*See also* Hooge

Hodgeson, Hodgson, Hodson, A. 432; E. 346; Miles, 193; R. 7. *See* Hudson

Hodley, *see* Hoadly  
 Hodson, *see* Hodgeson  
 Hofer, *see* Hover  
 Hofford, Hoforth, Cl. 406 ;  
     J. 400, 414. *See also*  
     Holford  
 Hogat, *see* Huggitt  
 Hokar, Hoker, *see* Hooker  
 Holbeam, Hobeme,  
     Hobeame, Hobeane,  
     Hobem, Holbeame,  
     Holbem, Holbeme,  
     Holbern, Howbeame,  
     Howbem, Howbeme,  
     E. 313 ; Ez. 230 ; Fn.  
     212 ; G. 345 ; H. 69 ;  
     J. 7, 28, 111, 226, 287,  
     302 ; Mgt. 155 ; P. 332 ;  
     Rog. 205 ; T. 249 ; Ts.  
     176 ; W. 87, 120, 146,  
     160, 177  
 Holbroke, Holbrooke, J.  
     86 ; W. 80  
 Holcombe, Hoakham,  
     Hocombe, Holcome, J.  
     432 ; T. 7  
     — *als.* Anstye, Anstey,  
     A. 367 ; Ste. 165  
     —, Anstye, Anstye,  
     Onstye *als.*, E. 374 ;  
     Gr. 327 ; Jo. 98 ; J. 181 ;  
     R. 69, 343 ; Ste. 165 ;  
     T. 210, 287, 383 ; Wlt.  
     226 ; W. 322  
 Holden, Holdene, Howlden,  
     Ag. 255 ; E. 110, 135, 146,  
     306 ; Ez. 130 ; J. 110,  
     278, 281, 291 ; N. 49,  
     221 ; R. 27, 97, 230 ;  
     Rob. 28, 121, 443 ; Rog.  
     27, 187 ; T. 6, 98 ; W.  
     345, 414  
     — *als.* Carpenter, K.  
     278  
 Holder, *see* Older  
 Holford, Holforde,  
     Holforthe, Holvard,  
     Alx. 27 ; Al. 432 ; And.  
     121 ; J. 86, 146, 193,  
     221, 239, 390, 420 ; R.  
     27 ; Rob. 432 ; T. 28, 186  
     — *als.* Hover, W. 309,  
     315 ; *see also* Hofford  
 Hollibone, *see* Hollibone  
 Hollace, *see* Hollice  
 Holland, Hollande,  
     Hollands, Hollans,  
     Ab. 130 ; Adrian, 49 ;  
     E. 130 ; Gg. 336 ; H.  
     359 ; Iden, 181 ; Jo.

97, 170 ; J. 97, 170, 200,  
     282, 297, 368, 381, 432  
     (2) ; Mgy. 432 ; R.  
     146 ; Rob. 215, 330,  
     432 ; T. 165, 221, 321,  
     322, 334, 432 (3) ; W.  
     121, 234, 281, 361  
 Hollibone, *see* Hollibone  
 Hollenghedge, T. 283  
 Holliar, Hollier, Hollyer,  
     Holyar, Gg. 176 ; R.  
     332, 371 (2), 372 ; W.  
     209  
     — *als.* Clerke, R. 7  
     — *als.* Howsley, Jo.  
     339 ; *see also* Hellier  
 Hollibone, Holibone,  
     Hollebone, Hollobone,  
     Hollybone, Hollybane,  
     Holybon, Holybone, Al.  
     27, 98 ; Ja. 358 ; Jo.  
     87 ; J. 7, 155, 171, 244,  
     393, 420 ; L. 87 ; Mgy.  
     318 ; N. 155 ; R. 68,  
     129, 329, 332, 367 ; Rob.  
     155 ; T. 181 ; W. 27,  
     247  
 Hollice, Hollace, Hollys,  
     E. 121 ; Rob. 110 ; T.  
     165  
 Holliar, *see* Holliar  
 Hollingdale, Halngall,  
     Hollingale, Hollingall,  
     Hollingdall, Holyngale,  
     Holyngall, Ag. 111 ; E.  
     171 ; Ja. 205, 282 ; Jo.  
     48 (2) ; J. 226, 248 ;  
     Math. 193 ; R. 217, 342,  
     343 ; W. 6, 197, 420.  
 Hollibone, *see* Hollibone  
 Hollocke, Hollock, Houllocke,  
     Jo. 86 ; T. 87 ;  
     W. 28, 155  
 Hollon, *see* Holland  
 Holloway, Hollowaye,  
     Owen, 146 ; T. 420 ;  
     W. 337, 339  
 Hollybone, *see* Hollibone  
 Hollyer, *see* Holliar  
 Hollyman, T. 146  
 Hollys, *see* Hollice  
 Holman, Homan, Holmon,  
     Ant. 176 ; Ez. 337 ; El.  
     286 ; Gf. 69 ; Jasper,  
     197 ; J. 7, 16, 69, 98,  
     111, 120, 155, 160, 235,  
     279, 332, 335 ; R. 160 ;  
     Rob. 48, 420 ; Rog.  
     352 ; Ste. 49 ; T. 69,  
     205, 349, 432

—, Chilley *als.*, M. 314  
 Holmby, *see* Holmsby  
 Holmer, Homar, E. 97,  
     146 ; Ez. 320 ; J. 329 ;  
     Rob. 28 ; T. 28  
     — *als.* Morris, Allen,  
     278 (2)  
 Holmes, Homes, Howlmes,  
     H. 255 ; Jo. 110, 267 ; J.  
     205, 250, 417 ; Nathaniel,  
     181 ; Rob. 176, 297. *See*  
     *also* Homas  
 Holmewood, *see* Home-  
     wood  
 Holmon, *see* Holman  
 Holmsby, Holmby, Home-  
     bye, Homesby, Homs-  
     bye, J. 28, 356, 411 ; T.  
     362 ; W. 281  
 Holmwood, *see* Homewood  
 Holnes, *see* Hones  
 Holney, J. 28 ; W. 155  
 Holstocke, Houlstocke,  
     Bennet, 68 ; Ja. 68 ; Jo.  
     129 ; Rob. 129  
 Holt, Hout, Houlte, Ez.  
     197 ; Jo. 86, 129 ; J.  
     129 ; T. 130, 146 ; W.  
     344  
 Holter, Houlter, Al. 49 ;  
     Jo. 6 ; J. 16, 138, 239 ;  
     K. 165 ; R. 68 ; Rob.  
     28 ; W. 7  
 Holyard, *see* Holford  
 Holyar, *see* Holliar  
 Holybane, Holybon, Holy-  
     bone, *see* Hollibone  
 Holyday, J. 6  
 Holyngale, Holyngall, *see*  
     Hollingdale  
 Holywell, Ja. 28 ; W. 48  
 Homan, *see* Holman  
 Homar, *see* Holmer  
 Homarde, R. 165  
 Homas, E. 110 ; *see also*  
     Holmes  
 Homden, *see* Homeden  
 Homebye, *see* Holmsby  
 Homeden, Homden, A.  
     328 ; Jo. 187 ; Rog. 328  
 Homes, *see* Holmes  
 Homesby, *see* Holmsby  
 Homewood, Holmewood,  
     Holmwood, Homewod,  
     Homewodd, Home-  
     wode, Homewoode,  
     Homwood, Hoomewod,  
     Hoomewodd, Al. 265 ;  
     Ch. 410 ; E. 16, 110 (2),  
     170, 300 ; Gg. 98, 155 ;

H. 110, 171, 332, 334, 367; Ja. 69; J. 6, 48 (2), 49, 87, 97, 146 (2), 187, 201, 209, 215, 249 (2), 268, 329, 338, 408, 443; Mercy, 346; Mich. 49; R. 28, 48, 86, 170, 297 (2), 407; Rog. 205, 226; T. 16, 48, 177, 181; Wlt. 98; W. 212, 234, 369, 390

*Homffrye, see Humphry*

*Homsbye, see Holmsby.*

*Homwood, see Homewood*

*Hones, Holmes, Hone, J.* 367 (2); R. 177; Rob. 271; T. 197

*Honesty, see Anstye.*

*Honisett, Cl.* 176; P. 120

*Honne, see Hunn; see also Honny*

*Honny, Hony, Honye, Ez.* 405; J. 69, 130, 344; T. 333. *See also Hunn*

*Honwyne, see Unwyn*

*Hony, Honye, see Honny*

*Hoocke, see Hooke*

*Hood, Hoode, Al.* 432; J. 7, 176, 410; Martha, 28; S. 28; Ste. 70, 432; T. 47; W. 176, 406

*Hooge, And.* 27. *See also Hodge*

*Hooggat, see Huggitt*

*Hooke, Hoocke, Ag.* 28; Al. 432; Augustin, 412; Edm. 27; E. 209; Ez. 264; Gilbert, 432; Ja. 432; J. 48, 87, 201, 366, 408, 432; Mgt. 432; N. 197; Rhoda, 218; R. 135, 171, 241, 252, 337, 432; Rob. 171, 432 (2); Sampson, 378 (2); Ste. 334, 338; T. 431, 432 (2); W. 276, 432

*Hooker, Hokar, Hoker, J.* 28; N. 48; T. 340, 374

*Hoole, W.* 334; *see Hull*

*Hoomewod, Hoomewodd, see Homewood*

*Hooper, J.* 70; *see also Hopper*

*Hope, Edm.* 69, 361; Gg. 376 (2); H. 7; J. 186, 205; T. 7; W. 7, 47

*Hopkins, Hopkin, Hopkyne, —* 130; Al. 86;

J. 87, 389 (2); Mgt. 382; R. 138

*Hopkinson, W.* 304 (2)

*Hopkyne, see Hopkins*

*Hopper, Heppar, Gilbert, 443; R. 443. See also Hooper*

*Hore, see Hoare*

*Horgyll, see Orgle*

*Horlande, see Harland*

*Hornby, Hornbye, Hornebie, Horneby, Hornebye, Hornesby, Ag.* 155; H. 87; Jo. 257; N. 281; Reinold, 97; R. 27, 121, 297

*Horne, J.* 322

*Hornebie, Horneby, Hornebye, Hornesby, see Hornby*

*Horrier, W.* 320

*Horrocke, Horroke, Garret, 69; J. 27*

*Horse, J.* 374

*Horseman, Horsman, Ag.* 69; J. 68; R. 87

*Horsey, Horsye, Jo.* 330; J. 68, 330; T. 48. *See also Hersey*

*Horsland, Hasler als., J.* 443

*Horsman, see Horseman*

*Horsye, see Horsey*

*Hoseman, see Heseman*

*Hosemare, Hosemer, see Hosmer*

*Hoser, Bgt.* 338

*Hosmer, Hosemare, Hosemer, Hosmar, Hosmare, Hosmere, Hosmor, Osmer, Alx.* 110; Al. 432; Ant. 110; Dd. 432; Ez. 215; Emblen, 432; Gg. 27, 212; H. 432; Ja. 176, 301, 302; Jasper, 70; Jo. 49; J. 28, 230, 383, 395 (2); Mgy. 70; M. 193; N. 268; R. 14, 197, 206; Rob. 155, 321; Ste. 269, 322, 353, 420; T. 27, 48, 98, 129; Ts. 49; W. 7, 14, 261, 334, 336 — als. Rolfe, M. 359

*Hotchkis, J.* 176

*Hothe, A'Hothe, Hoth, H.* 146; J. 38, 286; Matilda, 408; W. 262

*Hotheley, Hothely, see Hoadly*

*Hother, Hoather, Heather, Ar.* 401 (4); Gg. 363 (2); J. 27, 86, 129, 181, 283; R. 49, 305; T. 98, 321, 322; U. 221. *See Hoder*

*Hothley, Hothlie, Hothlye, see Hoadly*

*Hothorne, W.* 98

*Hothorupp, see Hoderhope*

*Hotlyeth, see Hoadly*

*Houllocke, see Hollocke*

*Houlstocke, see Holstocke*

*Hoult, Houlte, see Holt*

*Houlter, see Holter*

*Hounslowe, Hownslowe, J.* 275; Rob. 412

*House, E.* 120

*Hovenden, see Ovenden*

*Hover, Hofer, Al.* 48; Beatrice, 135; Bgt. 325; Ez. 406; Jo. 226; J. 146; T. 69; W. 309 —, *Holford als.*, W. 309, 315

*Hoverton, Rog.* 424

*Howard, Ad.* 347; Ag. 171; Ant. 212

*Howbeame, Howbem, Howbeme, see Holbeam*

*Howell, Ag.* 217; Al. 212, 221; Ch. 321; Eden, 187; E. 69, 323, 324, 334; El. 221; Ez. 340; H. 193; Jo. 200; J. 6, 28, 49, 98, 181, 193, 205, 240, 248, 305, 343, 353, 358, 370, 373, 384; Marcus, 49; Mgt. 70; M. 226, 395; Math. 138; N. 338; R. 7, 48, 69, 87, 110, 193, 197, 218; Rob. 47, 130, 181, 234, 289, 408; Sm. 7; Ste. 197; T. 110, 120, 130; W. 7, 28, 146, 155, 295, 320, 322, 406

*Howden, see Ovenden*

*Howgett, see Huggitt*

*Howgyll, Rob.* 6

*Howlat, see Howlett*

*Howlden, see Holden*

*Howlesse, —, 275*

*Howlett, Howlat, Jo.* 255; T. 297

*Howlmes, see Holmes*

*Hownslove, see Hounslowe*

*Howsley, J.* 312, 314 —, *Hollyer als.*, Jo. 339

Hoy, Phœbe, 420; W. 394 (2)

Hubbard, Hubard, Hubberd, Hubberde, Hubbert, Obberd, Oberd, Ubbard, Bennet, 287; E. 266; Ez. 322; F. 320; Gg. 98, 165; G. 171; Ja. 86, 253; J. 206, 308, 388; N. 193, 282, 360; P. 252; Wlt. 432; W. 48

Huckested, Hynckested, J. 27, 48

Huckstepe, Hinkstepe, N. 48; Rob. 87

Hudson, Ch. 155, 415; Edm. 239; Ez. 285, 286; J. 7 (2), 221, 250, 256, 355; R. 146, 212; T. 98; W. 247. *See* Hodgeson, Hutson

Hues, *see* Hughes

Huet, Huit, Dd. 321; T. 181

Hugcat, *see* Huggatt

Huggens, *see* Huggins

Hugget, *see* Huggatt

Huggins, Huggens, Al. 68; T. 411

Huggatt, Hogat, Hooggat, Howgett, Huggat, Hugget, Ag. 411; Ch. 432; Cl. 68; Ez. 410; F. 170; Ja. 212; Jo. 221; J. 69, 212; Rob. 49, 69; T. 432

Hughes, Hew, Hues, Ch. 48; Gg. 308; H. 146; J. 193; Oliver, 129

Huglo, Ant. 69

Huit, *see* Huet

Hull, Edm. 28; H. 49; Jo. 98; J. 48. *See* Hoole

Humber, Dinah, 420

Humersome, *see* Hummersome

Humffrey, Humffrye, Humphrey, Humfrey, *see* Humphry

Hummersome, Humer- some, J. 193, 356

Humphry, Homffrye, Humphrey, Humffrye, Humfry, Humfrey, Humphrey, Umffrey, Umfray, Umfrey, Umphery, Umphrey, Umphry, Ab. 323; Al. 121; A. 222; Cons. 120; D. 379; Edm. 176; E. 69, 221; Gg. 234, 373; Gilbert, 377; Hbt. 395; Hu. 432; Ic. 386, 389; Ja. 146, 187; Jo. 28; J. 28, 49, 87, 103, 202, 226, 237 (2), 265, 271, 291, 296, 334, 378, 409; Judith, 353; Martin, 28, 57; Math. 222; R. 69, 87, 97, 110, 205, 310 (2), 311, 409; Rob. 57, 320, 322, 410; Sim. 81; Ste. 443; T. 57. 86, 165 (2), 171, 215, 218, 399; Wlt. 135; W. 207

—, Burrell als., Mgt. 274

Hunn, Honne, Hun, Hunne, Al. 6; Ch. 28; Gf. 69; Jo. 146; J. 396; Rob. 6; T. 146, 176; W. 443. *See also* Honny

Hunnings, Boniface, 135

Hunt, Hunte, Huntt, Ab. 146, 443; Alx. 16; Ambrose, 205; Ch. 130; D. 193, 348; E. 121; Fn. 160; Gdd. 28, 70; H. 49, 98; Hy. 181; Ic. 381; Ja. 367; Jo. 7, 246; J. 7 (2), 27, 69 (2), 70, 98, 120, 181, 234, 255, 365, 432; Jos. 296; Mgt. 7; Rph. 69 (2), 70, 261; R. 146, 186, 400; Rob. 138, 171, 309, 316; Rog. 70; Ste. 146, 176, 339; T. 7, 28 (2), 70, 110, 130, 230, 260, 286, 328, 420; W. 6 (2), 7, 28, 130, 193, 235, 282, 420

Huntar, *see* Hunter

Hunte, *see* Hunt

Hunter, Huntar, Ja. 272, 273; J. 48, 80, 262; Math. 193; N. 98; T. 6, 170, 292; W. 6

Huntington, T. 381; W. 379

Huntly, Huntley, Mgy. 443; Rob. 130

Huntt, *see* Hunt

Hurry, *see* Harry

Hurst, Herst, Hurste, Dn. 409; H. 230; J. 69, 165; Laura, 344; N. 69; T. 241, 420

Husher, Quinton, 362

Huson, *see* Hewson

Hussey, Mgt. 406

Huswise, Mn. 110

Hutchen, *see* Hutchin

Hutchenson, *see* Hutchinson

Hutchin, Hutchen, Hutchinge, Hutchins, Ja. 171, 226; J. 146, 247; Mgy. 176; P. 110; Rob. 257; Ts. 120

Hutchinson, Hutchenson, T. 244; W. 294

Hutson, Edm. 282; *see* Hudson

Hutton, M. 443

Hyam, *see* Higham

Hychecok, W. 27

Hyckemote, Hyckmote, *see* Hickmot

Hyd, Hyde, *see* Hide

Hyden, *see* Iden

Hyder, *see* Hider

Hyggyns, *see* Higgins

Hygham, *see* Higham

Hyland, *see* Highland

Hylder, *see* Hilder

Hyll, Hyles, Hylls, *see* Hill

Hynckested, *see* Huckested

Hyncoke, *see* Hancocke

Hynson, J. 294; Rob. 250. *See* Henson

Hyrsyll, *see* Hersell

Hyve, *see* Ive

Iden, Hyden, Al. 7, 285; A. 403; Dn. 259; E. 171, 348; El. 290; Ez. 360, 375; Florence, 171; Ja. 7; J. 7 (2), 29, 98, 121, 130, 155, 205, 226, 285 (2), 360, 407, 443 (2); R. 29, 49, 111, 138, 187, 420; Rob. 111; Ste. 235; T. 7, 111, 201 (2), 222, 252, 353, 388; W. 121, 177, 260

Iggleden, Iglesden, *see* Egleston

Ilarye, N. 49

Ilgat, Ilgate, *see* Elgate

Ilenden, Ja. 222, 386; N. 121; Wlt. 209

Ilman, Elman, Illman,  
Ilmon, Ylman, H. 290 ;  
J. 49, 258, 279 ; R. 130 ;  
Rob. 415 ; T. 327 (2) ;  
W. 49, 222, 280  
— als. Haslinge, Hase-  
linge, Edm. 171 ; T.  
252, 290. *See also*  
Hilman

Ince, Ynce, Ez. 318 ; I.  
14 ; Rog. 79 ; T. 87 ;  
W. 165

Incks, Jucks, F. 325

Infeld, Indfield, Inffeld,  
Ingfeld, Inyngfelde,  
Inyngfolde, Edm. 29 ;  
Gg. 49 ; H. 29 ; J. 282 ;  
K. 70 ; R. 49, 433 ;  
Rog. 49 ; T. 87 ; W. 49

Ingerfield, *see* Angerfyld

Ingfeld, *see* Infeld

Inglet, Inglett, J. 98 ; R.  
7 ; W. 254

ingleton, Engelton,  
Engleton, Abel, 147,  
303 ; Aphra, 315 ; Ch.  
144, 314

Inglish, Inglyshe, *see*  
English

Ingram, Engrame,  
Yngram, E. 111, 251 ;  
J. 134, 165, 345 ; Mgt.  
38 ; M. 424

Inkersall, Inkersale, J. 111,  
268, 281 ; W. 7

Inskipe, Inskyppe, Dd.  
241 ; Ste. 257

Inyngfelde, Inyngfolde,  
*see* Infeld

Ireishe, *see* Irish

Ireland, Ireland, Gg. 29 ;  
M. 130 ; R. 269 ; Rob.  
121 ; T. 276

Irish, Eryshe, Ireishe, J.  
7, 241 ; R. 66

Isack, Isacke, Isoocke,  
Ysaak, Ag. 177 ; Ch.  
138 ; Math. 364 ; T.  
59, 377, 378 ; W. 49,  
303

Isted, Barnard, 87 ; J. 70 ;  
T. 342

Ive, Eaves, Heeves, Hives,  
Hyve, Ivey, Ivy, Yve,  
Dn. 49 ; Ja. 98 ; Jo. 49 ;  
J. 27, 38, 239, 287, 353 ;  
Mgt. 258, 408 ; Martin,  
70 ; Parnell, 14 ; R. 29,  
110, 119, 155 ; Sim. 7 ;  
T. 29, 48 ; W. 7

Jackett, *see* Jackett

Jackeman, *see* Jackman

Jackett, Jackatt, And. 346 ;  
N. 222

Jacklen als. Bocher, Edm.  
29

Jackman, Jackeman, Jo.  
111, 273 ; J. 70, 98 ;  
N. 111 ; Rob. 121 ; T.  
222 ; W. 70

Jacks, *see* Jakes

Jackson, Jacson, Jaxon,  
Ez. 182 ; Hu. 98 ; Ja.  
29 ; J. 7, 29, 111 ; Mich.  
235 ; R. 29, 352 ; Rob.  
263 ; T. 70, 171, 299 ;  
W. 182

Jacob, Jacobe, Alx. 147 ;  
Ja. 130 ; Jo. 135 ; J. 50,  
293

Jacson, *see* Jackson

Jakes, Jacks, R. 98 ; Rob.  
29 ; W. 121

James, A' James, A' Jamys,  
A' James, Games, Jams,  
Jamys, Jeames, Yames,  
Ag. 270 ; And. 8 ; Jo.  
197 ; J. 29, 39, 59, 209,  
218, 238, 247, 390 ; Mn.  
433 ; Martha, 401 (2) ;  
Mich. 97, 98 ; N. 283 ;  
R. 8, 289 ; Rob. 18, 29,  
355, 421 ; S. 319 ; T.  
222, 264 ; W. 49, 138

Jarman, German, Jerman,  
J. 235, 424 ; R. 8 ; T.  
49

Jarnall, Jarnolde, Jarnole,  
Jarnoll, *see* Jornall

Jarrett, Garard, Garrad,  
Garrade, Garrard, Gar-  
rat, Garret, Garrett,  
Gerrard, Jarrat, Jarred,  
Jarret, Jerrard, Jerred,  
Ant. 386 ; E. 120 ; H.  
26, 86, 386 ; Hu. 97 ;  
Jarvis, 389 (2) ; J. 333,  
431 ; N. 121 ; R. 6,  
277 ; Rob. 70, 421 ;  
Sim. 155, 317 ; Ste.  
443 ; T. 14, 87, 197,  
212, 234, 362 ; W. 97,  
147, 240  
— als. Johnson, E. 431

Jarvis, Gerves, Gerveyes,  
Gervis, Gervys, Jarves,  
Jarvice, Jarvise, Jarvys,  
Jerves, Jervis, Jervise,  
Jervys, Jervyse, E. 187,  
235, 368 ; Ellizeus, 283 ;

Gg. 98, 293 ; Jo. 424 ;  
J. 49, 50, 121, 135, 160,  
260 ; Mn. 316 ; P. 6 ;  
Priscilla, 433 ; R. 8, 47,  
49, 50 ; Rob. 70 ; Sim.  
120, 414 ; Ste. 8 ; T.  
67, 70, 164, 197 ; W.  
47, 138  
— als. Fletcher, Jo. 431

Jasper, J. 8

Jaxon, *see* Jackson

Jeale, Deale, Geale, Gele,  
Jeyle, Jeylls, Edm. 120,  
301 (2) ; Gr. 302 ; J.  
67, 70, 230 ; Lambert,  
85, 86 ; R. 284 ; Rob.  
49 ; T. 68, 109, 193,  
300 ; W. 8, 98

Jeames, *see* James

Jeffery, Geffrey, Geffreye,  
Geffrye, Geoffrye,  
Jefferey, Jeffereye,  
Jefferye, Jeffray,  
Jeffraye, Jeffrey,  
Jeffreye, Jeffrie, Ag. 87 ;  
Ant. 311, 368 ; Bw. 87,  
111 ; E. 160, 335, 336 ;  
Gg. 193, 230, 350 (2) ;  
Gdd. 377 ; H. 358 ; Jo.  
147 ; J. 47, 50, 155, 226,  
271, 273, 341, 360, 383 ;  
Mgt. 147 ; Rph. 321 ;  
R. 26, 70 (2), 87, 130,  
160, 182, 251, 277, 278,  
330, 331 ; Rob. 26, 226 ;  
Sim. 49 ; T. 49, 87, 147,  
171, 201, 230, 264 (2),  
362 ; Thorne, 248 ; W.  
8, 14, 121, 313, 316  
— als. Tutty, M. 155

Jellat, Jellet, Al. 251 ; W.  
417

Jelley, Gellye, Gely, Gelye,  
E. 6 ; J. 286 ; Mgt. 26 ;  
P. 121

Jener, *see* Jenner

Jeninges, Jenings, *see*  
Jennings

Jenkin, Gynkyn, Jenken,  
Jenkins, Jenkyn,  
Jenkyne, Jenkyns, — ,  
308 ; Edm. 50 ; Ja.  
193 ; J. 171, 302 ; N.  
29 ; Ninian, 226 ; Rog.  
50 ; T. 68  
— als. Parson, Ez. 393

Jenman, A. 397 ; T. 384

Jenner, Genner, Gennor,  
Ginner, Gyner, Gynner,  
Jener, Jennor, Jeyner,

Jinner, Joner, Joynar,  
Joyner, Juner, Jynner,  
Ag. 98, 212; Ambrose,  
193; A. 317; Drew,  
155; Edm. 176; E. 26,  
171, 201, 222 (2), 230,  
279, 280, 288, 387; Ez.  
111; Ellis, 201; H. 130,  
222, 409; I. 226; Ja. 8,  
98, 348; Jo. 26, 29, 315;  
J. 47, 49, 68, 86, 87, 97,  
135, 147 (2), 165, 171 (2),  
268, 337, 338, 354, 371;  
Mgt. 340; M. 197, 222;  
N. 171, 201, 387; Ph.  
433; R. 47, 145, 230,  
292, 421; Rob. 27, 226;  
Rog. 49, 68; Ste. 182,  
398; T. 16, 26 (2), 29,  
47, 49, 121, 130, 160, 165,  
193, 200, 201, 234, 296,  
340, 421, 431, 433; W.  
49, 145, 147 (2), 205,  
369 (2), 403 (2)  
—, Seales, Seale *als.*, J.  
68, 145, 209; T. 29;  
W. 70  
—, Whitfield *als.* Scrase  
*als.*, Ez. 212  
Jennings, Geny, Genyes,  
Genynges, Ginnings,  
Gynninge, Jeninges,  
Jenings, Jenneys, Jennis,  
Jennys, Jennys, Jenyn,  
H. 47; J. 14, 138, 412;  
Philippa, 165; R. 16,  
358 (2); T. 67, 121, 187,  
212, 282, 301, 313; Wlt.  
192; W. 68, 121, 286, 382  
Jennor, *see* Jenner  
Jennyns, Jennys, *see*  
Jennings  
Jent, J. 205  
Jenyn, *see* Jennings  
Jerman, *see* Jarman  
Jerrard, Jerred, *see* Jarrett  
Jerves, Jervis, Jervise,  
Jervys, Jervyse, *see*  
Jarvis  
Jessop, Jesope, Jessopp,  
Jessoppe, Jessupe, Jess-  
supp, Dd. 415; D. 147;  
J. 121; Paswater, 165,  
328; R. 212; T. 111  
Jewell, Rob. 235  
Jeyle, Jeylls, *see* Jeale  
Jeyner, Jinner, *see* Jenner  
Joanes, Joannes, *see* Jones  
Jobbe, *see* Juppe  
Johanes, *see* Jones  
Johncox, Johncook, John-  
cookes, E. 376; Ic. 147;  
Jo. 147  
Johnes, *see* Jones  
Johnson, Johnesonne,  
Johnsonne, Joneson,  
Jonson, Bathsheba, 433;  
Edm. 130; E. 29, 121,  
303; Gr. 29; Harmain,  
259; H. 171; Ja. 318 (2);  
Jane, 205; Jo. 193; J.  
8, 87, 135, 275; Mgt.  
50; Martin, 87; M.  
160; N. 248; Paul, 98;  
P. 252; R. 70, 305, 346;  
Rob. 182, 324, 443;  
Sim. 8; T. 8, 261, 268;  
W. 8 (2), 135, 318, 320  
— *als.* Stephens, K. 301  
—, Garrett *als.*, E. 433  
—, Hider *als.*, El. 347  
Joner, *see* Jenner  
Jones, Joanes, Joannes,  
Johanes, Johnes, Ab.  
318; Dl. 443; Jo. 147,  
300, 385; J. 98, 197,  
205; Maurice, 121, 187;  
N. 326; Owen, 281; R.  
165; Rob. 121; Ste. 421;  
T. 111; W. 222, 277  
Joneson, Jonson, *see*  
Johnson  
Joope, *see* Juppe  
Jopson, E. 130; J. 111  
Jordan, Jordane, Jordayne,  
Jordayne, Jorden,  
Jourden, Jurdayne,  
Jurden, Ag. 8; And. 230;  
El. 205; Ez. 218; F.  
138, 421; Gf. 87; Jo.  
147; J. 121, 209, 320,  
347 (2), 376, 433; R. 7,  
264; Rob. 70; T. 70,  
165, 187, 292, 338, 352;  
W. 87, 230, 239, 433  
—, Bowley, Boyley *als.*,  
Bw. 147; H. 209  
Jornall, Jarnall, Jarnolde,  
Jarnole, Jarnoll, Jurnoll,  
Al. 70; J. 121, 155, 275;  
T. 70, 351; W. 87  
Jourden, *see* Jordan  
Joy, Joye, Al. 111; Ch.  
197; Cons. 155; E.  
182, 264; Ez. 375 (2);  
Gg. 258; J. 111 (2), 266,  
267; Mark, 111; R.  
280, 292, 343  
— *als.* Allen, Jo. 315  
—, Havett *als.*, Mgt. 313  
Joyce, Joysse, Jo. 87  
— *als.* Fillylad, J. 29  
Joye, *see* Joy  
Joynar, Joyner, *see* Jenner  
Joysse, *see* Joyce  
Juckes, Incks, Jucks, Ez.  
361 (2), 362; F. 325  
Judde, Jud, Jude, Juddes,  
Ingram, 98; J. 29; R.  
416; T. 29, 209; W. 98  
Judge, Jerman, 205  
Julian, Julian, E. 87; J.  
87  
Jumper, *see* Jupper  
Juner, *see* Jenner  
Juppe, Jobbe, Joope, Jup,  
Jupp, Ez. 171; H. 70,  
414; J. 135; Ninian,  
147; R. 171, 218; Ste.  
415; T. 111, 135; W.  
226, 258, 359  
Jupper, Jumper, W. 87  
Jurdayne, Jurden, *see*  
Jordan  
Juree, *see* Jury  
Jurnoll, *see* Jornall  
Jury, Juree, Jurye, Al. 298;  
Brewster, 287; F. 155;  
J. 121, 246; R. 29; *see*  
also Sewry  
Just, J. 258  
Jynner, *see* Jenner  
  
Kallaway, W. 258; *see*  
also Keyllway  
Katteryck, *see* Catterycke  
Kayforthe, T. 8  
Keache, *see* Keetche  
Keale, Keall, Keyle, F.  
227; J. 70, 160, 270,  
289; W. 187  
Keavill, Ez. 433  
Kechyn, J. 29  
Kedder, *see* Kidder  
Keeping, *see* Kyppinge  
Keeps, *see* Kippes  
Keet, *see* Keete  
Keetche, Keache, Kyche,  
Grimbald, 264; J. 335;  
R. 138; Rob. 70. *See*  
also Ketchle  
Keete, Keet, Keetes, Kett,  
Kite, Kyte, Ag. 250;  
H. 70, 121; Ja. 121;  
Jo. 155; J. 29; R. 50,  
111, 389; Rob. 177; T.  
50, 70; W. 80. *See*  
also Kytt

Keimber, *see* Kember  
 Keime, Keine, *see* Kyne  
 Kelley, W. 302 (2), 303  
 Kelsey, Kelsaye, Kelsie,  
   Su. 50 ; T. 121, 402  
 Kember, Keimber, Kimber,  
   E. 358 ; Rph. 257 ; R.  
   70, 287, 353  
 Kempe, Kemp, Kempf,  
   And. 111 ; Ch. 267 ;  
   E. 121, 356 (2) ; H.  
   343 ; Jo. 147 ; J. 8,  
   353 ; R. 50 ; Sim. 50 ;  
   T. 80, 135 ; W. 171,  
   368 (2)  
 Kemsall, Kemsall, A.  
   401, 415 ; W. 230  
 Kencham, R. 8 ; Rob. 8  
 Kencheley, Kencheleye,  
   Kenchley, Kenchly, *see*  
   Kensley  
 Kendall, J. 359  
 Kennet, Kennett, Ab. 187 ;  
   H. 130 ; T. 70  
   — *als.* Goodsale, Al.  
   248  
 Kennye, J. 294  
 Kenrycke, H. 8  
 Kenser, Edm. 14  
 Kensey, E. 87 ; T. 29  
 Kensey, Kencheley,  
   Kencheleye, Kenchley,  
   Kenchly, Kensley,  
   Kenssley, Kentsley,  
   Kentsly, Kyenseley, Ab.  
   138 ; Edm. 130, 291 ; El.  
   8 ; Ez. 182, 369 ; Eimlyne,  
   155 ; Gg. 270 ; Ja. 160 ;  
   Jo. 29, 193 ; J. 80, 147,  
   301 (2) ; N. 121, 165 ;  
   R. 70, 187 ; Rob. 29(2) ;  
   Ste. 369 ; T. 245 ; W.  
   50, 99  
 Kent, A'Kent, A'Kentt,  
   Kente, Kentte, Aglan-  
   tine, 348 ; Ag. 394 ;  
   Dl. 426 ; E. 160, 308 ;  
   Ez. 135, 182, 433 ; Gg.  
   135 ; H. 165, 286 ; J.  
   16, 29, 314, 350 (3), 433 ;  
   Jonas, 416 ; Mgt. 433 ;  
   Mn. 147 ; N. 333 ; R.  
   127, 140, 147, 187, 235,  
   258, 321 (2), 324, 326,  
   348, 433 ; Rob. 39, 308,  
   341 ; Su. 227 ; T. 1,  
   59, 162, 222 ; U. 147 ;  
   W. 425  
 Kentsley, Kentsly, *see*  
   Kensley

Kentte, *see* Kent  
 Kenward, Kenwarde, H.  
   339 ; J. 331, 433 (4) ;  
   N. 235 ; R. 412, 433 ;  
   Rob. 147 ; T. 216,  
   433 (2) ; W. 227, 394  
 Kenyon, Gg. 308, 310  
 Kerchew, N. 8  
 Keren, Kerine, Kerren,  
   Dl. 269 ; Jo. 147 ; T. 50  
 Kerr, Ja. 391 ; N. 87  
 Kersford, *see* Kyrssford  
 Ketchle, J. 421 ; *see also*  
   Keetché  
 Kett, *see* Keete  
 Keyes, Ag. 433 ; J. 201  
 Keyle, *see* Keale  
 Keyllway, Rph. 193 ; *see*  
   also Kallaway  
 Keymer, N. 235  
 Keyne, *see* Kyne  
 Kichman, *see* Richman  
 Kid, Kyd, Kydd, Kydde,  
   H. 310 ; Jo. 70 ; J.  
   171 ; Rob. 29, 130 ;  
   Rowland, 222  
 Kidder, Kedder, Kydder,  
   Al. 147 ; Ez. 395, 396 ;  
   El. 177 ; J. 50, 138, 227,  
   336 ; Magdalén, 261 ;  
   M. 417 ; Ph. 50, 366 ;  
   R. 8, 138, 303 ; T. 29,  
   99, 147, 227, 295 ; W.  
   130, 283  
 Killick, Rob. 318  
 Killingbeck, E. 417 ; F.  
   205  
 Kilner, Killnor, Kylnér, J.  
   87, 235 ; Miles, 29 ;  
   Rob. 403  
 Kimber, *see* Kember  
 Kinegewood, *see* Kinge-  
   wood  
 King, Kinge, Kyng,  
   Kyngé, —, 295 ; Al.  
   87, 177 ; Cicely, 16 ;  
   Cl. 197 ; Dn. 99 ; Ez.  
   155 ; H. 99 ; Hbt. 187 ;  
   Jer. 394 ; J. 29, 50 (3),  
   70, 87, 99, 147, 155, 171,  
   187, 193, 205, 265, 277,  
   336, 358, 433, 444 (3) ;  
   Mgt. 121, 433, 444 ;  
   Math. 444 ; N. 408 ;  
   R. 29, 99, 155, 433 ;  
   Rob. 29, 50 ; Ste. 50,  
   302 (2) ; T. 99, 111, 130,  
   165, 222, 239 ; Wlt.  
   160 ; W. 99, 230, 280,  
   398

—, Adams *als.*, T. 300  
 —, Goddard *als.*, Ja.  
   309 (2), 315  
 —, Laugham *als.*, T.  
   284  
 Kingsford, *see* Kingsford  
 Kingeswell, *see* Kingswell  
 Kingewood, Kinegewood,  
   E. 277 ; T. 317  
 Kingsford, Kingsford,  
   Ez. 121 ; Ezekiel, III  
 Kingswell, Kingeswell,  
   Kyngeswell, Kyngswell,  
   El. 130 ; J. 50, 99, 121 ;  
   Mgt. 177 ; N. 444 (2) ;  
   T. 235 ; W. 338  
 Kippes, Keeps, Kyppes,  
   Kypps, Jo. 171 ; J. 193 ;  
   Rob. 407 ; T. 8 ; W. 323  
 —, Weaver *als.*, J. 121 ;  
   *see* Ripps, W. 178  
 Kipping, Kippinge, *see*  
   Kyppinge  
 Kirby, Kirbye, Al. 165 ;  
   Math. 111  
 —, Michell *als.*, Bennet,  
   244 ; *see* Kirkby  
 Kirke, Jo. 391 ; R. 288, 344  
 Kirkebye, T. 121, 278 ; *see*  
   Kirby  
 Kirton, Sim. 287  
 Kite, *see* Keete  
 Kitson, R. 193  
 Knabbe, Knap, Knobbe,  
   E. 289 ; Jo. 29 ; J. 111,  
   259, 280  
 Knapelocke, N. 80  
 Knell, Edm. 218, 385 ; J.  
   111 ; M. 222  
 Kneller, Ch. 8 ; Mgt. 50 ;  
   W. 8  
 Knight, Knighte, Knyght,  
   Knyghte, Al. 227 ; A.  
   433 ; E. 111 ; H. 286 ;  
   Hbt. 373 ; J. 29 (2), 70,  
   99, 121, 147 (2), 230,  
   433, 444 ; Jos. 387 ;  
   Martin, 411 ; R. 230,  
   263 ; T. 272 ; Wlt. 239 ;  
   W. 171, 272  
 Knobbe, *see* Knabbe  
 Knocke, *see* Noake  
 Knolls, *see* Knowles  
 Knott, L. 281 ; R. 361 ;  
   W. 8  
 Knowles, Knolls, E. 121 ;  
   J. 8, 201, 354 (2), 393 ;  
   R. 212, 378  
 Knyght, Knyghte, *see*  
   Knight

Krycsall, J. 14  
 Kyche, *see* Keetche  
 Kyd, Kydd, Kydde, *see* Kid  
 Kydder, *see* Kidder  
 Kyenseley, *see* Kensley  
 Kyliner, *see* Kilner  
 Kyne, Keime, Keine,  
 Keynes, Kyme, Kymes,  
 Gg. 391, 392; Ja. 165;  
 Jo. 111; J. 274, 341;  
 N. 155; R. 257; T.  
 70, 193, 263; W. 87  
 Kyng, Kynge, *see* King  
 Kyngeswell, *see* Kingswell  
 Kyngsland, Gg. 8  
 Kyngswell, *see* Kingswell  
 Kyppes, *see* Kippes  
 Kyppinge, Keeping,  
 Kipping, Kippinge,  
 Kyppynge, E. 121, 279,  
 345; Jo. 87; J. 270,  
 395 (2); T. 197; W. 50  
 Kypps, *see* Kippes  
 Kyppynge, *see* Kyppinge  
 Kyrford, Kersford,  
 Kyrforth, H. 50; Jo.  
 187; R. 29. *See also*  
 Crifford  
 Kytchinor, T. 248  
 Kyte, *see* Keete  
 Kytt, R. 253; *see also*  
 Keete

Laborne, D. 434  
 Labye, Lebye, Dn. 30;  
 Mgt. 206  
 Lacatt, *see* Luckett  
 Lace, Lacey, *see* Lacy  
 Lachemere, *see* Lashmer  
 Lacie, *see* Lacy  
 Lackat, *see* Luckett  
 Lacy, Lace, Lacey, Lacie,  
 Lacye, Dl. 230, 398;  
 E. 212, 370; Jo. 88,  
 288; J. 50, 99, 147, 258;  
 R. 70, 279, 391; Rob.  
 III  
 Ladd, Ladde, Lade, A.  
 241; Ez. 71; H. 50;  
 R. 71; T. 81  
 Laite, Ja. 377  
 Lake, Ez. 99; Gg. 88;  
 H. 193; J. 30; *see*  
 Leake  
 Lamater, Reginald, 30  
 Lambe, Al. 122; Arnold,  
 265; Dn. 444; Edm.

112; J. 99, 332, 433,  
 434; Ste. 402; R. 272  
 Lamberd, *see* Lambert  
 Lamberden, Wlt. 268  
 Lambert, Lambert,  
 Lamberte, Lambertt,  
 Gilbert, 99, 392; Ja.  
 50; J. 71, 138; L. 270;  
 N. 407; Rog. 121; T.  
 171; Wlt. 266  
 Lampard, Lampar,  
 Lamparr, Lamper,  
 Lamperd, Lampert,  
 Lamport, Lamporte, A.  
 279; E. 444; Gg. 71;  
 J. 122, 349, 413; O. 29;  
 R. 302, 304; W. 8, 99  
 Lamsford, J. 8  
 Lancaster, S. 421  
 Lands, Landes, Ar. 138;  
 J. 29, 99; L. 29; T.  
 50(2), 406; W. 99  
 Lane, Lanes, E. 433;  
 Hu. 182; J. 182, 212,  
 235 (2); R. 292, 294;  
 T. 370, 371, 398 (2);  
 W. 421  
 —, Dupray *als.*, J. 201  
 Lange, Ch. 311 (2); E. 241;  
 W. 444; *see* Longe  
 Langford, Langforth,  
 Langfurthe, Lankeford,  
 E. 71, 421; Ja. 160;  
 Jo. 8; J. 50, 112, 156,  
 166, 222; Mgt. 8; N.  
 377; Obey, 421; Ph.  
 99; R. 50, 130, 216;  
 Rob. 165; Rog. 147;  
 Ste. 227; W. 8, 71, 88,  
 156, 177  
 Langham, J. 421; *see also*  
 Laugham  
 Langley, *see* Longley  
 Langney, J. 30  
 Langridge, Langredge,  
 Langrege, Langrigie,  
 E. 50, 111, 171; Jane,  
 434; J. 182, 415, 433;  
 L. 291; Mich. 434;  
 Rob. 193; W. 130, 433  
 Langton, I. 266  
 Lankeford, *see* Langford  
 Laraunce, *see* Lawrence  
 Larder, N. 297  
 Large, J. 147, 312  
 Lark, J. 71  
 Larkin, Larkins, Lorken,  
 Lurkins, Alx. 206; J.  
 250; Ste. 111; T. 216,  
 235

Laschemare, *see* Lashmer  
 Lascher, *see* Lasher  
 Laschford, *see* Lasheford  
 Lashe, T. 88  
 Lasheford, Laschford, H.  
 8; Jo. 50  
 Lashelye, And. 51  
 Lashemer, *see* Lashmer  
 Lashenden, Rob. 382;  
 W. 165  
 Lasher, Lasher,  
 Nathaniel, 197; T.  
 165, 328; Wlt. 177;  
 W. 50, 122  
 Lashewood, W. 70  
 Lashmer, Lachemere,  
 Laschemare, Lashemer,  
 Lashmere, Lashmore,  
 Lasmer, Ez. 300; Gg.  
 374, 375 (3); Ja. 111;  
 J. 71, 148, 212 (2), 227,  
 303, 384; Mgt. 111;  
 R. 130, 266, 292; Rob.  
 30; Sarah, 147; T. 261;  
 W. 8, 71, 111, 264, 339  
 Latham, T. 235  
 Latten, Lattin, E. 272;  
 J. 410  
 Lattenden, R. 165, 222,  
 386  
 Latter, *see* Lutter  
 Lattin, *see* Latten  
 Laugham *als.* Kinge, T.  
 284; *see also* Langham  
 Laughton, E. 245  
 Launder, Esland *als.*,  
 Brian, 177; Jo. 187  
 Lawrence, Laraunce,  
 Laurence, Laurens,  
 Lawrance, Dd. 187; Ja.  
 434; Jo. 111; J. 50,  
 257, 363, 366; Mgt.  
 246; R. 444; Rob. 111,  
 261; W. 50, 122, 130  
 Laxford, *see* Luxford  
 Lea, *see* Lee  
 Leach, Leache, *see* Leech  
 Leafe, *see* Life  
 Leake, Leek, Leke, J.  
 300, 410; Mn. 112; T.  
 71; *see* Lake, Leech  
 Lease, Ja. 206 (2), 370;  
*see also* Lee  
 Leany, E. 377  
 Leaver, *see* Lever  
 Leawes, *see* Lewes  
 Leberd, *see* Leppard  
 Lebye, *see* Labye  
 Leche, *see* Leech  
 Ledder, D. 193; R. 165

Lee, A'Lee, Lea, Lees, Ant. 316; J. 155, 165, 197, 250; Martin, 230; Su. 248; T. 92; W. 390; *see Leigh*; *also Lease*  
 Leech, Leach, Leache, Leche, Leeche, Ch. 138; Jo. 50, 147; J. 8, 156, 300; M. 417, 421; T. 367; *see Leake*  
 Leeds, Gg. 341; J. 99  
 Leeke, *see Leake*  
 Lees, *see Lee*  
 Leething, Lythinge, J. 71, 392; T. 206  
 Legat, Legate, Ag. 239; J. 99; R. 261  
 — als. Eldredge, Mgt. 206  
 Leger, Dominic, 50  
 Legge, E. 171; Ja. 187  
 Leif, *see Life*  
 Leigh, A'Leigh, A'Ligh, A'Lighe, A'Lye, A'Lyghe, Alay, Aley, Aligh, Aly, Alys, Leigh, Ley, Leygh, Ligh, Ligh, Lye, Ag. 99; Deborah, 201; Ez. 193, 394; Hy. 270; Jo. 60, 282; J. 39, 60 (2), 61, 82 (2), 93, 147, 257, 289, 352, 362, 366 (2), 425, 433; K. 425; Kenchly, 378; Mgt. 244; M. 425; Mich. 60; Mildred, 415; N. 80; R. 16, 39, 140, 156; Rob. 425 (2); Ste. 310; T. 116, 168, 433; U. 433; W. 39 (2), 116, 136, 398, 405, 412  
 — als. Coke, N. 82; W. 60  
 — als. Mathew, R. 39  
 — als. Olyver, Ph. 71; *see Lee*  
 Leke, *see Leake*  
 Lemman, Lemon, T. 99, 252; *see also Lyaman*  
 Lennard, *see Leonard*  
 Lenson, Jo. 30  
 Leonard, Lennard, K. 396; Lancelot, 182; L. 303 (2), 306 (2)  
 Leopard, Leoparde, Lepard, *see Leppard*  
 Lepee, T. 336  
 Leppard, Leberd, Leopard, Leoparde, Lepard, Leperde, Jane, 160; Jo. 298; J. 50; R. 130, 227; Rob. 147; T. 71; W. 30, 332, 333  
 Letherland, J. 444  
 Lettis, Gg. 165  
 Levat, Levatt, *see Levett*  
 Lever, Leaver, El. 259; J. 147, 156, 301, 410; Joyce, 156; *see also Lewre*  
 Leverock, W. 259  
 Levett, Levat, Levatt, Levet, Levitt, Levyt, Cons. 197; H. 50; Jo. 112; J. 50, 235, 255, 433; Mgt. 138; Math. 165, 350, 370; N. 247; Rob. 193; T. 130, 156, 272, 285; W. 8, 71, 182, 187 (2), 216, 353, 382  
 Levis, Levisse, Levys, R. 99, 347; T. 171  
 Levitt, *see Levett*  
 Levys, *see Levis*  
 Levyt, *see Levett*  
 Lewen, Lowen, Hy. 433; N. 433; Rob. 421; T. 289  
 Lewes, Leawes, Lewys, Bw. 111; Dd. 88; Dominic, 130, 399 (2); Ez. 444; J. 122, 165, 270  
 — als. Davye, Davy, J. 156; R. 147  
 —, Davye, Davy als., Seth, 197; T. 290; W. 71  
 Lewkas, *see Lucas*  
 Lewknor, Lewkenor, Hbt. 377; T. 130  
 Lewre, R. 396; *see also Lever*  
 Lewsey, Lewsy, *see Lucy*  
 Lewys, *see Lewes*  
 Ley, Leygh, *see Leigh*  
 Leyll, Hel. 8  
 Liddams, Gabriel, 256  
 Liddington, Tim. 395  
 Lidlowe, *see Ludloe*  
 Life, Leafe, Leif, Lyfe, J. 444; Martin, 361; R. 235  
 — als. May, Fn. 339  
 Ligh, Lighe, *see Leigh*  
 Limbrisse, Hy. 379  
 Linckfield, Ja. 329  
 Lindfield, Linfeld, Linfield, Lyndfill, Lynfeld, Lynfelde, Al. 363; E. 71, 131; Jo. 111, 147; J. 88; W. 122, 230  
 Lindridge, J. 333  
 Lindsay, J. 8  
 Linfeild, Linfield, *see Lindfield*  
 Lingham, Ste. 339, 348  
 Linke, Ste. 329  
 Linser, *see Lynser*  
 Lintat, *see Lintot*  
 Linton, Ant. 156  
 Lintot, Lintat, Lyntot, J. 206, 370; W. 130, 322  
 Liny als. Barrett, T. 88  
 Lisney, Lysney, Lysseney, A. 421; J. 70; N. 30; R. 148; T. 390, 391; W. 218  
 Lisset, R. 216, 382  
 Listed, *see Lusted*  
 Little, Rph. 302  
 Liveris, Liverit, *see Lyvered*  
 Loate, J. 111  
 Loave, *see Love*  
 Lobdall, Lobdell, *see Lopdell*  
 Locke, Lock, Locks, —, 265; Edm. 206, 263; Ez. 222; J. 30, 187, 343; R. 8, 30 (2), 50, 70, 257; Serick, 111; T. 51, 71, 365, 433, 434; W. 99, 121, 433; *see also Luck*  
 Lockyer, *see Lockyer*  
 Locklye, J. 111  
 Locks, *see Locke*  
 Lockwood, H. 193  
 Lockyer, Lockyer, Lokyer, Gg. 355; J. 30, 285; T. 287  
 Loddenden, Loddinden, Lodenden, Edm. 218; Ja. 156; J. 30  
 Loe, *see Lowe*  
 Lokyer, *see Lockyer*  
 Lomas, E. 160  
 Lonam, Jo. 71  
 London, Edm. 50; R. 71  
 Longe, Long, Ch. 88, 241; Dominic, 50; El. 111; Gg. 360; H. 165; Ja. 111, 197; Jo. 270; J. 290; R. 257; Rob. 131, 187; T. 30, 156; *see Lange*  
 Longeford, *see Longford*  
 Longeley, Longely, *see Longley*  
 Longerst, *see Longhurst*

Longford, Longeford, Grombold, 317; R. 340; W. 30

Longhurst, Longerst, Longherst, Longurst, J. 201, 277, 407; M. 281; Judith, 416; T. 381; W. 30, 271

Longley, Langley, Longeley, Longely, Longlee, Longly, Long-  
lye, Ab. 338; Ag. 30, 433; Alx. 122, 147, 321; Bw. 122; Buttolph, 50 (2); Gg. 336; H. 255; Ic. 147, 320; I. 433; Jasper, 345; Jo. 212, 281; J. 8, 201, 206, 227, 421, 434 (2); N. 111, 212, 378; R. 171, 227, 277 (2), 278, 362; Rob. 165, 322; T. 201, 216, 235, 278, 281, 433, 434; W. 8, 30, 99, 112, 147, 209, 352, 433

— als. Awcocke, J. 320

Longurste, see Longhurst

Lonsforde, see Lunsford

Looker, T. 206

Loolle, see Lowell

Lopdell, Lobdall, Lobdell, Lopdale, Lopdall, Ag. 8; Ja. 222, 386; J. 8, 235, 351; Mgy. 312; N. 8; U. 416; W. 121, 266

Lord, Nathan, 378; T. 230, 397

Lorken, see Larkin

Lorrdon, Ag. 99

Lorreman, E. 193, 355

Losson, Loson, Rph. 303

— als. Salten, Rph. 304

Lott, Lote, —, 270; D. 70; Edm. 111; R. 261

Loudlow, see Ludloe

Louer, see Lover

Loullame, see Lulham

Love, Loave, —, 280; D. 187, 352; E. 148; H. 147; J. 99, 330, 444; L. 254; N. 30; R. 70; Rob. 444; T. 130, 131, 287; W. 267, 444; see Luffe

Loveland, T. 289

Lovell, J. 111; Rog. 71

Lover, Louer, Ja. 88, 313; J. 8, 122, 201; M. 433; R. 30, 246; W. 298

— als. Culpepper, Brb. 360

Low, see Lowe

Lowdwell, Ludwell, J. 71, 384 (2); R. 320

Lowe, Loe, Low, Lowes, A. 302, 306; Ant. 444; Edm. 248; Gg. 30; G. 261; Jer. 389; J. 50, 305; Silvester, 206; T. 171; W. 300

Lowen, see Lewen

Lowell, Loolle, Lowle, Lowlle, Ant. 130; Ja. 87; J. 50, 71, 87, 288, 373; Rob. 30; W. 99

Lowes, see Lowe

Lowle, Lowlle, see Lowell

Lucas, Lewkas, Luccas, Luckas, Abel, 434; Ab. 393; Ag. 411; Edm. 171; Ez. 135, 260, 292; F. 201; H. 433; Ja. 111; J. 30, 112, 121, 147, 177, 309 (2), 323 (2); N. 147; Mgy. 51; R. 30, 50, 148, 248, 259; Rob. 235, 260, 433; Su. 433; T. 121, 160, 261, 277, 341; W. 8, 148, 156

Luce, Lucey, Lucie, see Lucy

Luck, Lucke, Luckes, Luke, E. 348, 433; Ez. 71; Gg. 433; Jer. 434; Jo. 122; J. 81, 201; Leonard, 99; Mgt. 433; M. 417; N. 433; R. 239, 434; T. 29, 155; W. 433 (2); see also Locke

Luckas, see Lucas

Luckat, see Luckett

Lucke, Luckes, see Luck

Luckett, Lacatt, Lackat, Luckat, Lucket, Lukkett, Ja. 421; J. 382; Lettice, 50; Mark, 8, 382; Nydee, 212; R. 16; W. 99, 187

Luckhurst, Sarah, 230

Lucy, Lewsey, Lewsy, Luce, Lucey, Lucie, Lucy, Ambrose, 99, 388 (2); H. 239; Jo. 50; J. 122, 285; R. 99, 254; T. 197

Ludbette, Ludbiter, Ambrose, 99; J. 331 (2); Rob. 344

Ludloe, Lidlowe, Loudlow, H. 409; J. 156; Mgt. 147; Rob. 312; T. 50

Ludwell, see Lowdwell

Luffe, Luff, Dn. 360; Edm. 298; Rog. 182; W. 8; see Love

Luke, see Luck

Lukkett, see Luckett

Lulham, Loullame, Lul-  
lam, Lullame, Lulham, Ad. 197; Al. 378; A. 212; E. 8 (2), 171, 222, 235; Gg. 30; Jo. 50; J. 16, 71, 87, 147, 187, 241, 375, 384, 407; Jonas, 235; R. 166, 209, 378; T. 187, 296; W. 155

Lullingden, T. 99

Lumbard, J. 239

Lunsford, Lonsforde, Lunsforde, Lunsforth, Edm. 122, 177; Ez. 111; Gg. 111; J. 147, 177, 187, 370; Mgt. 111; M. 171; Rob. 8, 71, 182, 256; T. 30, 71; Wlt. 122, 345; W. 30

Lunt, R. 50

Lunys, Els. 239

Lurkins, see Larkin

Lusted, Listed, Lysted, Ab. 156; Ag. 182; El. 193; Gy. 187; J. 99, 277

Lutman, Luttman, J. 171, 355

Lutter, Latter, Cl. 147; H. 332; R. 311; Rob. 401

Luttman, see Lutman

Luxford, Laxford, Lux-  
forde, A. 147; E. 122, 197, 341; Ez. 206, 335; Fn. 369; F. 212; H. 50, 235; Jo. 156, 222; J. 99, 147, 267; Mgy. 147; M. 193; R. 193, 381; Ste. 87; T. 88, 122, 182, 235

— als. Porter, A. 400

Lyaman, R. 71; see also Lemman

Lyde, J. 111

Lye, see Leigh

Lyfe, see Life

Lilly, Lyllye, Rob. 112, 160

Lynche, R. 50

Lynder, E. 433 ; J. 239 ; T. 8  
 Lyndfill, Lynfeld, Lynfelde, *see* Lindfield  
 Lynyng, Edm. 51  
 Lynser, Linser, A. 373 ; R. 222 ; T. 324, 377(2) ; W. 354  
 Lyntot, *see* Lintot  
 Lysney, Lysseney, *see* Lysney  
 Lysted, *see* Lusted  
 Lythinge, *see* Leething  
 Lytlyngton, N. 50  
 Lyttelton, W. 50  
 Lyvered, Liveris, Liverit, Lyverye, J. 8, 421 ; R. 99, 255  
 Lyvesey, G. 121

Mabb, Mab, Mabbe, Ab. 201 (2), 367 ; Al. 338 ; E. 8, 71 ; Ez. 399 ; Freegift, 421 ; J. 88 ; K. 72 ; P. 324 ; R. 31 (2), 122, 284 (3) ; W. 256, 350, 399

Mace, Mase, Mayes, Alx. 112 ; Al. 122 ; Ja. 112 ; J. 72, 122 ; Mgt. 72 ; P. 258

Macham, *see* Makeham  
 Machin, Machen, Machyn, Machyng, Machynge, Cc. 171 ; El. 160 ; Ez. 166 ; F. 213 ; J. 231, 301 ; R. 30, 31, 344 ; Sim. 160 ; Ste. 347 ; T. 148, 252

Mackett, *see* Mockett  
 Macklyn, J. 72 ; T. 51, 88

Mackrell, Makarell, R. 188 ; Rob. 434 ; *see also* Maquerrye

Mainder, *see* Mauder  
 Mainhard, *see* Maynard  
 Maior, *see* Mayor  
 Masters, *see* Masters  
 Maitham, E. 188  
 Makarell, *see* Mackrell  
 Makeham, Macham, Maykam, Rob. 188, 216 ; W. 305

Makement, W. 177  
 Makewell, W. 72

Mallam, Malham, Ag. 209 ; A. 385 (2) ; J. 318, 353, 360 ; T. 197, 359 ; *see also* Milham

Man, Mane, Manne, Dn. 30 ; Els. 171 ; Ez. 262 ; J. 71, 148, 188 ; Rob. 298 ; T. 30, 31, 71 ; W. 31, 231, 270 ; *see* Mayne

Manard, *see* Maynard

Manbie, *see* Mansby

Mancer, *see* Manser

Mane, *see* Man

Manfeld, R. 51

Manhoode *als.* Hammon, Ja. 444

Manne, *see* Man

Mannington, —, 302

Mannser, *see* Manser

Mansby, Manbie, Mawsby, Maysby, J. 251, 411 ; Mgt. 122 ; Rob. 231

Manser, Mancer, Mannser, Maunser, Mawnser, Ag. 131 ; Ch. 269 ; Jo. 71 ; J. 31, 51, 329, 434 (2) ; Mn. 51 ; Mich. 112 ; Rph. 434 ; Rob. 188, 434 ; T. 51, 88, 131, 324, 434, 435 ; W. 148, 171, 334

Mantle, Mantell, And. 434 ; Ant. 194 ; J. 201, 389 ; Reginald, 328 ; Su. 434 ; T. 100, 177, 301 ; Ts. 331 ; Wlt. 188

Maplesden, Jarvis, 434 ; J. 177

Maquerrye, F. 262 ; *see also* Mackrell

Marberry, R. 361

Marcer, *see* Mercer

March, *see* Marshe

Marchall, *see* Marshall

Merchant, Marchaunt, Marchaunte, Ag. 148, 312 ; Al. 406 ; Ja. 222 ; Jo. 156, 257 ; J. 187, 206, 294, 421, 434 ; Lettice, 256 ; Miles, 434 ; N. 71 ; R. 194, 406 ; Rob. 206, 354 ; Silvester, 148 ; T. 135 ; W. 51, 138, 305, 307

Marckewicke, *see* Markwick

Marcks, *see* Markes

Marckweeke, Marckwick, Marckwicke, Marckwycke, *see* Markwick

Marday, Merday, J. 88 — *als.* Markaday, R. 156

Marden, —, 348 ; E. 72, 201, 309 ; Emlyn, 99, 407 ; J. 88 ; Mgy. 31 ; R. 245 ; Sim. 156 ; T. 51 ; W. 177

Mardocke, *see* Meredyke

Margesson, Jo. 331

Marian, Marrian, Marryan, Maryan, Mearyam, Meryam, Meryan, J. 399, 434 ; Paul, 434 ; R. 444 ; Rob. 435 (2) ; Ste. 156 —, Woodgate *als.*, N. 435

Markaday, J. 309 —, Marday *als.*, R. 156

Markes, Marcks, Marks, Ez. 72 ; J. 72 ; Rob. 166, 252 ; T. 51 ; W. 222 —, Allen *als.*, R. 31

Markeweke, Marke-wicke, Marke-wyke, *see* Markwick

Marks, *see* Markes

Markwick, Marckewicke, Marckweeke, Marck-wick, Marckwicke, Marckwycke, Marke-weeke, Marke-wicke, Marke-wyke, Marke-weke, Markwicke, Markwyck, Mark-wycke, Markwyke, —, 434 ; Dn. 333 ; E. 283, 408 ; Ez. 262 ; Gg. 51 ; Ja. 434 ; Jo. 51 ; J. 51, 72, 112, 235, 293 ; P. 71, 305, 435 ; R. 328 ; Rob. 329 ; T. 71, 156, 239 ; W. 14, 51, 235

Marley, W. 9 ; *see* Morley

Marlyn, N. 399 (2)

Marrett, Dl. 30

Marrian, Marryan, *see* Marian

Marsall, Marschall, *see* Marshall

Marser, *see* Mercer

Marshall, Marchall, Mar-sall, Marschall, Mersall, Mershall, Mersoll, Al. 99, 135, 279 ; A. 342 ; Ch. 235 ; Ez. 391 ; F. 377 ; Gilbert, 323 ; H. 16, 330, 382, 383 ; Hu. 88 ; Jo. 122 ; J. 88, 131, 289, 358 ; R. 51, 258, 409 ; Rob. 88, 411 ; T.

9, 51, 71, 194, 235, 248, 339, 358, 367; W. 9 (2), 51, 266, 275  
 — als. Cok, J. 51  
 — als. Plummer, R. 330  
 —, Cooke als., W. 31  
 —, Fownder als., J. 148  
**Marshe, March, Mershe,** F. 341; Sim. 258; T. 51, 166; W. 396  
**Martayn, Marten, Martene, see Martin**  
**Marter, Ph.** 112; W. 112  
**Martin, Martayn, Marten, Martene, Martine, Merten, Martyn, Martyne, Merten, Adrian,** 72; Ag. 177, 434; Al. 172, 390; Alx. 274; Ar. 201; Chas. 231; Ch. 112; Dn. 88 (2); Diamond, 72; Drew, 337; Edm. 14, 239, 286; E. 71, 112, 156, 340; El. 182; Ez. 148, 156, 187; Gg. 71, 122, 434; H. 112, 148, 434; Ja. 213; Jo. 72 (2), 166, 172, 312 (2); J. 9, 30, 31 (3), 71 (3), 72 (2), 88, 99, 100, 122 (3), 131, 148 (3), 156, 193, 209, 216, 222, 227, 235 (2), 248, 273, 278, 279, 287, 306, 309 (2), 341 (2), 386, 391, 421, 434, 435 (3); L. 415; Lucy, 8; Mgt. 51, 222; M. 131, 231; Mich. 71; Miles, 122, 285; P. 187, 346; Phillis, Felice, 31; R. 16, 72, 88, 100, 177, 193, 235, 274, 373, 434; Rob. 9 (2), 51, 166; Rog. 71, 99; S. 382; Sim. 30, 31; Ste. 218; T. 30, 31 (2), 51, 71, 72 (2), 99, 112, 131, 160, 166, 171 (2), 177, 187, 227, 231, 246, 388 (2), 421, 434 (2), 435, 444; Wlt. 206, 370; W. 9, 51 (3), 131, 148, 177, 206, 216, 257, 268, 273, 327, 342, 383, 417  
 —, Mathewman als., Rob. 166  
**Marvis, J.** 194  
**Maryan, see Marian**

**Mascall, Mascoll, Mascoude,** D. 299; E. 51; J. 99, 112, 345, 414; N. 281 (2); R. 88; T. 112; Wlt. 249; W. 171  
**Mase, see Mace**  
**Masket, J.** 30; W. 72  
**Mason, Mayson, Ant.** 316; Ez. 30; J. 71, 212, 444; R. 368; Rog. 261; S. 318; Ste. 390; T. 51, 88, 171; W. 30 (2), 201  
**Massy, Chas.** 348  
**Masters, Maisters,** E. 235; H. 148; J. 258; Mich. 201  
**Masterson, J.** 99, 100  
**Mate, see Matt**  
**Mathew, Mathewe, Mathewe,** Ag. 326 (2); Al. 51; A. 408; D. 407; Drew, 222; Gg. 188, 235, 289; H. 31, 100, 213; Ja. 336; J. 71, 88, 100, 206, 209, 253, 373, 407; Martha, 342; Martin, 402, 416; Rph. 292; R. 31, 324, 325, 416 (2); Rob. 255, 275; Rog. 100; Ste. 340, 363 (2); T. 72, 122, 160, 282, 324; W. 16, 122, 166, 303  
 —, Alye als., R. 51.  
**Mathey, see Matthe**  
**Mathiman, Mathewman, Mathyman, Cons.** 131, 292; Constantius, 392  
 — als. Marten, Rob. 166  
**Mathye, Mathey,** Al. 99; A. 171; Rog. 258  
**Mathyman, see Mathiman**  
**Matt, Mate, Matte, Barnard,** 410; Jo. 271 (2); J. 112; N. 31; *see also Mott*  
**Matthewe, see Mathew**  
**Mattocke, Ant.** 222  
**Maudesley, see Mawdisley**  
**Maunder, Mainer,** J. 51; W. 71  
**Maunsell, J.** 9  
**Maunser, see Manser**  
**Mawdisley, Maudesley, Mawdeslye,** Aaron, 345; Moses, 335; T. 369; W. 72, 318  
**Mawnser, see Manser**  
**Mawsbye, see Mansby**

**May, Maye, Ar.** 375 (2); Gy. 293; Ja. 337; Jer. 172; J. 235, 330, 373, 434; M. 166; R. 88, 218; Rob. 51; Su. 212; T. 166, 327; W. 99, 177, 222  
 —, Lyfe als., Fn. 339  
**Maybancke, H.** 253  
**Maydnam, Mayman, Ja.** 88; J. 9  
**Maye, see May**  
**Mayes, see Mace**  
**Maykam, see Makeham**  
**Mayler, see Meller**  
**Mayman, see Maydnam**  
**Maynald als. Pennyfold,** Jo. 365  
**Maynard, Mainhard, Man-** nard, Mayarde, Maynerd, Meynard, Ag. 88, 166, 323, 324, 434; Alx. 30; Al. 201; Ant. 424; Beatrice, 138; Dn. 138; D. 231; El. 122, 156; Gg. 112, 188; Grace, 213; J. 14, 51, 99, 201, 249, 323, 324, 364; Mgt. 100; Nehemiah, 197; N. 122, 201; R. 122, 148, 235, 323; Rob. 72, 277, 364, 365; T. 51, 112, 187, 188, 261, 417; W. 9, 122, 293, 408, 434 (2)  
**Mayne, Jo.** 131; J. 148; *see Man*  
**Maynerd, see Maynard**  
**Maynstone, J.** 52  
**Mayor, Maior, El.** 71; Eve, 100  
**Maysby, see Mansby**  
**Mayson, see Mason**  
**Mead, see Mede**  
**Meadhurst, see Medhurst**  
**Madowe, Meddow,** Medowe, J. 235, 344; N. 290  
**Meacons, Ar.** 250  
**Meapam, see Mepham**  
**Meare, see Meere**  
**Mearyam, see Marian**  
**Measaunt, see Messant**  
**Meawe, see Mew**  
**Medcalfe, Medcalfie, Mgy.** 131, 287  
**Medderst, see Medhurst**  
**Meddow, see Meadowe**  
**Mede, Mead, A.** 435; Par- nell, 444; Rob. 9; W. 9

Medhurst, Meadhurst,  
Medderst, Medherst,  
Medherste, Medhurst,  
Metherst, Methurst,  
Metterst, Mettherst,  
Al. 323; Cl. 71; Edm. 303; E. 302(3); Ez. 51; H. 31; Ic. 177; Jo. 122, 213, 376; J. 9, 71, 99, 131, 156, 318, 416; Mgt. 148; Mn. 138; Rph. 171; R. 31, 52, 112, 235; Rob. 51; T. 112, 131, 148, 391(2); W. 51, 259, 421  
Medowe, *see* Meadowe  
Medway, N. 9  
Meere, A'Meere, A'Mere,  
Amere, Meare, Mere,  
Brb. 100; Jane, 100;  
J. 18; R. 329; Rob.  
336; T. 166, 243, 244,  
303; W. 82  
Megram, Ja. 88  
Meleward, *see* Millward  
Meller, Mayler, E. 334;  
Gdd. 72; Godly, 444;  
J. 434; Ph. 344; *see also* Miller  
Mellian, H. 302(2)  
Mellish, J. 227  
Mellvyne, A. 131  
Melward, *see* Millward  
Menadge, *see* Minage  
Mephamb, Meapam, Mep-  
am, Mepem, Meppam,  
J. 122, 177; M. 435;  
R. 122, 160; Rob. 434,  
435; W. 166, 213, 401  
Mercer, Marcer, Marser,  
Merser, E. 16; Fn.  
112; F. 262; Gg. 9;  
H. 166; Ja. 30; J. 30,  
51, 112(2), 209, 246, 316,  
339; Ju. 444; M. 353;  
Mich. 444; N. 71; Paul,  
444; R. 31, 88, 231,  
362, 396; Rog. 297; T.  
148, 194, 306, 329(2),  
355; W. 322, 434  
Merday, *see* Marday  
Mere, *see* Meere  
Mereddeth, Merydith, Ja.  
444; J. 239  
Meredyke, Mardocke, J.  
31; Rob. 112  
Mereweather, J. 201  
Mericks, *see* Merricke  
Meris, *see* Merrys  
Merrat, A. 222  
Merriall, J. 399(2); T. 444  
Merricke, Mericks, Mer-  
ricks, Cornelius, 231;  
H. 99; Miles, 187;  
Silvanus, 213; T. 72  
Merrish, *see* Merrys  
Merrye, Mery, Mory, Rob.  
88; W. 314  
Merrys, Meris, Merrish,  
J. 72, 88; Sim. 256  
Mersall, *see* Marshall  
Merser, *see* Mercer  
Mershall, Mersoll, *see*  
Marshall  
Mershe, *see* Marshe  
Merten, *see* Martin  
Mery, *see* Merrye  
Meryam, Meryan, *see*  
Marian  
Merydith, *see* Mereddeth  
Messant, Measaunt,  
Messance, Messaunt,  
Adrian, 148, 235; H.  
407; T. 81  
Messer, Rob. 416  
Messidge, J. 387  
Messon, Rob. 31  
Metherst, Methurst,  
Metterst, Mettherst,  
*see* Medhurst  
Mew, Meawe, Mewe,  
Muse, Ag. 410; J. 9;  
Ju. 9; R. 71, 112; Sim.  
9; T. 112, 372  
Mewett, T. 122  
Meynard, *see* Maynard  
Michaell, Michel, *see*  
Michell  
Michelborne, Michel-  
bourne, Michylborne,  
E. 235, 264; Gg. 166;  
J. 30, 372; R. 274;  
Rob. 383; T. 194, 235  
Michell, Michaell, Michel,  
Mitchell, Mychell, —,  
295; Arnold, 250; E.  
345, 368; Ez. 187, 227;  
Gf. 9; H. 283; Jo. 9,  
100, 412; J. 9(2), 31,  
51(2), 72, 99(2), 148,  
171, 177, 187, 193, 231,  
278, 298, 350, 383, 399,  
415; Josiah, 206; L.  
272; Mgt. 293; M.  
337; Ninian, 320; R.  
72, 235, 244, 411; Sim.  
31; T. 99, 131, 156,  
160, 324, 348, 366; Wlt.  
206, 415; W. 51, 122,  
177, 227, 276, 407  
— als. Kirby, Bennet,  
244  
— als. Peter, W. 30;  
*see also* Mighell  
Michylborne, *see* Michel-  
borne  
Middleton, Midelton,  
Midilton, Midleton,  
Myddleton, Myddyton,  
Ant. 384(2); Ar. 235;  
Bennet, 148; Hu. 72;  
Ic. 112; J. 88, 239, 275,  
355; Mgy. 160; T. 72,  
235; U. 72; W. 16, 131  
Midmore, Mydmor,  
Mydmore, Els. 14, 122;  
J. 122, 172; M. 138,  
251; T. 265; W. 156  
Mighell, J. 99  
—, Artlatt als., E. 194;  
*see also* Michell  
Milborne, Milburne, Edm.  
99; Faith, 278; J. 231,  
397; T. 296  
Miles, A'Myles, Myles,  
Ag. 122, 282; Brb. 227;  
E. 222; Ja. 156; J. 38,  
71, 197, 206, 244, 256,  
264, 357, 384; Mgy.  
148; Mgt. 357; R.  
194; Rob. 112; Ste.  
194; W. 148, 331, 333;  
*see* Mills  
Milham, Ant. 390(2); *see*  
*also* Mallam  
Miller, Millar, Myllar,  
Myller, Myllers, Mylner,  
Ag. 88; Gg. 360; Hel.  
343; H. 88, 315, 316;  
Hy. 251; J. 9, 188; R.  
72, 122, 182, 235; T.  
303, 323, 421, 434; W.  
51, 131, 206, 292, 310;  
*see also* Meller  
Millerson, *see* Millesent  
Milles, *see* Mills  
Millesent, Millerson, J. 88  
Millington, N. 222  
Mills, A'Mill, A'Mills,  
A'Myl, A'Myll, A'Myles  
A'Mylls, Milles, Mylles,  
Mylls, —, 265; Ag.  
254, 264; Ant. 347;  
Ar. 99, 188; Ch. 319;  
Dl. 339; Dn. 38; D.  
288; Els. 213; Ez.  
148, 222; El. 275; F.  
365; Hannah, 395; H.  
319, 346, 405; Jo. 274,  
410; J. 38, 100, 166,

252, 267, 387, 421 ; Leonard, 72 ; Math. 250, 252 ; Nathaniel, 421 ; Owen, 100 ; Rph. 72 ; Return, 194 ; R. 59, 71, 82, 88, 99, 182, 272, 336 ; Rob. 112, 127, 188, 275, 351, 414 ; S. 244, 245 ; T. 131, 416 ; W. 1 (2), 51 (2), 131, 156, 166, 247, 284, 298, 407 ; *see Miles*

**Millward**, Meleward, Melward, Milward, Mylward, Edm. 259 ; E. 182 ; H. 51 ; Jo. 100 ; J. 99, 131, 148, 312, 396 ; N. 444 ; R. 434 ; W. 31

**Milton**, A'Mylton, J. 16, 282 ; Sim. 59

**Millward**, *see Millward*

**Minage**, Menadge, Ja. 288 ; P. 187

**Mitchell**, *see Michell*

**Mittell**, Mytbell, Jerman, 193, 410 ; J. 235 ; S. 218

**Mitten**, Mitton, Mytten, Mytton, F. 235, 317, 318 ; Jo. 213 ; J. 31, 71 ; Mgy. 182 ; T. 193, 194

**Mockett**, Mackett, Ch. 297 ; Ja. 148 ; W. 376

**Mockford**, Mockforth, Mokeford, D. 177 ; El. 156 ; Jo. 72 ; J. 30, 206 ; P. 262 ; R. 206, 369 ; Rob. 194 ; T. 271 ; Tim. 231 ; W. 212

**Mocumbe**, Rowland *als.*, W. 100

**Moddell**, *see Muddle*

**Modowell**, R. 16 ; *see Muddle*

**Mogleyweke**, Muggel-weeke, Alx. 283 ; W. 31

**Mokeford**, *see Mockford*

**Mole**, Moll, Mowle, J. 81 ; Martin, 243 ; T. 406 ; W. 9

**Moncke**, Monke, Moonk, Mouncke, Munck, Muncke, Munke, Ab. 435 ; H. 177, 213, 388 ; Ja. 51, 339 ; J. 51 (2), 71, 340 ; Mich. 213 ; Ph. 278 ; Rob. 194, 360 ; T. 51, 88 (2), 434 ; W. 30, 138

**Mone**, *see Moone*

**Monge**, Rog. 261

**Monger**, Moonger, Munger, Alx. 227, 394 ; Cons. 122, 231 ; Dominic, 161 ; J. 182, 188, 231 ; M. 206 ; N. 399 (2) ; Sim. 393 ; T. 112, 273, 435 ; W. 270, 382

**Monke**, *see Moncke*

**Moodell**, Moodle, *see Muddle*

**Moone**, Mone, Mun, Mune, Munn, Al. 187 ; A. 201 ; Blaise, 166 ; Dn. 246 ; Gg. 332 ; H. 51 ; J. 156, 434 ; R. 122, 434 ; Rob. 31, 88 ; W. 315 (2)

**Moonger**, *see Monger*

**Moonk**, *see Moncke*

**Moore**, A'Moore, A'More, at More, Amoore, Amore, More, Barnard, 280 ; Bennet, 59 ; D. 9 ; E. 206, 369 ; Ez. 287, 333 ; F. 235, 358 ; Jo. 156, 182, 254, 283 ; J. 1, 9, 38, 59 (2), 105, 116, 122, 166, 168, 177, 184, 188, 209, 213, 253, 275, 284, 334, 352 (2), 434 (3) ; N. 9 ; R. 18, 116, 156, 188, 249, 277, 336, 343, 444 ; Rob. 60, 153, 156, 263 ; Sim. 1 ; Ste. 218 ; T. 8, 105, 112, 127, 162, 209, 227, 240, 250, 312, 330, 425 ; Wlt. 112 ; W. 9, 71, 81, 213, 241

—, Wyke of the, J. 9

—, Sinderford *als.*, K. 308

—, Skynner *als.*, Jo. 336

**Morant**, N. 444

**Morbred**, Morbrede, *see Morebred*

**More**, *see Moore*

**Morebred**, Morbred. Morbrede, Mowbredd, Al. 247 ; Gg. 72 ; Jo. 9 ; J. 30, 444 ; N. 131 ; Rob. 88

**Morefoote**, Morefote, J. 318, 320 ; T. 31, 122

**Moreley**, *see Morley*

**Morers**, Mores, *see Morris*

**Morfye**, W. 434

**Morgan**, Morgayne, R. 9, 71

**Morgle**, J. 30

**Morish**, *see Morris*

**Morley**, Moreley, Morleys, Morlye, Ag. 9 ; Gg. 9 ; J. 51 ; Leonard, 197 ; Ste. 112 ; T. 51 ; W. 171, 235 ; *see Marley*

**Morrell**, H. 222 ; Hy. 294 ; R. 209, 372 ; W. 182

**Morris**, Morers, Mores, Morish, Morres, Morrice, Morrys, Morse, Moryce, Morys, —, 291 ; Ag. 177 ; Al. 323, 444 ; Ant. 187 ; Gg. 297 ; Gy. 31 ; Hu. 72 ; I. 51 ; Ja. 51 ; Jo. 99, 188 ; J. 148, 194, 197, 305, 444 ; N. 9, 148 ; R. 9, 148, 166 ; T. 51, 161, 277 (2), 337, 370, 444 ; W. 9, 81 — *als.* Sawyer, Saier, Sawyer, J. 9, 100 ; Mgt. 407

—, Holmer *als.*, Allen, 278 (2)

—, Sawyer *als.*, Mgt. 99

**Mortimer**, Mortemor, E. 188 ; T. 398

**Morton**, Malin, 335 ; Mgt. 182 ; R. 434

**Mory**, *see Merry*

**Moryce**, Morys, *see Morris*

**Mose**, Moze, Cons. 400 ; R. 265 ; T. 201 ; W. 378 ; *see Mace, Moyse*

**Mosse**, Moss, Al. 122 ; J. 409 ; Reginald, 72

**Mot**, Mote, Mothe, *see Mott*

**Motley**, E. 222 ; El. 434 ; J. 206, 434

**Mott**, A'Mot, Mot, Mote, Mothe, Motte, Ag. 100, 122 ; Aide, 421 ; B. 122 ; D. 251 ; Edm. 240 ; H. 71 ; Jo. 292 ; J. 31, 100, 245 ; M. 395 ; N. 112, 222 ; Rob. 148 ; S. 357 ; Solomon, 391 ; T. 88, 122 ; *see also Matt, Tamot*

**Moubford**, *see Mountford*

**Moulder**, Mowlder, E. 247 ; T. 99

**Moumforthe**, *see Mountford*

**Mouncke**, *see Moncke*

**Mountford**, Moubford, Moumforthe, R. 112, 264 ; T. 16

Mousherst, Moushurst,  
see Mowshurst

Mowards, H. 51

Mowbredd, see Morebred

Mower, T. 274, 357

Mowlder, see Moulder

Mowle, see Mole

Mowse als. Mowsherst,  
Rob. 305, 306; see  
Moyse

Mowser, Gg. 100

Mowshurst, Mousherst,  
Moushurst, Mowsherst,  
Mowshurste, Mows-  
hurst, E. 248 (2); J.  
222; Mgy. 88; M. 435;  
N. 112; Rob. 306; T.  
209, 434

—, Mowse als., Rob.  
305, 306

Moyse, Moyce, Moyses,  
Abdy, 336; D. 222;  
E. 344; G. 296; Gdd.  
231; Jane, 392, 424;  
J. 112, 156, 383, 384;  
T. 344; W. 182; see  
Mose, Mowse

Moze, see Mose

Muddle, Moddell, Moo-  
dell, Moodle, Muddell,  
Mudell, Mudle, Ab. 434;  
A. 227, 263, 395; D.  
435; Ez. 148; H. 72,  
166; Hbt. 435; J. 81,  
279, 314, 434; N. 9;  
R. 434 (2); T. 31, 171,  
379; see Modowell

Muggelweeke, see Mogle-  
wyke

Muggridge, Mugredge,  
Mugridge, E. 206; Gg.  
327; J. 209, 390

Mulgafate, Jo. 71

Mullenex, Mulleneux,  
Mullinax, Mullynax,  
Ar. 310; E. 156; J.  
357 (2); R. 148, 307,  
326, 327

Mullens, M. 304

Mullet, Mullett, J. 88, 188

Mullinax, Mullynax, see  
Mullenex

Mun, see Moone

Munk, Muncke, see  
Moncke

Mundaye, J. 253

Mune, see Moone

Munger, see Monger

Munke, see Moncke

Munn, see Moone

Munnery, Munnerye, J.  
148; R. 148

Munter, W. 187

Muse, see Mew; see also  
Moyse

Mussell, Muzall, J. 435;  
W. 193

Musterden, W. 434

Muzall, see Mussell

Mychelgrove, H. 14

Mychell, see Michell

Myddleton, see Middleton

Myddurst, W. 51

Myddyton, see Middleton

Mydmor, Mydmore, see  
Midmore

Mydwinter, Mydwynter,  
Jo. 31; J. 71; W. 267

Myles, see Miles

Myllar, Myller, Myllers,  
see Miller

Mylles, Mylls, see Mills

Mylner, see Miller

Mylward, see Millward

Mysbrooke, Mysbroke,  
H. 51; J. 51

Myttell, see Mittell

Mytten, Mytton, see Mitten

Nablett, Gg. 172

Naldred, M. 194

Napkin, J. 360; M. 194,  
360

Narroway, Norway, A.  
386 (2); W. 349

Narwood, T. 172

Nash, Nasche, Nashe,  
Ant. 72; Dn. 341; H.  
100; Jerome, 72; J.  
52, 156, 248, 262, 416;  
Levi, 236; R. 9; Rob.  
32, 351; Ste. 380; W.  
72, 236, 380, 381, 386

Nately, Nateley, Natelye,  
Natty, A. 401; Ansell,  
222; Ant. 52; E. 139;  
F. 9; J. 52, 88, 317;  
T. 72; see also Nutley

Natley, see Nutley

Nayler, Jo. 52; J. 52

Nealand, Edm. 270

Neale, J. 258, 435; W. 435

Neave, see Neeve

Nedeham, J. 444

Neeve, A'Neeve, A'Neve,  
Neave, Neve, E. 18; J.  
213, 371; Kellam, 216;  
T. 31, 82, 222, 292, 320,  
364; W. 388, 402

Onell, Havenell als., T. 16

Nelson, H. 112; J. 52, 88,  
172; Rob. 407; W.  
52

Nenfield, Nenvell, Nenvill,  
J. 279; K. 112; Rob.  
197, 254

Neppicar, Nepecker, Nep-  
pakan, Neppikar, Abel,  
156; J. 382; W. 206,  
281

Neston, A'Neason,  
A'Neaston, A'Neston,  
Anesson, Anesten, A-  
neston, Dl. 126; Ez. I,  
31; Gg. I, 82, 126, 288,  
290; Gdd. 304, 305;  
Ja. 18, 286; Jo. 9, 127;  
J. 18 (2), 59, 79 (2), 116,  
140, 168, 179, 292 (2),  
338, 363, 410, 441 (2);  
R. 15, 18 (2), 60, 82,  
105, 140, 322; Rob.  
14, 60, 238; Sim. 174;  
T. 105, 126; W. 15,  
16, 18, 116, 339, 349,  
444

— als. Weeks, Mgt.  
381; see Easton

Nethersall als. Hobson,  
Ez. 274

Nettingham, Ant. 161; G.  
188

Netter, T. 88

Neve, see Neeve

Nevell, J. 288; Mgt. 182;  
N. 161

New, see Newe

Newbye, Miles, 9

Newe, New, Gg. 417, 421;  
J. 206, 257

Newell, Ja. 72; L. 72;  
Rog. 72

Newen, Nuin, Ant. 112;  
J. 161, 323; R. 52

Newington, Newinton,  
Nuington, A. 262; Ez.  
182, 236; Jabez, 325 (2),  
328; Ja. 197; Jos. 236;  
Morgan, 236; S. 161,  
206, 236; T. 100, 236;  
Zabulon, 236

Newman, Numan, Ez.  
206; Gg. 292, 398; H.  
236; J. 52, 197, 231,  
244, 435; R. 31; S.  
161; T. 272; W. 52,  
88, 100, 194, 387

—, Fuller als., Rob. 377;  
see Newnham

Newnham, Newnam,  
Newname, Newneham,  
Nunam, Ag. 194, 435 ;  
J. 52, 131, 327, 435 (2) ;  
Martin, 166 ; Math.  
298 ; T. 156, 177, 182,  
213, 236, 435 (2) ; W.  
52, 139 ; *see Newman*

Newton, Nuton, Ag. 182 :  
F. 435 ; J. 177 ; N. 52,  
242 ; T. 148, 188 ; W.  
222

Newyshe, W. 267

Nicholas, Nycholas, Ab.  
188 ; A. 395 ; E. 9, 88,  
218, 302 ; Ez. 417, 421 ;  
Emily, 52 ; Ja. 72 ; Jo.  
346 ; J. 31, 122, 303 ;  
M. 323 ; P. 264 ; R. 31,  
131, 311 ; Rob. 345 ;  
Rog. 262 ; Sim. 112 ;  
T. 52, 112, 122, 188,  
287, 327, 383 ; W. 52,  
201, 315, 363 ; *see  
Upnicholas*

Nicholl, Nicholls, Nichols,  
Nichoull, Nicoll, Nychall,  
Nycholl, Nycoll, Ab.  
236 ; Ag. 177 ; E. 260 ;  
Ja. 72 ; J. 9, 32, 72, 100,  
251, 282, 322 ; Rachel,  
365 ; R. 9, 52 ; Rob. 31 ;  
Sim. 139 ; Ste. 343 ;  
T. 409 ; W. 31, 122, 255

Nicholson, Nicolson, Brian,  
148 ; J. 31, 156, 283,  
378 ; R. 376

Nichoull, *see Nicholl*

Nickes, J. 289

Nicoll, *see Nicholl*

Nicolson, *see Nicholson*

Nightingale, Nitingale,  
Nitingall, Gg. 417 ; J.  
222, 306, 386, 389

Nisant, Ant. 16

Nitingale, Nitingall, *see  
Nightingale*

Noake, A'Noake,  
A'Noakes, A'Noke,  
Anocke, Anokes,  
Knocke, Noakes,  
Noke, Nokes, Nookes,  
Bennet, 156 ; Ch. 136,  
227, 393 ; Gg. 344 ; Jo.  
251 ; J. 19, 39, 179,  
441 ; Mercy, 218 ; L.  
194 ; R. 136, 344 ; Rob.  
135 ; T. 31, 140, 213 (2),  
222, 256, 378

Nogell, Maurice, 31

Noke, Nokes, Nookes,  
*see Noake*

Norden, Nordon, A. 172 ;  
Parnell, 409 ; Rob. 336 ;  
S. 236 ; T. 31, 284 ; W.  
299

Noris, *see Norris*

Norman, Ant. 166 ; Cons.  
148 ; D. 421 ; Ez. 172 ;  
Jane, 222 ; J. 52, 72,  
88, 131, 345, 366 ; Mgt.  
100, 257 ; M. 369 (2) ;  
N. 131 ; Rachel, 370 ;  
R. 88, 263 ; Rob. 156,  
363 ; T. 9, 112, 122,  
131, 222, 386 ; W. 122,  
201, 399 (2), 421  
—, Delator, Deletar *als.*,  
Dn. 100 ; J. 88  
—, Dyne *als.*, Mgt. 253

Norne, J. 122 ; *see Nor-  
therne*

Norris, Noris, Norrys,  
Ag. 88 ; H. 177 ; Jo.  
148 ; J. 9, 112, 188, 296,  
409 ; R. 222, 388, 389 ;  
T. 88, 156, 177, 421 ;  
W. 338, 398

Northerne, Northyn, L.  
31 ; T. 31 ; *see Norne*

Norton, Al. 72 ; E. 52,  
317, 320 ; Gg. 182 ; H.  
209, 267, 398 ; Ja. 52 ;  
Jo. 122, 248, 278 ; J.  
52, 100, 112, 285 ; N.  
252 ; Ninian, 378 ; R.  
72 ; Rob. 286 ; T. 172

Norway, *see Narroway*

Nottey, L. 16 ; *see Knott*

Novell, W. 161

Noven, T. 272

Nowell, J. 236 ; W. 444

Nower, L. 263 (2)

Noye, Ez. 293 ; Rob. 293 ;  
*see also Nye*

Nuin, *see Newen*

Nuington, *see Newington*

Numan, *see Newman*

Nunam, *see Newnham*

Nunton, Rog. 411

Nurton, Jo. 338, 367 ; J.  
9 ; R. 172 ; *see Norton*

Nutfield, Nutfeld, J. 52,  
201

Nutley, Natley, Nutlay,  
Nutly, Nutlye, Edm. 122,  
172, 336 ; Ez. 31 ; J.  
31, 177, 267, 297 ; M.  
139 ; T. 9, 161, 328 ;  
*see also Nately*

Nuton, *see Newton*

Nychall, *see Nicholl*

Nycholas, *see Nicholas*

Nycholl, Nycoll, *see Nicholl*

Nye, Gg. 201 ; H. 227 ;  
J. 131, 292 ; R. 206 ;  
T. 166, 375 ; Ts. 213,  
377 ; W. 166, 241, 328 ;  
*see also Noye*

Nynne, Nyn, R. 298  
— *als.* Barber, Ez. 222 ;  
Gg. 197  
—, Barbar *als.*, J. 112 ;  
M. 380

Oade, *see Hoad*

Obberd, Oberd, *see  
Hubbard*

Ockeman, Okeman, J. 241 ;  
Jos. 276 ; Rog. 9

Ockenden, Okenden,  
Okynden, Ar. 100 ;  
Edm. 227 ; E. 259 ; Gg.  
354 ; Hu. 100, 139 ; Jo.  
294 ; J. 52, 123, 206 ;  
Mark, 100 ; Math. 274 ;  
Mich. 303, 304, 307 ;  
R. 72, 100, 139, 250,  
350 ; Rog. 88 ; Ste.  
156 ; T. 9, 100, 371 ;  
W. 52, 89, 148

Ockley, Ockly, Oclly, Rob.  
188 ; T. 123, 166 ; *see  
Oxley*

Ode, *see Hoad*

Odgate, *see Woodgate*

Offyngton, Rob. 32

Okeman, *see Ockeman*

Okenden, Okynden, *see  
Ockenden*

Old, Wlt. 227

Older, Holder, Owlde,  
Ag. 346 ; E. 201 ; Ja.  
213 ; Jane, 88 ; T. 7 ;  
W. 123, 267

Olever, *see Oliver*

Oiffe, Olive, Olyffe, Olyve,  
Ant. 314, 315 ; J. 358,  
435 (2), 444 ; R. 435 ;  
Rob. 218

Oliver, Olever, Olliver,  
Olyver, Al. 112, 247 ;  
Cons. 139 ; Edm. 194 ;  
E. 317 ; Gg. 286 ; H.  
408 ; J. 89, 122, 123,  
393 ; Mgt. 311 ; Rph.  
131 ; R. 16, 206, 318,  
336 ; Rob. 9, 32 ; T.  
123 ; W. 259, 316, 444  
—, Leygh *als.*, Ph. 72

Ollye, J. 326  
 Olyffe, Olyve, *see* Oliffe  
 Olyver, *see* Oliver  
 Onell, Havenell *als.*, T. 16  
 Ongle, *see* Ungle  
 Onstey, Onsty, Onstye,  
*see* Anstye  
 Onwen, Onwine, Onyons,  
*see* Unwyn  
 Ore, Ste. 81; *see also*  
 Hoare  
 Oreance, P. 328  
 Orgle, Argles, Horgyll,  
 Orgell, Orglas, Or-  
 glasse, Orgles, Jo. 308;  
 J. 177, 271, 316, 388, 435;  
 N. 218; T. 199; W.  
 69, 222  
 Orrell, W. 367; *see also*  
 Warrell  
 Osborne, Osbren, Osburne,  
 Usborn, Usborne, Us-  
 burne, Ysborne, Al. 73;  
 Ag. 73; Ant. 241; E.  
 131, 201, 256, 291, 364;  
 Gg. 77, 139; H. 261,  
 411; Ingram, 52; J.  
 12, 32, 38, 72, 103, 123,  
 131, 148, 172, 268, 288,  
 435; N. 206; Parnell,  
 236; Rob. 32; T. 9, 32,  
 52, 227, 408; Wlt. 194;  
 W. 9, 32 (2), 73  
 Osmer, *see* Hosmer  
 Osmunton, Ashmunton,  
 Osmonton, Bennet, 417;  
 H. 290; T. 172  
 Ostler, Leonard, 52; T. 301  
 Otringham, J. 100; Rob.  
 359  
 Otterton, Jo. 182; *see* At-  
 terton  
 Ottley, R. 32  
 Otwaye, Ez. 122  
 Outrie, Gg. 435; *see also*  
 Owtred  
 Ovenden, Hovenden, How-  
 enden, Ovingden, J. 201,  
 354; N. 97; R. 181,  
 362; Rob. 171; W. 32,  
 81, 260  
 Overey, Overy, *see* Avery  
 Ovingden, *see* Ovenden  
 Owden, Uden, E. 231, 396;  
 H. 123, 417; Ja. 32;  
 J. 103; R. 148, 438;  
*see* Owtton  
 Owen, Alx. 32; J. 213,  
 363 (2), 377  
 Owlde, *see* Oldre

Ownsted, Ownstye, *see*  
 Anstye  
 Owton, Owtten, Owtone,  
 Owtten, Dd. 246; Jo.  
 325; J. 52, 72, 156, 319;  
 M. 272; R. 148, 231;  
 Rob. 72, 73; Sim. 148;  
 Siriac, 9; *see* Owden  
 Owtred, M. 216; W. 406  
 — *als.* Alred, Jo. 112;  
*see also* Outrie  
 Owtten, *see* Owton  
 Owtwell, Ja. 112  
 Oxenbridge, Oxenbrige,  
 Oxenbryge, Oxhenbrige,  
 Ag. 245; Al. 131; Gdd.  
 213; J. 52, 123, 131;  
 Mgy. 9; Rob. 393;  
 Sim. 161; T. 9, 194;  
 W. 32, 88, 249  
 Oxley, Oxly, Ste. 216;  
 W. 435; *see* Ockley  
 Paching, Pachinge, Pach-  
 yng, *see* Patching  
 Packcome, Packham, *see*  
 Peckham  
 Padiham, Paddyham,  
 Padghiam, Padiam,  
 Padyham, Ez. 376; Gg.  
 131, 361; J. 74; Rob.  
 32; T. 182  
 Pagden, *see* Pegden  
 Page, Payge, Al. 252, 296,  
 436; And. 53, 74; A.  
 414; Ant. 218; Bgt.  
 218; Edm. 265, 308,  
 311, 436; E. 32, 73,  
 436; Effnne, 299; Els.  
 172; Ez. 113, 227; H.  
 293; Jer. 182; Jo. 53,  
 73, 101, 256, 310; Jos.  
 421; J. 10, 33, 53, 73,  
 89, 131, 157, 177, 188,  
 201, 300, 402, 421, 435,  
 436 (2); Mgy. 100; M.  
 216; N. 157; R. 32,  
 33 (2), 73, 113, 132, 149,  
 161, 263, 312, 341, 436;  
 Rob. 33, 74; Sim. 188;  
 Ste. 113, 156, 272; T.  
 33, 52, 53, 54, 73, 135,  
 172, 216, 261 (2), 293,  
 322, 407, 436; W. 10,  
 32 (2), 33 (2), 53, 73,  
 113 (2), 123, 139, 149,  
 156, 161, 421  
 — *als.* Baker, Su. 373  
 — *als.* Greene, Mich.  
 149

Pagen, Rog. 33; *see also*  
 Payne  
 Pailer, *see* Paler  
 Paine, *see* Payne  
 Painter, Paynter, Alx.  
 421; E. 376; Rob. 157;  
 T. 123; W. 81  
 Paken, Pakym, *see* Peck-  
 ham  
 Paler, Pailer, Ez. 172;  
 J. 275  
 —, Cowper *als.*, J. 309  
 Palmer, Pamar, Pamer,  
 Al. 100; A. 218; E.  
 123, 279, 308; Ez. 172,  
 402, 414; Gg. 15, 239;  
 H. 198; Jo. 188, 245;  
 J. 73, 113, 414; Luke,  
 435; Mgt. 188; N. 53;  
 R. 112; Rob. 223, 354,  
 421; T. 123, 131, 178,  
 321; W. 32, 172 (2),  
 345  
 Paltock, Paltoke, J. 377;  
 W. 131  
 Pamar, Pamer, *see* Palmer  
 Panckrofte, T. 435  
 Pankhurst, Panckehurst,  
 Panckerst, Panckest,  
 Panckherst, Panck-  
 hurst, Pancost, Pancoste,  
 Pancurst, Pangcost,  
 Pangkhurst, Pancast,  
 Pankeherste, Pankost,  
 Penckherste, Pencost,  
 Pencoste, Penkherst,  
 Pentecost, Penticot,  
 A. 385; Brb. 188; Dn.  
 436; Dunstan, 435;  
 E. 323, 325; Ez. 436;  
 H. 157, 436; Ja. 161;  
 Jo. 89, 100, 161, 436;  
 J. 10, 194, 315, 435,  
 436; Judith, 372; Ju.  
 156; N. 10, 113, 188,  
 223, 351, 353, 436; R.  
 53, 113; Ste. 198, 413;  
 W. 101, 112, 156, 276  
 —, A'See *als.*, J. 53  
 Pannet, Pannett, Punnet,  
 Ant. 393 (2); Dl. 369;  
 J. 401, 416; W. 436  
 Paplen, Paplyn, J. 101;  
 Mgt. 283  
 Parcke, *see* Parke  
 Pardon, Porden, Gy. 123;  
 J. 33, 89, 123, 149, 177;  
 K. 394; M. 421; N.  
 369; R. 53; *see* Perten

Parham, Rog. 182  
 Paris, *Parishe*, *see*  
 Parris  
 Parke, A'Parke, Aparke,  
 Parcke, Parkes, Parks,  
 Al. 338, 441; Ch. 92,  
 425; Dn. 218; Gf.  
 257; J. 161, 436; R.  
 272, 274; Rob. 100,  
 316; T. 213, 255; W.  
 60; Zabulon, 436  
 — als. Dawtry, Jane,  
 371  
 Parker, Ab. 288; Ag.  
 276 (2); Alx. 254; Al.  
 74, 338; A. 380; E.  
 231; Ez. 10; H. 156,  
 317; Ja. 32, 33 (2), 53,  
 73, 139, 148, 182; K.  
 10; N. 367; R. 74, 89,  
 101, 194, 359, 445; Rob.  
 33; Ste. 365; T. 10,  
 113 (2), 132, 250, 284,  
 292, 394; Ts. 376 (2);  
 W. 10, 182, 329; *see*  
*also* Purker  
 Parkes, Parks, *see*  
 Parke  
 Parnell, N. 101; S. 178  
 Parrett, Parrat, Parratt,  
 Parrott, Porrett, J. 113,  
 157; P. 149; Rob. 194;  
 T. 166  
 Parris, Paris, *Parishe*,  
 Parrys, Parys, E. 436;  
 I. 100; J. 53, 139, 436;  
 Mercy, 338; P. 101;  
 Rob. 379 (2); Rog. 206;  
 T. 33, 282 (2), 326, 327,  
 421  
 —, Stace, Stacy als.,  
 J. 74; W. 331  
 Parrocke, T. 273  
 —, Saundur als.,  
 Florence, 248  
 Parrott, *see* Parrett  
 Parrys, *see* Parris  
 Parson, Parsons, Parsson,  
 Person, Persone, Pers-  
 son, Ag. 123; F. 436;  
 Gg. 216; I. 89; Ja. 89  
 (2); Jo. 213, 258; J. 74,  
 89 (3), 101, 113, 213,  
 332, 369, 400, 435;  
 Mgy. 202; R. 32, 74,  
 101 (2), 135, 161, 178,  
 202, 223, 227, 236; Ste.  
 10; T. 16, 53 (2), 89,  
 101 (2), 166, 182, 202,  
 275, 291, 367; Wlt.

269 (2), 412; W. 32, 53  
 (2), 113, 223 (2), 330, 391  
 —, Jenkin als., Ez. 393;  
*see also* Pierson  
 Partridge, Partredge,  
 Partrege, Partrige,  
 Partryche, Partrydge,  
 Partryge, Dd. 236; Gg.  
 297; J. 10 (2), 33, 53,  
 198; Mgt. 241; Mgy.  
 89; R. 350; Rob. 53;  
 T. 10, 32, 33, 74, 81;  
 W. 52, 73  
 Parys, *see* Parris  
 Passe, J. 89  
 Passell, W. 202  
 Pat, Pate, J. 53; W. 123  
 Patching, Paching,  
 Pachinge, Pachyne,  
 Patchinge, Patchyng,  
 Gdd. 89; Jo. 33; J.  
 10, 89, 218, 385; K. 177;  
 Mgt. 244; R. 53, 166;  
 T. 112, 315, 413; W.  
 89, 274  
 Pat, *see* Pat  
 Patenden, *see* Pattenden  
 Patricke, Patrycke, Pat-  
 terecke, H. 33; J. 149  
 — als. Hackett, T. 291  
 Pattenden, Patenden,  
 Patynden, Pedenden,  
 Pettenden, Gg. 421;  
 Iden (Yden), 444; Jo.  
 316, 318; J. 249, 299;  
 L. 53; W. 123  
 Patterecke, *see* Patricke  
 Patterson, T. 101  
 Patynden, *see* Pattenden  
 Pawley, R. 52; *see also*  
 Bawly  
 Payge, *see* Page  
 Payne, Paine, Payn, Ag.  
 209, 410; Alx. 53, 157,  
 387; Al. 100, 444;  
 Derick, 172, 227; D.  
 436; E. 73, 123, 131,  
 132, 188, 218, 227, 299 (2),  
 353 (2), 391, 400, 436 (2);  
 Ez. 149, 218, 436; Fn.  
 355; F. 188, 202; Gg.  
 436; H. 52, 73, 101,  
 149, 213, 314, 331, 362,  
 421; Ja. 53, 123, 194,  
 281, 313 (3); Jo. 53, 182;  
 J. 10 (2), 16, 32, 52 (2),  
 53, 54, 73 (2), 89 (3),  
 123 (2), 131 (2), 139,  
 161, 178, 188, 194 (2),  
 216, 236, 242, 244, 249,

284, 295, 299 (3), 353 (2),  
 369, 410; Joyce, 113;  
 K. 293; Mgt. 52; M.  
 344, 436; Math. 172;  
 N. 166, 194, 281, 358,  
 436; R. 52, 74, 149 (2),  
 166, 201, 244, 280, 370,  
 389; Rob. 53, 89, 113,  
 161 (2), 236, 258, 271,  
 376, 435; Su. 352; T.  
 53, 54, 73 (4), 89, 101,  
 113, 149, 157, 172 (3),  
 213, 216, 305, 312, 327,  
 397; Wlt. 53; W. 10,  
 52, 74, 89 (2), 101, 148,  
 166, 172, 178, 246, 306,  
 385; *see also* Pagen  
 Paynter, *see* Painter  
 Peach, Peache, R. 341,  
 355  
 Peake, Peeke, Peicke,  
 Peke, Picke, A. 156;  
 Ar. 161; D. 411; J.  
 149, 172; R. 32; T.  
 73 (2)  
 — als. Alyn, T. 73 ;  
*see also* Pecke, Pike  
 Pearce, Pears, Pearse,  
*see* Pierse  
 Pearsey, Pearsye, *see*  
 Persey  
 Pearson, *see* Pierson  
 Peccam, Peccham, *see*  
 Peckham  
 Pecden, *see* Pegden  
 Pecham, *see* Peckham  
 Peck, *see* Pecke  
 Peckam, *see* Peckham  
 Peckdean, *see* Pegden  
 Pecke, Peck, Ar. 308 (2),  
 313; Ashburnham, 291;  
 H. 272, 445; J. 101;  
*see also* Peake, Pike  
 Peckham, Packcome,  
 Packham, Paken,  
 Pakym, Peccam,  
 Peccham, Pecham,  
 Peckam, Pecknam, Ab.  
 236; Ag. 231; Alx. 223;  
 Al. 362 (2); Ch. 33;  
 Edm. 213; E. 74, 161,  
 172, 182, 317, 318; El.  
 74; Gg. 172, 367; H.  
 227, 395 (2), 396; I. 53,  
 347; Ja. 338; Jo. 435;  
 J. 33, 73, 74, 161, 194,  
 227, 337, 370, 435,  
 436 (2); L. 32; Mgt.  
 149; M. 372; N. 53,  
 326, 327; Ph. 149; R.

10, 213, 223, 304, 386,  
435; Sim. 101; T. 10,  
53, 89, 100, 148, 227 (2),  
361, 445; W. 435 (2),  
436; *see Pickham*

**Peckcombe**, *see Pickham*

**Peckten**, *see Pegden*

**Pecock**, *Pecocke, Pecoke*,  
Hu. 444; K. 445; R.  
139; T. 236  
— or **Petrs**, Lancelot,  
52

**Pedell**, Moses, 172

**Pedenden**, *see Biddenden*,  
**Pattenden**

**Pekee**, *see Peake*

**Peene**, *Peenes, Pend*,  
**Pene**, *Piene, Pyene*,  
**Pynd**, *Pyne*, Al. 202;  
Bennett, 387; E. 236;  
Gg. 123, 202, 323, 324;  
H. 10, 410; Jo. 113; J.  
254, 301; *Petronella*,  
32; R. 206, 368; Rob.  
53, 248, 293; Ste. 53;  
T. 213, 344, 378; W.  
74

**Peerce**, *Peers, Peerse*,  
*see Pierse*

**Peerson**, *see Pierson*

**Peersse**, *see Pierse*

**Peeter**, *see Peter*

**Pegden**, *Pagden, Pecdene*,  
*Peckdean, Peckten*, Ez.  
213; Ja. 337; Jo. 74;  
J. 74; R. 436; T. 73,  
74, 149, 236, 333, 337,  
421; W. 435; *see also*  
**Petten**

**Peicke**, *see Peake*

**Peirce**, *Peirse, see Pierse*

**Peke**, *see Peake*

**Pelham**, *Pellam, Pelland*,  
*Pellande*, Blaise, 306;  
Edm. 32, 236; Gg. 123;  
J. 149, 172, 399, 400;  
Mgy. 157; R. 249; T.  
10, 149 (2), 188, 236

**Pell**, J. 172

**Pellam**, *Pelland, Pellande*,  
*see Pelham*

**Pellatt**, *Pellat, Pellett*,  
B. 223; E. 356; J. 231,  
356 (2); T. 307

**Pellinge**, *Pelling, Pellyng*,  
*Pellynge*, Ag. 292; Ez.  
52; Gg. 33; Ja. 178;  
J. 435; Mgt. 172; Ph.  
242; R. 54; T. 10, 436;  
W. 74

**Pemell**, *Pemill, Pemmell*,  
**Peneall**, *Peniall, Pennell*,  
**Penniall**, *Pimmell*,  
**Pymrell**, Ag. 182; El.  
436; Ellice, 166; J. 157,  
188; L. 156; P. 346 (2),  
359; R. 323 (2), 325;  
T. 123, 194; W. 268

**Penkherste**, *Pencost*,  
**Pencoste**, *see Pankhurst*

**Pend**, *see Peene*

**Pender**, T. 10

**Pene**, *see Peene*

**Peneall**, *see Pemell*

**Penfold**, *see Penfold*

**Penfogle**, *Penfogill, Pen-  
vocle, Penvokell*, Ag.  
113; Mich. 213; N.  
123; R. 10; W. 10

**Penfold**, *Penfeld, Penfolde*,  
**Penfould**, *Penfoulde*,  
Ez. 89; Edm. 254; J.  
213, 269; R. 123, 254,  
405; T. 206, 277; W.  
89, 188; *see Pennifold*

**Penniall**, *see Pemell*

**Penkherst**, *see Pankhurst*

**Pennell**, *Penniall*, *see  
Pemell*

**Pennifold**, *Pennyfold*,  
*Pennyfolde, Penyfold*,  
*Pennyfolde*, J. 132, 342;  
T. 53, 73, 209, 283, 366 (2)  
—, *Maynald als.*, Jo.  
365; *see Penfold*

**Pennye**, Mgt. 32

**Pennyfold**, *Pennyfolde, see  
Pennifold*

**Pensexe**, N. 101

**Pentecost**, *Penticost*, *see  
Pankhurst*

**Penvocle**, *Penvokell*, *see  
Penfogle*

**Penyfold**, *Penyfolde, see  
Pennifold*

**Pepper**, *Peper*, Ag. 282;  
Al. 113; El. 10; Jo.  
53; J. 53, 113, 157,  
188, 252, 255 (2), 260,  
328, 336, 338, 349;  
Mich. 135; R. 16, 100;  
Sebastian, 113; W. 10,  
73, 89, 177, 198

**Perce**, *see Pierse*

**Perchinge**, *Perchyn, Pir-  
chinge, Purchin, Pur-  
chinge, Pyrchyn, Pyr-  
chyng*, H. 157; Jo. 294;  
J. 444; T. 395; Wlt.  
131, 257

—, *Fawtleyals.*, Martha,  
312 (2)

**Percye**, *see Persey*

**Percyvall**, *Dybby's als.*,  
F. 73

**Perian**, *see Perrin*

**Perigoe**, *Perrigo*, Rob.  
218; Sim. 149

**Periman**, *Perriman, Perry-  
man, Peryman*, Ag. 213;  
Chn. 113; Gg. 299; H.  
290; J. 282, 301, 388;  
K. 213; T. 52

— *als. Eason*, Jo. 299

**Perkins**, *Perkin*, Cl. 319;  
R. 178; Wlt. 166

**Permitterye**, R. 53

**Perne**, Sim. 265; *see  
Perrin*

**Perrigo**, *see Perigoe*

**Perriman**, *see Periman*

**Perrin**, *Perian*, —, 445;  
R. 253, 445; T. 236;  
*see Perne*

**Perryman**, *see Periman*

**Pers**, *Perse, see Pierse*

**Persey**, *Pearsey, Pearsye*,  
*Percye, Persie*, Ag. 236;  
E. 139; Ez. 206; H.  
267; J. 166; T. 139;  
W. 89

**Person**, *Persone, Persson*,  
*see Parson*

**Perten**, T. 407; *see Pardon*

**Perye**, Mark, 263

**Peryman**, *see Periman*

**Pescod**, J. 335

**Peter**, *Peeter*, Peters,  
**Petr**, H. 335; J. 149,  
403 (2); Ph. 223; R.  
421; T. 317; W. 402  
— or **Pecock**, Lancelot,  
52  
—, *Michell als.*, W. 32;  
*see Petter*

**Petfall**, R. 74; W. 267

**Pettitt**, *see Pettitt*

**Petr**, *see Peter*

**Pett**, Ez. 131; R. 166;  
Ste. 223; T. 52, 396

**Pettar**, *see Petter*

**Petten**, Rob. 259; *see  
also Pegden*

**Pettenden**, *see Pattenden*

**Petter**, *Pettar*, A. 388;  
Jo. 123; J. 300, 357 (3);  
M. 206; T. 206; Vin.  
10; W. 338; *see Peter*

**Pettet**, *Pettett*, *see Pettitt*

**Pettibone**, R. 341

Pettitt, Pettitt, Pettet,  
Pettett, Pettit, Pettitte,  
Pettyt, Pettyt, A. 231 ;  
Faith, 218 ; Gg. 73 ;  
I. 73 ; Jo. 194 ; J. 73,  
149, 166, 216, 304, 378(2) ;  
P. 123 ; Rob. 182 ;  
Sarah, 218 ; T. 387(2) ;  
Tim. 373

— als. **Elficke**, A. 356  
—, Adrall als., Mgt. 247

Pettman, see Potman

Pettyt, Pettyt, see Pettitt

Peverell, J. 257 ; Dl. 271

Phanacre, Fraunce, 101

Philcox, J. 149, 307

Philips, Philipp, Philipps,

Phillip, Phillippe,

Phillipps, Phillips,

Phillypp, Phillypps,

Phillypp, Ag. 241 ; Al.

406 ; E. 33 ; Gg. 260 ;

Jo. 33, 356(2) ; J. 32,

421(2), 304 ; Lucas, 52 ;

Lucy, 253 ; P. 265 ; R.

166, 388 ; Rob. 352(2) ;

T. 255, 368 ; W. 223

—, Frogbroke als., Rob.

53

Philipson, T. 245

Philip, Phillippe, Phillipps,  
Phillips, see Philips

Philpot, Philpott, Phylpott,  
Jer. 172 ; J. 53, 74, 123 ;

Mgt. 100 ; R. 100, 444 ;

Ste. 267, 378(2) ; W. 74

—, A'Brook als., W. 101

Phissenden, see Fissenden

Phillypp, Phillypps,  
Phillypp, see Philips

Phylpott, see Philpot

Piccombe, Pickam,  
Pickams, see Pickham

Pickard, R. 223  
Pickarden, Pickerden, J.

242, 315 ; R. 281

Pickas, Pycas, Rog. 275 ;  
T. 52 ; see also Pike

Pickcome, see Pickham

Picke, see Peake

Pickenden, Byckenden,  
Pyckenden, Edm. 61 ;

J. 54 ; N. 252

Pickenoll, see Picknoll

Pickerden, see Pickarden

Pickerell, Ag. 216

Pickett, Fn. 131

Pickham, Peckcombe,  
Piccombe, Pickam,

Pickams, Pickcome,

Pickom, Pickcombe,  
Pickome, Piccombe,  
Pyccombe, Pycham,  
Pyckam, Pyckecumbe,  
Pyckham, Pyckcombe,  
Pyckome, Pycombe,  
Pykam, Pykcombe, Al.  
52, 286(2) ; A. 213 ;  
Ar. 73 ; Ch. 89 ; E. 53,  
113(2), 149, 356 ; Ez.  
198, 218 ; Ja. 74 ; Jo.  
247, 280 ; J. 10(2), 32,  
52, 74, 89, 101, 113, 149,  
161(2), 182, 188, 239,  
271 ; P. 73 ; R. 53, 73,  
74, 285, 395, 415 ; Sim.  
53 ; T. 73, 172, 231, 340 ;  
Ts. 53 ; W. 33, 149,  
223(2), 435 ; see Peck-  
ham

Pickmale, Picknall, see  
Picknoll

Picknat, see Picknett

Picknell, see Picknoll

Picknett, Picknat, Pick-  
nett, Pycknet, Ez. 435 ;  
R. 435 ; W. 73, 409

— als. Havill, Jane, 308

Picknoll, Pickenoll,  
Pickmale, Picknall,

Picknell, Picknold,

Pocknell, Pyckenoll,

Pycknall, Pycknold,

Pykenall, Brb. 285 ;

Drue, 172 ; Eden, 148 ;

H. 101 ; Ja. 213 ; J. 10,

89(2) ; Mgt. 331 ; R.

33, 89, 123, 149 ; Rob.

198, 382 ; T. 10, 32, 123,

172, 178, 436 ; see Big-  
nalls

Picknott, see Picknett

Pickom, Pickcombe,

Pickome, Piccombe, see  
Pickham

Pidlesden, see Pillesden

Piene, see Peene

Pierse, Pearce, Pears,

Pearse, Peerce, Peers,

Peerse, Peersse, Peirce,

Peirse, Perce, Pers,

Perse, Pierce, Pyers,

A. 177 ; Bw. 231 ; Bgt.

236 ; Cobham, 188 ; E.

15, 239, 436 ; El. 113 ;

Ez. 198, 373 ; G. 296 ;

Gg. 74, 132, 213 ; H.

100, 436 ; Jo. 132, 202,

407 ; J. 52, 53, 54, 172,

194, 206, 209, 253, 288,

289 ; K. 421 ; Mgt.  
149 ; Mgy. 254 ; Ph.  
256 ; R. 16 ; Rob. 261,  
436 ; Rog. 202 ; T. 73,  
131, 177, 178, 182(2),  
202, 218, 236, 371, 380,  
385, 403 ; W. 10, 74,  
209, 236, 352, 401

Pierson, Pearson, Peer-  
son, Rob. 156 ; T. 213,  
344 ; see also Parson

Piggot, Piggott, E. 416 ;  
J. 216 ; W. 236

Pike, Pixe, Pykes, Pyx,  
J. 209 ; R. 73, 345 ; T.  
223 ; W. 74 ; see also  
Peake, Pecke, Pickas

Pilbeam, Pilbem, Pylbem,  
Pylbeme, Jo. 308(2) ;  
J. 149, 182 ; M. 201 ;  
R. 293 ; Rog. 89

Pilcher, Pillcher, Pylcher,  
Al. 444 ; A. 269 ; Dd.  
445 ; E. 435 ; Ez. 445 ;  
Gy. 148 ; Jo. 73, 353 ;  
J. 53, 113, 157, 309 ;  
Luke, 405, 444, 445 ;  
T. 33, 89, 444(3) ; W.  
53, 236

— als. Baldwyn, J. 139

—, Balden als., Gg. 149

—, Benyng als., J. 444

Pilfold, J. 339

Pillcher, see Pilcher

Pillesden, Pidlesden, Ja.  
123, 285 ; Ph. 332

Pilme, see Pymme

Pimmell, see Pemell

Pindleborrowes, J. 338

Pinson, Punson, J. 206 ;  
M. 231, 398 ; Math.

216, 386(2)

Piper, Pyper, And. 53,  
73 ; Ez. 131 ; Gg. 253,  
362 ; H. 436 ; Jo. 139 ;  
J. 135, 206, 223 ; K.  
263 ; M. 258 ; Matilda,  
258 ; Rob. 10 ; Rog.  
263, 298 ; Ste. 123, 132,  
292 ; T. 89, 101, 372,  
408

Pirchinge, see Perchinge

Pixe, see Pike

Plasted, J. 32 ; Ts. 33, 73

Platten, A. 445 ; H. 273

Plawe, Chas. 202 ; E.  
172 ; Martha, 369 ; N.  
202 ; R. 33 ; T. 10, 131

Playfere, S. 236

Pledge, H. 177 ; Ja. 135

Plom.den, *see* Plumerden  
 Plomer, *see* Plumer  
 Plomerden, Plommerden,  
*see* Plumerden  
 Plott, T. 269  
 Plume, Rob. 33  
 Plumer, Plomer, Plummer,  
 Dl. 188; Ez. 236; H.  
 113; Ja. 236, 421; J.  
 247; N. 10  
 —, Marshall *als.*, R.  
 330; *see* Bloomer  
 Plumerden, Blummarden,  
 Plom.den, Plomerden,  
 Plommerden, Plummer-  
 den, Ag. 10; Drue,  
 390 (2); J. 166, 180,  
 267, 421; Mgt. 379;  
 T. 10, 74; W. 100  
 — *als.* Harrys, W. 73  
 Plummer, *see* Plumer  
 Plummerden, *see* Plumer-  
 den  
 Pocket, D. 206  
 Pocknell, *see* Picknoll,  
 Pockney  
 Pockney, W. 156  
 Pocock, Pococke, Pocok,  
 Pocoke, Pococke, Alx.  
 157; Amy, 53; Edm.  
 100; Ic. 218; Jf. 275;  
 Jo. 113, 131, 177; J.  
 10, 53, 182; R. 149,  
 408; Rob. 10, 213, 231;  
*see also* Foccoke  
 Poglas, K. 10  
 Poke, *see* Pooke  
 Pole, R. 256  
 Poling, *see* Pollen  
 Polington, *see* Pollington  
 Pollard, Pollarde, Ar. 223;  
 Ez. 384; H. 53; Ja.  
 223; J. 89, 213, 300,  
 341; R. 113, 166, 172,  
 188, 209; Rob. 436;  
 T. 113, 132, 182, 397(2);  
 W. 241, 388  
 Pollen, Poling, Pollyn,  
 Powling, Pullen, Pull-  
 yng, Ant. 149; Chas.  
 100; H. 100; J. 100;  
 Ste. 73; T. 10; U.  
 435; W. 33  
 Pollingham, T. 178  
 Pollington, Polington,  
 Edm. 231; El. 101;  
 Ja. 397; J. 209, 435;  
 R. 100, 178; Ste. 32,  
 339; T. 254  
 Pollyn, *see* Pollen

Pommey, Pumy, J. 363  
 — *als.* Crashfield, Ez.  
 386  
 Pompfret, *see* Pumfrey  
 Pont, Ponte, Pontt, Pontte,  
 Pounte, Ant. 178; Bw.  
 131; E. 53, 269; Gg.  
 372; Hel. 216; Ja.  
 495; J. 73, 194; Mgt.  
 266; Math. 178; Rph.  
 239; R. 317; Rob. 89  
 123, 276 (2); T. 33, 52,  
 73, 135, 188, 405, 421;  
 W. 33, 194, 241  
 Pontys, *see* Puntis  
 Poo, J. 33  
 Poococke, *see* Pocock  
 Pooke, Poke, Pucke, Ag.  
 53, 260; A. 392; Gg.  
 113; Gilbert, 32; Ja.  
 100, 249; J. 32, 52, 53,  
 74, 161, 236, 266; Mgt.  
 73; M. 406; N. 54;  
 Parnell, 406; R. 73;  
 Rob. 74; T. 100; W.  
 32, 73, 81, 101, 223  
 Poole, Pooll, J. 172; Mgt.  
 32  
 Poope, *see* Pupp  
 Poore, Poyer, Ant. 53;  
 W. 89; *see also* Prior  
 Pope, Ez. 53; Ja. 172,  
 445 (2); J. 10, 89, 123;  
 Mn. 33; R. 149; Rob.  
 89; T. 32, 406; *see* Pupp  
 P.or, *see* Prior, *also* Poore  
 Porden, *see* Pardon  
 Porrett, *see* Parrett  
 Porter, Portre, Gg. 123;  
 H. 123; J. 236; Judith,  
 218; Mgt. 282; R.  
 123, 188, 444; Rob.  
 333, 445; Ste. 156; W.  
 73, 101, 188  
 —, Luxford *als.*, A. 400  
 Portriffe, R. 353 (3)  
 Poskyn, T. 73  
 Post, T. 139  
 Postelet, J. 277  
 Postlethwayt, J. 194  
 Potman, Pettman, Al. 10,  
 101; Luke, 89; R. 382  
 Potten, Potton, Pottynge,  
 Gg. 32; Ja. 73; J. 10,  
 319; Mgt. 252; M.  
 216; S. 356; T. 100  
 Potter, Emma, 89; Ja.  
 161; J. 402 (2); N.  
 435; R. 445; Rob.  
 148; Sim. 53; T. 32,

236, 343 (2); Wlt. 73;  
 W. 100, 288  
 Potton, *see* Potten  
 Pottwell, *see* Potwell  
 Pottynge, *see* Potten  
 Potwell, Pottwell, Ja.  
 241; J. 74; T. 74,  
 123; W. 89  
 Pougsley, Powsley, Cl.  
 33; T. 288  
 Poulter, Powlter, Gr. 201;  
 H. 149, 188, 380 (2);  
 N. 149; T. 371  
 Pounderson, Guy, 89  
 Pounte, *see* Pont  
 Pounten, Pounting, Bw.  
 89; M. 231; N. 223  
 Powell, Edm. 213; E.  
 279; Jo. 73; Ste. 377;  
 T. 350 (2); Rob. 394  
 Powling, *see* Pollen  
 Powlter, *see* Poulter  
 Powsley, *see* Pougsley  
 Poyer, *see* Poore  
 Poynett, R. 166  
 Pratt, Pratte, J. 123, 318;  
 R. 360 (2)  
 Pratty, *see* Pretty  
 Prawle, R. 10  
 Praytie, *see* Pretty  
 Prescott, J. 287  
 Prest, Ad. 33; Jo. 33;  
 J. 239; Mich. 16  
 Preston, J. 10, 350; Ste.  
 33; T. 383 (2)  
 Pretious, Al. 317; W. 149  
 Pretty, Pratty, Praytie,  
 Prettie, Prettye, Haba-  
 kuk, 332; R. 101;  
 Scrase, 113; T. 54;  
 W. 16  
 Price, Prise, Pryce, Dd.  
 123; Ez. 329; Hu. 277;  
 J. 139; Mgt. 101; T.  
 131, 188, 223, 329; W.  
 113, 231, 394  
 — *als.* Atherall, Mgt.  
 327; *see also* Brice  
 Prichett, T. 343  
 Prior, Pryar, Pryer,  
 Pryor, P.or, —, 15; D.  
 194, 355; Gy. 100; H.  
 73; Ic. 156; Ja. 275;  
 Jo. 73 (2), 135, 436; J.  
 33, 53, 73, 89, 113, 148,  
 177, 263, 270, 305, 445  
 (2); L. 100; N. 330,  
 356; R. 33, 73, 101,  
 305 (2), 407, 421, 435,  
 436; Rob. 89, 172;

Sim. 100 ; T. 131, 178, 327 ; Wlt. 166 ; W. 166, 304 (2) ; *see also Poore*

**Prise**, *see Price*

**Pronger**, E. 415 ; W. 148, 178

**Prowte**, Ju. 10 ; J. 10

**Prowze**, J. 131

**Pryar**, *Pryer, see Prior*

**Pryce**, *see Price*

**Prym**, T. 188

**Prymmar**, J. 444

**Pryor**, *see Prior*

**Pucke**, *see Pooke*.

**Puckell**, *see Puckwell*

**Puckridge**, Jasper, 255

**Puckwell**, *Puckell, Pykwell*, Davy, 131 ; J. 52, 156 ; T. 157, 182 ; Ts. 236

**Pudland**, *see Putland*

**Pullen**, *see Pollen*

**Pullenger**, W. 54

**Pullying**, *see Pollen*

**Pulman**, J. 194 ; R. 149 ; W. 188

**Pumfrey**, *Pomphret, Ar.* 242 ; J. 270

**Pumy**, *see Pommey*

**Pun**, W. 236

**Punnet**, *see Pannet*

**Punson**, *see Pinson*

**Punten**, M. 399

**Puntis**, *Pontys, Puntasse, Puntise*, R. 53 ; Rob. 202, 366 ; W. 10, 394

**Pupp**, *Poope, Pup, Puppe*, Al. 157, 290 ; Ant. 244 ; Edm. 123 ; Jo. 131 ; J. 131 (2), 149, 241 ; T. 32, 258 (2) ; *see Pope*

**Purchin**, *Purchinge, see Perchinge*

**Purffie**, *Purfeld, Purfull, Purple, Pursell, Pursle*, Ag. 113 ; E. 285 (2), 394 (2) ; Ez. 231 ; Ja. 149, 201, 303 ; J. 213, 304, 306 ; Mgt. 32 ; Reginald, 388 ; R. 374 ; T. 123, 364 (2) ; W. 149

**Purker**, W. 413 ; *see also Parker*

**Purlie**, J. 123

**Purple**, *Pursell, Pursle, see Purfle*

**Purye**, P. 172

**Putland**, *Pudland, Amias, ? Annas*, 32 ; Bw. 372 ; E. 182 ; J. 10, 73 ; N. 161 ; R. 52 ; Ste. 113, 309, 310, 373 ; T. 52 ; W. 213, 236

— als. *Fuller*, Ez. 395

**Puttocke**, J. 89

**Puxtie**, *Puxsty, Puxstye, Puxtide, Puxtey, Puxtye*, Ag. 10 ; Edm. 279 ; J. 436 ; N. 436 ; T. 33, 316, 351, 436 (2)

**Puzanna**, Bw. 257

**Pycas**, *see Pickas*

**Pycombe**, *Pycham, Pyckam, Pyckecumbe, see Pickham*

**Pyckenden**, *see Pickenden*

**Pyckenoll**, *see Picknoll*

**Pyckham**, *see Pickham*

**Pycknall**, *see Picknoll*

**Pycknet**, *see Picknett*

**Pycknold**, *see Picknoll*

**Pyckcombe**, *Pyckome, Pycombe, see Pickham*

**Pye**, H. 149, 244 ; Quintin, 338 ; T. 236

**Pyell**, W. 421

**Pyene**, *see Peene*

**Pyers**, *see Pierse*

**Pykam**, *Pykcombe, see Pickham*

**Pykenoll**, *see Picknoll*

**Pykes**, *see Pike*

**Pykwell**, *see Puckwell*

**Pylbem**, *Pylbeme, see Pilbeam*

**Pylcher**, *see Pilcher*

**Pylme**, *see Pymme*

**Pylstye**, R. 33

**Pymme**, *Pilme, Pylme, Pym, Pyme*, Al. 33, 362 ; J. 52, 53 ; Rob. 32 ; T. 32, 54, 172, 177, 367 ; W. 263

**Pymrell**, *see Pemell*

**Pynchinge**, J. 257

**Pyncke**, W. 404

**Pynd**, *Pyne, see Peene*

**Pyner**, Jo. 365

**Pynion**, *Pynyon, Gilbert*, 303 ; Jer. 188

— als. *Barden*, J. 286

—, *Spray* als., Rob. 340

**Pynning**, Ez. 89

**Pynyon**, *see Pynion*

**Pyper**, *see Piper*

**Pyrchyn**, *Pyrchyng, see Perchinge*

**Pyx**, *see Pike*

**Quarrell**, Alx. 149 ; *see Warrell*

**Quayfe**, *Coyf, Quoyfe, J.* 123, 317 ; Wlt. 194, 357 ; W. 123, 337

**Quested**, J. 81 ; Ste. 284

**Quintin**, *Tiler als.*, W. 402, 416

**Quittenden**, J. 373 ; *see also Chittenden*

**Quoyfe**, *see Quayfe*

**Rabbett**, *Rabbit, Rabbit, Rabet, Rabett, Rebberett, Rebbett, Robbett, Robbert, Ja.* 223 ; Jo. 266, 267 ; J. 34, 113 (2), 132, 381 ; R. 81 ; Ste. 54, 157, 249 ; T. 223 ; W. 266

**Rabey**, *see Raby*

**Rabilis**, *Rabilishe, J.* 194, 355 ; Rph. 223 ; Ste. 166

**Rabson**, *see Robson*

**Raby**, *Rabey, J.* 166 ; T. 227

**Rackcliffe**, *see Radclyffe*

**Rackenes**, *see Rawkins*

**Radclyffe**, *Rackclife, Ratcliffye, J.* 123 ; Mgt. 277 ; W. 139

**Rade**, *see Reed*

**Radford**, *Noah, 335 ; T. 318, 357 (2)*

**Rafe**, *Raffe, see Relfe*

**Ragatt**, *Ragget, Raggett, Raigat, Raigate, Raygat, Raygate, Regate, Reigate, Rigate, Rygate, Allen, 249 ; E. 295 (2) ; Ez. 348, 349 ; J. 74, 132, 194 ; Mich. 445 ; R. 445 ; Ste. 286 ; T. 89, 123, 223*

**Rainold**, *Rainolds, see Reynolds*

**Rainsford**, *see Raynsforde*

**Ralfe**, *see Relfe*

**Ramsden**, J. 33

**Randall**, *Randoll, Randowle, Ant.* 34 ; Ag. 436 ; Brb. 227 ; E. 90 ; Ez. 54 ; Gg. 353 ; Jo. 248 ; J. 33, 75, 90, 437 ; Lettice, 101 ; T. 11, 392 (2) ; Wlt. 387 ; W. 149, 178

—, *Worger* als., Ez. 308, 309

Randolf, *see* Randolph  
 Randolph, *see* Randall  
 Randolph, Randolph, Hbt. 236; T. 54; W. 369  
 Randowle, *see* Randall  
 Rands, R. 231  
 Ranger, J. 74, 123, 124, 194, 340; Mgt. 283; Math. 326; R. 276, 321; T. 75; W. 172, 207, 321  
 Ranser, Raunser, Rawnsler, E. 139, 304, 305, 306  
 Ransom, Ransome, E. 304; J. 198  
 Ranyer, *see* Raynard  
 Raspis, Ts. 445  
 Ratclyffe, *see* Radclyffe  
 Raunser, *see* Ranser  
 Raven, Cuthbert, 113  
 Ravenor, Mgy. 172  
 Ravlin, *see* Rawlyn  
 Rawkins, Rackenes, Rawkenes, Rawking, E. 437; Hu. 54; J. 150, 157; Mgy. 216; Sarah, 209; Sibyl, 256; T. 198  
 Rawlinson, Rawlenson, Rawlison, J. 259; Rob. 411; T. 377  
 —, Briant als., T. 291  
 Rawlyn, Ravlin, Rawlyne, Rawlyng, J. 34; K. 244, 411; Mgt. 292; R. 321  
 Rawnser, *see* Ranser  
 Rawwood, Rawwoode, Ag. 194; Hu. 300, 301  
 Rawson, J. 34; Rob. 198, 362  
 Raye, A'Rye, Ray, Ch. 334; R. 82  
 Raygat, Raygate, *see* Ragatt  
 Raynald, Raynold, Raynolde, Raynoldes, Raynolds, *see* Reynolds  
 Raynard, Ranyer, Raynards, Reyner, Alx. 149; Ez. 54, 157; Rob. 34; T. 54  
 Raynes, *see* Reynes  
 Raynsforde, Rainsford, S. 392; W. 172  
 Read, *see* Reed  
 Readams, Ja. 376  
 Reade, *see* Reed  
 Reader, *see* Reder  
 Reading, Readyng, Gg. 387; N. 445  
 Reames, Al. 123; Ez. 149; J. 188, 213, 436; R. 124; Rob. 33; Sim. 284; T. 370 (2), 437; W. 113  
 Reason, Alx. 391  
 Reave, *see* Reeve  
 Rebberett, Rebett, *see* Rabbett  
 Reddead, *see* Redhed  
 Rede, *see* Reed  
 Reder, Reader, Reeder, Rether, Ag. 81; A. 231; H. 15; Jo. 11, 445; J. 34, 54, 74 (2), 89, 246, 294, 405; Mgt. 34; Rebecca, 292; R. 324; T. 33, 286; W. 34  
 Redges, *see* Ridge  
 Redhed, Reddead, Redhed, J. 406, 408, 445; N. 113  
 Reed, A'Rede, A'Reede, A'Reyd, Rade, Read, Reade, Rede, Reede, Reeds, Reyde, Ag. 172; Alx. 194; Al. 436; A. 437; Ed. 202; Felix, 348; Gg. 194, 218, 403; Gdd. 39; Hu. 113; Ic. 202; Ja. 207, 250; Jo. 92, 194, 270; J. 18, 74, 90, 116, 149 (3), 178, 239, 337, 363, 391, 400, 422; Mgt. 1, 15; N. 75, 178, 379 (2); P. 172; R. 11, 172, 231, 436, 437 (2); Rob. 105; Sarah, 172; T. 33, 34 (2), 54, 194, 227, 395 (2); W. 38, 74, 101, 116, 149, 172, 188, 202, 395  
 — als. Waterman, Al. 393  
 Reeder, *see* Reder  
 Reeds, *see* Reed  
 Reeve, Reave, Reve, Ryve, —, 404; Ag. 11; Ez. 149; Ja. 34, 206, 308, 370; Jarvis, 149; J. 74, 75, 149, 206, 289, 371, 410, 445; Mgt. 75; Martin, 90, 157; R. 188, 213; Sim. 149, 198; T. 90, 149, 216, 244, 303; Wlt. 34, 194; W. 90, 149, 150, 166, 216, 299  
 Regate, *see* Ragatt  
 Regles, J. 33; *see* Wruckells  
 Reigate, *see* Ragatt  
 Reynolds, *see* Reynolds  
 Relfe, Rafe, Raffe, Ralfe, Relf, Rose, Roffe, Rolf, Rolfe, Rolffe, Rolphe, —, 445; Ag. 271, 280; Alx. 223, 387; Al. 113; A. 312; D. 231, 396; Ez. 223, 314; E. 113, 161; Gy. 341; Ja. 374 (2); Jer. 410; Jo. 223; J. 89, 101 (3), 124, 149 (2), 157, 178, 182, 213, 227, 242, 248, 268, 303, 338, 422, 436 (2); M. 150; Math. 90, 360; R. 74, 149, 150, 157 (2), 202, 250; Rob. 150; S. 304, 376; Sarah, 301; T. 54, 81, 213, 340, 437; W. 10, 74, 101, 113, 236 (2), 276  
 — als. Daye, A. 319  
 —, Drinker als., M. 286, 287  
 —, Hosemer als., M. 359  
 Ren, Rende, Renn, Renne, Wren, Alx. 446; Ed. 227; Ez. 312; I. 34; Ja. 283; Jane, 89; Jo. 183; J. 113, 114, 123, 392 (2); Mgt. 223; Mercy, 445; P. 264; Ph. 319; R. 34, 89, 101, 239; Rog. 344; Sim. 54, 123, 275; T. 124, 228; W. 74, 150, 255  
 Rendfield, Renfeld, Renville, Ag. A. 113; Gg. 74; H. 262; W. 189, 340, 385  
 Renn, Renne, *see* Ren  
 Reynolds, *see* Reynolds  
 Renvilde, *see* Rendfield  
 Repehunder, Austen als., J. 150  
 Reston als. Henewey, T. 33  
 Rether, *see* Reder  
 Reeve, *see* Reeve  
 Rever, J. 11; W. 34; *see also* Rivers  
 Revett, *see* Rivett  
 Reyde, *see* Reed  
 Reyner, *see* Raynard  
 Reynes, Raynes, Reyns, Ez. 161; Sim. 11; W. 281

Reynolds, Rainold,  
 Rainolds, Raynald,  
 Raynold, Raynolde,  
 Raynoldes, Raynolds,  
 Reignolds, Renolds,  
 Reynold, Reynolde,  
 Reynoldes, Ag. 313, 390;  
 Dl. 101, 213; Dd. 287;  
 E. 183; Gg. 101; Gil-  
 bert, 259, 348; H. 75;  
 Ja. 75, 132; Jo. 202,  
 333, 366; J. 34, 74, 101,  
 150, 241, 246, 251 (2),  
 335, 340, 374, 445; Jos.  
 422; K. 90; Mgy. 54;  
 Melchior, 227; Mercy,  
 90; Mich. 101; N. 34;  
 R. 34, 113, 223, 269,  
 387(2); Rob. 132, 333;  
 T. 54, 74, 75, 101, 415;  
 Washington, 422; W.  
 113, 188, 321, 333, 378  
 —, Cheseman *als.*, Mgt.  
 264

Reyns, *see* Reynes  
 Riall, *see* Ryall  
 Ribbins, *see* Robins  
 Ricards, *see* Richards  
 Rice, Rise, Ryce, R. 101;  
 W. 194

Rich, *see* Riche  
 Richards, Richards,  
 Richardes, Rickards,  
 Rychard, Rychardes,  
 Caesar, 395 (2); Jo.  
 332; J. 178, 188, 198,  
 332; Mgt. 182; M.  
 422; R. 132; Rob.  
 113; Rog. 54; Sim.  
 410; T. 172, 252; W.  
 34, 113, 236, 333, 413

Richardson, Rychardson,  
 Barnard, 34; El. 351; Ez.  
 75; J. 11, 135, 166;  
 Mich. 74; T. 216, 271

Riche, Rich, Ryche, Ez.  
 75; Hu. 300 (2);  
 Jasper, 182; J. 75, 359;  
 R. 335; T. 11, 75

Richefeld *als.* Saverye, J.  
 75

Richman, Richemond,  
 Richemonde, Richmond,  
 Kichman, Alx. 101; E.  
 101; J. 113; Mgt. 250;  
 R. 101; Rob. 54, 246;  
 T. 70

Rickards, *see* Richards  
 Rickman, Rickeman, Dl.  
 101; R. 75

Rickson, *see* Ricton  
 Rickward, Rickwoord,  
 Rigforde, Ryckeferde,  
 Ryckeward, Rycke-  
 worthe, Ryckward,  
 Rycward, Rykewarde,  
 E. 198; J. 74, 132, 202,  
 282; Ju. 54; Rph.  
 33, 323; R. 74; T. 10,  
 436  
 — *als.* Harrys, J. 33 :  
*see* Rigelsford

Ricton, Rickson, Rigson,  
 Rixon, Rycketon, Ryg-  
 son, J. 11; Mgt. 75;  
 Math. 34; T. 54, 301 ;  
 W. 75 (2)

Ridge, A'Ridge, Redges,  
 Ridges, Rige, Rydge,  
 Ag. 54, 392; Gg. 132;  
 Jo. 227; J. 54, 75, 159,  
 232; R. 356; Ste. 33,  
 223; T. 183, 213, 382  
 (2); W. 113, 124, 207  
 —, Gunne *als.*, Su. 382  
 Ridley, Rydley, J. 386;  
 T. 157; W. 113  
 —, Fletcher *als.*, Mark,  
 357

Rigate, *see* Ragatt  
 Rige, *see* Ridge  
 Rigelsford, Drew, 132; *see*  
 Rickward

Rigforde, *see* Rickward  
 Right, *see* Wright  
 Rigson, *see* Ricton  
 Ripps, W. 178; *see* Kippes  
 Rise, *see* Rice  
 Rivers, Riverst, J. 236  
 — *als.* Comber, H. 90  
 — — — *als.* Hode,  
 Al. 242  
 —, Comber *als.*, J. 437 ;  
 R. 132; *see also* Rever  
 Rivett, Revett, Rivet, J.  
 379; Jonas, 389; R. 113

Rixon, *see* Ricton  
 Roades, *see* Rodes  
 Robard, Robards, Robarte,  
 Robartes, Robarts, *see*  
 Roberts

Robbett, *see* Rabbett  
 Robbins, *see* Robins  
 Robinson, *see* Robinson  
 Robbys, *see* Robins  
 Roberts, Robard,  
 Robards, Robarte,  
 Robartes, Robarts,  
 Roberds, Bw. 207 ;  
 Chas. 157 ; Edm. 150,

157, 335; E. 218; Ez.  
 90; H. 157, 178, 399;  
 Jane, 101, 445; Jezebel,  
 89; J. 74, 189, 206, 227,  
 369; N. 90; Ockenden,  
 359; P. 249; T. 123,  
 213; W. 54, 236, 251,  
 445  
 —, Callis *als.*, Leonard,  
 101

Robins, Ribbins, Robbins,  
 Robbys, Robines,  
 Robynnes, Robyns, A.  
 249; Gg. 383; H. 437;  
 J. 101, 397, 437; K.  
 113; L. 34; Mgt. 260;  
 M. 206; Rph. 33;  
 R. 54, 227, 249, 256;  
 Ste. 436, 437; T. 113,  
 231, 285; W. 75, 437

Robinson, Robbinson,  
 Robynson, Ag. 139;  
 Dd. 54; Gg. 101, 445;  
 H. 257; Hu. 291; J.  
 123, 256, 269, 300, 417;  
 Mgt. 257; Math. 149;  
 R. 54, 302, 303, 393,  
 402, 403; T. 166  
 — *als.* Shawe, El. 283  
 — *als.* Spooner, J. 206  
 —, Fuller *als.*, Rob. 188

Robson, Rabson, Barnaby,  
 356; Gg. 34; Jo. 74;  
 J. 338; M. 75, 445  
 — *als.* A'Wood, Ts. 312

Robucke, J. 245

Robynnes, Robyns, *see*  
 Robins

Robynson, *see* Robinson

Roche, Rob. 10

Rocker, Roker, E. 394;  
 Jo. 274; J. 123

Rodell, *see* Rodwell

Rodes, Roades, Roods,  
 Ant. 101; Gg. 101;  
 Ja. 417; J. 75, 309; R.  
 437, 445; Su. 374; W.  
 11

— *als.* Bristoe, T. 206

—, Weekes *als.*, Al.  
 290

Rodgers, *see* Rogers

Rodocke, *see* Ruddock

Rodwell, Rodell, J. 255;  
 W. 54

Roe, *see* Rowe

Rofe, Roffe, *see* Relfe

Roffey, Roffy, Roffye,  
 Rossye, Edm. 150; Ja.  
 317; J. 292; W. 132

Rogers, Rodgers, Roger, Ag. 90; Alx. 436; Al. 54; A. 378; Gabriel, 322; G. 198, 362; Ja. 149, 283, 308; Jasper, 314, 315, 325; J. 11, 209, 239, 374, 416; L. 11; Mgy. 33; P. 74; Rob. 206, 409, 437; S. 297; T. 101, 289, 375; W. 248

Rogerson, Rogersonne, Mgt. 54; Rob. 54, 123; T. 139, 325, 326

Roke, *see* Rucke

Roker, *see* Rocker

Rolandson, *see* Rowlanson

Rolf, Rolfe, Rolffe, Rolphe, *see* Relfe

Roo, *see* Rowe

Roods, *see* Rodes

Rootes, Roots, Ab. 209, 321; Ad. 157; A. 101; Cl. 178; Edm. 405; Gg. 353; H. 253; J. 135; N. 178, 223; Rph. 373; R. 375, 389; Roland, 166, 332; T. 150, 422; W. 218, 367 (3)

Roper, Ropar, And. 34; A. 74; J. 34, 172; Ph. 183; T. 101; W. 54

—, Goodwyn als., R. 34

Rose, Edm. 124; Gy. 437; H. 132; J. 33, 316; Jonas, 202; R. 357, 436; Ste. 132; W. 293; *see* Rowse

Roser, R. 75

Rossye, *see* Roffey

Row, *see* Rowe

Rowbottom, Rowbottome, Rob. 34, 250

Rowe, Roe, Roo, Row, Gf. 54; Hy. 223; J. 139, 227, 437; N. 10; R. 34, 273, 334; Rob. 223, 445; T. 139, 227, 231; W. 263

Rowke, *see* Rucke

Rowland, Rowlands, And. 113; J. 75, 437; T. 198, 265, 347

— als. Mocumble, W. 101

Rowlanson, Rolandson, Briant, 10; E. 34, 54; W. 81

Rownden, Wlt. 101; *see* Royden

Rowse, Rowsse, Rowste, Ag. 33; J. 123, 262; N. 178; T. 300; W. 113, 298; *see* Rose

Rowssell, *see* Russell

Rowste, *see* Rowse

Royden, W. 194, 360; *see* Rownden

Royle, *see* Ryall

Rucke, Roke, Rowke, Ruck, Al. 33; Jo. 251; J. 54 (2), 90, 268; R. 33, 54, 123, 308; Rob. 166; T. 188; W. 81

Ruddock, Rodocke, Al. 166; J. 15; T. 405

Rumball, J. 277

Rushe, J. 270

Rushin, Russhen, Ambrose, 280; R. 284

Russell, Rowssell, Russall, Al. 218; Ant. 213, 414; E. 213, 223, 231, 354, 368, 369; F. 132, 290; H. 415; Jo. 414, 430, 437; J. 10, 11, 33, 54, 74, 75, 89, 90, 124, 178, 189, 202, 284, 358, 368, 436 (3); Jordan, 74; Mgy. 213; Math. 347; N. 172; Obereus, 74; Onian, 54; R. 54, 236, 352, 436; Rob. 264, 298, 381; Sim. 17; Ste. 437; T. 11, 74, 293, 347, 355, 368, 437; W. 10, 101, 178, 188, 338, 347, 403 (2)

Russhen, *see* Rushin

Rutland, R. 172

Rutter, Mgy. 149; T. 34

Ryall, Riall, Royle, Ez. 319 (2); J. 236; Mgy. 74; R. 54; W. 150

Rybora<sup>ls</sup>s. Collyn, Jo. 101

Ryche, *see* Rice

Rychard, Rychardes, *see* Richards

Richardson, *see* Richardson

Riche, *see* Riche

Ryckeforde, *see* Rickward

Ricketon, *see* Ricton

Ryckeward, *see* Rickward

Ryckewater, *see* Ryckwater

Ryckeworthe, Ryckward, *see* Rickward

Ryckwater, Ryckewater, Al. 34; R. 10

Rycward, *see* Rickward

Rydge, *see* Ridge

Rydley, *see* Ridley

Rygate, *see* Ragatt

Rygge, Cl. 54

Rygson, *see* Ricton

Rykewarde, *see* Rickward

Rykyll, *see* Wrickells

Ryley, Rylie, J. 74; Miles, 54

Rymes, El. 398 (2)

Ryve, *see* Reeve

Sackevill, Sackeveyll, A. 286; Gilbert, 268; J. 286

Sadler, J. 157; T. 202

Sage, Sayge, Seages, Ambrose, 157; Ja. 11; J. 446; Rob. 173

Saier, *see* Sawyer

Saires, *see* Seare

Saker, J. 189; R. 189; Wlt. 189, 348

Salehurst, H. 274

Salisbury, Salsbury, Salisbury, E. 231; Rob. 124, 272

Salmon, Salman, Samon, Saweman, Sawman, Sawmon, Ag. 280; A. 114; Ant. 259; Ez. 151; Gg. 287; J. 35, 132 (2), 265 (2), 437; N. 282; R. 405; Sim. 157; Ste. 161; W. 76, 183

Salsbury, *see* Salisbury

Salten, Loson als., Rph. 304

Salter, Saulter, Ch. 214, 385; E. 332; N. 195, 231, 339; Osmund, 363; Rob. 358; Sarah, 387; T. 294, 446

Salisbury, *see* Salisbury

Samford, T. 35

Samon, *see* Salmon

Sampson, Samson, Ag. 11, 12; Bridget, 150; Dn. 167; E. 11, 103; Ez. 11; Gg. 150, 335, 379; Gdd. 81; H. 90; Ja. 55; Jo. 55; J. 114, 132, 183, 280, 361, 362; K. 189; R. 150; Su. 250; T. 17, 102, 157, 207, 237, 250, 251, 394; Ts. 150; W. 392

—, Sone als., Ag. 75

Sampton, Al. 55 ; H. 407 ; T. 35, 102, 277  
**Samson, see Sampson**  
**Sandam, see Sandom**  
**Sandborne, Sim.** 228  
**Sandell, J.** 35, 245, 249  
**Sander, see Saundar**  
**Sanderford, see Sinderford**  
**Sanders, see Saundar**  
**Sandes, W.** 56  
**Sandom, Sandam, R.** 178 ; T. 150  
**Sare, see Seare**  
**Sargeant, Sargent, see Sergeant**  
**Sarrage, Sorredge, M.** 344 ; Rob. 75 ; *see also Savage*  
**Sattin, Sattyn, T.** 189, 195 ; W. 35  
**Saulter, see Salter**  
**Saundar, Sander, Sanders, Saunders, Sawnder,** Ag. 114 ; Al. 438 ; E. 114 ; H. 124, 437 ; Jo. 381 ; J. 90, 91, 102, 202, 277, 438 ; Jonas, 207 ; M. 207 ; N. 35 ; Owen, 307 ; P. 17 ; Rph. 322 ; R. 333 ; Rob. 102 ; T. 11, 239, 324, 363, 437 ; W. 11, 102, 114, 445 (2) — *als. Parrocke, Florence*, 248 —, *Broune als.*, Rog. 54 —, *Wasten, Wastlyn als.*, H. 372 ; W. 157  
**Savage, Savadge, Savedge, Savege, Savidge, Savige, Ab.** 402 ; Ag. 195 ; Allen, 309 ; A. 178, 359 ; D. 219, 384 ; E. 438 ; Gr. 178 ; H. 214 ; Ja. 396 ; Jo. 114 ; J. 55, 124, 438 ; L. 359 (2) ; Leonard, 178 ; Mgt. 335 ; N. 183 ; P. 282 ; R. 55, 76, 189, 323, 334, 374 (2) ; Rob. 202 ; T. 55, 202, 218, 351 ; W. 183, 214, 340 —, *Soundy als.*, Sarah, 399 ; *see also Sarrage*  
**Savell, A.** 248 ; W. 76  
**Saverye, J.** 35, 280 —, *Richefeld als.*, J. 76  
**Savidge, Savige, see Savage**  
**Saweman, see Salmon**  
**Sawer, see Sawyer**

**Sawman, Sawmon, see Salmon**  
**Sawnder, see Saundar**  
**Sawyer, Saier, Sawyer, Sayer, Ab.** 375 ; E. 135 ; F. 76 ; Gg. 231 ; Gy. 223 ; Jo. 244 (2) ; J. 407 ; W. 11, 76, 124, 291, 437 — *als. Morris, Mgt.* 102 —, *Mores, Morris als.*, J. 9, 11, 102 ; Mgt. 407 ; *see also Seare*  
**Saxbeis, Saxbes, Saxbie, Saxbies, Saxby, Saxbye, see Saxpes**  
**Saxon, see Sexton**  
**Saxpes, Saxbeis, Saxbes, Saxbie, Saxbies, Saxby, Saxbye, Saxpees, Sexbys, A.** 438 ; Ag. 75 ; F. 232 ; Jo. 173 ; J. 75, 236, 237, 239, 284, 326, 342, 350 (2) ; Mgy. 173, 337 ; R. 151, 410 ; Rob. 11, 54, 330, 402, 416 ; T. 75 ; Valentine, 406 ; Wlt. 236 ; W. 17 — *als. Soane, M.* 359  
**Sayars, see Seare**  
**Sayer, see Sawyer**  
**Sayes, J.** 239  
**Sayne, see Sage**  
**Saywell, see Sewell**  
**Scales, Scoles, Gilbert, Scherman, see Sherman**  
**Scherye, see Sherry**  
**Scheter, see Sheather**  
**Schow, see Shawe**  
**Scivier, see Sivyer**  
**Scolay, T.** 12  
**Scoles, see Scales**  
**Scot, see Scott**  
**Scotford, Scottford, Rog. 90 (2)**  
**Scott, Scot, Scut, Scutt, A.** 150 ; Ch. 150, 167, 309 ; Gg. 237 ; Jasper, 246 (2) ; Jo. 34, 189, 350 ; J. 11, 54, 55 ; Mgt. 306 ; N. 237 ; Petronilla, 11 ; R. 207, 324, 372, 398 ; Rob. 55, 223 ; Rog. 410 ; T. 34 ; Wlt. 306 ; W. 12  
**Scottford, see Scottford**  
**Scrace, see Scrasse**  
**Scragge, Mgt.** 297 ; W. 259, 269

**Scrasse, Scrace, Scras, Scrasse, Skrace, Ag.** 76, 114 ; A. 102 ; Edm. 223 ; E. 17, 102, 139, 327 ; Ez. 189, 223 ; F. 227, 393 ; Gg. 396 (2) ; H. 402 ; Jane, 400, 401 ; Jo. 151 ; J. 35, 76, 114 (2), 150, 183, 244, 250, 266, 312, 331, 374, 408 ; Ju. 124 ; K. 76 ; Mgt. 75 ; R. 55, 173 (2), 227, 237, 247, 355, 358 (3), 371, 378 ; T. 173, 307 (3), 437 ; Tuppen, 377 ; W. 56, 124, 214, 227, 282 — *als. Jenner, Whitfield als.*, Ez. 214  
**Screevin, Screven, see Scriven**  
**Scrimsby, J.** 348 (2)  
**Scriven, Screevin, Screven, Ez.** 90 ; J. 198 ; R. 438 ; T. 372  
**Scut, Scutt, see Scott**  
**Sea, A'Sea, A'See, Asea, Ez.** 124 ; Gg. 116 ; N. 106 — *als. Pangkhurst, J.* 39 ; *see also Ase*  
**Seager, Seagar, Sedger, Seger, Gg.** 384 ; J. 198, 214 ; T. 365 ; W. 90, 114, 293  
**Seale, Seales, Sealle, Ad.** 90 ; Jo. 103 ; J. 438 ; Mgt. 102 ; Rob. 11 ; W. 151 — *als. Ginner, Gynner, Jenner, Joyner, J.* 76, 150, 210 ; T. 34 ; W. 76  
**Sealmes, see Selme**  
**Seaman, Seman, Semon, Al.** 381 ; Gg. 300 ; Ja. 231 ; Jo. 55 ; J. 132, 173, 241 ; Mgt. 35 ; N. 75 ; Parnell, 139 ; P. 189 ; R. 35, 347, 422 ; Rob. 90 (2), 183, 269 ; T. 228 ; *see also Simonds*  
**Seanocke, see Sevenoke**  
**Seare, Saires, Sare, Sayars, Seer, Seere, Seeres, Seire, Seires, Sere, Sier, Ag.** 136 ; A. 438 ; H. 202 ; Jo. 114 ; J. 375 ; Mgt. 90 ; N. 102, 321, 326 ; Performthyvows, 383 ;

R. 114; Rob. 325 (3), 437; U. 189; W. 178, 406  
— als. Wyndom, Bgt. 349; *see also Sawyer*

Searle, Cerle, Seerles, J. 247 (2); N. 310; R. 4; Rob. 358; W. 124

Seavenocke, Seavenoke, *see Sevenoke*

Seddes, Mich. 102

Sedger, *see Seager*

Seuges, *see Sage*

Seely, Seoley, J. 342; Rob. 150; T. 347; Winifred, 237

Seer, Seere, Seeres, *see Seare*

Seerles, *see Searle*

Seger, *see Seager*

Segroffe, *see Seygrow*

Seire, Seires, *see Seare*

Selden, Seldyn, Ez. 244; H. 395; R. 75, 243; T. 214, 377, 410; W. 151  
—, Avery als., Ts. 438

Selkeden, Al. 17

Selfe, Dn. 189

Sellen, *see Selwin*

Seller, Sellyar, J. 248; T. 55; *see also Cyller*

Sellinge, W. 157; *see also Selwin*

Sells, T. 183

Sellyar, *see Seller*

Selme, Selmes, Sealmes, Dd. 167; Grace, 231; Hu. 408; J. 139, 340, 408; R. 34; Rob. 207, 371, 437; T. 406  
—, Selven als., R. 331

Selven, R. 167  
— als. Selmes, R. 331; *see also Selwin*

Selwin, Sellen, Selwyn, Selwyne, Al. 198; E. 178; Ez. 195; G. 90, 135, 327; Jo. 202; J. 90, 223, 295, 318, 319, 329, 422; Rob. 161; *see also Sellinge, Selven*

Seman, Semon, *see Seaman*

Senoch, Senock, Senocke, Senoke, Sennock, Sennoke, *see Sevenoke*

Sensham, W. 15

Seoley, *see Seely*

Sere, *see Seare*

Sergeant, Sargeant, Sargent, Sergart, Sergent, Sergent,

Sergiant, Serjant, E. 34; J. 400, 422; Mark, 150, 223, 307; R. 54, 114, 274; Rob. 114, 231

Sesly, Sesslye, *see Sisley*

Sevenoke, Seanocke, Seavenocke, Seavenoke, Senoch, Senock, Senocke, Senoche, Sennock, Sennocke, Sevenocke, Synocke, Ag. 76, 207, 370; Gilbert, 173; Jo. 397; J. 90, 241; K. 102; Mercy, 11; R. 81; Rob. 56, 183, 241, 341; T. 223, 392, 411; W. 17, 236, 288, 289

Sevyar, Sevyer, *see Sivyer*

Sewell, Saywell, A. 102; Dl. 195

Sewer, Ch. 139; E. 161; T. 232

Seward, R. 55

Sewry, Suerey, Sury, E. 231; J. 150; M. 346; *see also Jury, Suryng*

Sewter, Ch. 231

Sexbys, *see Saxpess*

Sexton, Saxon, Sexten, Ez. 102; N. 81; W. 35

Seygrow, Segroffe, Dn. 55; J. 55

Shadwell, E. 341; J. 198; N. 114

Shalford, Alx. 11

Sharfold, *see Shervold*

Sharman, *see Sherman*

Sharpe, —, 242; Al. 316, 409; A. 195, 356; Bgt. 195; E. 324 (2); Ez. 392; J. 198, 227, 336, 437; L. 446; N. 286; Ph. 189; R. 224, 388 (2), 395; Rob. 55; Rog. 102; W. 437

Sharvell, *see Shervold*

Shave, N. 422; *see Sheafe*

Shaw, Schow, Shaw, Alx. 161; Angell, 151; Hel. 277; I. 167; Ja. 55; J. 11, 384 (2); M. 167; Maurice, 139; Rob. 139; Ste. 324, 325; T. 277, 280; W. 387 (2)  
—, Robinson als., El. 283

Sheafe, Shefe, E. 224; Jo. 356; J. 329; *see Shave*

Sheaperd, *see Shepherd*

Sheather, Scheter, Shedar, Sheder, Shether, Shetter, E. 157, 183, 268; Gg. 445; G. 354; H. 34, 76, 189; J. 353; R. 76; Rob. 103; T. 54; Ts. 348; W. 17, 178  
— als. Stace, Ag. 178; Gg. 173; J. 167, 335; Mn. 102; R. 173; Sim. 273  
—, Stace, Stacie, Stacy, Stas als., Al. 255 (2); Allen, 445; Ch. 341; Ez. 445; El. 183; H. 286; Ja. 183; Jo. 102; J. 54, 75, 124, 231, 236, 398, 445; R. 55, 90, 132, 150, 223; Ste. 195, 356; T. 55, 114, 150, 183; W. 90, 132

Shefe, *see Sheafe*

Sheffeld, Shefeld, Sheffilde, Dd. 132, 291; T. 124

Shelby, H. 157

Shelley, Chelley, Chilley, Chillie, Chilly, Shellie, Shelly, Shillye, B. 286; D. 183, 293; Ez. 227; H. 214; J. 167, 318, 320, 379; N. 151, 237, 389 (2); R. 17, 237, 257, 362; T. 35, 132, 173, 300, 422; Winifred, 157  
— als. Holman, M. 314

Shepherd, Sheaperd, Shepard, Sheparde, Sheperd, Shephard, Shepheard, Sheperde, Sheppard, Shepparde, Shepperd, Shepperde, Ag. 56; A. 124, 278, 279, 417; Avice, 259; Edm. 178, 223, 388; E. 207, 265; Ez. 343; Gg. 183, 202; H. 422; Jo. 76, 259; J. 17, 35, 55 (2), 75, 103, 150, 173, 207, 239, 437; Mgt. 218, 332; M. 336, 337; Miles, 81; N. 150; P. 343; R. 135, 167, 202, 366, 417; Rob. 167, 375, 437; T. 34, 90, 114, 150, 167, 259, 363, 409, 437; W. 12, 55, 90  
— als. —, W. 279

Shereff, *see Sheriffe*

Sherewin, *see* Sherwyn  
 Sherfould, *see* Shervold  
 Sheriffe, Shreff, Sherrife, R. 151; Rob. 124; T. 114; W. 11  
 Sheringe, R. 278; *see also* Suryng  
 Sherman, Charman, Scherman, Sharman, Dn. 55; E. 327; J. 56, 346; P. 410; T. 55, 246, 256; W. 214  
 Sherrey, *see* Sherry  
 Sherrife, *see* Sheriffe  
 Sherry, Scherye, Sherrey, Sherrye, And. 150; J. 35, 102; R. 173, 178, 189; *see* Chary  
 Shervold, Chafold, Sharfold, Sharvell, Sherfould, Shervall, Shervell, Shervoll, Sherwolde, Al. 124, 136; J. 11 (2), 65, 91, 241, 263, 275, 277, 278, 401; Ph. 279; R. 55; Rob. 259; T. 242; *see also* Sherwood  
 Sherwin, Sherwine, *see* Sherwyn  
 Sherwood, A. 282; Jo. 438; J. 411; M. 385; Simeon, 384; T. 102; *see* Charwood, *also* Shervold  
 Sherwyn, Sherwin, Sherwin, Sherwine, Sheryn, Shirwin, Ab. 207, 338, 389; Ja. 231; J. 124, 249, 269; Ju. 124; K. 368; M. 399; N. 17; Sim. 102, 178; W. 258  
 Shether, Shetter, *see* Sheather  
 Shillye, *see* Shelley  
 Shiner, Hu. 262; *see* Stiner  
 Shingleton, *see* Singleton  
 Shipwright *als.* Hitcham, P. 76  
 —, Hitcham *als.*, —, 268  
 Shirley, *see* Shurley  
 Shirwin, *see* Sherwyn  
 Shoebridge, Shoobridge, Gg. 263; Rob. 438  
 Shoesmith, Shoesmyth, Shooesmith, Shoosmith, Shosmithe, Shosmyth, Shosmythe, Shousmithe, Show- smith, Showsmyth, Shusmith, Alx. 124; E. 202; Gg. 102, 251; Ingram, 56; Ja. 194; Jo. 114; J. 198, 231, 314; Mgt. 202; Mark, 299; N. 394, 395; R. 11, 437; Rob. 285; Roland, 12; T. 198, 213, 408; W. 132  
 Shoulder, *see* Shouldre  
 Shoobridge, *see* Shoebridge  
 Shooesmith, Shoosmith, *see* Shoesmith  
 Shorlocke, *see* Shurlock  
 Shortley, Jo. 297  
 Shosmithe, Shosmyth, Shosmythe, *see* Shoesmith  
 Shoulder, Sholder, Shulder, El. 218; Ez. 214; J. 11, 76, 151, 189 (2); Mgy. 365; R. 56; Rog. 56, 183; T. 35, 379, 380; W. 11  
 Shousmithe, *see* Shoesmith  
 Shoviswill, *see* Shoyswell  
 Showsmith, Showsmyth, *see* Shoesmith  
 Shoyswell, Shoviswill, Shoysewell, J. 346; R. 132; T. 102, 277  
 Shulder, *see* Shoulder  
 Shurley, Shirley, —, 295; Ant. 350; J. 372 (3); K. 207; *see* Spurley  
 Shurlock, Shorlocke, Jo. 56; R. 35  
 Shusmith, *see* Shoesmith  
 Shynfill, W. 102  
 Sibburne, R. 150  
 Sickle, Sickell, Sickill, Syckle, Sykull, Sykyll, —, 445; Hy. 55; Jo. 445 (2), 446; J. 90, 151, 183, 445 (2), 446; L. 167; Martin, 183; N. 445; Parnell, 445; R. 167, 445; T. 445; W. 445, 446  
 Sicklemore, J. 350; Tristran, 228  
 Sier, *see* Seare  
 Siesly, *see* Sisley  
 Silvester, Sylvester, Miles, 446; Sim. 260  
 Simes, Sime, Sims, Symes, Symme, Symmes, Syms, E. 260; Jer. 368; J. 132, 264; Martha, 216; R. 194; Ste. 359  
 —, Ashurst als., J. 90; Rob. 124  
 Simonds, Simmons, Simon, Simond, Simones, Simons, Symon, Symond, Symonde, Symonds, Symons, Ag. 256; Al. 161; Ch. 12; E. 438; H. 102, 247, 341; Hu. 321; Jo. 223, 445; J. 114, 150 (2), 161, 173, 198, 249, 310; K. 150, 310; Mgt. 150; N. 207, 369; Rph. 333; Rob. 417; Rog. 102; T. 76, 103, 114, 216, 243, 422; W. 35, 76, 139, 150 (2), 305 (2), 306, 438 (2)  
 —, West als., A. 371; *see also* Seaman  
 Simpson, Sympson, J. 242; M. 263; T. 404  
 Sims, *see* Simes  
 Sinderford, Sanderford, Synderford, J. 56; Ste. 161, 178; T. 55; W. 202, 366  
 —, *als.* More, K. 308  
 Singleton, Shingleton, Ch. 297; Ja. 422; J. 124, 284  
 Sisley, Sesly, Sesslye, Siesly, Sysley, Syslye, Gg. 55; Ja. 90; J. 12, 189, 356; Rob. 396; T. 14, 157  
 Sitoline, Ez. 173  
 Sivyer, Cywyer, Scivier, Sevyar, Sevyer, Siveor, Siviari, Sivyre, Sywyer, A. 364; Cl. 75; Dl. 383; Ja. 75; J. 243, 306; R. 76, 383; Rog. 90; T. 102, 157, 255  
 Skeich, A. 150  
 Skinner, Skynner, And. 178, 438; Edm. 288; E. 237; Emma, 132; Friswith, 218; Gg. 34, 260; H. 102; Jo. 75; J. 274, 367, 410; N. 445; R. 34, 157, 299; Rob. 55 (2); Sim. 239; T. 75, 167, 231, 241, 245, 408; W. 194, 218, 351, 382  
 —, *als.* Amore, Jo. 336

Skrace, *see* Scrase  
 Skreyne, Jo. 445  
 Skynner, *see* Skinner  
 Slade, E. 167; Jo. 310;  
     J. 150  
 Slater, Slader, Slather,  
     Slatter, Slaughter,  
     Slawghter, Slighter,  
     Sliter, Slutter, Slyghter,  
     Al. 35; Ambrose, 366;  
     B. 237, 352; F. 124;  
     Jasper, 298; Jo. 90; J.  
     35, 54, 76; L. 189;  
     Mgt. 102; Mich. 202;  
     N. 437; R. 90, 114; T.  
     55, 445; W. 55, 56,  
     242  
     — als. Greene, S. 307  
 Slaterford, Slatterford,  
     Slaughterford,  
     Slaughterforde,  
     J. 405; Rob. 56, 102,  
     173; T. 132, 409  
 Slather, Slatter, *see* Slater  
 Slatterford, *see* Slaterford  
 Slaughter, *see* Slater  
 Slaughterford. Slaughter-  
     forde, *see* Slaterford  
 Slaughter, *see* Slater  
 Siebodye, *see* Slybody  
 Sleche, *see* Sleeche  
 Sledge, J. 183  
 Sleeche, Sleche, R. 437;  
     T. 437  
     —, Border als., Mgt.  
     326  
 Slibery, Sliberye, Slibody,  
     *see* Slybody  
 Slighter, Sliter, *see* Slater  
 Sloman, Slowman, H.  
     408; Jasper, 402, 403;  
     J. 76, 124 (2); N. 139,  
     239; T. 55, 422; Vin-  
     cent, 264; W. 103, 445  
 Slutter, *see* Slater  
 Slybody, Siebodye,  
     Slibery, Sliberye,  
     Slibody, Bgt. 338; Jo.  
     75; J. 329; T. 178;  
     W. 150  
 Slye, T. 103, 237; W. 17;  
     *see* Clye  
 Slyghter, *see* Slater  
 Slyvill, E. 124  
 Smalfield, *see* Smalwell  
 Smallham, *see* Smallham  
 Small, Smalle, Dn. 76;  
     J. 35  
 Smallam, *see* Smallham  
 Smalle, *see* Small

Smallham, Smalham,  
     Smallam, Al. 102; H.  
     81; T. 304, 305; W.  
     124  
 Smalwell, Smalfield,  
     Smallvell, Smallvill,  
     Gg. 198; J. 241, 302 (2);  
     T. 102; W. 283  
 Smarsall, *see* Smersall  
 Smart, Smarte, Smert,  
     Ez. 437; J. 35, 75, 114,  
     271; M. 237; Rob.  
     55 (2), 76, 262; Sim.  
     11; W. 189, 207, 348  
 Smead, Smeade, Smed,  
     Smede, Smeide, *see*  
     Smid  
 Smersall, Smarsall,  
     Somersall, Amy, 374;  
     Ez. 317; J. 150, 237,  
     303; N. 296; W. 75  
 Smert, *see* Smart  
 Smether, *see* Smyther  
 Smid, Smead, Smeade,  
     Smed, Smede, Smeide,  
     Smidd, Smyd, Ag. 189;  
     Ez. 412; J. 75, 124, 236;  
     R. 90 (2); T. 102, 278,  
     279, 348; W. 223; *see*  
     Smith  
 Smidder, *see* Smyther  
 Smith, A' Smith, Smight,  
     Smithe, Smyth, Smythe,  
     Abel, 167, 330; Ad.  
     248; Ag. 102; Alx.  
     288; Al. 299; And.  
     377; A. 195; Aug. 124;  
     Bw. 223; B. 223; Chas.  
     335; Cons. 189; Dd.  
     264; Desiderius, 351;  
     Edm. 102, 287, 323, 324,  
     409; E. 207; Els. 437;  
     Ez. 114; Faith, 173;  
     F. 361; Gg. 76, 189,  
     213, 218, 264; H. 75,  
     76, 178, 210, 231 (2);  
     I. 437; Ja. 56, 102, 307,  
     355; Jo. 54, 189, 216;  
     J. 11, 34, 35 (2), 55, 75  
     (3), 76 (4), 114, 124 (2),  
     132, 135, 150 (2), 151,  
     167 (3), 173 (2), 210 (2),  
     223, 227, 247 (2), 251,  
     275, 276, 280, 300, 319,  
     339, 351, 392, 400 (2),  
     414, 437 (2), 438, 446;  
     Laura, 178; L. 103;  
     Mgt. 102, 124, 223, 282;  
     Mark, 198; Martha,  
     178, 339; M. 207, 223,  
     231, 368; N. 173 (2),  
     237, 256, 380, 422;  
     Ninian, 297; P. 296,  
     330, 337; Ph. 275; R.  
     11, 56, 76, 90 (2), 102 (2),  
     103, 150, 167 (2), 183,  
     189, 202, 228, 251, 324,  
     335, 363, 366, 374, 376,  
     411; Rob. 34, 56, 114,  
     124, 139, 300, 301, 342,  
     437; Rog. 90, 167;  
     Rose, 223; Ste. 76, 150,  
     306; T. 11, 12, 34, 81,  
     124 (2), 167, 178, 270,  
     284, 291 (2), 293, 315,  
     337, 438, 445; Wlt. 18;  
     W. 11 (2), 16, 90, 102,  
     124, 132, 139, 150, 157  
     (2), 161, 173, 231, 237,  
     252, 256, 279, 291, 303,  
     348, 400, 401  
     — als. Avery, Rob. 259  
     — als. Harper, J. 12  
     —, Gardiner als., Ez.  
     102  
     —, Harpar als., J. 34  
     —, Overy als., Gg. 102  
     —, Wenham als., Mgy.  
     316; *see* Smid  
 Smithiman, Rob. 223  
 Smyd, *see* Smid  
 Smysson, J. 90  
 Smyth, Smythe, *see*  
     Smith  
 Smyther, Smether,  
     Smidder, Gg. 195; J.  
     438; Rob. 157  
 Snachell, *see* Snashell  
 Snaile, *see* Snell  
 Snappe, *see* Snapp  
 Snashall, Snachell, And.  
     183; W. 219  
 Snatt, Snat, Snatte, Ag.  
     437; Ant. 198; H. 139,  
     223, 352; J. 55, 102,  
     305, 392; Mgt. 56; M.  
     416; R. 228; Rob. 55;  
     W. 35, 237  
 Snayle, *see* Snell  
 Snead, *see* Snode  
 Sneappe, *see* Snapp  
 Snell, Snaile, Snayle, Dn.  
     161; H. 167, 333, 413;  
     J. 308, 311, 398; T. 56;  
     W. 132  
 Snelling, Snellinge,  
     Snellynge, H. 102; J.  
     102, 393 (2), 437; P.  
     114; Rog. 56; T. 55,  
     76, 151, 376

Snepp, Snappe, Sneappes,  
S nep, S nepe, S neppe,  
Ag. 195; Al. 250; Ez.  
139; Gf. 55; J. 161,  
195, 272, 358; Mich.  
167; N. 90; R. 90;  
Rob. 76, 287; T. 34,  
76, 227; W. 223

Snode, Snead, Snoad,  
Snoode, Ez. 296; Ja.  
232, 346, 364; Mgt.  
210; R. 132, 202

Snorden, Snordowne, Jo.  
157; J. 114

Snowe, Snow, Gg. 102;  
J. 167, 195; M. 132,  
286; R. 15; T. 35

Soale, *see* Sole

Soane, Sone, Sonne, Ad.  
183, 361; And. 124;  
A. 299; Ant. 299; Edm.  
56; E. 124, 251, 388;  
Gg. 218; H. 210; J.  
76; T. 437; W. 195,  
202  
— als. Hampson, Gg. 288  
— als. Sampson, Ag. 75  
—, Saxby *als.*, M. 359

Sole, A'Sole, A'Solle,  
Soale, Soule, Ant. 19;  
Ez. 189, 417; J. 59, 92, 105,  
195, 214, 218; R. 173,  
334; Rob. 173; W. 82,  
183; *see also* Swale

Somer, *see* Sumner

Somersall, *see* Smersall

Somerton, T. 374

Sommerland, J. 446

Sommers, Somner, *see*  
Sumner

Sone, Sonne, *see* Soane

Soote, *see* Sote

Soper *als.* Bradford, R. 437

Sorredge, *see* Sarrage

Sote, Soote, Soyte, Soytt,  
J. 15, 90, 132, 239; L.  
247; Rob. 253

Sotherden, *see* Southernden

Soule, *see* Sole

Soundy, Sowndy, J.  
379 (2); N. 364 (2); T.  
195, 361  
— als. Savage, Sarah,  
399

Sounton, *see* Sunton

Southernden, Sotherden,  
Southerenden, J. 218,  
332; R. 374; Solomon,  
218

Sowggs, H. 17

Sowndy, *see* Soundy

Soyte, Soytt, *see* Sote

Sparks, Sparckes, H.  
399 (2)  
— als. Easton, M. 340

Sparow, H. 11

Spatcherst, Spatcharst,  
Spatcherste, Spatcurst,  
Al. 124; Jer. 318; J.  
157; Mich. 236; S. 438

Spaulden, Rob. 391

Spenser, Spensere, Ag.  
270; H. 75; J. 114,  
271; Rob. 102; T. 409

Sperlinge, R. 102

Spicer, Spizer, Spycer,  
Spyser, Al. 173; J. 55 (2),  
75; N. 198; Ph. 271;  
Rob. 340; T. 320  
—, Branden *als.*, W. 35

Spilsted, Spilstedd,  
Spylsti, J. 11, 124; M.  
132

Spilstrete, R. 189

Spinner, Spynner, A. 265;  
H. 446; J. 102

Spizer, *see* Spicer

Spooner, Spoonar, Sponer,  
Al. 167; H. 189; Jo.  
282, 396; J. 136; R.  
297; T. 157, 404  
—, Robinson *als.*, J.  
207

Spray, Spraye, J. 276  
— als. Pynion, Rob.  
340

Springett, Springat,  
Springate, Springatt,  
Springet, And. 150; J.  
114, 167, 216; Rph.  
295 (2); T. 198, 361,  
374; W. 273

Sproud, T. 55

Spurley, K. 422; *see*  
Shurley

Spycer, Spyser, *see* Spicer

Spylsti, *see* Spilsted

Spynner, *see* Spinner

Squire, Squier, Squyer,  
Squyre, Ag. 35; A.  
189, 351; Bw. 202;  
Cons. 401; Gg. 195; H.  
15; Jo. 253, 276, 437;  
J. 76, 102, 114, 124, 136,  
329, 331; Mgt. 228;  
N. 102; Oliver, 55;  
R. 11, 76, 272, 286, 332;  
Rob. 35, 55; Su. 150;  
T. 34, 278; W. 351 (2)

Stable, *see* Staple

Stace, Stacie, Stacy,  
Stacye, Stas, Ab. 202;  
Al. 422; Ez. 167, 231;  
Gg. 207; Hbt. 198;  
Ic. 173, 363; J. 178,  
210, 281; Mich. 75;  
R. 103, 437; Rob. 124;  
Ste. 167, 189; T. 396;  
W. 173  
— *als.* Paris, Parishe,  
J. 76; W. 331  
— *als.* Sheather, Scheter,  
Shedar, Sheder, Shether,  
Shetter, Al. 255 (2);  
Allen, 445; Ch. 341;  
Ez. 445; El. 183; H.  
286; Ja. 183; Jo. 102;  
J. 54, 75, 124, 231, 236,  
398, 445; R. 55, 90,  
132, 150, 223; Ste. 195,  
356; T. 55, 114, 150,  
183; W. 90, 132  
—, Sheather, etc., *als.*,  
Ag. 178; Gg. 173; J.  
167, 335; Mn. 102; R.  
173; Sim. 273

Stafford, Stafforde, J. 150,  
173; T. 269; W. 247  
— *als.* Stapper, T. 90

Staker, J. 103

Staleye, Staly, Gy. 239;  
T. 12

Stallard, Stalland, Stal-  
larde, Stallerd, Ag. 284;  
W. 264 (2), 265, 285

Stalworth, T. 161

Staly, *see* Staleye

Stamer, *see* Stanmer

Stamford, *see* Stanford

Stammer, Stammere, *see*  
Stanmer

Stanbinorth, Stanbinor,  
Stanbynor, Stanby-  
north, Stanbynorthe,  
Staninor, Stanninough,  
Stannyworth, Stan-  
vinor, Storbnorth, Dl.  
422; Gg. 348; Grim-  
bald, 331 (2); H. 273;  
J. 35, 102, 281, 293, 336,  
367, 437; Paul, 422;  
Ste. 11

Stanbridge, Stanbrydge,  
Stanbryge, Stand-  
bridge, Standrydge,  
Jo. 114; J. 56, 157, 227;  
Ninian, 55; R. 150, 189,  
301; T. 11, 335; W.  
207

Stanbynor, Stanbynorth,  
Stanbynorte, *see Stanbinorth*  
Standbridge, *see Stanbridge*  
Standen, Standon, Abednego, 167; Abel, 103, 408; Allen, 75; Ant. 167; Bw. 161; E. 405; Jo. 17; J. 11, 55, 76, 189, 195, 244, 245, 307, 313, 358, 361; R. 11, 12, 75, 124, 241, 288, 334; Sim. 76, 198; T. 11, 17, 56, 102, 139, 157 (2), 296, 339, 346; W. 75, 132, 161  
—, *Stannyngē als.*, Ag. 124  
Standford, *see Stanford*  
Standley, *see Stanley*  
Standon, *see Standen*  
Standrydge, *see Stanbridge*  
Stanes, *see Steans*  
Stanestreet, *see Stonestreet*  
Stanfall, J. 331; *see Stanford*  
Stanford, Stamford, Standford, Stanforde, Ant. 76; Edm. 359; E. 151, 295; J. 198; W. 247; *see Stanfall*  
Staninor, *see Stanbinorth*  
Stanley, Standley, Al. 410; W. 56  
Stanmer, Stamer, Stammer, Stammere, Blanche, 173; J. 249, 287; R. 139; T. 56; W. 446  
Staninough, *see Stanbinorth*  
Stannyngē, *see Steaning*  
Stannyworth, *see Stanbinorth*  
Stanstret, *see Stonestreet*  
Stanton, Staunton, H. 298; T. 132  
Stanvinor, *see Stanbinorth*  
Stapelhurst, *see Staplehurst*  
Stapely, *see Stapley*  
Staple, A'Stable, A'Stabyll, Stable, Staples, Ag. 19; Cuthbert, 315; J. 19, 34, 236; N. 151; R. 223; Rob. 56, 124, 297; Ste. 237; T. 11, 124 (2)  
Stapleghe, *see Stapley*  
Staplehurst, Stapelhurst, Staplerst, H. 76; J. 56; Mark, 102  
Staples, *see Staple*  
Stapleton, Stapulton, Jo. 90; J. 11; W. 272  
Stapley, Stapely, Stapleghe, Stapleye, Staply, Staplye, Ad. 438; Ag. 445; Alx. 173; A. 173; Edm. 227, 437; Ez. 34; Hannah, 378 (2); Jo. 295, 437; J. 76, 157, 173, 189, 293, 366; Mgy. 76; N. 391; R. 11, 446; Rob. 375, 378; T. 35; W. 139  
Stapper, Stafforde *als.*, T. 90  
Stapulton, *see Stapleton*  
Star, *see Steere*  
Starkey, Starkye, T. 183, 195, 356; *see also Sterke, Storky*  
Starr, Starre, *see Steere*  
Start, Starte, Steert, Stert, Sturt, Al. 437; J. 12, 150, 189, 328, 370 (2); Mich. 218, 355 (2), 365 (2); N. 365; Rob. 437; T. 103, 279, 371  
Startup, Startupe, N. 90, 244, 338  
Stas, *see Stace*  
Staunton, *see Stanton*  
Staynes, *see Steans*  
Steanning, Stannyngē, R. 124  
— *als.* Standen, Ag. 124  
Stleans, Stanes, Staynes, T. 289, 326; W. 195; *see also Stone*  
Steddall, Stédall, Stedwell, Stiddall, Stidoll, Stydall, Stydall, Stydolphe, Ad. 90; Ag. 76; E. 257; Ez. 214; J. 34, 415; R. 75, 76, 178; Rob. 150, 189; T. 55, 265, 375; W. 55  
Stedman, T. 114  
Stedwell, *see Steddall*  
Steele, *see Still*  
Stephenson, *see Stephenson*  
Steevens, *see Stephens*

Steere, Star, Starr, Starre, Stere, Gg. 11; J. 76; Mgt. 445; Mgy. 34, 167; R. 446; Rog. 446; T. 268; Wlt. 12, 283  
— *als.* Towninge, R. 150  
Steert, *see Start*  
Stell, *see Still*  
Stempe, Hermon, 445; J. 55, 422; Mgy. 151, 198; T. 308; W. 183, 231, 329  
Stephens, Steevens, Stephen, Steven, Stevens, Ag. 410; Alx. 114, 249; Ez. 323; F. 219, 384; Gg. 150; J. 56, 76, 102, 151, 189, 274, 383; Mgt. 139, 416; N. 294 (2); R. 55, 114, 268, 286, 383, 387 (2); Rob. 76, 150, 161, 183 (2), 228, 343, 393, 394; Silence, 183; T. 76, 150, 161, 173, 306, 307, 341, 438; W. 76, 103, 198, 362, 437  
— *als.* Feare, H. 114  
—, Johnson *als.*, K. 301  
Stephenson, Steephenson, Stephinson, Stevenson, Dn. 189; F. 275, 276; Mgt. 139; R. 297, 298, 411; Sabb. 343; T. 161, 228, 422; W. 422  
Stere, *see Steere*  
Sterke, Rob. 55; *see also Starkey*  
Sterne, Felix, 139  
Stert, *see Start*  
Steven, Stevens, *see Stephens*  
Stevenson, *see Stephenson*  
Steward, Maurice, 368; Wlt. 56; *see also Stoward*  
Steydd, P. 35  
Stiddall, Stidoll, *see Steddall*  
Stiffing, Stifflen, W. 361, 362  
Stile, *see Still*  
Stiler, *see Styler*  
Still, Steele, Stell, Stile, Stiles, Style, Styll, Style, D. 157; Gdd. 135; Jo. 173; J. 157, 285, 343; Mgt. 438;

N. 90; P. 244; T. 75  
(2), 135; W. 151, 173  
— als. Vaughan, El.  
266

Stiner, Styner, J. 314, 322;  
see Shiner

Stinton, W. 139

Stock, A'Stoke, Stocke,  
Stoke, Ab. 157; E. 38;  
J. 34; Mgt. 90; Rob.  
239; W. 11, 286 (2)

Stockbridge, Stocke-  
bridge, Els. 90; J. 90;  
R. 173

Stocke, see Stock

Stockbridge, see Stock-  
bridge

Stocker, Rob. 102

Stockwood, W. 178

Stodder, T. 151, 406

Stoke, see Stock

Stolian, Stollyan, J. 12;  
R. 214, 379

Stoneam, see Stoneham

Stone, A'Stone, Al. 385;  
And. 124, 292; Barnaby,  
157; Ez. 132 (2); H.  
228, 243, 385 (5); Hy.  
124; Jane, 60; Jasper,  
161; Jo. 1, 195, 416;  
J. 18, 19, 39, 92, 214,  
375; Morefruit, 183;  
R. 262, 397; Su. 198;  
T. 55, 102, 124, 132, 173,  
336 (2); W. 124, 189,  
401 (2); see also Steans

Stoneham, Stonam, Ston-  
ham, Ag. 161; Cl. 251;  
Ja. 438; Jo. 183; J.  
247, 314, 315, 358; R.  
173, 298, 314; Rob. 173;  
T. 55, 151; W. 398

Stoneherst, Mgt. 308

Stonehouse, Stonehowse,  
Stonhouse, J. 35, 189;  
R. 195; W. 167

Stonestreet, Stanestreet,  
Stanstret, Stonestreate,  
Stonestrete, Stonestrett,  
Stonstreet, Stonstreat,  
Stonstreet, Stonstrete,  
Stonstret, Stonstrett, A.  
258; E. 286; H. 398;  
J. 35, 81, 250; Jos. 446;  
M. 296, 394 (2); N.  
210, 374; P. 55; R.  
90; W. 55, 202

Stoney, Ag. 405

Stonham, see Stoneham

Stonhouse, see Stonehouse

Stonstreet, Stonstreate,  
Stonstreet, Stonstreete,  
Stonstret, Stonstrett,  
see Stonestreet

Storam als. Storier, El.  
157

Storbnorth, see Stanbi-  
north

Storcky, see Storky

Store, Ja. 275

Storer, Storier, Rog. 34  
— als. Storie, R. 151  
—, Storam als., El. 157

Storie, Storer als., R. 151

Storier, see Storer

Storky, Storcky, Mgy.  
132; W. 344; see also  
Starkey

Storman, J. 76

Stortowte, W. 12

Stoubes, see Stubbes

Stoward, Stowarde, Ja.  
275; Rph. 244; see also  
Steward

Stowell, T. 223

Streate, Streat, Street,  
Bgt. 246; Dd. 438;  
Hy. 422; Jo. 294; J.  
75, 207; T. 280, 397,  
415, 416

Streater, Streeter, Streter,  
Streter, Ag. 254; Bar-  
naby, 266; Ch. 408;  
Ez. 210; Gg. 35; Ja.  
132, 294, 301 (2), 406;  
Jane, 114; J. 56, 76,  
223, 250, 354; N. 280,  
281; Rob. 390; T. 178,  
284, 333; Wlt. 223; W.  
260, 329

Street, see Streate

Streeter, see Streater

Streeton, Rob. 415

Streter, see Streater

Stretfield, T. 422

Stretor, see Streater

Strid, Stryde, J. 75; T.  
261

Stringer, Stringar,  
Strynger, Ez. 267, 285;  
J. 298; T. 76; W. 267  
(2), 269

Strodes, see Stroode

Strodyke, H. 35

Stroker, Ab. 236; Ag. 54;  
Ant. 363; Els. 338;  
Esdras, 228; H. 124;  
Jo. 183; J. 132; R. 90,  
252; Rog. 334

Stronge, W. 76

Stroode, Strodes,  
Stroodes, Strowde, Ag.  
279; Ja. 391; Udall,  
183; W. 322

Stryde, see Strid

Strynger, see Stringer

Stubbes, Stoubes, E. 35;  
Mgt. 55; T. 251

Stuckell, Stuckle,  
Stuckles, Jo. 189; Mgt.  
102; Rob. 298; W. 56

Stunt, Stunte, Mich. 189;  
T. 102; W. 103

Sturgyon, T. 56

Sturt, see Start

Styddall, Styddall,  
Stydliphe, see Steddall

Style, see Still

Styleman, Stylman, H.  
288; Reginald, 75; R. 102

Styler, Stiler, Dn. 327;  
J. 295; R. 12

Styll, Styll, see Still

Stylman, see Styleman

Styner, see Stiner

Stytfold, Jo. 35

Suerey, see Sewry

Sumner, Somer, Sommers,  
Somner, Summer, Al.  
207; Ant. 328; Ch. 55;  
E. 34, 301 (2); Fleesin,  
438; G. 216; Jane, 189;  
Jo. 76; J. 150, 157, 437;  
Reynold, 316; R. 35,  
151, 283; T. 11, 76, 251;  
W. 35, 348

Sunton, Sounton, H. 207;  
J. 114; M. 210; T. 279  
— als. Wood, Ez. 277

Sury, see Sewry

Suryng, J. 11; see also  
Sewry, Sheringe

Susan, Suzan, Al. 15; A.  
437; E. 313; El. 157;  
Ja. 310; R. 34; T. 173,  
207; W. 56, 214, 237  
—, Gresbrooke als., Jo.  
333

Swaine, see Swayne

Swaiseland, see Swaysland

Swale, Rob. 422; see also  
Sole

Swallow, Swallowe, Mgt.  
55; T. 274; W. 55

Swan, Swane, Swann,  
Swanne, see Swayne

Swartlynge, J. 437

Swaseland, Swaselande,  
Swasland, see Sways-  
land

Swayne, Swaine, Swan,  
Swane, Swann,  
Swanne, Ab. 237; Ad.  
11; Al. 77, 405; A.  
124, 231, 241; E. 90,  
227, 408, 422; Els. 202,  
368, 414; Ez. 139, 183;  
F. 294; Gg. 189; H.  
34, 183, 337 (2), 397 (2);  
Jasper, 157; Jo. 56, 445;  
J. 11, 34, 54, 75, 76, 81,  
103, 114, 189, 251, 269,  
325, 422; K. 254; L.  
279; N. 102, 385; Rph.  
56, 135; R. 132, 157,  
258, 329; Rob. 136, 150,  
151, 266, 383; S. 317;  
Sim. 35; Su. 366, 438;  
T. 75, 90, 114, 136, 151,  
178, 207, 289, 422,  
437 (2); Ts. 178; W.  
55, 329, 422  
Swaysland, Swaiseland,  
Swaseland, Swase-  
lande, Swasland,  
Swaynesland, Jo. 283;  
J. 228; R. 34; Rob.  
194; T. 379; W. 167  
Swift, Sweffthe, Swiftie,  
Esdras, 132; Hy. 150;  
J. 55; Rob. 17; S. 213  
Sycle, Sykull, Sykyll,  
see Sickle  
Syllyvaunt, see Sylphant  
Sylvester, see Silvester  
Sylphant, Syllyvaunt,  
Dn. 35; Mgy. 35, 56  
Symes, see Simes  
Symkyns als. Hayton,  
Rob. 34  
Symme, Symmes, see  
Simes  
Symon, Symond, Sy-  
monde, Symonds,  
Symons, see Simonds  
Symonson, H. 35  
Simpson, see Simpson  
Sims, see Simes  
Synderford, see Sinderford  
Synocke, see Sevenoke  
Sycott, W. 35  
Sysley, Syslye, see Sisley  
Sysson, J. 183; R. 150  
Syvyer, see Sivyer

Tabb, W. 438  
Tabret, Dominick, 438  
Taggett, El. 183; W. 178  
Taile, Tavell als., W. 248

Tailer, see Taylor  
Talbot, Talbett, Talbott,  
Tolbut, Ezekiel, 316;  
T. 91; Tobias, 158  
—, Tobut als., J. 151  
Talherst, see Tolherst  
Tamken, Tamkin, see  
Tomkin  
Tamot, Edm. 241; see also  
Mott  
Taml pier, Ja. 446  
Tamplyn, see Tomline  
Tamset, see Tomsett  
Tanner, A. 224; Jo. 56;  
J. 103, 242, 341; K.  
257; R. 207; Rob.  
103; Rog. 237; Ste.  
103; T. 91, 341, 347;  
W. 151  
Tapham, J. 349  
Taplyn, J. 77  
Tappenden, W. 251  
Tapsell, Topcels, Topsell,  
Topsyll, Allen, 350; H.  
214; J. 438; Rog. 151;  
T. 210; W. 12, 56, 57  
— als. Weller, A. 381  
Tarr, Tar, Tare, Tarre,  
Gg. 306 (2); Gdd. 305;  
J. 36, 342, 371; Mgt.  
103; N. 242; W. 189;  
see also Terry  
Tarrent, Eusebius, 446  
Tarry, Tarrye, Tary, see  
Terry  
Tasker, Gg. 422; T. 422  
Tavell als. Taile, W. 248  
Taverner, Ag. 77  
Taylor, Tailer, Taylar,  
Tayler, Tayller, Tay-  
lore, Taylour, Al. 103;  
Amy, 77; A. 198, 361,  
422; Ch. 183; Cl.  
446; Cons. 280; Edm.  
224; Ez. 12, 400 (2);  
Els. 114; Gg. 303 (2),  
364; H. 36; Ja. 183,  
214, 224; Jer. 398, 414;  
Jo. 15, 57, 77, 114, 136,  
282, 322; J. 12 (3),  
57, 77 (2), 81, 103 (2),  
115, 125 (3), 167, 189,  
240, 241, 281, 305, 306,  
385, 393, 438; K. 103;  
Mn. 77; M. 224, 328;  
Milicent, 241; N. 151,  
173; Noah, 389; R.  
56, 115, 133, 139, 158,  
245, 267, 329, 446; Rob.  
36, 264, 355, 361; Ste.  
12, 36, 319; Su. 224;  
T. 12, 77, 91, 103, 151,  
173, 216, 219, 266, 280,  
312, 385 (2); Tristram,  
56; Wlt. 158, 207; W.  
103, 114, 267 (2), 333,  
336, 367  
— als. Henneage, Ez.  
347  
Tayte, J. 36  
Tealing, Tealinge, Teeling,  
Tellinge, Telyng,  
Tullynge, Ez. 139; J.  
77, 151, 269; Rob. 228;  
T. 77, 398  
—, Allen als., Ag. 77  
Teaster, see Tester  
Teeling, see Tealing  
Tele, W. 12  
Tellinge, Telyng, see  
Tealing  
Templer, J. 77  
Tendall, see Tindall  
Terrell, see Tyrrell  
Terry, Tarry, Tarrye,  
Tary, Terrey, Terrie,  
Terrye, Al. 224; Ant.  
91; Edm. 296 (2);  
Eutichus, 237; J. 36,  
245; Ju. 151; K. 183;  
Mgt. 103, 183, 273;  
Math. 202; Rabbedge,  
91; R. 161, 256; Rob.  
151, 198, 363; T. 36 (2),  
151, 415; W. 136, 173,  
292, 293; see also Tarr  
Tester, Teaster, Testar,  
Testor, Ez. 279; Jo.  
294, 424; J. 103, 190,  
207, 224, 308, 313, 422;  
L. 125, 195, 224; P.  
232; R. 36, 167; T.  
17, 279, 337, 438; W.  
438  
Tewsley, see Tusely  
Teynton, A. 228; J. 237;  
R. 422  
Thacher, see Thatcher  
Tharp, Tharpe, see Thorpe  
Thatcher, Thacher,  
Theccher, Thecher,  
Thetchare, Thetcher,  
Ab. 446; And. 56; E.  
103, 133, 183; Ez. 284,  
324, 352; Gg. 374; Ja.  
133, 337, 348; Jo. 36, 57,  
77, 189, 228, 359; J.  
12, 35, 36, 77, 91, 125 (2),  
158, 237, 240, 339, 396,  
405, 409; K. 103, 324;

L. 133 ; Math. 35 ;  
Mercy, 202 ; N. 151,  
278 (2), 302 ; R. 57,  
125, 273, 312, 372 ;  
Rob. 12 ; Sim. 36 ; T.  
12, 56, 77, 214, 446 ;  
W. 57, 158, 291

Thayre, Thayer, H. 77 ;  
T. 342

Theccher, Thecher, *see*  
Thatcher

Theobalds, Theobald,  
Theoball, Tibballs, Ch.  
167, 202 ; Gg. 414 ; J.  
422 ; W. 202 ; *see also*  
Tuball

Thetchare, Thetcher, *see*  
Thatcher

Thirdle, Thurtle, J. 256 ;  
R. 289

Thissellthoys, T. 178

Thomas, Ab. 338, 422 ;  
Ambrose, 115 ; Ez. 77 ;  
Gg. 254, 300 ; Ja. 125,  
284 ; Jane, 173 ; Jo.  
77 (2) ; J. 12 (2), 17, 56,  
91, 125 (3), 179, 228,  
314, 398 ; Math. 77 ; N.  
77 ; R. 12, 103, 151,  
195, 202 ; Rob. 36,  
56 (2) ; Ste. 293 ; T.  
12, 57 ; Ts. 151 ; W.  
12, 57, 151, 266, 366,  
367, 371

Thomkyn, *see* Tomkin

Thomset, *see* Tomsett

Thomson, *see* Tomson

Thonder, *see* Thunder

Thornden, Thorneden, H.  
139 ; Rob. 133, 210 ; T.  
306

Thorne, T. 57

Thornecombe, T. 151

Thorneden, *see* Thornden

Thornton, *see* Thornton

Thornicrofte, Thorni-  
crafte, Hu. 158 ; J. 411

Thornor, J. 114 ; *see*  
*also* Turner

Thornton, Thornton,  
Eden, 56 ; Ez. 36 ; Eva,  
125 ; J. 12 ; M. 331 ;  
Rob. 125 ; Sylvester,  
258

Thorpe, Tharp, Tharpe,  
Thorp, Torppe, Abel,  
173 ; Bw. 309, 311 ; Ch.  
77 ; Gg. 114 ; Jo. 103 ;  
J. 36, 252, 307, 351 ; N.  
224 ; P. 331 ; R. 248,  
288 ; Rog. 103 ; W.  
403 (2)

Thrapson, W. 306

Threele, Rob. 114

Throne, W. 91

Thraston, *see* Thurston

Thunder, Thonder, A.  
330 ; Ez. 391 ; R. 278,  
291, 326 ; T. 36, 237,  
314 ; W. 57

Thurgood, W. 338

Thurston, Thraston,  
A'Wood, Woodd *als.*,  
A. 91 ; N. 57 ; *see*  
Christian

Thurtle, *see* Thirdle

Tibballs, *see* Theobalds

Ticehurst, Tiseherst,  
Tiseherste, Tisehurst,  
Tisherst, Tisherste,  
Tishurst, Tycehurst,  
Tyeser, Tyeshurst,  
Tyseherst, Tyseherste,  
Tysehurst, Tysehurst,  
Tyshurst, Tyshurst,  
Tyshurste, Tyshyrst,  
Tyssers, Ag. 56 ; D.  
198 ; Gg. 189, 320 (2) ;  
Ja. 237, 341 ; Jo. 36 ;  
J. 56, 91, 114, 125 (3),  
136, 210, 280, 330, 409 ;  
M. 158 ; Mich. 103 ;  
Ninian, 339 ; P. 237 ;  
R. 12, 151, 179, 355 ;  
S. 207 ; T. 77, 103, 124,  
136, 167, 216, 224, 335,  
422 ; W. 17, 56, 81,  
114, 151, 189, 295, 403 (2),  
438 ; *see also* Tyhurst

Tichborne, Titchborne,  
Dorcas, 438 ; H. 207 ;  
*see also* Ditchborne

Tickeredge, Tyckerege,  
Tykerege, Al. 17 ; R.  
240 ; T. 438

Tickle, Mgt. 207

Tidye, W. 277

Tilden, R. 323 ; T. 414

Tiler, *see* Tyler

Tilley, *see* Tully

Tillinghast, Tillinghurst,  
Tyllinghast, J. 190 ;  
Sarah, 202 ; Sim. 224

Tilt, W. 232

Tindall, Tendall, Tyndall,  
Ab. 416 ; Ag. 132 ; E.  
114, 219 ; G. 114 ; Hbt.  
178, 380 ; J. 362, 363 ;  
Mgy. 189 ; T. 190, 317,  
332 ; W. 167

Tinnley, R. 422

Tippett, Typett, E. 303 ;  
J. 125, 326, 327

Tirer, J. 438

Tisdale, W. 368

Tiseherst, Tiseherste,  
Tisherst, Tishurst,  
*see* Ticehurst

Tissarde, J. 125

Titchborne, *see* Tich-  
borne

Titchenor *als.* Wilson, M.  
371

Titland, J. 151, 313

Tobbe, E. 91

Tobut *als.* Tolbut, J. 151 ;  
*see* Talbot

Todd, Tod, Todde, Gg.  
36 ; J. 247 ; W. 198

Todman, J. 328 ; T. 371

Todnorton, J. 385

Toke, *see* Tookey

Tokeney, Tokenhershe,  
*see* Tucknes

Tokey, Tokeye, Toky,  
Tokye, *see* Tookey

Tolbut, *see* Talbot

Tolherst, Talherste,  
Toleherste, Tolehurst,  
Tolhurst, Al. 125, 280 ;  
D. 318 ; E. 178 ; Jer.  
189, 351 ; Rob. 91 ;  
Sibyl, 403

Tolke, *see* Turke

Tolkin, Tolkyn, Jo. 317 ;  
W. 151, 301

Tollman, P. 167

Tomkin, Tamken, Tamkin,  
Thomkyn, Tomkine,  
Tomkyn, Tompkenn,  
Tompkin, Tompkine,  
Tompkyn, Abel, 340 ;  
Ag. 183 ; Amos, 409 ;  
Els. 157 ; Ez. 103 ;  
Grace, 354 ; Jer. 322 ;  
Jo. 125, 139 ; J. 36, 91,  
158, 195, 270, 321, 324,  
405, 412, 446 ; Rob. 12,  
91 ; S. 422 ; T. 248 ;  
W. 77, 151, 167

Tomline, Tamplyn,  
Tomlyn, Tomplen,  
Tomyne, Gg. 266 ; Jane,  
167 ; J. 195 ; Rob. 125  
— *als.* Turke, J. 286

Tompken, Tompkin,  
Tompkine, Tompkyn,  
*see* Tomkin

Tomplen, *see* Tomline

Tompset, Tompsett, *see* Tomsett  
 Tompson, *see* Tomson  
 Tomsett, Tamset, Thomset, Tompset, Tompsett, Tomset, Ab. 132; Edm. 179; E. 195; Ez. 35; H. 173; Jo. 91, 183; J. 132, 151, 313, 422; K. 190; Moses, 57; N. 214, 376; R. 56, 195, 301, 310, 411; Rob. 36; T. 12, 103, 279  
 — als. Carver, J. 125; *see also* Compset  
 Tomson, Thomson,  
   Tompson, J. 12, 438; K. 228, 394; Ninian, 151; R. 189, 368; Rob. 308, 327, 386 (2); W. 247  
 Tomyns, *see* Tomline  
 Tookey, Toke, Tokey, Tokeye, Toky, Tokye, Tookie, Al. 446; A. 422; E. 125; Ja. 151, 310; Jo. 36, 91; J. 12, 17, 36, 77, 190, 351, 446; K. 202, 367; R. 414; Rob. 12, 36; Ste. 57; Su. 198; T. 240, 275; W. 35, 36 (2), 103, 346, 393, 400  
 Toos, J. 81  
 Tooth, Tooth, J. 77, 266; N. 422  
 Toovye, H. 161  
 Topcels, Topsell, Topsyll, *see* Tapsell  
 Toppen, *see* Tuppen  
 Torke, *see* Turke  
 Torle, *see* Turle  
 Torley, Torlye, *see* Turley  
 Tornar, Turner, *see* Turner  
 Tornis, W. 125  
 Tornor, *see* Turner  
 Torppe, *see* Thorpe  
 Tort, *see* Tourt  
 Tote, Tottye, *see* Tutty  
 Tought, *see* Tourt  
 Tourle, Tourl, *see* Turle  
 Tourt, Tort, Tought, Towght, Twert, Ag. 91; H. 151; Mark, 57; R. 36; T. 77; Ts. 384; W. 207, 369  
 Towe, J. 12  
 Towght, *see* Tourt  
 Towner, Townar, Ag. 438; J. 35; P. 438; R.

237, 242, 275; Rob. 339; Wlt. 214  
 Townesend, *see* Townsend  
 Towning, Towninge, Townyne, Edm. 173; J. 91; R. 438; T. 237  
 —, Steere als., R. 150  
 Townsend, Townesend, Townsende, J. 290; Pharaoh, 36, 77; Su. 158; W. 309  
 Townson, E. 342  
 Townyne, *see* Towning  
 Towrell, *see* Turle  
 Towrley, *see* Turley  
 Towrle, Toyrl, *see* Turle  
 Trafoot, M. 224  
 Tragles, *see* Treglas  
 Tranckemore, Tranckemer, Tranckmore, Trankmore, Ag. 77; J. 36, 114; Rob. 56; Sim. 57; T. 36  
 Trashe, H. 366  
 Traunter, W. 12  
 Traves, W. 438  
 Trawslow, *see* Truslay  
 Trayton, Al. 115, 151; J. 36; T. 114, 237, 305  
 Treape, *see* Trepe  
 Tredcrofte, R. 151, 202; W. 77  
 Tree, Al. 391; Jo. 232; J. 389 (2), 398 (2); Rog. 224; *see* Attree  
 Tregarthen, T. 115  
 Treglas, Tragles, Triglas, A. 355; J. 115, 189; W. 35  
 Trendell, Trendle, Trendyll, Trindell, Cc. 103; Ez. 228; Gg. 12; Gy. 322; R. 77; T. 77, 167, 345; W. 12, 17, 36  
 Trennell, Trimmell, Trynell, J. 262; W. 12, 133  
 Trepe, Treape, E. 56, 198; Jo. 173; J. 12, 56, 158; R. 409; Rob. 77; T. 17, 57, 292; Wlt. 133; W. 115  
 Trepland, Tripland, R. 103; W. 210  
 Trevet, Jo. 245  
 Trevor, T. 407; *see* Trevor  
 Trew, Trewe, Truew, Jo. 36; J. 15, 36, 240; W. 12  
 Tribe, Ste. 280  
 Trice, Trys, Jo. 438; J. 438  
 — als. Wenham, M. 335  
 Triglas, *see* Treglas  
 Trimmell, *see* Trennell  
 Trindell, *see* Trendell  
 Tripland, *see* Trepland  
 Troodes, Aug. 35  
 Trott, E. 124; I. 125  
 Trover, L. 36; *see* Trevor  
 Troydemer, F. 289  
 Trueley, J. 91  
 Truelock, A. 224  
 Truew, *see* Trew  
 Truncheon, T. 382  
 Truslay, Trawslow, Ez. 17; Sim. 17, 56  
 Trusseler, W. 300  
 Trykenden, W. 57  
 Trynell, *see* Trennell  
 Trys, *see* Trice  
 Tuball, Wlt. 314; *see also* Theobalds  
 Tuck, Ez. 77  
 Tuckenes, *see* Tucknes  
 Tucker, A. 358; J. 17  
 Tucknes, Tokeney,  
   Tokenhershe, Tuckenes, Tuckines, Tucknett, Tuckney, Tucknice, Tucknyes, J. 77, 91, 158; L. 57; N. 77; Patience, 224; T. 195, 307, 356, 388; W. 12  
 Tuddam, Ez. 438; T. 438  
 Tufton, Gy. 36; R. 274; Rog. 276, 278  
 Tuggid, Tugged, Gg. 207, 368  
 Tugwell, Ar. 214  
 Tull, Tulle, Tyll, Jo. 103; J. 438; N. 139, 292, 293; Ste. 339; W. 77, 280  
 Tully, Tilley, Tulley, Tullye, Tulye, Ag. 77, 210; Al. 340; Gg. 320; H. 260; Hu. 152; J. 339; N. 57; P. 158, 315 (2); R. 158; Sim. 77; T. 151, 167, 265, 377  
 Tullynge, *see* Tealing  
 Tulye, *see* Tully  
 Tuppen, Toppen, Tuppin, Tuppyn, Tuppyne, Tuppyng, And. 91, 103; Bw. 167; E. 318; Ez. 77, 409; Gg. 91; Ja. 247, 250; J. 36, 57, 77,

139, 152, 247, 250, 345 ; Mgt. 300 ; Petronilla, 280 ; R. 77, 91, 151 (2), 158, 167, 207, 247, 267, 268, 404 ; T. 36, 103, 251 ; W. 103

Tuppeny, Rob. 345

Tuppin, Tuppyn, Tuppyne, Tuppyng, *see* Tuppen

Turcke, *see* Turke

Turges, W. 319

Turke, Tolke, Torke, Turcke, Turk, Al. 178 ; Ag. 57 ; Barnaby, 335 ; Ch. 77 ; El. 77 ; J. 77 ; Mgt. 341 ; Rob. 139 ; Rog. 268 ; T. 56 ; W. 12, 77, 81, 257, 265

—, Tomplen *als.*, J. 286

Turle, Torle, Tourle, Tourll, Towrell, Towrle, Toyrl, Ag. 195 ; And. 81 ; E. 183 ; Ez. 167 ; Jo. 57 ; J. 36, 189, 190, 214, 216, 224, 322, 422, 438 ; M. 422 ; R. 232 ; W. 214 ; *see* Tyrrell

Turley, Torley, Torlye, Towrlay, J. 77, 224, 288 ; Ste. 12 ; Ts. 411

Turner, Tornar, Torner, Tornor, Turner, A. 202, 398 ; D. 372, 373 ; Drew, 438 ; E. 291 ; F. 151, 388 (2) ; H. 91, 114, 216 ; Hu. 198 ; Ic. 207 ; Jo. 446 ; J. 12, 35, 57, 103, 161 (2), 189, 202, 289, 311, 340, 446 (2) ; Ju. 413 ; Mgt. 183 ; Martin, 390 ; Mercy, 167, 179 ; N. 167, 190 ; P. 321 (2) ; R. 12, 57, 77, 224, 294, 416, 422, 438 ; Rob. 77, 381 ; Rog. 12 ; T. 114 (2), 151, 195, 224, 438 ; W. 36, 132, 317, 318, 323, 326, 401, 413

—, Edwards *als.*, Milledred, 332 ; *see also* Thornor

Turney, A. 132

Tunor, *see* Turner

Turpe, Al. 114 ; Rob. 57, 77

Turpen, Turpine, J. 371 ; T. 397, 398

Turrell, *see* Tyrrell

Tusely, Tewsley, Ja. 202 ; T. 263

Tutt, Tut, Tutte, Alx. 103, 341 ; Jo. 57, 189 ; J. 56, 91, 103, 125, 132, 133, 178, 202, 357 ; Mgy. 114 ; N. 297 ; R. 36, 136, 151, 224 ; Rob. 232 ; Sim. 216, 344 ; T. 167, 178 ; W. 408

Tutty, Tote, Tottye, Tuttye, E. 56, 151 ; J. 57, 115, 151, 285, 308 ; Paul, 224 ; Rob. 189 ; Sim. 408, 424 ; T. 422 —, Jeffery *als.*, M. 158

Twert, *see* Tourt

Twicrofte, Twycroft, J. 56, 311 ; R. 406

Twiner, J. 438

Twisden, Twysden, J. 36 ; R. 36 ; T. 15, 272

Twitt, Twyte, Twytt, E. 36, 323 (3) ; R. 132 ; Rob. 57

Twycroft, *see* Twicrofte

Twyne, L. 244 ; W. 276

Twysden, *see* Twisden

Twysfild, W. 56

Twyte, Twytte, *see* Twitt

Tycehurst, *see* Ticehurst

Tyckerege, *see* Tickeredge

Tye, Ag. 173 ; Al. 250 ; E. 77, 114 ; Ez. 77, 202 ; F. 195, 347 ; Jo. 36 ; J. 35, 36, 56, 151, 214, 228 (2), 324, 345 ; K. 136 ; R. 81, 249, 328 ; Rob. 77, 190 ; Rog. 190 ; T. 35, 57, 139 ; Wlt. 56 ; W. 57

— *als.* Burley, Sibyl, 387

Tyerst, *see* Tyhurst

Tyeser, Tyeshurst, *see* Ticehurst

Tyhurst, Tyerst, Tyherst, Tyhurste, Abel, 390 ; A. 57 ; J. 103, 216, 397, 422 ; R. 35 ; Rob. 438 ; T. 57 ; W. 103 ; *see also* Ticehurst

Tykerege, *see* Tickeredge

Tyler, Tiler, Tylar, Tyller, Ag. 270 ; Ja. 77 ; J. 249 ; K. 57 ; N. 36 ; R. 151 ; T. 12

— *als.* Quintin, W. 402, 416

Tyll, *see* Tull

Tyller, *see* Tyler

Tyllinghast, *see* Tillinghast

Tyman, Tymon, H. 389 ; Jo. 410 ; J. 57 ; R. 103 ; T. 183, 422 ; W. 406

Tymblatt, T. 284

Tymley, T. 56

Tymon, *see* Tyman

Tyndall, *see* Tindall

Typp, J. 36, 103

Typpett, *see* Tippett

Tyrrell, Terrell, Turrell, T. 103 ; W. 77, 350, 362 ; *see* Turle

Tyse, R. 57

Tyseherst, Tyseherste, Tysehurst, Tysehurst, Tysherst, Tyshurst, Tyshurste, Tyshyrst, Tyssers, *see* Ticehurst

Tyter, J. 167

Tytelton, W. 50

Ubbard, *see* Hubbard

Ubberton, R. 115

Uden, *see* Owden

Umffrey, Umffrye, Umfray, Umfrey, Umphery, Umphrey, Umphry, *see* Humphry

Underdowne, Al. 289 ; H. 103 ; Jo. 125 ; J. 232, 315 ; M. 282 ; Ste. 91 ; T. 125, 282

Underhill, Underill, Undrell, Undrill, Al. 344 ; Gg. 261, 295, 408 ; J. 125, 173, 290, 400 ; T. 115, 183 ; Ts. 183

Underwood, J. 125 ; T. 190

Undrell, Undrill, *see* Underhill

Ungle, Ongle, Gilbert, 12 ; Rob. 72 ; T. 57

Unson, *see* Vinson

Unsted, Unstie, Unsty, Unsty, *see* Ansty

Unwyn, Honwyne, Onwen, Onwine, Onyons, Evan, 131 ; Gg. 166 ; J. 6, 133 ; W. 435

Upgate, J. 241 ; P. 173

UpJohn, H. 284 ; Rob. 125 ; *see also* Hobjohn

UpNicholas, Upnicholas, Mgt. 305  
—, Davie als., N. 304 ; see Nicholas

Upton, Uptonne, Ag. 409 ; Ez. 232 ; H. 263 ; J. 36, 77, 103, 237 ; Rog. 77 ; T. 392 (2), 438 ; W. 438 (2)

Uredge, Uridge, see Ewredge

Usborn, Usborne, Usburne, see Osborne

Vacam, Ag. 424 ; see also Wakeham

Vagger, Fagger, Vaggar, Mgy. 133 ; R. 109 ; T. 125

Vahan, Vahham, see Vaughan

Valance, see Vallance

Vale, A'Vale, Al. 158, 315 ; Ch. 115 ; J. 104 ; T. 18

Valence, see Vallance

Valentine, Valentyn, D. 125 ; H. 381 (2)

Valeor, see Valliar

Valet, see Vallett

Valiance, see Vallance

Valiar, Valiard, see Valliar

Vallance, Valance, Valence, Valiance, Valyants, Ellis, 296 ; J. 57, 158 ; Sarah, 439 ; W. 37

Vallett, Fallat, Fallatt, Valet, Mgy. 5 ; T. 78 ; W. 5  
— als. Gasken, J. 13 ; W. 407  
—, Gaskoine als., Ste. 125 ; see Valley, Valliar

Valley, Gaskine als., J. 254 ; see Vallett, Valliar

Valliar, Faller, Valeor, Valiar, Valiard, Vallier, Vallyer, Valyer, Doe-good, 365 ; Ez. 224 ; Jo. 247 ; J. 13, 115, 125, 268, 274, 310, 323 ; Ste. 384 ; T. 133  
— als. Gaskin, J. 253 ; see Vallett, Valley

Valyants, see Vallance

Valyer, see Valliar

Valys, see Wallis

Van, see Venn

Vandike, M. 198, 362

Vane, Vanne, see Venn

Varnyshe, J. 57

Vashall, Bw. 214

Vaughan, Vahan, Vahham, Vaughan, —, 446 ; E. 125, 279, 381, 383 ; Gg. 219 ; Ja. 446 ; Jo. 167 ; J. 115 ; Mgt. 266 (2), 269 ; Owen, 207 ; T. 228, 241 ; W. 439  
— als. Alcharne, Mgt. 115  
—, Style als., El. 266

Velphicke, Velvick, see Elphick, Feldwycke

Venables, Gg. 306, 307

Vennel, see Fennell

Venn, A'Fen, A'Fenne, A'Van, A'Vane, A'Vanne, A'Ven, Afan, Avanne, Fan, Fane, Fanne, Van, Vane, Vanne, Al. 2 ; A. 190 ; Brian, 276 ; Edm. 161 ; Gg. 339 ; Jo. 60 ; J. 60, 82, 401, 441 ; L. 59, 179 ; Oliver, 37 ; Rph. 38 ; R. 137, 190, 274 ; Rob. 19 ; Sim. 60 ; T. 36, 160, 265 ; W. 109, 251, 255, 284  
—, Fenner als., R. 60  
—, Vennar als., T. 104 ; see also Wenn

Vennall, see Fennell

Vennam, Venner als., T. 91

Vennar, see Fenner

Vennell, see Fennell

Venner, see Fenner, also Wenner

Venny, Rob. 173

Ventris, H. 161

Vergis, J. 36

Vergoe, see Virgoe

Verhall, see Verrall

Verncum, see Farncombe

Vernon, Jo. 224, 390 ; R. 224 (2), 394, 398

Verrall, Fairehall, Fairhall, Fayrall, Fayrhall, Ferall, Ferrall, Fyrall, Fyrroll, Verhall, Veroll, Verroll, Virrall, Virrold, Virroll, Yrrroll, Ab. 183 ; Ag. 46 ; Al. 430 ; El. 154 ; F. 416 ; J. 25, 57, 133, 179, 209, 217, 237, 296, 330, 332, 351, 430 (2), 439 ; Mgt. 398 ; M. 372 ; Math. 250 ; R. 78, 115, 357, 358, 383, 417, 430, 439 ; Rob. 66 ; Sim. 287 ; T. 25, 133, 135, 269 (2), 328 ; Tristram, 224 ; W. 5, 228

de Verray, Jordan, 439

Verroll, see Verrall

Versie, J. 125

Viall, T. 184

Vicars, T. 224, 389

Vicary, Vicarie, Bernard, 354 ; Dn. 37 ; J. 17

Vigor, Wyger, Ja. 152 ; R. 240 ; see Wydger

—, Waith als., Jo. 158

Vilett, see Willett

Viltnes, see Fyltnes

Vinal, Vinal, Vinald, Vinawgh, Vynalde, Vynall, Vynolde, Vynoll, Vynowle, Aidonhigh, 351 ; Cl. 57 ; Ez. 422 ; Ellis, 125 ; Gg. 78 ; Gr. 115 ; Jarrett, 183 ; Jo. 295 ; J. 36, 125, 190, 195, 214, 246, 291 (2), 292, 352, 375, 376 ; Leonard, 446 ; Mgt. 91 ; R. 12, 81, 91, 373 ; Rog. 57 ; Ste. 133 ; T. 57, 104, 167, 195, 369 (2) ; Wlt. 152 ; W. 37, 115, 195

Vincent, Fincint, Vincente, Vincent, Vyncent, Ag. 430 ; A. 359 ; Ez. 162 ; Hu. 57, 173 ; Ja. 57 ; Jane, 183 ; J. 13, 57 (2), 203, 313, 364, 422 ; M. 228 ; N. 115 ; Ockenden, 388, 394 ; R. 207, 414 ; Rob. 115, 173, 183 (2), 270, 352 (2) ; Sarah, 214 ; Sim. 162, 224, 324 ; Ste. 190, 334 ; T. 104, 125, 133, 210, 374 ; W. 293  
—, Camber als., M. 376  
—, Vinson als., J. 312

Vincett, Ste. 173 ; R. 224 ; see also Winsett

Vine, Vyne, Alx. 356, 439 ; I. 439 ; Ja. 203, 413, 439 ; J. 125, 216, 306, 439 (2) ; M. 400 ; R. 439 ; T. 207, 542, 371, 439 ; W. 173

Viney, Viny, Jer. 367 ; R. 237  
 Vinson, Finson, Unson, Al. 103, 104 ; J. 251, 311, 329  
 — als. Vincent, J. 312  
 Vinton, *see* Winton  
 Viny, *see* Viney  
 Vipham, J. 381 ; *see* Wheppam  
 Virgir, *see* Worgar  
 Virgoe, Vergoe, Virgo, Vrygoe, E. 104, 224 ; Gg. 152(2) ; Jo. 184 ; J. 13, 125, 266 ; M. 381 ; N. 158, 207 ; R. 57, 115, 161, 306 ; Rog. 136 ; T. 140, 158, 267, 321 ; W. 36, 140  
 Virlow, *see* Firlow  
 Virrall, Virrold, Virroll, *see* Verrall  
 Vives, E. 173  
 Voggins, Vogayne, Vogyns, Gg. 78 ; T. 13, 406  
 Vousden, Fowsden, Gg. 270, 271 ; L. 422  
 Vowle, *see* Fowle  
 Vowtrell, *see* Fawtrell  
 Vugley, Gg. 264  
 Vulgar, *see* Woolgar  
 Vynalde, Vynall, *see* Vinall  
 Vyncent, *see* Vincent  
 Vyne, *see* Vine  
 Vynolde, Vynoll, Vynowle, *see* Vinall  
 Vyrage, *see* Ewredge  
 Vyrhoe, *see* Virgoe  
 Vyrroll, *see* Verrall  
 Wacher, *see* Washer  
 Wackett, *see* Walcot  
 Wackham, *see* Wakeham  
 Wacklen, *see* Wakelin  
 Wacock, Wacut, *see* Walcot  
 Waddington, J. 352  
 Wade, Edm. 265, 339 ; Fn. 284 ; F. 290 ; J. 37, 224 ; L. 115 ; Rob. 58 ; T. 214, 313, 317, 423  
 Waes, S. 203  
 Waghorne, Waghorn, Gg. 299 ; Rob. 78 ; T. 104 ; W. 115  
 Wagstaffe, Jo. 78  
 Waite, Waith, *see* Wayte  
 Wakeford, Wakeforde, Dd. 168 ; W. 337(2)  
 Wakeham, Wackham, E. 396(2), 397 ; Ez. 232 ; J. 219, 423 ; Sim. 179 ; *see also* Vacam  
 Wakelin, Wacklen, Wakelen, Wakeline, Wakelyn, Wakline, Walkelen, Ag. 104 ; Dn. 203 ; Jasper, 184 ; Jo. 13 ; J. 126 ; K. 168 ; R. 308 ; T. 207  
 — als. Harris, Harrys, Ag. 152 ; R. 349 ; Ste. 287(2)  
 —, Harris, Harrys *als.*, Ez. 387 ; J. 126, 195 ; R. 295 ; Ste. 168  
 —, Whipple *als.*, Ag. 327  
 Waker, *see* Walker  
 Wakline, *see* Wakelin  
 Walcat, *see* Walcot  
 Walche, *see* Walshe  
 Walcot, Wackett, Wacock, Wacut, Walcat, Walcock, Walcocke, Walcock, Walcoke, Walcott, Walcutt, Walket, Walkott, Waycott, Ag. 58 ; A. 78 ; Ez. 439 ; Gf. 78 ; Gg. 254, 255, 331 ; Jo. 58 ; J. 13, 91, 228 ; L. 37 ; M. 224, 328 ; Rob. 78(2), 184, 272 ; Sim. 152 ; T. 58, 158, 439 ; W. 281  
 Wales, Whailes, Whale, E. 198 ; Jonas, 370(2) ; J. 59, 133, 162 ; Mgt. 347 ; Parnell, 37 ; R. 104 ; T. 228, 289  
 — *als.* Welch, Ez. 423 ; *see* Wallis, Walls  
 Walkelen, *see* Wakelin  
 Walker, Waker, Ab. 338 ; Ag. 174 ; Al. 216 ; A. 350 ; E. 126 ; Gg. 352 ; Hu. 195 ; Jo. 37 ; J. 17, 79, 158, 228, 278, 279, 439(2) ; Math. 152 ; R. 13, 91, 315 ; Rob. 250 ; T. 316, 352 ; W. 92, 152, 228, 301(2)  
 Walket, Walkott, *see* Walcot  
 Wall, *see* Walls  
 Wallar, *see* Waller  
 Walleis, *see* Wallis  
 Waller, Wallar, Woller, Blanche, 125 ; E. 37 ; El. 37 ; Gilbert, 403, 417 ; Jo. 13 ; J. 37, 78, 104, 133, 240 ; R. 91 ; Rob. 190 ; T. 13, 58, 92, 362(2) ; W. 17, 232 ; *see* Weller, Wooller  
 Walles, *see* Walls  
 Wallis, Valys, Walleis, Wallys, Walys, Ch. 133 ; Dn. 262 ; J. 58, 91, 214 ; L. 79 ; Luke, 57 ; R. 59 ; T. 399 ; W. 179, 439 ; *see* Wales, Walls  
 Walloppe, Wallopp, J. 283, 300  
 Walls, Wall, Walles, Ez. 373 ; Hy. 423 ; J. 251 ; R. 152, 262 ; T. 13 ; *see* Wales, Wallis  
 Wallys, *see* Wallis  
 Walshe, Walche, Mgy. 174 ; R. 15 ; T. 37, 58, 317(2) ; *see* Welch  
 Walter, Walters, Ab. 330 ; Albert, 407 ; Brb. 168 ; E. 371 ; Ez. 115, 440 ; H. 140 ; Jer. 351 ; J. 37(2), 208, 299, 302 ; N. 115, 203 ; Paul, 340 ; R. 440 ; Rob. 133 ; S. 174, 224 ; Ste. 387 ; T. 13 ; W. 37, 81, 174, 267, 401  
 — *als.* Bartholmew, H. 265 ; *see* Waters  
 Walton, J. 285 ; Rob. 255  
 Walwyn, T. 361  
 Walys, *see* Wallis  
 Wamsley, Rob. 104  
 Wane, W. 359  
 Wanmore, *see* Wenmore  
 Warbye, T. 272  
 Ward, Warde, Al. 79 ; Ag. 38 ; A. 179 ; Ant. 224 ; Cl. 179 ; Edm. 237 ; E. 126, 140, 314, 330, 355 ; Ez. 440 ; Gg. 348 ; H. 377, 440 ; J. 13, 38, 58, 104, 115, 228, 260, 371 ; L. 369 ; Mgt. 115, 346 ; Mgy. 214 ; M. 216 ; R. 133, 278, 364 ; Rob. 13, 37, 78, 162, 323, 350(2) ; W. 13  
 — *als.* Greene, Jane,

Warden, J. 152, 302; L. 133; Mgt. 174; Sim. 179

Ware, A'Ware, Dn. 296; J. 81; R. 60; Rob. 214, 228

Warley, J. 406

Warnett, Warnat, El. 152; F. 440

Warrell, Worrall, A. 327; Jo. 400; Josias, 190; R. 168, 184; *see Quarrell, also Orrell*

Warren, Al. 232; Ch. 360; Edm. 237; H. 311; J. 168, 224; R. 290; Rob. 198; W. 133 — *als.* A'Deane, A'Deyne, Adean, Adeane, Deane, H. 92, 283; R. 17, 104 —, A'Deane, etc., *als.*, Ag. 38; J. 104; R. 17, 79; T. 162

Warries, T. 383 (2)

Wartkines, *see* Watkins

Waryner, J. 13

Washeforde, *see* Washford

Washer, Wacher, H. 275; T. 335, 423; W. 37, 125

Washford, Washeforde, H. 402; J. 92

Wasten, Wastlyn *als.* Saunders, H. 372; W. 158

Watarar, *see* Waterer

Water, *see* Waters

Waterer, Watarat, Waterar, H. 91; J. 92, 198; R. 126, 272; Ste. 249, 379; W. 79

Waterhouse, Water-howse, Edm. 168; Hbt. 346; R. 407

Waterman, Watterman, E. 289, 440; El. 58; Ez. 79; Gg. 190; Ja. 158; Jo. 37, 59; J. 13, 91, 126, 281; M. 184; R. 37, 125, 225, 252, 288, 391; Rob. 152; T. 38, 115, 168, 249, 406; W. 335, 446 —, Reed *als.*, Al. 393

Waters, A'Water, A'Waters, Water, Watters, Al. 409, 439; A. 224; Bw. 13; D. 228; E. 18, 174, 278, 441; Ic. 299; Jo. 243, 446; J. 92, 207, 214, 441; Mgy. 104; Mich. 125; R. 78, 446; Rob. 126; Rog. 240; S. 423; Sibyl, 179; Ste. 232; T. 18, 216, 232, 237, 440; W. 104, 203, 228, 440, 446; *see Walter*

Watkins, Wartkines, Watkines, Watkyn, J. 78; R. 341 —, Burton *als.*, T. 266

Watmowghe, E. 104

Wats, *see* Watts

Watson, Ag. 190, 346; Bgt. 366; Ch. 152; J. 126, 133

Watterman, *see* Waterman

Watters, *see* Waters

Wattes, *see* Watts

Wattle, Gg. 281; J. 410

Wattridge, E. 337

Watts, Wats, Wattes, Gilbert, 174; Hbt. 79, 126; Jo. 407; J. 280; R. 78; T. 13, 38, 224, 387; W. 174 — *als.* Henorery, J. 58

Waycott, *see* Walcot

Waye, Ag. 59; Rob. 38

Waylett, Waylit, J. 168, 244; Gg. 304 (2)

Wayte, Waite, Waith, Wayth, Whate, Whayt, Whayte, Bgt. 259; Ez. 302; Jo. 349; M. 232; R. 58; Rob. 59, 158; T. 91, 295 (2); W. 241, 314 (2) — *als.* Vigor, Jo. 158

Wealche, *see* Welch

Weaver, Wever, N. 440; Rog. 313 — *als.* Kypes, J. 126

Webb, Web, Webbe, Webe, Webb, And. 37; A. 439; E. 179; El. 104; Ez. 78, 321 (2); G. 179; H. 140, 195, 267, 359; Ja. 260; Jo. 152, 301; J. 37, 58, 104, 115 (2), 195, 366, 440; Mgt. 380; N. 152; R. 208, 299; Rob. 104, 210; T. 58, 255, 358, 440; W. 79 (2), 315

Webbery, M. 387; Rob. 415

Webe, *see* Webb

Wecke, *see* Weekes

Wedd, Ch. 386

Webb, *see* Webb

Weeks, *see* Weekes

Weekers, *see* Wicker

Weekes, A'Weake, A'Weeks, A'Weeke, A'Weekes, A'Weeks, A'Weke, A'Weks, A'Weyke, A'Wikes, A'Wycke, A'Wycks, A'Wyke, A'Wykes, A'Wyks, Awekes, Wecke, Weecks, Weeks, Weke, Wekes, Wicks, Wyke, Wykes, —, 264; Ag. 82 (2); Al. 190, 311, 349, 446; A. 18, 259, 409; Bw. 184; Dn. 1; Edm. 18, 105, 115, 136; E. 126; Ez. 58, 136, 152, 295, 300 (2); Gg. 1, 82, 203; Gdd. 127; H. 18, 59, 60, 174, 276; Hy. 92; Ic. 260; Ja. 82; Jo. 18, 92, 126, 249, 254, 305; J. 13, 38 (2), 82, 92 (2), 133, 162, 174, 203, 240, 255, 291, 292, 364 (2), 441; Jos. 224; K. 125, 292; L. 158, 273; Mgt. 13, 381; Math. 91, 104; Mich. 224; N. 323 (2); P. 82; R. 18, 59, 82, 91, 158, 232, 290, 317, 318, 406; Rob. 18, 39, 60, 92, 126, 133, 207, 219, 232, 247, 322, 384, 398, 408; Rog. 18; T. 1, 13, 18, 37, 39, 59, 60, 82, 125, 195, 207, 240, 245, 315; Ts. 225; W. 60, 92, 190, 253, 275, 415 — *of the More*, J. 9 — *als.* Goodden, Su. 273 — *als.* Rodes, Al. 290 —, Aneston *als.*, Mgt. 381

Weekinge, Weekinges, Weekins, *see* Wickens

Weeks, *see* Weekes

Weiman, *see* Wymond

Wekar, *see* Wicker

Weke, *see* Weekes

Weker, *see* Wicker

Wekes, *see* Weekes

Welch, Wealche, Welche,  
Wellshe, Welshe, —,  
265; F. 439; Gg. 410;  
Jo. 59, 92; J. 38, 136,  
254; P. 174; R. 79,  
439; Rob. 249; T. 59,  
78, 305; W. 320  
—, Wales *als.*, Ez. 423;  
*see* Walshe, *also* Wells  
Welden, Ez. 162; T. 411;  
W. 152  
Welfare, W. 179, 392  
Weller, Wellar, Ad. 214;  
Ag. 439; E. 115, 440;  
El. 115, 224; Gg.  
152, 237, 306, 374 (2);  
Gy. 37, 439; Ja. 104,  
440; J. 17, 37, 78, 104  
(2), 133, 179, 195, 198,  
199, 224 (2), 277 (2),  
303, 395; Martin, 331;  
M. 440; N. 219; R.  
152, 237, 376, 389 (2),  
411; Rob. 91; T. 224,  
281, 394 (2), 440; W.  
13, 78, 133, 174, 329,  
351, 440  
— *als.* Wood, Ez. 363  
—, Tapsell *als.*, A. 381  
—, *see* Waller, Wooler  
Welles, *see* Wells  
Welleye, El. 78  
Wells, Welles, Wellys,  
Welse, Ag. 152, 309;  
Ez. 440; H. 404, 446;  
Ja. 167; J. 140, 241;  
Math. 350; P. 158, 268;  
R. 282, 446; Rog. 58;  
T. 58, 190, 210, 214;  
W. 37, 59, 174, 256;  
*see* Atwell; *also* Welch  
Wellshe, Welshe, *see*  
Welch  
Wellys, Welse, *see* Wells  
Wemborne, *see* Wenborne  
Wenam, *see* Wenham  
Wenar, *see* Wenner  
Wenborne, Wemborne,  
Wenborn, Wynborne,  
Ez. 440; Gg. 214, 439;  
J. 79, 254; Rob. 440;  
T. 91; W. 348; *see*  
*also* Wyborne  
Wenell, J. 264; T. 13;  
*see* Fennell  
Wenham, Wenam, Wen-  
nam, Weynam, Wynam,  
Wyneham, Wynnam,  
Al. 37 (2), 184; E. 195,  
277; Ez. 58, 232; Gg.

115, 190; Hu. 255; Jo.  
210; J. 13, 79 (2), 158,  
179, 224, 241, 253, 257,  
271, 302, 318, 336;  
Parnell, 152; P. 79;  
R. 37, 158, 279, 405,  
406; Rob. 104 (2);  
Sim. 59, 316; Ste. 207;  
Su. 372; T. 38 (2), 78,  
195, 258, 282, 341; W.  
78, 152 (2), 237, 241  
— *als.* Smith, Mgy. 316  
—, Coppernet *als.*, Ag.  
335  
—, Trice *als.*, M. 335  
Wenmore, Wanmire,  
Wenmar, Wenmer,  
Wenmor, Ez. 393; F.  
133; J. 104; T. 81,  
362; W. 162, 190, 228  
—, Francis *als.*, W. 195;  
*see also* Wenner  
Wenn, E. 423; *see also*  
Venn  
Wennam, *see* Wenham  
Wenner, Wenar, Weynar,  
A. 174, 359; E. 152;  
Rob. 59, 158, 358; T.  
115, 190, 203; *see*  
*also* (Venner) Fenner,  
Wenmore  
Wenwright, R. 168  
Weppen, Wheppam, J. 78  
—, Browne *als.*, T. 331  
Wesson, *see* Weston  
West, E. 439; El. 352;  
F. 440; Gg. 190; H.  
168, 203, 360, 364; J.  
168, 195, 256, 295, 370;  
Mgt. 91; N. 203, 251;  
Rph. 398; R. 158, 195;  
Rob. 210, 284; Rog.  
199; Ste. 190; T. 37,  
126, 190, 216, 312, 350,  
359, 390 (2); W. 78,  
168, 379 (2), 423  
— *als.* Symons, A. 371  
Westborne, Westburne,  
F. 389 (2), 390; Ja. 37;  
J. 152, 397; Mark, 302;  
Rob. 224; T. 37, 351;  
W. 281, 309, 446  
Westcott, W. 320  
Westgate, D. 440; T. 440  
Westley, R. 300  
Weston, Wesson, Wes-  
toun, Ag. 190; Gabriel,  
273; H. 59 (2), 152;  
Ja. 228; Jo. 58, 152,  
439; J. 79, 91, 126, 439;

L. 133, 299; Mgt. 439;  
M. 356; N. 136, 179;  
Rph. 58 (2), 439; Regi-  
nald, 126, 184; R. 37,  
92, 133; Rob. 91, 251;  
Sim. 439; Ste. 133,  
439; T. 79, 104, 168,  
338, 395, 439, 440; W.  
79, 258  
Westover, J. 232, 307,  
310; Mgt. 195  
Wetherby, N. 190, 353  
Wetherell, Gg. 104  
Wetherys, *see* Witheris  
Wever, *see* Weaver  
Weyker, *see* Wicker  
Weynam, *see* Wenham  
Weyner, *see* Wenner  
Whailes, Whale, *see* Wales  
Wharton, J. 133, 257  
Whate, *see* Wayte  
Whatman, Whateman,  
Ant. 344; E. 158; J.  
58; Rob. 13, 115; T.  
203, 367  
Whayt, Whayte, *see*  
Wayte  
Wheatley, Wheateley,  
Wheatlie, Wheatly,  
Wheatlye, Whetelye,  
Whetley, Whetlye, Alx.  
203, 354; Bw. 59; E.  
13, 126, 274, 281, 400;  
Ez. 423; H. 37; Hbt.  
307; Jo. 440; J. 58,  
264, 312 (2), 367, 439;  
Leonard, 78; M. 179;  
N. 152; T. 104  
Wheeler, Wheeler,  
Whelar, Wheeler,  
Wheller, Whyler, Ag.  
58; Ez. 174, 337; Gg.  
224, 228; Gr. 195; H.  
17; Ja. 152; Jasper,  
219; J. 79 (2), 298, 321,  
354, 390; Rob. 13,  
348; T. 104, 203, 323,  
324  
Wheppam, *see* Weppen,  
Vipham  
Whetelye, Whetley,  
Whetlye, *see* Wheatley  
Whetnoll, Mich. 340  
Whiniard, Mgt. 423  
Whipple *als.* Wakline,  
Ag. 327  
Whiskey, Wyskie, Cl.  
284; T. 440  
Whit, *see* White  
Whitbred, *see* Whitebread

Whitdicke, Whytdeycke, Ste. 58, 446  
 White, Whit, Whyt, Whyte, Whytt, Whytte, Wyte, Ag. 78; Cons. 158; Dl. 168; Edm. 58; E. 59, 199, 264, 285, 362, 416; El. 196, 263; Frederick, 335; Gg. 174, 244; Gr. 104; Gy. 92; H. 13; Hu. 305; Ic. 257; Jo. 140, 312; J. 13 (2), 78 (3), 79 (2), 126 (2), 152, 167, 174, 195, 245, 263, 350, 406; L. 263; Mgy. 133, 257; M. 339, 386; Math. 91, 162, 196; Nathaniel, 195; N. 219, 337; P. 307; Ph. 78; Rph. 446; R. 196, 203, 278, 334, 337, 410, 446; Rob. 104; Rog. 321, 322; Su. 168; T. 13, 78, 126, 184, 256, 314, 315, 354, 446; U. 152; W. 37, 59, 265, 294, 314; see also Whyde

Whitebread, Whitbred, Whitebred, A. 440; H. 228, 237, 392; Jasper, 439; Jo. 439; J. 393  
 Whitechurche, Ste. 289  
 Whitehead, Whiteheade, Whithede, Whythede, E. 246; J. 219, 290, 383; T. 37  
 Whitepaine, Whitepayne, see Whitpayne  
 Whiteside, see Whitsides  
 Whitewood, H. 336  
 Whiteworthe, Ja. 278  
 Whitfeld, Whitfeld, Whytfeld, Cl. 341; J. 78, 115  
 — als. Scrase als. Jenner, Ez. 214  
 Whithede, see Whitehead  
 Whithorse, W. 271  
 Whiting, Whitinge, Whittinge, Whityng, Whytinge, Ez. 296; Gg. 214; Jo. 115; J. 17, 115, 126, 403, 407; N. 13; Rph. 91, 332; T. 152, 293  
 Whitman, Whyteman, Whytman, Ad. 408; Al. 258; Drew, 152, 347; E. 58; Jo. 115; Mgt. 133; R. 79  
 Whitpayne, Whitepaine, Whitepayne, Whytpayne, Jo. 304; J. 17, 152; R. 78; Rob. 13, 133, 214, 237, 292; T. 104, 105, 125, 311  
 Whitsides, Whiteside, Ez. 376; Ja. 285; Rob. 198  
 Whitter, W. 308  
 Whittington, E. 195, 382; J. 208  
 Whittynge, Whityng, see Whiting  
 Whodhope, Whyttopp, Woodupp, Al. 263; Jo. 58; Miles, 241  
 Whyde, R. 58; see also Hyde, White  
 Whyler, see Wheeler  
 Whyt, see White  
 Whytdicke, see Whitdicke  
 Whyte, see White  
 Whyteman, see Whiteman  
 Whytfeld, see Whitfield  
 Whythed, see Whitehead  
 Whytinge, see Whiting  
 Whytman, see Whitman  
 Whyttopp, see Whodhope  
 Whytpayne, see Whitpayne  
 Whytt, Whytte, see White  
 Wiatt, see Wyatt  
 Wibley, Wibly, Wybley, Wyblie, Gg. 78; J. 203; R. 140; Rob. 371; T. 288; W. 305 (2); see Wilbey  
 Wiborne, Wibourne, see Wyborne  
 Wickenden, J. 273, 299; Mgt. 301; N. 331; T. 279; W. 384  
 Wickens, Weekinge, Weekinges, Weekins, Wicking, Wickinge, Wickins, Wickynge, Wikken, Wyckyn, Ag. 190; Al. 174; Allen, 152; And. 152; Drew, 228; E. 439; H. 225; Jeremiah, 349; J. 78, 125, 126, 228, 237, 287; N. 190; R. 300, 314; Rog. 136; T. 115; W. 92, 330; see also Wiggens  
 Wicker, Weekers, Wekar, Weker, Weyker, J. 152, 207; Mgt. 58; M. 237; R. 78, 91, 414; T. 78, 388; W. 244  
 Wickerson, Wickersham, Wickersome, Wicker-sonne, Ag. 184; J. 158, 253; Rob. 179; T. 302; W. 168, 331  
 Wickham, Wyckam, Wykam, Wykham, Ambrose, 199; A. 199; E. 58; Ja. 415; Jo. 38; J. 58, 152, 198, 203, 240, 384 (2), 409; N. 198, 260, 264, 361; Paul, 312; R. 92, 195, 208; T. 13, 91, 439; W. 17, 289  
 Wicking, Wickinge, Wickins, see Wickens  
 Wickmer, see Wigmore  
 Wicks, see Weekes  
 Wickynge, see Wickens  
 Widdett, W. 440  
 Widger, see Wydger  
 Wigens, see Wiggens  
 Wiggelworthe, W. 58  
 Wiggens, Wigens, Wiggins, Wiggons, Wygan, El. 214; Gy. 37; J. 133; Mgt. 306; Math. 269; Rachel, 340; R. 334; see also Wickens  
 Wigmore, Wickmer, Wigmer, Al. 439; J. 355 (2); Rob. 423; T. 287; W. 274, 439  
 Wigsell, Wygsell, Ch. 81, 446; J. 59, 446; N. 244  
 Wikken, see Wickens  
 Wilbey, E. 152; see Wibley  
 Wilcocks, Wilcocke, Wilcockes, Wilcoxe, Ag. 104; R. 195, 291, 356; W. 281 (2)  
 Wild, Wilde, Wyld, Jo. 13; T. 13; W. 410; see also Wildes  
 Wildegos, J. 385  
 Wildes, Wiles, Wills, Wyles, —, 309; Jo. 105; J. 152, 279, 380; Mich. 152, 304; N. 59; Rog. 255  
 Wildey, Wildye, W. 92, 243  
 Wiles, see Wildes

Wilding, Wildinge,  
Willding, Wylding,  
Wyldinge, Wyldyng,  
Ez. 326 ; J. 58 (2), 237,  
288 ; Mgt. 423 ; Mildred,  
423 ; Miles, 203, 439 ;  
N. 37 ; R. 344 ; T. 158

Wildye, *see* Wildey

Wilford, Wilforde, Will-  
ford, Wilsforthe, Ant.  
104 ; Gg. 152 ; J. 291 ;  
Rob. 168 ; T. 104 ; W. 243

Wilgat, T. 408

Wilkins, Wilkyn, J. 214 ;  
R. 198 ; T. 219 ; Ts.  
158 ; W. 439

Wilkinson, Wylkynson,  
Dd. 168 ; E. 393 ; Jo.  
81 ; T. 78

Wilkyn, *see* Wilkins

Willard, Willarde,  
Willerd, Willerde,  
Wyllard, Wyllarde,  
Wyllerd, —, 261 ; Ab.  
401 ; Ag. 58, 115, 416 ;  
Al. 58, 216 ; E. 228,  
301 (2) ; Gg. 58 (2), 126 ;  
Godley, 259 ; H. 126,  
379 ; J. 13 (2), 104, 125,  
120, 184, 228, 248, 278,  
407, 410, 439, 440 ; N.  
13, 208 ; Rph. 133, 136,  
237 ; R. 13, 58, 92, 104,  
228, 290, 337, 423 ; Rob.  
15 ; Sim. 125 ; Ste. 352  
(2) ; T. 79, 104, 115,  
257, 279, 341, 405, 439 ;  
W. 91, 152, 255, 440

Willat, *see* Willett

Willding, *see* Wilding

Willerd, Willerde, *see*  
Willard

Willett, Vilett, Willat,  
Willet, Wyllet, Wyllett,  
E. 92 ; Ez. 37 ; Gg. 126 ;  
H. 322 ; Ja. 210 ; Jo.  
409 ; J. 195, 360, 446 ;  
R. 79, 331 ; T. 37, 207,  
338, 353 ; W. 37, 126,  
133, 196

Willford, *see* Wilford

Williams, Willyams,  
Wylliams, Wylyames,  
Willyams, A. 37, 423 ;  
Ant. 91 ; E. 293, 405 ;  
Jo. 104 ; J. 79, 152, 273,  
283, 372 ; R. 81 ; Rhys,  
318, 319 ; Rob. 58, 224 ;  
T. 13, 37, 58 (2), 78 ;  
Ts. 58

Willis, Wyllys, E. 232 ;  
J. 81 ; R. 225 ; S. 208 ;  
T. 318 ; W. 91

Willock, *see* Wollock

Willoughbie, T. 251

Wills, *see* Wildes

Willson, *see* Wilson

Willyams, *see* Williams

Wilmsherst, Wilmshurst,  
Wilmondsherst, Wims-  
herst, Wimsherste,  
Wimshurst, Wymshurst,  
Wymshurst, Wymps-  
herst, Wynsherst, Ag.  
261 ; Al. 58 ; Gg. 440 ;  
Gy. 439 ; Ingram, 17,  
104 ; J. 324 (2), 410,  
440 ; R. 439 ; Sim. 440 ;  
T. 354 ; W. 179

Wilsforthe, *see* Wilford

Wilsham, W. 79

Wilson, Willson, Wyllson,  
Alx. 136 ; Amy, 59 ;  
Bw. 104 ; E. 361 ; Ez.  
396 ; Emma, 318 ; F.  
387 ; Gf. 409 ; J. 38, 79,  
104, 439 ; Ju. 207 ; K.  
300 ; Math. 17 ; N.  
324 ; R. 162, 203, 439 ;  
Rob. 115 ; T. 104, 133 ;  
U. 115 ; Wlt. 232 ; W.  
162

—, Titchenor als., M.  
371

Wily, Wyley, J. 210 ; M.  
232 ; Ste. 336

Wimarcke, Wimarke, *see*  
Wymarke

Wimble, Wymble, J. 133 ;  
W. 104

Wimsherst, Wimsherste,  
Wimshurst, *see* Wilms-  
herst

Winche, Dl. 362

Winchenden, Wynchen-  
den, J. 354 ; Rob. 446 ;  
Su. 228

Winchester, R. 310, 312 ;  
T. 190 ; W. 260

Winckfield, Winckfield,  
Winckfilde, *see* Wing-  
field

Windebanck, S. 392

Winder, *see* Wynder

Winfield, *see* Wingfield

Wingam, *see* Wingham

Wingfield, Winckfield,  
Winckfilde, Winck-  
filde, Winfield, Wynfeld,  
Wynkfeld, Al. 309 ;

Ez. 168 ; J. 253 ; K.  
81 ; P. 162, 216 ; R.  
37, 304 ; Ste. 274 ; W.  
79

Wingham, Wingam,  
Rob. 267, 372

Winsett, Wynsett, E.  
337 ; Jo. 195 ; J. 364 ;  
Rob. 350 ; T. 152 ; *see*  
*also* Vincett

Winsley, T. 257

Winter, Wintar, Wynter,  
Ag. 257 ; J. 104, 125 ;  
R. 78 ; T. 78 ; W. 190

Winton, Vinton, Wynton,  
Alx. 104 (2) ; Gg. 78 ;  
H. 438 ; Ic. 357 ; Jo.  
296 ; Rob. 439 ; T.  
296

— als. Bromley, M. 385

Wintringham, J. 277

Wisden, Wisdom, J. 79,  
152, 237 ; K. 158

Witheman, J. 282

Witheris, Wetherys,  
Witherishe, Withers,  
Gg. 92 ; G. 78 ; J. 266 ;  
N. 349 ; T. 240

Wodcocke, Rob. 37

Wodd, *see* Wood

Woddall, *see* Woodall

Wodde, *see* Wood

Woddier, *see* Woodyer

Woddman, *see* Woodman

Woddye, *see* Woodye

Wodhouse, *see* Wood-  
house

Wodland, Tim. 266

Wodman, *see* Woodman

Wodsell, *see* Woodsell

Wodye, *see* Woodye

Wolbrege, Woldred, *see*  
Wooldred

Wolfall, R. 17

Wolffes, *see* Woolfe

Wolgar, Wolger, *see*  
Woolgar

Woller, *see* Waller

Wollock, Willock,  
Wollocke, Gg. 343 ; J.  
58 (2)

Wolphet, N. 115

Wolwin, *see* Woolvin

Wood, A'Wodd,  
A'Wodde, A'Wode,  
A'Wood, A'Woodd,  
A'Woodde, A'Woode,  
A'Woodes, Wodd,  
Wodde, Woodd,  
Woodde, Woode

**Woods**, Ab. 439 ; Ad. 39, 140 ; Ag. 396, 400 ; Al. 60, 208, 343 ; A. 224 ; Cl. 79 ; Dn. 198 ; Edm. 267, 425, 440 ; E. 116 ; Ez. 104 ; El. 321 ; F. 152, 158 ; Gilbert, 367 (2) ; Gf. 152 ; Gg. 152, 228, 305, 397, 414 ; H. 18, 39, 278, 345 ; Hester, 439 ; Ja. 82, 126, 127, 190, 269, 358 ; Jane, 379 ; Jo. 18, 38, 58, 60, 82, 91, 92, 104, 126, 216, 225, 440 ; J. 1, 13, 18(3), 19, 38, 39 (4), 58, 59 (2), 60 (3), 91, 92 (2), 105 (3), 116, 125, 126, 136, 158, 162 (2), 167, 168, 174 (2), 179, 184, 195 (2), 199, 203 (3), 207, 208, 224, 225, 232 (2), 237 (2), 238, 245, 249, 253, 269, 283, 285, 291, 292, 293, 302, 308, 316, 322, 340, 348, 355, 357, 369, 370, 379, 397, 407, 414, 439 (2), 440 ; Jos. 306 (2) ; K. 196 ; L. 199 ; Leonard, 82 ; Magdalen, 246 ; Mgt. 179, 314, 409 ; Mgy. 417, 423 ; M. 440 ; Math. 79, 267 ; Mich. 92 ; N. 78, 105, 153, 210, 214, 373 ; R. 1, 18, 39, 115, 126, 140, 158, 162, 179, 184, 203, 240, 260, 274 (2), 295, 301, 323, 329, 347, 380, 397, 411, 441 ; Rob. 13, 38, 78, 79, 82, 92 (2), 105, 126, 158, 196, 203, 207, 237, 314, 384 (2) ; Rog. 38, 60, 82 ; S. 214, 346, 377 ; Sibyl, 158, 315 ; Sim. 190 ; Ste. 15, 91, 140, 224 ; Su. 207 ; T. 13, 39, 58, 59, 60 (2), 78 (2), 79, 82, 140, 152, 162, 174, 184, 198 (2), 208, 224, 247, 264, 270, 281, 284, 328, 334, 362, 410, 423, 439 ; Ts. 92 ; Wlt. 37, 228, 302, 423 ; W. 18 (2), 58, 60, 79, 104, 125, 153, 158, 207, 238, 249, 267, 271 (2), 294, 320, 334, 350, 353, 425

— als. Dyne, R. 338 ; T. 13 ; W. 237

— als. Thurston, Chruston, Ghruston, Thruston, A. 82, 86, 91 ; Jane, 39 ; N. 58

—, Dine, Dyne als., Ez. 440 ; J. 224, 439 ; T. 5

—, Robson als., Ts. 312

—, Sunton als., Ez. 277

—, Weller als., Ez. 363

**Woodage**, J. 390

**Woodall**, Woddall, Wooddall, H. 300 ; J. 38 ; Rob. 413 ; Sim. 184

**Wood**, see **Wood**

**Woodall**, see **Woodall**

**Woodde**, see **Wood**

**Woodden**, see **Wooden**

**Woody**, **Wooddye**, see **Woodye**

**Woode**, see **Wood**

**Wooden**, **Woodden**, J. 293 ; Lancelot, 174 ; see **Wotton**

**Woodford**, T. 91

**Woodgate**, Odgate, Beatrice, 320 ; Edm. 133, 446 (2) ; E. 318, 319 ; H. 100 ; Jo. 228, 440 ; J. 275 ; Mgt. 59 ; Rob. 269 ; Selwyn, 272 ; Silvester, 356 ; T. 152, 207, 314, 331 ; W. 228

— als. Marrian, N. 440

**Woodhouse**, Wodhouse, J. 104 ; K. 104

**Woodlye**, W. 37 ; see **Woodye**

**Woodman**, Woddman, Wodman, H. 78 ; I. 13 ; Jo. 58 ; J. 38, 327, 411, 439 ; R. 216, 297, 305 ; Rob. 136 ; T. 167, 430 ; W. 13 (2), 58, 92, 198

**Woodnet**, T. 13

**Woods**, see **Wood**

**Woodsell**, Wodsell, Woodzell, Jo. 58, 174 ; J. 81, 152 ; Moses, 356 ; R. 59, 254 ; T. 37, 241, 446

**Woodupp**, see **Whodhope**

**Woodye**, Woddye, Wodye, Woodyy, Woodey, Woodye, Woody, Ab. 133, 297, 298 ; Jo. 179, 297, 298 ; J. 58, 78, 440 ; Mgt. 184 ; R. 363 ; T. 323 ; W. 78, 198, 313 ; see **Woodlye**

**Woodyer**, Woddier, Rob. 158 ; T. 196, 363

**Woodzell**, see **Woodsell**

**Woolar**, see **Wooler**

**Wooldred**, Wolbrege, Woldred, Wooldredge, Wouldredge, J. 58, 115, 349 ; T. 423 ; W. 115, 207, 224

**Wooler**, **Woolar**, **Wooller**, Wuller, Ab. 261 ; E. 276 ; Ez. 152 ; J. 409 ; W. 37, 115 ; see **Waller**, **Weller**

**Woolet**, W. 184

**Woolfe**, **Wolffes**, Ag. 225 ; J. 126, 265

**Woolgar**, Vulgar, Wolgar, Wolger, Jane, 126 ; Jo. 133 ; J. 104, 133, 168, 224, 387, 410 ; R. 283 ; Rob. 133 ; Ste. 390, 391 (2) ; T. 38, 126, 140

**Wooller**, see **Wooler**

**Woolvin**, Wolwin, Wulphyn, Alx. 17 ; H. 326, 389 ; J. 104, 339 ; Rob. 333

**Woorde**, see **Worde**

**Woore**, see **Hoare**

**Woorgar**, Woarger, see **Worgar**

**Worde**, A'Word, A'Word, A'Word, A'Word, Woerde, Al. 280, 381 ; H. 115 ; Jo. 82 ; J. 92, 133 ; T. 60, 253 ; W. 38, 60

**Wordsworthe**, N. 13

**Worgar**, Virgir, Woorgar, Woarger, Worgarre, Worger, Wyrgar, Wyrgar, Alx. 214 ; E. 104 ; J. 78, 115, 162, 247, 345, 415 ; Mich. 276 (2) ; R. 78, 104, 126, 168, 317, 334 ; Rob. 115 ; Rog. 126 ; Sim. 272 ; T. 78, 304, 365, 396, 398, 408 ; W. 78 (2), 79, 104

— als. Randall, Ez. 308, 309

**Worley**, K. 219, 382 ; T. 210, 374, 382

**Wormoll**, W. 256

Worrall, *see* Warrell  
 Worth, J. 13  
 Wotton, J. 344; *see*  
     Wooden  
 Wouldredge, *see* Wooldred  
 Wreke, Wrack, Wreake,  
     Wreeke, Gdd. 232; Jo.  
     288; J. 37 (2), 58;  
     Mgy. 13; R. 37; Rob.  
     115; W. 259  
 Wren, *see* Ren  
 Wrickells, Rykyll, Agnes,  
     54; Jo. 158; J. 152;  
     *see* Regles  
 Wrickon, H. 377  
 Wright, Right, Wrighte,  
     Wrigte, Wryght, Al.  
     207; Ch. 162; Gg. 184;  
     H. 288; Ja. 202; J. 37,  
     320; N. 78; R. 13, 37,  
     81; Rob. 277, 400; S.  
     366 (3), 369; T. 15, 81,  
     158; W. 273  
     — als. Boyer, Val. 58  
     — als. Butryce, Butterye,  
         T. 21, 37  
     —, Bowyer als., Rog. 125  
     —, Butterye als., Rob.  
         3, 13  
 Writhe, H. 272; W. 439  
 Wryght, *see* Wright  
 Wuller, *see* Wooler  
 Wulphyn, *see* Woolvin  
 Wyatt, Wiatt, Wyet,  
     Hu. 184; J. 37, 59, 78;  
     T. 133  
     —, Goddin als., K. 403  
 Wybarne, *see* Wyborne  
 Wybley, Wyblie, *see*  
     Wibley  
 Wyborne, Wiborne,  
     Wibourne, Wybarne,  
     Wyborn, Al. 232, 396;  
     J. 423, 439; Rph. 79;  
     Rob. 296; W. 198, 203  
     —, Allen als., J. 78; *see*  
     also Wenborne  
 Wyckam, *see* Wickham  
 Wyckyn, *see* Wickens  
 Wydger, Widger, H. 184;  
     Jf. 179; *see* Vigor  
 Wyet, *see* Wyatt  
 Wygan, *see* Wiggens  
 Wyger, *see* Vigor  
 Wigge, Wyggys, J. 38;  
     R. 58; Rob. 446  
 Wiggsell, *see* Wigsell  
 Wykam, *see* Wickham  
 Wyke, *see* Weekes  
 Wyke of the More, J. 9  
 Wykes, *see* Weekes  
 Wykham, *see* Wickham  
 Wyld, *see* Wild  
 Wylding, Wyldinge,  
     Wyldyng, *see* Wilding  
 Wyles, *see* Wildes  
 Wyley, *see* Willy  
 Wylkynson, *see* Wilkinson  
 Wyllard, Wyllarde,  
     Wyllerde, *see* Willard  
 Wyllat, Wyllett, *see*  
     Willett  
 Wylliams, *see* Williams  
 Wyllson, *see* Wilson  
 Wylyames, Wylyams,  
     *see* Williams  
 Wyllys, *see* Willis  
 Wylnesse, *see* Fyltnes  
 Wyman, *see* Wymond  
 Wymarke, Wimarcke,  
     Wimarke, Wymarcke,  
     H. 179 (2); J. 78, 92,  
     338, 370; R. 126(2); T.  
     58; W. 38, 224, 291, 367  
 Wymble, *see* Wimble  
 Wymond, Weiman,  
     Wyman, Gg. 203, 367;  
     Jer. 280; J. 79; Mgt.  
     439; W. 184  
     —, Seare als., Bgt. 349  
 Wymorth, J. 179  
 Wymsherst, Wymshurst,  
     Wympsherst, *see*  
     Wilmsherst  
 Wyn, *see* Wynn  
 Wynam, *see* Wenham  
 Wynaway, J. 295  
 Wynborne, *see* Wenborne  
 Wynburye, J. 37  
 Wynchenden, *see* Win-  
     chenden  
 Wynder, Winder, J. 79,  
     133, 414; R. 37  
 Wyneham, *see* Wenham  
 Wynfeld, Wynkfeld, *see*  
     Wingfield  
 Wynn, Wyn, Wynne, J.  
     224, 289, 291; W. 179  
 Wynnam, *see* Wenham  
 Wynne, *see* Wynn  
 Wynnington, Irrian, 152  
 Wynsett, *see* Winsett  
 Wynsherst, *see* Wilms-  
     herst  
 Wynswythe, J. 59  
 Wynter, *see* Winter  
 Wynton, *see* Winton  
 Wyrgar, Wyrgar, *see*  
     Worgar  
 Wyskie, *see* Whiskey  
 Wyte, *see* White  
 Wyteweke, W. 37  
 Yames, *see* James; *see*  
     also Aymes  
 Yanwyth, Ch. 38  
 Yealding, *see* Yelding  
 Yeaman, *see* Yeoman  
 Yeeling, Yeilding, *see*  
     Yelding  
 Yeldall, T. 284  
 Yelding, Yealding,  
     Yeeling, Yeilding,  
 Yeldinge, Yeldyng, Ab.  
     168; El. 275; Ja. 59;  
     J. 203, 446; P. 115;  
     R. 59; Rob. 210; T.  
     153, 372, 373; W. 14,  
     59, 307 (3), 339, 423  
 Yeoman, Yeaman, Yeman,  
     Yeomans, Yomans, J.  
     14; Mgt. 126; R. 59;  
     Sim. 246; W. 392 (2)  
 Ylman, *see* Ilman  
 Ynce, *see* Ince  
 Ynckpynd, Randall, 38  
 Yngram, *see* Ingram  
 Yokehurst, Yokerst, Ja.  
     232; J. 174, 199, 384;  
     Mich. 351; T. 79  
 Yomans, *see* Yeoman  
 Yong, Yonge, *see* Young  
 Yorke, T. 203, 368, 389  
 Young, Yong, Yonge,  
     Younge, Ag. 126, 174;  
     Alx. 409; Al. 14; A.  
     196, 225; Ch. 237; Cc.  
     275; E. 423; Ez. 115,  
     225 (2), 440; F. 378 (2);  
     Gg. 251, 258; H. 92;  
     Ja. 81; Jo. 133, 216;  
     J. 14, 38 (3), 79 (2),  
     92 (2), 126, 133, 162,  
     210, 214, 245, 257, 266,  
     277, 315, 322, 374, 379,  
     380 (2), 440, 412, 446;  
     Mgt. 126; Mark, 153;  
     M. 92; Mich. 59, 214,  
     295, 304, 368; Paul,  
     276; R. 59 (2), 79, 126,  
     313; Rob. 79, 133, 276;  
     Sim. 92, 243; T. 38, 92,  
     115, 153, 190, 245, 333,  
     341, 347, 440, 446;  
     Toby, 245; W. 14, 59,  
     79, 199, 262, 281, 311 (2),  
     379, 440  
 Ysaak, *see* Isack  
 Ysborne, *see* Osborne  
 Yve, *see* Ive













